INDEX TO ST. NICHOLAS

The Library
of the
University of North Carolina

Carnegie Corporation Fund
for
Instruction in Librarianship

This book must not be taken from the Library building.

INDEX
TO
ST. NICHOLAS

VOLUMES I—XLV

1873-1918

COMPILED BY

ANNA LORRAINE GUTHRIE

THE H. W. WILSON COMPANY

NEW YORK

1920

PREFACE

No set of books or periodicals is sure of yielding to children's libraries so large a return on the investment as St. Nicholas. Each one of the forty-five volumes is a forever source of joy and enlightenment to the juvenile reader. Time has not deprived even the earlier volumes of their interest and fascination, neither has it taken from their educational value. A further asset is that the set is a veritable storehouse of reliable information on numberless subjects which are of interest not only to children but to adults. Art, music, literature, biography, geography, history, politics, useful arts, the sciences, amusements, etc., are all represented and well represented in its pages. Much of this wealth of information is however unavailable, buried within the covers of the volumes. With an index all its treasures are at the command of the young librarian and her small patrons. Hence this volume—a librarian's tool.

The index is dictionary in form, giving author, subject and title entries, the latter as a rule made for fiction and poetry only. Selection of subject headings most easily usable by children has been the aim striven for. Miss Margaret Mann's Subject Headings for a Juvenile Catalog, Miss Mary Brigg's List of Subject Headings for use in a Dictionary Catalog, The Readers' Guide to Periodical Literature and other works have been used as guides toward this end. Supplementary to the printed authorities, Miss Gertrude Andrus, superintendent of the Children's department of the Seattle Public Library, and her assistants have given many valuable suggestions, especially in relation to the information children need and the way they call for it.

For the many courtesies extended by the Seattle Public Library during the progress of this work grateful acknowledgement is made.

A. L. G.

209778

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/stnicholasserial1451dodg

Index to St. Nicholas

Volumes I—XLV

A., M.
Caricature plant. 13:522-3 My '86

A. Steeles; story. S. J. Prichard. il 8:577-81 Je '81

Aardvarks
Aard-vark. J. C. Beard. il 2:50-1 N '74

Aaron, Eugene Murray-
Greatest explosion of historic times. 27: 889-90 Ag '00
Odd street show. 29:640-1 My '02
Port of bottles. 28:925 Ag '01
Tons of honey in a gigantic beehive. 28: 779-80 Jl '01

Aaron, Samuel Frances
Common digger-wasp and its prey. 36: 1133 O '09
Effect of cold on insects and spiders. 31: 362-4 F '04
Mosquito. 31:648-50 My '04
Spider without a snare. 32:170-1 D '04
When the branch breaks, the baby beetle will fall. 32:267-8 Ja '05
Winged highwaymen. 30:1034-6 S '03

Abbatt, William
Chesapeake mill. 24:730-1 Jl '97
Lonely lighthouse. 19:567-9 Je '92

Abbeys
Abbey of St Andrew at Avignon. F. R. Stockton. il 12:20-2 N '84

Abbie Ann; story. See Martin, George Madden

Abbot, Alice Balch
By virtue of Phebe's wit. 29:483-9 Ap '02
Daughter of the revolution. 22:707-14 Jl '95
Dee and Jay. 20:830-5 S '93
Frigate's namesake. 28:18-24, 142-7, 234-42, 317-25, 446-55, 502-10 N '00-Ap '01
How Cousin Marion helped. 24:533-41 My '97
Nan Merrifield's choice. 21:757-66 Jl '94

Abbot, Edgar Wade
Aladdin's lamp; poem. 27:730 Je '00

Abbot, Willis J.
Pig that really caused a war. 15:686-7 Jl '88

Abbotsford
Visit to the home of Sir Walter Scott. Mrs P. L. Collins. il 9:774-80 Ag '82

Abbott, Charles Conrad
Career of an island. 28:270 Ja '01
Cunning of the crow. 28:172-3 D '00
Curious bird's nest. 29:627-8 My '02
How the stone-age children played. 5: 413-15 Ap '78
Novel experience with a butterfly. 28:942 Ag '01
Quick-tempered kinglet. 29:172-3 D '01
Robin roost. 30:74-5 N '02
Some winter birds. 30:310-11 F '03

Abd-el-Aziz, sultan of Morocco
Tale of a tyrant's zoo. W. G. Fitz-Gerald. il 35:37-40 N '07

Abd-el-Ghoo the tyrant; verse. P. Cox. il 30:489-93 Ap '03

Abdication; verse. G. S. Field. il 33:1068 O '06

Abe, Old. See Old Abe

À Becket, John J.
Carving over the sally-port. 16:10-15 N '88
Child-painter; J. G. Brown. 22:970-80 O '95
This is Sarah Jane Collins. 21:155-8 D '93

Abercrombie, Elisabeth
How Antonio saved the king. 16:442-4 Ap '89
Sunrise. 10:758-61 Ag '83

Abigail's sampler; poem. E. Hill. il 28:306-7 F '01

Abijah's Fourth of July; verse. J. Bennett. 20:673 Jl '93

Abner Brown, the penman; verse. G. Newkirk. il 30:1123-4 O '03

Abolition of slavery
How a little deed grew. H. H. Smith. il 27:248-53 Ja '00

About fathers; verse. J. W. Tompkins. il 25:595 My '98

About Grandmama Gray; verse. M. Johnson. il 23:687 Je '96

About Ted Russell; story. E. Putnam. il 16:906-12 O '89

About the Spritesky and his true-blue scales. B. E. Wade. il 44:438-43 Mr '17

About two little boys; verse. K. A. M. il 2:688-9 S '75

Abraham
Mother in the desert. S. Coolidge. il 4: 522-5 Je '77

Abraham Johanne Magnarch; verse. J. W. Tompkins. il 21:730 Je '94

Abram Morrison; poem. J: G. Whittier. 7: 129-30 D '79

Absent minded man; verse. C. F. Needham. il 23:725 Jl '96

Academies (schools)
Brownies in the academy; verse. P. Cox. il 15:465-7 Ap '88
See also Private schools

Acadia. See Novia Scotia

Acceptable valentine; story. C. Wells. il 37: 316-21 F '10

Accident in high life; verse. E. A. Hunter. il 10:128 D '82

Accidents
Fire on the water; story. C: G. D. Roberts. il 23:984-7 O '96
True history of the flood; story. M. B. Thomas. il 21:562-3 Ap '94
See also Burns and scalds; Drowning; Fire damp; First aid in illness and injury; Hemorrhage; Life-saving; Mine fires; Poisons; Safety devices; Shipwrecks; Wounds

Accomodating lion; verse. T. Jenks. il 21: 436-7 Mr '94

Accomplishments; verse. H. G. Fernald. il 36:826 Jl '09

Acetylene. See Oxyacetylene operations

Ackerman, Theodore
Outwitting a shark. 20:759-61 Ag '93

Acoma
Enchanted mesa. C: F. Lummis. il 17:207-12 Ja '90

Acrobats
Careers of danger and daring. C. Moffett. il 28:786-95 Jl '01
Some oriental sports that I saw in Siam. F. R. Feudge. il 4:127-30 D '76

Acrobat's lament; verse. C. Wells. il 32:436 Mr '05

Acting ballads. A. Lovell. 3:233-5 F '76

Actium, Battle of, 31 B. C.
Some great sea-fights. J. P. Frothingham. il 27:767-9 Jl '00

Actors and acting
Shepherd actors of Rumania. H. Hawthorne. 39:176-7 D '11
See also Charades; Drama; Moving pictures; Operettas; Pageants; Pantomime; Puppet shows; Tableaux; Theater

Poetry

When I grow up. W. W. Denslow. il 36: 441-4 Mr '09

Stories

Bertha's début. E. W. Peattie. il 17:217-21 Ja '90
Little Rosalie. H. P. Spofford. il 15:494-501 My '88

Adam, Pearl
Four-footed animal with a beak like a duck. 30:943 Ag '03

Adams, Charlotte
Boy who took a boarder. 1:565-6 Ag '74

Adams, Henry Augustus
King's feast in Rufus's hall. 12:136-7 D '84
Washington's first correspondence. 12:685 Jl '85

Adams, John Coleman
Midshipman, the cat. 19:723-9 Ag '92

Adams, John S.
Boys; verse. 11:856 S '84
My girl; verse. 5:25 N '77

Adams, Joseph Henry
County fair. 31:1001-7 S '04
Day with Hudson Maxim. 31:806-12 Jl '04
Practical boy. 32:42-51, 155-63, 249-56, 334-8, 442-8, 536-41, 639-43, 709-16, 822-6, 921-4, 1014-18, 1113-20 N '04-O '05
Trip through the New York assay office. 30:1081-8 O '03
Trip through the New York navy-yard. 30:47-55 N '02

Adams, Meta G.
Magic buttons. 14:149-50 D '86

Adams, Valentine
At the nasturtium shop; verse. il 18:463 Ap '91
Avec un peu de grâce. il 31:734 Je '04
Chief bread-baker to the king and the hatter to the queen; verse. 17:1045-7 O '90
Explanation; verse. 28:735 Je '01
Plaster cat; verse. il 32:542-3 Ap '05
Way to travel; verse. il 18:557 My '91

Adams-Halsted, Frances. See Halsted, Frances Adams-

Adamson, John
Righteous indignation; verse. 33:406 Mr '06

Add a step; verse. E. E. Brown. il 33:19 N '05

Addams, Jane
Heart of Hull-house. M. R. Parkman. il por 44:202-8 Ja '17

Adders
Weasel and the adder. G. Eldridge. il 13: 907 O '86

Adder's tongue
Adder's tongue. W. N. Clute. il 28:748-9 Je '01
Are the names inappropriate? il 30:747 Je '03

Addorus, George
Priscilla Prue's umbrella. 10:266-8 F '83

Adelsberg, Austria
Day under-ground in the Adelsberg grotto. D: Ker. il 8:663-4 Jl '81

Adgate, M. A.
What happened to Janán. 7:464-8 Ap '80

Adirondack mountains
My deer-hunts in the Adirondacks. T. Walden. il 16:806-12 S '89

Adjutant: his name; verse. H. Somerville. il 25:632 Je '98

Adjutant birds
Adjutant: his name; verse. H. Somerville. il 25:632 Je '98
Enchanted adjutant-bird; story. T. Jenks. il 27:585-7 My '00

Winter at the zoo. E. F. Bonsall. il 20:50 N '92

Admiral; poem. H. Putnam. il 40:544 Ap '13

Admiral and the midshipmite; story. M. M. Mason. il 21:843-6 Ag '94

Admiral's caravan; story. See Carryl, Charles E.

Admiral's last voyage; poem. M. E. Roberts. il 35:587 My '08

Adney, Tappan
Adopting a kitten. 23:79 N '95
Beaver's home. 20:608-15 Je '93
Billy: the story of a bear. 21:1020-4 O '94
Night with the poachers. 20:512-16 My '93
Their first moose hunt. 23:376-83 Mr '96

Adoption

Poetry

Captain's jest. A. E. Tynan. il 29:826-9 Jl '02

Stories

Ash-girl. L. G. Morse. il 3:386-92 Ap '76
Cathern. L. G. Morse. il 4:302-10 Mr '77
Ermee's Christmas doll. A. J. Johnson. il 27:157-61 D '99

Adrift on the Amazon; story. D. A. Cobb. il 39:1066-70 O '12

Adrift on the ocean; story. F. H. Converse. il 7:3-8 N '79

Adventure
Climbing the Pierced Rock. R. Hitchcock. il 16:581-5 Je '89
Downhill with a vengeance in Siberia. W. H. Gilder. il 16:379-84 Mr '89
In the path of a Sound steamer. G. Howe. 21:878-80 Ag '94
Lassoing a sea-lion. J: R. Coryell. il 16: 273-7 F '89
Last chance of life: an Egyptian adventure. D: Ker. il 15:22-5 N '87
Lucky lieutenant. R. Gourlay. il 27:874-9 Ag '00
Lucky stroke. J: Lewees. il 7:688-91 Jl '80
Men who were there; books of adventure. H. Hawthorne. il 39:70-3 N '11
My narrowest escape. G: Kennan. il 25: 48-53 N '97
Nerviest man. C: W. Person. il 44:459-60 Mr '17
On the battle-front of engineering. A. R. Bond. il 43:446-51 Mr '16
Under the headlight. A. B. Paine. il 27: 301-7 F '00
Unwilling balloonist. I. M. Strowbridge. il 25:619-23 Je '98
Wagon up a tree. J: A. Lindsey. il 24:929-31 S '97

See also Castaways; Escapes; Explorers; Frontier and pioneer life; Heroes; Hunting; Pirates; Runaways; Sea stories; Seafaring life; Shipwrecks; Treasure-trove; Voyages

Stories

Between sea and sky. H. H. Boyesen. il 14:242-51 F '87
Crew of the captain's gig. S. Swett. il 8: 1-8 N '80
From Sandy Hook to the light-ship. J: V. Sears. il 8:738-43 Ag '81
Grizel Cochrane's ride. E. W. Peattie. il 14:271-8 F '87
How Burt went whale-hunting. H. H. Boyesen. il 9:749-54 Ag '82
Marooned on Seal Head buoy. G: A. England. il 37:1059-63 O '10
Tchumpin. I. Bestujev. il 2:1-6, 72-7 N-D '74
To repel boarders. J. London. il 29:675-9 Je '02
Tom's ride. R. E. Tener. il 15:354-8 Mr '88
Why Wilster Elspeet's ship went into the church. S. J. Prichard. il 6:176-81 Ja '79
Wrecked at home. N. Brooks. il 1:264-8, 349-53 Mr-Ap '74

Adventure of the Bunny twins; story. H. Lehmann. il 45:466-9 Mr '18

Adventure on an egg-vär; story. Mrs C. A. Stephens. il 7:441-4 Ap '80

Adventure with a critic; story. J: Riverside. il 1:63-4 D '73

Adventurers; verse. E. L. Sabin. 28:804 Jl '01

Adventures of a tin soldier; story. C: R. Macauley. il 31:155-9 D '03

Adventures of Billy Bowline; story. H. L. Wedgwood. il 40:165-73 D '12

Adventures of Piang, the Moro jungle boy; story. See Stuart, F. P.

Adventures of Young Grumpy; story. C: G. D. Roberts. il 40:291-6 F '13

Advertising. See Signs and signboards

Advice
Clocks of Rondaine; story. F. R. Stockton. il 15:82-8, 192-6 D '87-Ja '88
If I were you; verse. G: H. Murphy. 17: 673 Je '90

Advice, Conflicting; verse. A. R. Wells. 27: 880 Ag '00

Æginetan sculptures
Stories of art and artists; temple of Minerva. C. E. Clement. il 8:554-7 My '81

Æpyornis
Giant in feathers. J: R. Coryell. il 31:610-11 My '04

Aerial navigation. See Aeroplanes; Aviation; Balloons and airships

Aerial photography. See Photography, Aerial

Aeronautics. See Aeroplanes; Aviation; Balloons and airships; Flying machines

Aeroplanes
About flying-machines. T. Jenks. il 23: 443-54 Ap '96
Aëroplane. H. S. Lynn. il 39:982-6 S '12

Aeroplanes—*Continued*
Catapult for seaplanes. R. G. Skerrett. il 43:844-5 Jl '16
Cutting aëroplane spruce in Canada. F. J. Dickie. il 45:1066-7 O '18
Driving the enemy out of the air. A. R. Bond. il 45:354-60 F '18
Fighting-ships that fly. O. P. Jackson and F. E. Evans. il 44:674-9 Je '17
How the height of an aëroplane is measured. il 38:841 Jl '11
Shooting from an aëroplane. il 38:751-2 Je '11
Tree of victory; spruce. G: F. Paul. il 45:1062-6 O '18
Two American conquerors of the air. C. H. Claudy. il 36:785-7 Jl '09
Up-to-date sign-post. il 41:655 My '14
Visiting the Wright boys. il 38:76-8 N '10
What every one should know about the aëroplane. M. Palmer. il 42:800-11 Jl '15
What is meant by flying. il 38:74-5 N '10
See also Aviation; Balloons and airships

Aeroplanes, Model
Boys and the air-ship. F. A. Collins. il 37:503-7 Ap '10
Model aeroplanes. F. A. Collins. il 42: 696-700 Je '15
Model aëroplanes of 1911. F. A. Collins. il 38:584-8, 688-91, 788-92, 875-9, 1014-17, 1109-13 My-O '11
New sport for boys; how to make and fly model aeroplanes. F. A. Collins. il 37: 880-4, 976-80, 1105-10 Ag-O '10
Simple flying model. M. Palmer. il 42: 956-7 Ag '15

Æsthetes; verse. H. G. Cone. il 12:588-9 Je '85

Aesthetic young lady; verse. J. Stacy. il 9: 708 Jl '92

Aëtion
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. 8:189 Ja '81

Ætna, Mt. See Etna, Mt

A-feared of his shadow; story. F. P. Stuart. il 45:543-6 Ap '18

Affair of the "Sandpiper;" story. E. S. P. Ward. il 1:595-601 Ag '74

Affluent Aztec; a hieroglyphic fragment; verse. J. G. Francis. il 15:204 Ja '88

Africa
Description and travel
In rainbow-land; Victoria falls. A. Sutherland. il 36:994-8 S '09
Six years in the wilds of central Africa. E. J. Glave. il 17:458-72, 564-77, 648-60, 759-66, 843-52 Ap-Ag '90
Some boys in Africa. M. Stockton. il 1: 230-3 F '74
Story of my life. Saleh Bin Osman. 18: 795-8 Ag '91
True story of Marco Polo. N. Brooks. il 24:511-13 Ap '97
White pasha; Henry M. Stanley. N. Brooks. il 16:246-56 F '89

Exploration
Six years in the wilds of central Africa. E. J. Glave. il 17:458-72, 564-77, 648-60, 759-66, 843-52 Ap-Ag '90
Some incidents of Stanley's expedition. E. J. Glave. 18:791-4 Ap '91
Torch-bearer of the dark continent; David Livingstone. A. Gilbert. il 40:678-84 Je '13
White pasha; Henry M. Stanley. N. Brooks. il 16:246-56 F '89

Hunting
See Hunting—Africa

Social life and customs
African fashions. O. T. Miller. il 2:104-7 D '74
Mumbo Jumbo. J: Lewees. il 8:486-7 Ap '81

Africa, South. See South Africa

After school; verse. T. Jenks. 42:202 Ja '15

After the ball; a foot-ball parody on a once-popular song, by two flats. 34: 62-3 N '06

After the game; verse. B: Webster. 19:47 N '91

After vacation; verse. A. F. Brown. il 24: 975 O '97

After you were asleep; story. C. M. Platt. il 31:348-50 F '04

Afternoon call; verse. E. Blomfield. il 24: 684 Je '97

Afternoon tea; story. E. O. White. il 19: 144-9 D '91

Afton water; song with music. 38:925 Ag '11

Against time and tide; story. M. B. Gibson. il 22:48-51 N '94

Agamemnon's career; story. L. P. Hale. 6: 682-5 Ag '79

Agassiz, Louis Rodolphe
Essay on Agassiz. 10:718 Jl '85
Swiss boy and his wanderings. A. Gilbert. il 40:868-74 Ag '13

Agassiz association
Agassiz association. H. H. Ballard. il 8: 28-31; 16:74-6 N '80, N '88
First convention of the Agassiz association. H. H. Ballard. 12:68-9 N '84

Agaves
Vegetable needle and thread. il 13:73 N '85
See also Century plants

Age of wisdom; verse. E. E. Marean. il 27: 779-80 Jl '00

Agents. See Brokers and factors; Commercial travelers

Agricultural clubs
Four-H fair at Springfield. R. F. Wilson. il 45:622-9 My '18
Land army to the front. R. F. Wilson. 45: 693-4 Je '18
Wonderful Four-H clubs. T. Worthington. il 45:547-52 Ap '18

Agricultural credit
Keeping an eye on the crops. S. E. Forman. maps 43:1033-4 S '16
Agricultural fair; verse. D. K. Stevens. il 39:974-7 S '12
Agricultural machinery
Automobile as a plow horse. C. L. Edholm. il 41:845 Jl '14
Agriculture
Boys rescue the crops. R. F. Wilson. 44:881-2 Ag '17
Farmer and his showers. R. G. Skerrett. il 43:942-4 Ag '16
Farmerette's battalion. N. W. Walburn. il 45:702-4 Je '18
Hoarding of the waters. F: Hall. 35:905-7 Ag '08
Aground in the Amazon. S. A. Swinnerton. il 22:1026-7 O '95
Ah Lo; verse. R. S. Talcott. il 7:637-8 Je '80
Aiken, May
April; verse. 35:536 Ap '08
August; verse. 35:898 Ag '08
Both sides of the fence; verse. 35:996 S '08
July; verse. 35:806 Jl '08
June; verse. 35:709 Je '08
March; verse. 35:434 Mr '08
May; verse. 35:606 My '08
November; verse. 36:56 N '08
September and October; verse. 35:1074 O '08
Aimée; story. M. E. Vandyne. il 15:650-6 Jl '88
Air
No holes in the air. 39:748-9 Je '12
What is air made of? J. S. Newman. 44:945 Ag '17
See also Barometer; Compressed air; Humidity; Liquid air
Air, Compressed. See Compressed air
Air, Liquid. See Liquid air
Air raids. See World war—Air raids
Air ship in Jungleville; pictures. I. W. Taber. 35:1100-1 O '08
Airships. See Balloons and airships
Akbar and Birbal; story. See Guiterman, A.
Alabama
Rhymes of the states; verse. G. Newkirk. il 22:258 Ja '95
Aladdin's lamp; poem. E. W. Abbot. 27:730 Je '00
Alamo, Siege of the, 1836
Remember the Alamo! T. Roosevelt. il 22:926-8 S '95
Alaska
Among Alaska's animals. J: M. Ellicott. il 42:268-72 Ja '15
Reindeer in Alaska. il 40:76-7 N '12
Rhymes of the states; verse. G. Newkirk. il 23:697 Je '96
Where dog is king. L. R. McCabe. il 35:386-90 Mr '08
See also Eskimos

Description and travel
Alaskan journey with reindeer. G. Hickman. il 32:353-7 F '05
Midnight sun. H. L. Aldrich. il 18:385-6 Mr '91
Monarch of St Elias. F. L. Pollock. il 28:312-16 F '01

History
Alaska Indian chiefs. O. O. Howard. il 35:622-4 My '08

Stories
Paul and Nicolai in Alaska. M. L. Tidball. il 14:367-72 Mr '87

Industries and resources
Farming in Alaska. S. E. Forman. map 43:838 Jl '16

Social life and customs
Little brown witch. K. W. Hamilton. il 17:934-9 S '90

Albany, N.Y.
Story of a brave girl; an incident of the revolutionary war. G: E. Throop. il 10:665-6 Jl '83
Albatrosses
Albatross. S. E. Megargee, jr. il 37:748-9 Je '10
Albatross; poem. C. Thaxter. il 10:279 F '83
Doris Lee's feather fan; story. F. H. Converse. 10:276-8 F '83
Saved by an albatross. 10:316 F '83
Albee, John
Manners of sheep; verse. 18:522 My '91
Albemarle (battleship)
Lieutenant Cushing and the ram Albemarle. T. Roosevelt. il 22:1013-15 O '95
Alberger, C. G.
Geography and bed; verse. 31:1085 O '04
Albinos and albinism
White robin. H: H. Bennett. il 29:939 Ag '02
Alboin, king of the Lombards
Bertholde. M. S. Roberts. 24:228-31 Ja '97
Albright, Sara Josephine
Maggie's very own secret. 39:82-3 N '11
Alcamenes
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. 8:399 Mr '81
Alcorn, Katherine S.
Little foot-page; verse. 18:418-20 Ap '91
Little Lizette; verse. 18:184 Ja '91
Alcott, Louisa May
Aunt Jo and one of her boys; a letter from Miss Alcott. 41:222-5 Ja '14
Autobiography of an omnibus; story. 1:719-23 O '74
Blind lark. 14:12-19 N '86
Candy country. 13:16-23 N '85
Eaglet in the dove's nest. 30:202-7 Ja '03
Eight cousins. 2:132-8, 203-10, 266-73, 334-41, 399-406, 461-8, 526-37, 611-22, 665-75, 727-38 Ja-O '75
Grandmamma's pearls. 10:144-51 D '82
Helping along. 3:313-16 Mr '76

Alcott, Louisa May—*Continued*
Ivy. spray. 14:882-92 O '87
Jack and Jill. 7:89-95, 205-14, 282-90, 385-95, 446-56, 536-45, 605-14, 693-702, 770-84, 852-66, 932-42 D '79-O '80
Jimmy's cruise in the Pinafore. 6:777-82 O '79
Little Pyramus and Thisbe. 10:803-7, 885-90 S-O '83
Lu Sing. 30:128-35 D '02
Marjorie's birthday gifts. 3:161-4 Ja '76
Old-fashioned Thanksgiving. 9:8-16 N '81
Pansies. 15:12-19 N '87
Roses and forget-me-nots. 1:250-5 Mr '74
Sophie's secret. 11:25-9, 114-18 N-D '83
Spinning-wheel stories. 11:209-15, 267-74, 352-9, 442-8; 12:11-17, 109-11, 177-81 Ja-Ap, N '84-Ja '85
Trudel's siege. 15:421-31 Ap '88
Two little travelers. 6:547-9 Je '79
Under the lilacs. 5:94-103, 193-200, 255-62, 319-25, 388-95, 466-75, 523-34, 589-99, 653-65, 716-25, 780-8 D '77-O '78
Advice of Miss Alcott. J: P. True. 15:545 My '88
Friend of little women and of little men. F. B. Sanborn. por 5:129-31 D '77
How Marie obtained Miss Alcott's autograph. D. Tubb. il 15:56-61 N '87
Letter from Miss Alcott's sister about Little women. A. A. Pratt. 30:631 My '03
Louisa May Alcott. L. C. Moulton. il 15:624-6 Je '88

Alden, Amelia Daley
Fays; verse. 2:496 Je '75

Alden, E. T.
Little Speckle has laid an egg; verse. 7:593 My '80

Alden, Miriam
Mrs McGinty's pigs. 7:20-3 N '79

Alden, W. L.
How to build a catamaran. 10:661-4 Jl '83

Alder trees
Mysterious wool on the alders. il 28:1134 O '01

Aldine press; story. P. King. il 28:579-84 My '01

Aldrich, Herbert L.
Midnight sun. 18:385-6 Mr '91

Aldrich, Thomas Bailey
(tr.) Cat and the countess. M. Bédollierre. 3:411-20, 476-85, 542-51 My-Jl '76
Little violinist. 1:358-61 Ap '74
Marjorie's almanac; poem. 4:74 D '76
Piscataqua river; poem. 14:325 Mr '87
Author of The story of a bad boy. J. L. Harbour. il 34:676-81 Je '07
Boyhood of Aldrich. W: H. Rideing. 14:323-5 Mr '87
Dogs of noted Americans. G. V. R. Wickham. il 15:675-6 Jl '88

Aldus. See Manutius, Aldus

Alexander, the Great
Steed of Alexander. E. H. House. 26:385-7 Mr '99

Alexander I, king of Servia
Crowned children of Europe. C: K. Backus. por 18:743-4 Ag '91

Alexander, John White
Geraldine; picture. 30:689 Je '03
Little mother; picture. 29:207 Ja '02

Alfonso XIII, king of Spain
Crowned children of Europe. C: K. Backus. por 18:742-3 Ag '91

Alfred the Great, king of England
Boy of a thousand years ago; story. H. T. Comstock. il 28:812-18, 928-34, 1012-19, 1106-23 Jl-O '01
King Alfred's lantern. A. B. Harris. il 6:98-100 D '78

Algae. See Seaweeds

Alger, Abby S.
In the pond and on the marsh. 3:27-32 N '75

Algonquin Indians
Algonquin medicine-boy. F. S. Palmer. il 28:709-13 Je '01

Ali Baba
London Christmas pantomimes. E. R. Pennell. il 15:180-5 Ja '88

Alibazan; verse. L. E. Richards. il 12:487-9 My '85

Alice; verse. H. Carruth. 22:718 Jl '95

Alice alphabet; verse. C. Wells. 25:493 Ap '98

Alice in Wonderland. See Carroll, Lewis, pseud.

Alice in Wonderland; verse. M. M. Dodge. il 8:875 S '81

Alice's adventures in Wonderland: Davy and the goblin; or, What followed reading; story. C. Carryl. il 12:93-103, 162-70, 250-9, 333-42 D '84-Mr '85

Alice's adventures in Wonderland; London Christmas pantomimes. E. R. Pennell. il 15:185-9 Ja '88

Alkmaar, Netherlands
Dutch cheeses. H. M. Smith. il 41:1108-9 O '14

All a-blowing; verse. K. M. Cleary. 15:814 S '88

All at sea; verse. F: Moxon. il 43:588-9 My '16

All fools' day. See April fools' day

All for Bijou; story. Mrs W. S. Phillips. 3:220-2 F '76

All hallow eve. See Halloween

All in the winter weather; verse. G. Winthrop. il 24:432-4 Mr '97

All quiet along the Potomac tonight; poem. 9:142 D '81

All soul's day
Festival of tapers. C: D. Warner. il 3:289-91 Mr '76

All the plums; story. S. Swett. il 10:34-9 N '82

All the way to Marly fair; verse. C. P. Meadowcroft. il 43:996-7 S '16

All things come round—; verse. W. C. M'Clelland. 23:1022 O '96
All through gravitation; story. M. V. Worstell. il 27:491-5 Ap '00
Allegories
Letter to American boys. G: MacDonald. 5:202-4 Ja '78
Riches and poverty. G. A. Woods. 15:549 My '88
Who seeks, finds. J. Ray. 22:222-3 Ja '95
Allen, Alice E.
Dream; verse. 42:1067 O '15
September's garden; verse. 44:999 S '17
Very little story of a very little girl. 38:41 N '10
Wrong side; verse. 39:789 Jl '12
Allen, Caroline Stetson
Cheerful little girl and her cheerful little doll. 39:837-41, 933-7, 1028-34 Jl-S '12
How Jack and Jill made the coast. 38: 1136-7 O '11
Johnny's new ribbon. 38:940-1 Ag '11
Real Little Boy Blue. 38:854-5 Jl '11
When Polly put the kettle on. 38:1040-1 S '11
Allen, Elizabeth Akers
Toad; poem. 1:544 Jl '74
Allen, Harriet
How a street-car came in a stocking. 23: 101-7 D '95
Allen, Lorraine Anderson
Uncle Ezra's shoes. 42:592-4 My '15
Allen, Thomas G., jr.
Boys of Siberia. 26:97-106 D '98
Allen, Willis Boyd
Dandelion; verse. 9:896 S '82
Merry Christmas; verse. 44:165 D '16
On Appledore; poem. 16:889 O '89
On the Willey-brook trestle. 13:764-8 Ag '86
Allen's silver wedding; story. M. M. West. il 31:1104-8 O '04
Alley, Marguerite E.
Positively no sugar! 45:524-8 Ap '18
Alligators
Adventure with an alligator. H. H. Smith. il 19:376-8 Mr '92
Crocodiles and alligators. W: T. Hornaday. il 32:846-7 Jl '05
Few alligators. F. Beverly. il 3:10-12 N '75
'Gator. C. B. Moore. il 18:74-7 N '90
Handling alligators. H. D. Jones. il 37:646 My '10
Living island. il 13:873 S '86
Raising alligators for the market. il 35: 745-8 Je '08
Queer steeds. C. F. Holder. 28:725 Je '01

Stories

Alligator hunting. F. R. Stockton. il 31: 336-40 F '04
Alligators' funeral. E. Bisland. 18:380-1 Mr '91
Beelzebub. A. C. Pearson. il 22:218-20 Ja '95
Alling, Rose Lattimore
Christmas conspiracy. 14:142-5, 211-15 D '86-Ja '87
Mike and I. 10:517-19 My '83
Nan's revolt. 13:682-6, 749-53, 816-21, 896-8 Jl-O '86
Allison, Joy, pseud. (Mary A. Cragin).
April's sunbeam; verse. 5:398 Ap '78
Around the pump; verse. 36:646 My '09
Bidding the sun good-night in Lapland; verse. 7:204-5 Ja '80
Pattikin's house. 4:255-60, 347-51, 373-8, 492-7, 517-22 F-Je '77
Queen's repartee; verse. 9:935-6 O '82
Small story; verse. 27:1089 O '00
Two kitties; verse. 5:823 O '78
Woodman's daughter; verse. 7:815 Ag '80
Allison, Marjorie
Ridge's triple play. 32:681-3 Je '05
All's ill that ends ill; verse. C. Y. Glen. 25: 649 Je '98
Almanacs
St Nicholas almanac for boys and girls. R. and B. Hill. 11:255-7, 334-5, 416-17, 494-5, 576-7, 656-7, 736-7, 816-17, 896-7, 976-7; 12:72-3, 150-1 Ja-D '84
Almion, Auria and Mona; story. J. Hawthorne. il 11:83-7, 232-6 D '83-Ja '84
Almonds and almond trees
Flower of the almond and fruit of the fig. M. H. Foote. il 24:937-41 S '97
Almshouses. See Poorhouses
Almy, Anna K.
Fairies' trolley; verse. 23:684-5 Je '96
Monsieur et Madame Crapaud; verse. 21: 691 Je '94
Along the line to Dover; poem. E. Parker. 28:812 Jl '01
Along the trout-stream. R. S. Lemmon. il 44:984-9 S '17
Alphabet
Alphabet français, Un. il 5:816-20 O '78
Interesting to babies; number of letters in different languages. 16:152-3 D '88
Russian alphabet. 16:632 Je '89
Wonders of the alphabet. H: Eckford. il 13:375-9, 460-3, 538-9, 621-3, 677-9, 771-4, 854-6, 925-7 Mr-O '86
See also Hieroglyphics; Lettering

Poetry

Alice alphabet. C. Wells. 25:493 Ap '98
Alphabet from England. C. G. Rossetti. il 3:56-9 N '75
Alphabet in council. P. Cox. il 7:976-8 O '80
Alphabet menagerie. I. F. Bellows. il 11: 382-7 Mr '84
Alphabet of children. I. F. Bellows. il 10: 112-17 D '82
Alphabet of rivers. 18:54 N '90
Alphabet of street-sights. M. Chater. il 44:660 My '17
Alphabet picnic. J. E. Lyman. 30:779 Jl '03
Alphabet song. E. C. Dowd. il 18:401 Mr '91

Alphabet—Poetry—*Continued*
Alphabetical wooing. M. Johnson. il 16: 888 O '89
Alphabet's Christmas tree. D. W. Horne. il 33:235-6 Ja '06
Alphabet's holiday. M. Johnson. il 40:541-3 Ap '13
Articulating alphabet. E. Gordon. il 45: 916-17 Ag '18
Atticus and the alphabet. M. Johnson. il 29:1080-3 O '02
Bargains for scholars. A. M. Pratt. 19: 185-6 Ja '92
Confusion. M. M. Dodge. il 10:109 D '82
Five jolly rogues. il 13:310 F '86
How Dicky learned his alphabet. J. C. Beard. il 31:341-3 F '04
Illustrated alphabet. H. J. Ford. il 7:350-3 F '80
Johnny Smart's condensed alphabet. P. West. il 37:524 Ap '10
Learning their letters. H. H. B. il 33:470-1 Mr '06
Letters at school. M. M. Dodge. il 4:108-9 D '76
Little boy's friends. M. C. Carrington. il 43:243-7 Ja '16
Little folks' alphabet. C. Wells. il 34:666-7 My '07
Little girl who wouldn't say O. M. A. Lathbury. il 11:359 Mr '84
Little moon. B. Chandler. il 15:491 My '88
New story of the apple pie. E. T. Corbett. il 19:52-5 N '91
Rhymeinate. J. C. C. Patterson. 28:895 Ag '01
Sir Pen's little army. A. Brennan. il 14: 151 D '86
Through the alphabet. L. Carter. il 21: 1004 S '94
Tommy's alphabet. A. Lee. 22:928 S '95
V and W. C: L. Benjamin. il 22:581 My '95
Who's who in the zoo? C. Wells. il 33: 881-5 Ag '06

Stories

Mabel's troubles. B: E. Woolf. il 2:86-90 D '74
Voluble vowel. A. J. Backus. 31:1087-8 O '04

Alphabetical wooing; verse. M. Johnson. il 16:888 O '89

Alphabet's Christmas tree; verse. D. W. Horne. il 33:235-6 Ja '06

Alpine adventure; story. G. W. Curran. il 34:967-70 S '07

Alpine plants
Alpine early-riser. G: A. King. il 41:556 Ap '14
Two rare wild flowers. il 42:461-3 Mr '15

Alps
Alpine guides. D. A. Willey. il 35:972-6 S '08
American girl's vacation in the Alps. M. N. Wilson. il 38:1028-32 S '11
Dogs of St. Bernard. W. G. Fitz-Gerald. il 36:918-20 Ag '09
Story of Turk, a St. Bernard dog. F. H. Throop. il 16:857-63 S '89
Swiss glaciers. J. B. Marshall. il 8:14-17 N '80
Winter sports in the Alps. D. A. Willey. il 37:417-21 Mr '10

Alt, Florence May
Fool's Christmas; poem. 22:152-4 D '94

Altdorf, Switzerland
Altorf and William Tell. E. D. Southwick. il 2:108-9 D '74

Alton, Edmund
Among the law-makers. 12:56-63, 138-42, 213-20, 288-96, 383-91, 455-61, 537-41, 613-20, 702-7, 777-83, 853-8, 945-7; 13:53-4, 141-2, 219-26, 292-8, 386-7 N '84-Mr '86
Children's Christmas club of Washington city. 15:146-9 D '87
Routine of the republic. 16:55-8, 138-44, 217-21, 281-6, 348-52, 452-5; 17:233-6 N '88-Ap '89, Ja '90

Always happy; verse. J: K. Bangs. il 32:257 Ja '05

Amateur censor; story. E. P. Butler. il 45: 32-6 N '17

Amateur Kris Kringle; story. W. McVeigh. il 26:116-19 D '98

Amateur photography; verse. M. S. Hall. il 25:961 S '98

Amateur theatricals. See Chrades; Christmas—Plays; Dialogues; Monologues; Pantomime; Plays; Tableaux

Amatua's sailor; story of the great Samoan hurricane. L. Osbourne. il 26:267-78 F '99

Amazon river

Stories

Adrift on the Amazon. D. A. Cobb. il 39: 1066-70 O '12
On the edge of the Amazon. D. A. Cobb. il 42:777-81 Jl '15

Amber
Baby's bead; verse. H. P. Spofford. 16: 425 Ap '89

Ambitious kangaroo; verse. A. R. Wells. 13:853 S '86

Ambrose, Cora Janet
Smile and the frown; verse. 39:216 Ja '12

Ambulance-girl; story of the French front. G. E. Craig. il 44:784-9 Jl '17

America

Discovery and exploration

First American traveler. C: F. Lummis. il 19:587-92 Je '92
How pepper helped to discover America. K. R. Steege. map 27:411-16 Mr '00
Voyage of Columbus. R. B. Smithey. 19: 670-3 Jl '92

America the beautiful; song with music. 43: 72-3 N '15

American citizen; story. M. Gehring. il 20: 692-703 Jl '93

American expeditionary force. See United States—Army—American expeditionary force

American flags. See Flags—United States

American history. See United States—History

American Indians. See Indians of America

American literature. See Books and reading

American museum of natural history
Wonderful glass models of curious little animals. C. B. Davis. il 37:364-7 F '10

American revolution. See United States—History—Revolution

Amery, C. F.
Trusty guardian. 20:956 O '93

Ames, Allan P.
How to keep a baseball score. 31:694-7 Je '04
Largest squash. 31:793-7 Jl '04

Ames, Azel
How the Pilgrims came to Plymouth. 29: 713-19 Je '02

Ames, Geraldine
May-baskets that you can make. 42:668 My '15

Ames, Howard E.
Slushy, the roustabout. 29:1068-79 O '02

Ames, Joseph B.
Courage of a coward. 43:590-7 My '16
Molly's sketch-book—and mine. 42:120-7 D '14
Under Boy scout colors. 44:48-54, 158-64, 249-55, 345-52, 444-50, 538-44, 634-41, 722-9, 810-16, 911-17, 1006-13, 1094-1101 N '16-O '17

Ammunition. See Gunpowder

Amnes and his cat; verse. M. Johnson. il 31:248-52 Ja '04

Amoeba
Root-footed animals. il E. T. Brewster. il 31:552-4 Ap '04

Among the lakes; story. See Stoddard, William O.

Among the pines; a children's play. R. Ogden. 11:58-65 N '83

Amory, Frances
Fourth of July; verse. 26:723 Jl '99

Ampersand. 27:1121 O '00

Amsterdam
Low countries and the Rhine. F. R. Stockton. il 14:904-5 O '87
St Nicholas day in Holland. A. C. Kuiper. il 24:253-5 Ja '97

Amusements
Accidental high art. E. M. Bacon. il 15: 385-7 Mr '88
Always different story. E. F. Wade. 34: 546-7 Ap '07
Amusements of Arab children. H: W. Jessup. il 15:174-9 Ja '88
Apple-pip mice. il 26:1052-3 O '99
Baby's ten little live playthings. J. K. Barry. il 34:454-5 Mr '07
Birthday pies. A. B. Beard. il 35:639-43 My '08
Bit of indoor play. O. A. Court. 30:735-6 Je '03
Bottle dolls. A. B. Beard. il 34:1122-6 O '07
Boy and an old umbrella. M. Nugent. il 29:1102-5 O '02
Boys and girls of China. Y. P. Lee. il 17: 362-3 F '90
Bubble blowing. A. B. Beard. il 13:540-2 My '86
Butter-dish toys. A. B. Beard. il 35:256-9 Ja '08
By the sea. N. Brooks. il 1:10-12 N '73
Chalk talk. F. Beard. il 10:544-9 My '83
Children of the cold; Eskimos. F: Schwatka. il 12:465-9 Ap '85
Christmas city. S. B. C. Samuels. il 1: 405-7 My '74
Christmas tree decorations. A. B. Beard. il 35:164-8 D '07
Clue chase. F. F. H. il 39:713-14 Je '12
Egg-shell Easter toys. A. B. Beard. il 35: 546-9 Ap '08
Fighting fleet. S. B. C. Samuels. il 3:317-19 Mr '76
Finger play; verse. E. C. Dowd. il 12:553 My '85
Flat paper houses. E. Wilson. il 34:737-40 Je '07
Gobolinks; verse. R. M. Stuart and A. B. Paine. il 23:916-17 S '96
Holiday harbor. S. B. C. Samuels. il 2: 112-17 D '74
John Spooner's great human menagerie. J. Stacy. il 2:378-85 Ap '75
Johnny in Gobolink land; verse. R. M. Stuart and A. B. Paine. il 24:420-4 Mr '97
Lifting a person on one's finger. 40:754 Je '13
Lily chapel. E. K. Parrish. il 7:943-4 O '80
Little twig people. A. B. Beard. il 35:1121-4 O '08
Living cameos and bas-reliefs. G: B. Bartlett. 11:849 S '84
Made of newspapers. L. Beard. il 34:641-4 My '07
Magic pictures. M. M. il 1:520-1 Jl '74
More gobolinks; verse. R. M. Stuart and A. B. Paine. il 23:1018-21 O '96
Old envelop tops, and how to make them. A. B. Beard. il 35:736-9 Je '08
Our soap-bubble party. G: B. Bartlett. il 11:216-21 Ja '84
Paper balloons. D. C. Beard. il 7:728-34 Jl '80
Paper false-faces. A. B. Beard. il 35:1024-7 S '08
Paper jewelry. A. B. Beard. il 35:449-52 Mr '08
Parlor ballooning. L. Hopkins. il 5:492-3 My '78
Pencil bewitched. B: Webster. il 32:702 Je '05

Amusements—*Continued*
Playthings and amusements of an old-fashioned boy. F: G. Mather. il 10:864-71, 945-51 S-O '83
Rhyming play; verse. J. D. Locey. 2:484-5 Je '75
Simple science for Simple Simons. B. Glave. il 31:344-6 F '04
Singing pins. H. H. Ballard. il 5:140-1 D '77
Some Russian games. P. K. Kondacheff. il 25:162-7 D '97
Some work for Lent. L. Stockton. il 15: 392-3 Mr '88
Something to do. H. Butterworth. il 29: 300-3 F '02
Spool school; story. J. M. Anderson. il 30:1125-6 O '03
Straight lines and circles. H. B. il 30:537-9 Ap '03
Tell-tale. A. Forman. 12:229-30 Ja '85
Trick with an English walnut. 12:77-8 N '84
Twenty questions. il 24:916-17 S '97
Two ways of having a good time. F. E. Willard. 17:348-9 F '90
Valentines to make at home. A. B. Beard. il 35:348-52 F '08
Visiting-card houses. L. Beard. il 35:67-70 N '07
What can be made with a handkerchief. D. C. Beard. il 9:972-6 O '82
See also Athletics; Camping; Charades; Circus; Coaches and coaching; Conjuring; Dancing; Dolls; Drills and marches; Fairs; Festivals; Fireworks; Fishing; Fortune telling; Games; Handicraft; Hunting; Kites; Magic; Masquerades; Moving pictures; Pageants; Pantomime; Paper work; Parties; Picnics; Play; Playgrounds; Plays; Puppet shows; Puzzles; Riddles; Riding; Skating; Soap bubbles; Sports; Tableaux; Theater; Toys; Tricks; Walking

Amusing the baby; verse. E. L. Carson. il 13:706 Jl '86

Ana mana mona mike; verse. L. Carter. il 21:587 My '94

Anastasia's elephant; story. C: B. Loomis. il 28:585-7 My '01

Anatomy
Arms and legs of man and other animals. E. T. Brewster. il 33:364-5 F '06
See also Physiology; Skeleton

Ancestry. See Genealogy

Ancient history; verse. M. Vandegrift. il 7:584-5 My '80

Ancient table; verse. Z. Cocke. 22:990 O '95

Andersen, Hans Christian
Hans Christian Andersen. H. H. Boyesen. il por 3:64-70 D '75
Hans Christian Andersen; poem. M. M. Dodge. 3:9 N '75
North and the south; poem. E. B. Browning. 3:60 N '75
School-girl's recollections of Hans Christian Andersen. R. Schmalz. 18:938-43 O '91

Anderson, Anna E. F.
Christmas novelty. 19:156 D '91

Anderson, J. M.
My valentine; verse. 10:252 F '83

Anderson, James
How a big fire gave Edison a valuable idea. 43:269-70 Ja '16
Over the Rockies by electricity. 45:654-6 My '18
Peach-orchards of Montreuil. 45:366-7 F '18

Anderson, Jessie Macmillan
How Johnny-jump-up turned into a pansy; verse. 16:555 My '89
Outside and inside weather; poem. 24:489 Ap '97
Spool school. 30:1125-6 O '03
Three freshmen: Ruth, Fran, and Nathalie. 22:191-5, 326-32, 392-6, 504-7, 592-6 Ja-My '95

André, John
Artist-soldier. C: Barnard. il 4:233-4 F '77

Andrea del Sarto. See Sarto, Andrea del

Andrew Hastings, aviator; story. F. C. Bryant. il 38:213-18 Ja '11

Andrews, Angeline E.
Her question; verse. 24:1049 O '97

Andrews, Eliza Frances
Some vagabond words. 25:913-14 S '98

Andrews, J. H.
Pete's Christmas-tree; verse. 6:203-7 Ja '79

Andrews, M. L.
Royal May-day festival. 40:674-6 Je '13

Andrews, Philip
Ceremonies and etiquette of a man-of-war. 25:759-60 Jl '98

Andromeda
Girl of stars. E. C. Durgin. il 2:302-4 Mr '75

Anecdotes
Chancellor's last cigar; story of Bismarck. F. E. Channon. il 32:134-6 D '04
Salamander; story of Napoleon. F. E. Channon. il 32:430 Mr '05
Sir Walter Scott's best compliment. S. Campbell. il 32:497 Ap '05

Anemones
Blue anemones. 15:952-3 O '88

Poetry
Open secret. M. A. Lathbury. 4:437 My '77
Wind-flower. L. Larcom. 11:412 Mr '84

Stories
Johnny interviews an anemone. A. W. Rollins. 12:666-8 Jl '85

Angel, Rosa Evangeline
Good-morning and good-night; poem. 16: 631 Je '89

Angel and imp; verse. W: H. Hayne. 17:955 S '90

Angel in an ulster; story. W. Gladden. il 9:106-14 D '81
Angel unawares; story. J. L. Harbour. il 28:69-73 N '00
Angelico da Fiesole, Fra Giovanni
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. por 8:679 Jl '81
Angelo, Michel. See Michelangelo
Angels' ladder; poem. Mrs M. F. Butts. il 3:302 Mr '76
Anger. See Temper
Angling bunnies; verse. A. Blashfield. il 29: 734-5 Je '02
Anglo-American alliance; story. P. B. Sawyer. il 29:290-8 F '02
Anglo-Saxons
King Alfred's lantern. A. B. Harris. il 6: 98-100 D '78
Angora cats
Little Persian princess; story. M. E. W. Freeman. il 16:757-62 Ag '89
Animal coloration. See Color of animals
Animal crackers; verse. H. Paus. il 33:41 N '05
Animal dwellings. See Animals—Habitations
Animal homes. See Animals—Habitations
Animal intelligence
Benevolent birds. W. Woodman. il 11:9-12 N '83
Crows' military drill. A. F. Sandham. il 17:377-81 Mr '90
Curious facts concerning ants. E. W. Olney. il 7:554-60 My '80
Do animals think? 18:722-3 Jl '91
Fox who knew all about traps. D. Coolidge. il 32:111-15 D '04
Horse as a reasoning animal. 21:90-1 N '93
Instinct. N. M. Pairpoint. il 43:554-7 Ap '16
Instinct and reason. V. L. Kellogg. il 37: 166-8 D '09
Intelligence or instinct in animals. il 39: 460-2 Mr '12
Jaguar and the caymans. R. W. Fenn. il 25:584-5 My '98
Jokers of the menagerie. J: R. Coryell. il 17:71-3 N '89
Novel experience with a butterfly. C: C. Abbott. il 28:942 Ag '01
True story about a queer fly. L. H. 9:655 Je '82
Animal kingdom. See Animals; Zoology
Animal lore. See Animals—Stories; Animals, Mythical; Fables
Animal psychology. See Animal intelligence; Instinct
Animal sleep. See Sleep of animals
Animal stories. See Animals—Stories
Animal tracks and trails. See Animals—Tracks and trails
Animalcules
Floscule. M. Treat. il 3:300-1 Mr '76
Microscopic brick-maker. M. Treat. il 3: 374-5 Ap '76
Root-footed animals. E. T. Brewster. il 31:552-4 Ap '04
Small but interesting forms of life. E. T. Brewster. il 32:650-1 My '05
Some interesting very small animals. il 33:171-2 D '05
See also Infusoria; Microscope and microscopy
Animals
About otters. J: Lewees. il 9:194-6 Ja '82
Among Alaska's animals. J: M. Ellicott. il 42:268-72 Ja '15
Animal ship. P. W. Humphreys. il 31:304-9 F '04
Arms and legs of man and other animals. E. T. Brewster. il 33:364-5 F '06
Bears of North America. W. T. Hornaday. il 21:778-84, 898-904 Jl-Ag '94
Bird's eye view of the animal kingdom. W: T. Hornaday. il 21:231-7 Ja '94
Can animals hypnotize? 31:269 Ja '04
Cat and the rat; a story of the animals long ago. E. J. Glave. 18:794 Ag '91
Cat family in our country. W. T. Hornaday. il 21:409-16 Mr '94
Colorado woman's museum. H. H. Jackson. il 3:781-4 O '76
Comfort in cold weather. il 31:360-2 F '04
Do they walk, trot, pace, or gallop? E. T. Brewster. il 32:844 Jl '05
Feet of animals. il 12:551 My '85
Few of our fur-bearers. W. T. Hornaday. il 21:600-7 My '94
Flying things. C. B. Davis. il 38:72-4 N '10
Flying without wings. C. F. Holder. il 10:432-5 Ap '83
Food and fauna. E. Megargee. il 37:74-6 N '09
Gamekeeper's daughter. J. M. Gleeson. il 34:674-5 Je '07
Head-dresses of animals. Sphinx. il 8:566-7 My '81
In spite of the cold. il 29:360-2 F '02
Kinkajou. il 19:235 Ja '92
Leaves from the sketch-book of an animal-artist. M. Nugent. il 25:383-5 Mr '98
Lions of the sea. W. T. Hornaday. il 21: 1043-8 O '94
Living barometers again. 13:312 F '86
Long lives and short lives. 15:713 Jl '88
Mother Nature and the jointed stick. D. Beard. il 29:1109-15 O '02
Noah's ark ashore. F. L. Oswald. il 6:823-31 O '79
On parade. K. Stephens. 23:416-17 Mr '96
Our wolves and foxes. W. T. Hornaday. il 21:484-90 Ap '94
Peculiarities of arctic life. J. H. Gore. il 29:538-9 Ap '02
Prairie squirrels. M. P. Thacher. il 7:290-1 F '80
Queer carriers. G. Eldredge. il 32:628-31 My '05
Racoon and his friends. W. T. Hornaday. il 21:686-91 Je '94

Animals—*Continued*
Ready for winter. il 30:168-70 D '02
Rocky mountain hermit. A. T. Bacon. il 13:723-31, 832-7 Ag-S '86
Some man-eaters. E. Ingersoll. il 7:956-65 O '80
Some queer kinds of eyes. H. H. Wilder. il 29:1032-5 S '02
Surprises. il 36:168-70 D '08
Sweet tooth. A. J. Grout. il 31:939-40 Ag '04
Tameness of wild animals. C: F: Holder. il 43:1035-9 S '16
Thirst-proof animals. N. Tourneur. il 42: 76-7 N '14
Three curious animals. R. L. Honeyman. il 41:846-7 Jl '14
Thrilling escapes of wild animals. E. Velvin. il 42:227-33 Ja '15
Turning white. il 35:172-3 D '07
Two strange animals; water-antelope and marsh-hare. J: R. Coryell. il 28:1020-2 S '01
Wild-animal farm. F. A. Collins. il 32: 432-5 Mr '05
Wild-animal trapper and his captives. A. W. Rolker. il 37:156-63 D '09
See also Birds; Fish; Hunting; Insects; Instinct; Marine life; Menageries; Natural history; Nature study; Pets; Taxidermy; Worms; Zoological gardens; also names of animals, e.g. Aardvarks; Anteaters; Antelopes; Armadillos; Bears; Beavers; Buffaloes; Coyotes; Deer; Elephants; Giraffes; Gnus; Hippopotamuses; Horses; Manatees; Moles; Moose; Mountain sheep; Okapis; Prairie dogs; Tigers; Walruses; Zebras, etc.

Care
See Animals—Training; Animals—Treatment

Coloration
See Color of animals; Mimicry (biology)

Extinct
Animal giant of long ago; dinosaur. W. L. Beasley. il 33:452-4 Mr '06
Frozen dragon. C: F: Holder. il 14:446-7 Ap '87
How some animals become extinct. C: F: Holder. il 14:760-2 Ag '87
Some wonderful elephants. C. F. Holder. il 12:224-6 Ja '85
See also Fossils; Mammoths

Habitations
Hollow-tree homes. E. J. Sawyer. il 36: 1034-6 S '09
Homes of wild creatures. E. Megargee. il 37:644-5 My '10
Snow houses of the seal and of the bear. J. C. Beard. il 31:210-11 Ja '04

Habits and behavior
Animal traps and trappers. C. F. Holder. il 12:525-8 My '85
Animals as mechanics. il 34:746-8 Je '07
Animals at play. H. B. Bradford. il 39:654-6 My '12
Animals at play. D. L. Sharp. il 42:940-3 Ag '15
Curious friendships among animals. E. Velvin. il 40:437-42 Mr '13
February fun. il 34:360-2 F '07
How animals keep clean. H. B. Bradford. il 39:266-9 Ja '12
How some animals keep warm. il 39:170-2 D '11
Jokers of the menagerie. J: R. Coryell. il 17:71-3 N '89
Musicians of the autumn woods. G: A. King. il 40:1132 O '13
Sleepy little story. L. Bruen. il 26:279-80 F '99
See also Animal intelligence; Animals—Stories; Mimicry (biology); also names of animals, e.g. Beavers; Dogs

Migration
Animal invaders. C: F: Holder. il 14:596-9 Je '87
See also Birds—Migration; Fish—Migration

Photographs and photography
Camera hunting-cruise. C. L. Edholm. il 44:74-6 N '16
Flash-light photograph of a grizzly bear. F. C. Walcott. il 36:170-1 D '08
Kodaking prairie dogs. G: W. Kellogg. il 36:363 F '09
Photographing a spider's web. il 34:1134 O '07
Photographing a wild fox. S. A. Lottridge. il 32:721-4 Je '05
See also Birds—Photographs and photography

Pictures
How to make drawings of animal-life. E. J. Sawyer. il 34:648-50 My '07
See also Animals—Photographs and photography; Animals in art

Poetry
Alphabet menagerie. I. F. Bellows. il 11: 382-7 Mr '84
Ambitious kangaroo. A. R. Wells. 13:853 S '86
Artful ant. O. Herford. il 18:304-6 F '91
At the zoo. I. Lyndall. il 44:282-5 Ja '17
Ballad of the forest. G: Phillips. il 39:259-61 Ja '12
Christmas eve in Wildwood hollow. P. F. Camp. il 34:244-5 Ja '07
How the bobcat lost his tail. G. P. Moon. il 44:431-4 Mr '17
Katie's forest friends. C. S. Rice. il 24: 316-19 F '97
Mr Bull-frog's party. M. W. S. il 2:607-8 Ag '75
Rhymes about animals. F. Valentine. 24: 507 Ap '97
Summer homes for the animals. R. U. Johnson. 15:700 Jl '88
Sylvan party. A. H. Harrington. il 6:568-9 Jl '79
Who's who in the zoo? C. Wells. il 33: 881-5 Ag '06

Wilful kangaroo. E. F. Talbot. il 32:632-3 My '05
See also Dogs—Poetry; Rats—Poetry; Squirrels—Poetry; etc

Stories

How Polly had her picture taken. E. Wilson. il 34:934-5 Ag '07
How they came to have the picnic. M. Eytinge. il 15:70-3 N '87
King's ankus. R. Kipling. il 22:362-73 Mr '95
Jataka tales. E. C. Babbitt. il 39:217-19, 313-15, 414-16, 505-7 Ja-Ap '12
Mowgli's brothers. R. Kipling. il 21:195-206 Ja '94
Nicest place in the world. K. L. Edgerly. il 40:554-5 Ap '13
Peter Rabbit's May-party. T. W. Burgess. il 45:658-61 My '18
Runaways. E. B. Smith. il 29:922-8 Ag '02
Strange story of Mr Dog and Mr Bear. M. F. Blodgett. il 42:664-7, 760-3, 842-5, 952-5, 1050-3, 1136-9 My-O '15
Tiger! tiger! R. Kipling. il 21:292-302 F '94
Tommy and the wishing-stone. 42:59-63, 152-6, 256-60, 351-6, 425-9, 542-6, 638-43, 718-23, 815-19, 934-8, 1029-33, 1116-20 N '14-O '15
See also Animal intelligence; Animals—Habits and behavior; Fables; also names of animals, e.g. Bears—Stories; Cats—Stories; Monkeys—Stories; Otters—Stories; Raccoons—Stories; Woodchucks—Stories

Tracks and trails

Animal tracks in the snow. B. H. Standish il 24:387-90 Mr '97
Language of footprints. C: A. Eastman. il 44:267-9 Ja '17
Signs of wild life in winter. E. J. Sawyer. il 36:266-8 Ja '09
Tracks in the snow. E. E. Thompson. il 15:338-41 Mr '88

Training

Careers of danger and daring; wild-beast tamer. C. Moffett. il 28:867-82 Ag '01
College for wild-animal actors. R. H. Moulton. il 42:1134 O '15
Girl who trains an elephant. J: Z. Rogers. il 32:498-501 Ap '05
Monkeys and dogs to the front. M. M. Dodge. il 6:40-6 N '78
Was he a coward? L. E. Richards. il 30:1016-18 S '03
Wonderful collection of trained animals. S. L. Bastin. il 45:745-7 Je '18
See also Birds—Training; Circus; Dogs—Training

Treatment

Frank and the toad; story. C. Cobb. il 3:89-92 D '75
How a turtle taught a lesson. E. S. Thayer. il 4:646-8 Ag '77
Milmy-Melmy; verse. R. Pomeroy. il 2:457-8 Je '75
Mr Bull-frog's party; verse. M. W. S. il 2:607-8 Ag '75
See also Birds—Protection

Animals, Color of. See Color of animals

Animals, Fictitious. See Animals, Mythical

Animals, Houses for
Bird-boxes, rabbit-hutches, and other pet shelters. J. H. Adams. il 32:921-4 Ag '05

Animals, Imaginary. See Animals, Mythical

Animals, Mythical
Some queer animals. E. R. Church. il 2:739-43 O '75
See also Sea serpents

Poetry

Bold little Spartan boy. E. Hill. il 36:36-8 N '08

Animals, Photographs and photography of. See Animals—Photographs and photography

Animals, Training of. See Animals—Training

Animals in art
Artist and his dogs. F. W. Marshall. il 39:962-8 S '12
Famous pictures. C: L. Barstow. il 39:48-54 N '11

Animals in captivity. See Animals—Training; Menageries; Zoological gardens

Animals of Berne; verse. P. King. il 23:787 Jl '96

Ann island; story. M. Wells. il 43:963-8 S '16

Ann Lizy's patchwork; story. M. E. W. Freeman. 17:44-9 N '89

Ann Mary—her two Thanksgivings; story. M. E. W. Freeman. il 16:33-40 N '88

Anna Belle's Christmas eve; story. J. S. Gates. il 43:140-5 D '15

Annan, Annie R.
How the snow came; poem. 1:301 Mr '74

Annapolis, United States naval academy. See United States naval academy, Annapolis

Anne, empress of Russia
Plaything of an empress. H. M. George. il 11:448-51 Ap '84

Annetta Plummer's diary; story. A. M. Diaz. 4:558-9 Je '77

Annual fishing match; verse. D. K. Stevens. il 39:889-92 Ag '12

Another chance; story. J. T. Bishop. il 29:688-710 Je '02

Another history; verse. A. Bates. 20:337 Mr '93

Another me; poem. A. W. Rollins. 15:316 F '88

Ant. See Ants

Ant bears. See Anteaters

Ant lions
Animal traps and trappers. C. F. Holder. il 12:527 My '85

Antarctic exploration
Robert Falcon Scott: the captain of his soul. M. R. Parkman. il 45:442-7 Mr '18

Anteaters
Great ant-eater. H. B. Bradford. il 35: 556-7 Ap '08
Lowest of our quadrupeds. W: T. Hornaday. il 23:425-7 Mr '96
Nocturnal sailor. M. Nugent. il 32:932 Ag '05
See also Aardvarks

Antelopes
After black buck in India. C. B. Moore. il 19:512-16 My '92
Antelope, or prong-horn. O. Howard. il 1:630-1 S '74
Indian antelope; picture. 20:54 N '92
Prong-horned antelope and the caribou. W: T. Hornaday. 22:850-1 Ag '95
Rhyme of the pronghorus; poem. M. Austin. il 28:214-16 Ja '01
Rocky mountain hermit. A. T. Bacon. il 13:726-8 Ag '86
Two strange animals; water-antelope and marsh-hare. J: R. Coryell. il 28:1020-1 S '01

Folklore

Tee-wahn folk-lore. C: F. Lummis. il 18: 831-4 S '91

Anthony and the ancients. T. Jenks. il 21: 948-52 S '94

Anthropoda
Water-bear. M. Treat. il 2:274-5 Mr '75

Antinous
Youth of ancient Rome. E. C. Lewis. il 16:353-7 Mr '89

Antipodes; poem. E. P. 27:130 D '99

Antiquities. See Archaeology

Antlers
Antlers. W. P. Whitlock. il 42:457-61 Mr '15

Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius. See Aurelius Antoninus, Marcus

Antonio, chief of the Pimas
Antonio and Antonito. O. O. Howard. il 35:334-6 F '08

Ants
Animal traps and trappers. C. F. Holder. il 12:526-7 My '85
Ant as a sawdust-maker. il 38:271 Ja '11
Ant question. 12:235 Ja '85
Ants in Central America. 1:620-1 Ag '74
Ants' Monday dinner. H. H. Jackson. 2: 33-4 N '74
Ants ornamenting their homes. 27:549 Ap '00
Ants that wreck houses. il 38:275 Ja '11
Ants under stones. il 28:1137 O '01
Bound to get the pie. 21:1010 S '94
Curious community. S. L. Hook. il 19:841-6 S '92
Curious facts concerning ants. E. W. Olney. il 7:554-60 My '80
Curious habits and structures of ants. C. B. Davis. il 36:938-41 Ag '09
Insect digs pits and catches ants. il 28: 272 Ja '01
Police-force of ants. 10:555 My '83
Secret carver. M. Nugent. il 18:563 My '91
Some curious mariners. C. F. Holder. il 13:893-4 O '86
Stories of ants. il 31:1037-9 S '04
Suspension bridge of ants. 8:731 Jl '81
Thorns in which ants live. C: F. Saunders. il 41:368-9 F '14
Wonderful moving vine. S. P. Lee. il 35: 360-1 F '08

Folklore

Ants that pushed on the sky. C: F. Lummis. il 19:527-31 My '92

Poetry

Ant as an engineer. L. E. Deane. 20:313 F '93
Artful ant. O. Herford. il 18:304-6 F '91
Gifted ant. O. Herford. il 20:461-3 Ap '93

Stories

Buster and the ants. N. A. Jennings. il 29:724-33 Je '02

Antwerp
Antwerp and old Antwerp. J. L. Gilder. il 22:952-6 S '95
How I saw old Carolus. G: W. Edwards. il 16:563-8 Je '89
Legend of Antwerp; poem. M. R. H. il 3: 700-1 S '76
Low countries and the Rhine. il 14:912-15 O '87

Anxiety. See Fear

Any train; story. S. W. Kellogg. 10:381-4 Mr '83

Apache Indians
Cochise, the Chiricahua Apache chief. O. O. Howard. il 35:514-17 Ap '08
Famous Indian chiefs. O. O. Howard. il 35:414-19 Mr '08
Geronimo, the last Apache chief on the war-path. O. O. Howard. 35:1098-9 O '08

Apelles
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. 8:187-8 Ja '81

Apes
Animal ship. P. W. Humphreys. il 31:304-9 F '04
Apes, monkeys, baboons, etc. il 33:174-5 D '05
Chico the chimpanzee. W. T. Hornaday. il 30:1092-4 O '03
Intelligent chimpanzee. il 39:750 Je '12
See also Monkeys

Aphids
Mysterious wool on the alders. il 28:1134 O '01
Story of the wicked dwarfs. G. Tabor. il 40:728-31 Je '13

Apollo Belvedere, Statue of
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. il 8:558 My '81

Appearances
Two carriages; story. Mrs Chanter. il 1: 456-7 Je '74

Appetite, King Edoman's; story. G. P. Coleman. il 33:1080-6 O '06

Appetites of famous people. E. H. House. il 26:485-90 Ap '99

Apple blossoms
Blossom-time; verse. L. E. Richards. 13:518 My '86
Summer snow-storm; verse. E. S. Tillotson. il 35:693 Je '08
When the apple blossoms stir. L. E. Tilley. 16:552 My '89

Apple butter; verse. O. Llewellyn. il 35:50 N '07

Apple lesson; verse. C. Wells. 34:794 Jl '07

Apple of Arabia's eye; story. D. Sharpe. il 20:623-6 Je '93

Apple-seed John; verse. L. M. Child. il 7:604-5 Je '80

Apple-tree; story. H. L. Bradley. il 29:1060-6 O '02

Apple-tree and I; verse. T: Tapper. il 30:923 Ag '03

Apple-tree hall; verse. E. R. Macdonald. il 37:1064-5 O '10

Apple venture; story. G. P. Roper. il 43:1089-95 O '16

Apple-wood fire; verse. C. Hofman. il 41:340 F '14

Appledore island
On Appledore; poem. W. B. Allen. il 16:889 O '89

Apples and apple trees
Apple-tree indeed. 12:712 Jl '85
Decay of an apple shows its real structure. il 30:79 N '02
Gathering apples in October. il 28:1130 O '01
Largest apple on record. il 39:942-3 Ag '12
Ways of cutting oranges and apples. il 7:276 Ja '80
See also Apple blossoms

Poetry

Apple-seed John. L. M. Child. il 7:604-5 Je '80
Apple-tree and I. T: Tapper. il 30:923 Ag '03
Big bite. E. L. Carson. il 10:911 O '83
Brownies in the orchard. P. Cox. il 15:954-5 O '88
In the orchard. H. S. Perkins. il 25:1050 O '98
Little red-apple tree. J. W. Riley. 17:987 O '90
Planting of the apple-tree. W: C. Bryant. il 8:483-5 Ap '91
Reveries of an apple. H: Moore. 15:872 S '88
Under green boughs. H. P. Spofford. 26:1033 O '99
Under the apple-tree. F. Barrow. 10:863 S '83
Winter apples. H. Whitney. 17:76 N '89

Stories

Apple-tree. H. L. Bradley. il 29:1060-6 O '02
Apple venture. G. P. Roper. il 43:1089-95 O '16

Apples of Iduna; story. H. E. Smith. 6:469-71 My '79

April
Cause of April showers. 42:555 Ap '15
In the woods. R. Richards. il 29:549-51 Ap '02
Letter to very little folk. J: Martin. il 38:573-4 Ap '11
On the hills and in the valleys. il 29:552-4 Ap '02

Poetry

April. M. Aiken. il 35:536 Ap '08
April. S. V. Levis. il 36:514 Ap '09
April. J. McDermott. il 16:501 My '89
April. F. M. Osborne. 43:536 Ap '16
April. K. Pyle. il 18:470 Ap '91
April and May. C. Thaxter. il 9:564 My '82
April day. S. M. Chatfield. 13:407 Ap '86
April fooling. M. K. Seeger. il 26:450-1 Ap '99
April guests. A. M. Ewell. il 18:532-3 My '91
April jester. F. D. Sherman. 14:403 Ap '87
April joke. C. Wells. il 25:596 My '98
April philosophy. P. F. Camp. 36:508 Ap '09
April snow. V. F. Townsend. 4:381 Ap '77
April story. 11:496 Ap '84
April to May. J. E. Joy. il 14:495 My '87
In April. E. C. Beyer. 40:591 My '13
Sister months. L. Larcom. 8:497 My '81
Summons. A. Grey. 10:403 Ap '83

April fool; verse. A. F. C. Bates. 29:491 Ap '02

April fooling; poem. M. K. Seeger. il 26:450-1 Ap '99

April fool's day
Eternal joke; pictures. B. C. Grant. 38:523 Ap '11
Fourth month dunce. H. M. M. il 4:371-2 Ap '77

Poetry

April fool. A. F. C. Bates. 29:491 Ap '02
April fool. T. Jenks. il 23:495 Ap '96
April fool land. G: Phillips. il 36:524 Ap '09
Saved by April fool! C. J. Denton. 41:489 Ap '14
Ye originalle Apryl frst. F: Moxon. il 38:552-3 Ap '11

Stories

Betty's practical joke. C. Wells. il 37:517-23 Ap '10
Karl's April first. J. M. Parker. 8:442-4 Ap '81
Louis's little joke. K. R. McDowell. 10:404-6 Ap '83
Punch and Judy; an April joke. E. L. Liddell. 27:541-3 Ap '00

April girl; verse. M. M. Dodge. il 9:425 Ap '82

April jester; poem. F. D. Sherman. 14:403 Ap '87

April jingles. 38:497 Ap '11

April joke; verse. C. Wells. il 25:596 My '98

April's sunbeam; verse. J. Allison. 5:398 Ap '78

Apron: an acting charade. L. A. Frost. 2: 364-7 Ap '75

Apteryxes
Dancing kiwi; verse. G. F. Hill. il 37: 332-5 F '10
Odd bird. H. B. Bradford. il 33:652 My '06
Strange doings of the kiwi. J: R. Coryell. il 14:929-31 O '87

Aquaplane riding. E. J. Morris. il 41:974-6 S '14

Aquariums
Aquarium at Brighton. E. D. Southwick. il 6:644-6 Ag '79
Castle Garden aquarium. C: L. Bristol. il 29:680-4 Je '02
How to make and stock an aquarium. A. F. Samuels. 3:254-7 F '76
How to stock and keep a freshwater aquarium. D. C. Beard. il 8:696-703 Jl '81
How we stocked the aquarium. il 29:747-8 Je '02
Water insects and how to make an aquarium for them. E. J. Sawyer. il 36:1130-2 O '09
Water museum. G. E. Channing. il 12: 784-5 Ag '85

Aquatic life. See Marine life

Aquatic sports. See Water sports

Aqueducts
On the battle-front of engineering. A. R. Bond. 43:344-50 F '16
Pont du Gard; picture. 12:127 D '84
Pont du Gard. F. R. Stockton. 12:22-4 N '84

Arabian nights' entertainments
London Christmas pantomimes. E. R. Pennell. il 15:180-5 Ja '88
Who wrote the Arabian nights? D. G. Mitchell. 1:42-4 N '73

Arabic language
Wonders of the alphabet. H: Eckford. 13:677-9 Jl '86

Arabic numerals; verse. J. M. Colton. il 23: 513 Ap '96

Arabs
Amusements of Arab children. H: W. Jessup. il 15:174-9 Ja '88
Busy corners in the Orient. F. S. Woodruff. il 18:471-6 Ap '91
Letter from Alexandria. T. Casulli. 26:86 N '98
See also Saracens

Stories

Apple of Arabia's eye. D. Sharpe. il 20: 623-6 Je '93
Judgment of Ali. E: W. Very. il 32:502-4 Ap '05
Judgment of the Cadi. C: L. Benjamin. il 25:1033-8 O '98
Latifa. S. K. Hunt. il 3:327-32 Mr '76
Omar, the prodigal. L. Zenib. il 36:1000-3 S '09
Purse of the stranger. C: L. Benjamin. il 27:308-11 F '00
Yamoud. H: W. French. il 22:1004-12; 23: 54-8 O-N '95
Yusuf. S. K. Hunt. il 2:42-5 N '74

Aramantha Mehitabel Brown; verse. J. Stacy. il 8:822 S '81

Arbor day
Arbor days. 15:552 My '88
See also Trees

Poetry

Planting of a tree. M. C. Smith. 29:624-5 My '02

Arbor vitæ or not? story. E. A. Drinkwater. 7:11-13 N '79

Arbutus
Arbutus in trouble. 15:712 Jl '88
How shall we say arbutus? 15:472 Ap '88
How to pronounce arbutus. 15:796 Ag '88
In the woods—April. R. Richards. il 29: 549-50 Ap '02

Arc, Joan of. See Joan of Arc

Arch archduchess and the robber baron; story. D. Webb. il 39:107-9 D '11

Arch armadillo; verse. C. Wells. il 25:15 N '97

Archaeology
Story of eleven cities. E. J. Arnold. il 26: 1006-11 O '99
There were giants in those days; Baalbec. H. Fenn. il 25:1028-32 O '98
True story of the obelisk. C: Barnard. il 8:310-19 F '81
Two middies at Ephesus. H. H. Clark. il 13:54-60 N '85
Value of an Egyptian girl's gold necklace. C: S. Robinson. il 16:732-6 Ag '89
See also Arms and armor; Cliff dwellers and cliff dwellings; Man—Prehistoric; Monuments; Picture writing; Roman remains; Sphinx; Stone age; Temples

Archer; poem. R. C. Loverin. il 23:212-13 Ja '96

Archery
Archery contest (from Ivanhoe). W. Scott. il 8:480-3 Ap '81
Home-made targets. 4:827 O '77
See also Bow and arrow

Poetry

Brownies at archery. P. Cox. il 14:865-7 S '87

Archery contest (from Ivanhoe). W. Scott. il 8:480-3 Ap '81

Archibald, Mrs George
Very good girl; verse. 15:35 N '87

Archibald Stone's mistake; verse. E. C. Dowd. il 10:673 Jl '83

Architects
Ready for business; or, Choosing an occupation. G: J. Manson. 13:212-14 Ja '86

Architecture
Emperor and the poet. H. Hawthorne. 38:856-8 Jl '11
Little talk about architecture. L. A. Mead. il 32:985-9 S '05
Ready for business; or, Choosing an occupation. G: J. Manson. 13:212-14 Ja '86
Those clever Greeks. A. Bates. il 12:941-3 O '85
See also Bridges; Building; Building materials; Carpentry; Columns; Houses; Masonry; Towers

Poetry
Funny carpenter. A. Hobson. il 28:702-3 Je '01

Stories
Three caskets. G: M. R. Twose. il 31:116-27 D '03

Arctic advantages; verse. M. C. Callan. il 34:249 Ja '07

Arctic regions
Ahnighito. J. D. Peary. il 28:409-21 Mr '01
Children of the cold. F: Schwatka. il 12: 361-7, 465-9, 513-18, 625-9, 696-701, 786-9, 864-6 Mr '85-S '85
Christmas in the arctic regions. J. H. Woodbury. il 3:157-60 Ja '76
Dash with dogs for life or death. F: Schwatka. il 19:4-7 N '91
Frobisher's third voyage; from Hakluyt's Voyages. R: Hakluyt. il 20:859-63 S '93
Life in the polar regions. 14:872 S '87
Peculiarities of arctic life. J. H. Gore. il 29:538-9 Ap '02
Polaris and Cassiopeia, and other bears. R. E. Peary. il 26:296-9 F '99
Walrus-hunt in arctic seas. il 20:468-72 Ap '93
Yankee Doodle and Miss Columbia. R. E. Peary. il 32:148-52 D '04
See also Eskimos; Icebergs; North pole

Poetry
North pole land. A. C. Huestis. il 25:464-5 Ap '98

Arequipa, Peru
Counting the stars from the roof of the world. G: F. Paul. il 42:74-6 N '14

Arethusa; verse. A. F. Dyer. 45:731 Je '18

Argentina
Buenos Aires, the greatest city south of the equator. G. M. L. Brown. il 30:816-25 Jl '03
Rocking stone. il 15:395 Mr '88
Rocking stone of Tandil. E. C. Brooks. il 40:655 My '13

Argonauta
Taming the argonaut. C: F: Holder. il 42:746-9 Je '15

Argonauts
Story of the Golden fleece. A. Lang. il 18: 154-8, 233-8, 272-6 D '90-F '91

Argument; verse. K. R. McDowell. 10:580 Je '83

Arild's harvest; poem. A. Guiterman, 34:609 My '07

Aristocratic old Gnu; verse. M. Vandegrift. 8:153 D '80

Arithmetic
Curious facts about figures. E. T. Corbett. 24:698-9 Je '97
Curious facts about the figure nine. W: B. Whiting. 34:476 Mr '07
Eight times eight equals—what? B. R. Winslow. diags 35:42-3 N '07
Puzzle in addition. 1:154-5 D '91
See also Calculating machines; Counting; Mathemtics

Poetry
Ancient table. Z. Cocke. 22:990 0 '95
Lesson in numbers. E. Poulsson. 20:18-19 N '93
Mortifying mistake. A. M. Pratt. 19:504 My '92
New arithmetic. G: W: Daley. il 30:826-7 Jl '03
Smart boy. il 11:845 S '84

Stories
Arithmetic of gingerbread. M. B. Willard. 6:434-5 My '79

Arithmetic, Totty's; verse. E. S. F. 2:546 Jl '75

Arizona
Artist's glimpse of northern Arizona. F. S. Dellenbaugh. il 16:854-6 S '89
Grand cañon of Arizona. W: H. Simpson. il 45:482-90 Ap '18
Greatest natural bridge. C: F. Lummis. il 19:828-32 S '92
Rhymes of the states; verse. G. Newkirk. il 22:962 S '95
Strange corners of our country. C: F. Lummis. il 19:122-8, 701-8 D '91 Jl '92

Arkansas
Loaf of peace; story. O. Thanet. il 16:48-54 N '88
Rhymes of the states; verse. G. Newkirk. il 22:783 Jl '95

Arkichita: a tale of an Indian detective. W. C. Bennett. il 26:893-903 S '99

Armada, The, 1588
Some great sea-fights. J. P. Frothingham. il 27:770-3 Jl '00

Armadillos
Armadillo hunt. W. B. Barrows. il 17:353-7 F '90
Cased in armor J: R. Coryell. il 12:608 Je '85
Funny armor-plated animal. il 42:175 D '14
Lowest of our quadrupeds. W: T. Hornaday. il 23:424-5 Mr '96
Picture. 43:1038 S '16
Was it man's first dwelling? il 18:323 F '91

Armenia
Story of Marco Polo; Marco discourses of ancient Armenia. il 23:739-41 Jl '96

Armies. See Army life; Battles; Naval battles; Navies; Signals and signaling; Soldiers; also names of countries, subhead Army, e.g. United States—Army

Arminius
Hermann, the defender of Germany. E. A. Bradin. 1:22-3 N '73

Armor. See Arms and armor

Armor plate
Guns and armor of our navy. E. B. Rogers. il 25:818-23 Ag '98
See also Warships

Armored vessels. See Warships

Armorer's errand; poem. J. C. R. Dorr. il 17:749-51 Jl '90

Arms and armor
Historical military powder-horns. J. L. Sticht. il 23:993-7 O '96
Old time arms and armor. E. S. Brooks. il 13:936-41 O '86
See also Bow and arrow; Guns; Heraldry; Swords

Pictures
Armor of Henry VIII and Francis I. 10: 178-9 Ja '83
Suit of mail. 9:39, 41 N '81

Arms of Ahmed; story. J. K. Hildreth. il 27:575-9 My '00

Armstrong, Hamilton Fish
Charles George Gordon. il 39:927-32 Ag '12

Armstrong, LeRoy
Tad and his panther. 27:151-3 D '99

Armstrong, M. F.
Our letter. 4:438-41 My '77

Army; verse. A. C. 13:757 Ag '86

Army, United States. See United States—Army

Army life
From reveille to taps. G. Kobbé. il 20: 68-72 N '92
In the cavalry; story. F. C. Baylor. il 30: 784-7 Jl '03
See also Soldiers

Arneld and his violin; story. H. P. Spofford. il 3:17-20 N '75

Arnold, Edwin L.
Day with Hadrian. 31:16-22 N '03

Arnold, Emma J.
Story of eleven cities. 26:1006-11 O '99
Story of the Sphinx. 27:282-8 F '00

Arnold, F. R.
Christmas bells; poem. 21:282 Ja '94

Arnold, Robert
Mackerel-fishing. 5:706-8 S '78

Arnold, Thomas
Morning at Rugby during vacation-time. E. D. Mead. il por 13:117-21 D '85

Arnold, Winifred
Billy's lucky day. 44:13-14 N '16
Educated angleworm. 42:739 Je '15
Fluffy's and Muffy's famous ride. 42:88-91 N '14

Aroids
Gigantic Jack-in-the-pulpit. il 33:1036 S '06

Around the pump; verse. J. Allison. il 36: 646 My '09

Around the world on a telegraph-wire; verse. E. L. Bynner. il 4:680-2 Ag '77

Arrangement of flowers. See Flowers—Arrangement

"Arrival" of Jimpson; story. R: S. Powell. il 26:2-12 N '98

Arrow-arums
Some swamp flowers of July. H. Shannon. il 33:840-1 Jl '06

Arrow heads
Arrow-head. il 36:366 F '09

Arrowrock dam
Building of the highest dam in the world. G: F: Stratton. il 43:364-7 F '16

Arrows. See Bow and arrow

Art
Accidental high art. E. M. Bacon. il 15: 385-7 Mr '88
Daub-o-links. C: L. Benjamin. il 27:580-3 My '00
Famous pictures. C: L. Barstow. il 38: 490-7, 681-6, 898-900; 39:48-54, 335-42, 1090-5 Ap, Je, Ag, N '11, F, O '12
How a great battle panorama is made T. R. Davis. il 14:99-112 D '86
How to study pictures. C: H. Caffin. il 32:23-31, 128-33, 210-18, 321-6, 405-9, 514-19, 614-17, 683-7, 806-9, 902-5, 998-1001, 1094-8 N '04-O '05
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. il 8:187-92, 399-406, 554-8, 676-85; 9:115-21, 405-11, 522-9, 851-9, 936-41; 10:268-74, 509-15, 923-7; 11:277-87; 12:172-7, 302-7; 13:323-31, 802-15 Ja, Mr, My, Jl, D '81, Mr, My, S, O '82, F, My, O '83, F '84, Ja, F '85, Mr, S '86
See also Architecture; Artists; Children in art; China painting; Costume; Decoration and ornament; Design; Drawing; Handicraft; House decoration; Illustration of books and periodicals; Leather work; Madonnas; Metal work; Music; Painting; Paper work; Periodicals; Photography; Pictures; Portraits; Pottery; Sculpture; Silhouettes; Wood carving

Art, American. See names of artists, e.g. Pyle, H.; Sargent, J: S.; Stuart, G.; Whistler, J. A. M.

Art, Chinese
Polo in China. I: T. Headland. il 36:772-3 Je '09

Art, Dutch
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. il 10:923-7 O '83
Story of Dutch painting. C: H. Caffin. il 36:601-7, 680-5, 832-5, 911-16, 972-8, 1092-7 My-O '09
See also names of artists, e.g. Hals, F.; Rembrandt

Art, English
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. il 13:802-15 S '86
See also names of artists, e.g. Butler, E.; Constable, J:; Landseer, E.; Lawrence, T:; Reynolds, J.; Turner, J. M. W.

Art, Flemish
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. il 10:268-74, 509-15 F, My '83
See also names of artists, e.g. Memling, H.; Rubens, P. P.; Van Dyck, A.

Art, French. See names of artists, e.g. Bastien-Lepage, J.; Bonheur, R.; Daubigny, C: F.; Frère, P. E.; Gérôme, J. L.; Greuze, J. B.; Millet, J. F.

Art, German
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. il 11:277-87; 13:323-31 F '84, Mr '86
See also names of artists, e.g. Dürer, A.; Piloty, K. von

Art, Greek
Grecian painters. E. H. House. 26:332-5 F '99
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. il 8:187-92, 399-406, 554-8 Ja, Mr, My '81

Art, Italian
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. il 8:676-85; 9:115-21, 405-11, 522-9, 851-9, 936-41 Jl, D '81, Mr, My, S, O '82
See also names of artists, e.g. Botticelli, A.; Cimabue, G.; Corregio, A. A.; Giotto di Bondone; Lippi, F.; Michelangelo; Peter of Cortona; Raphael; Robbia, A. della; Robbia, L. della; Sarto, A. del; Titian; Vinci, Leonardo da

Art, Japanese
Japanese funny artist. W: E. Griffis. il 10:340-2 Mr '83

Art, Roman
Youth of ancient Rome; Antinoüs. E. C. Lewis. il 16:353-7 Mr '89

Art, Spanish
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. il 12:172-7, 302-7 Ja, F '85
See also names of artists, e.g. Fortunay y Carbo, M.; Murillo; Velasquez

Art critic; verse. L. B. Comins. il 16:29 N '88

Art of doing without; verse. M. L. Upton. 30:696 Je '03

Artemis. See Diana

Artesia of Tulare; poem. J. Miller. il 19:368-70 Mr '92

Artesian wells
Nature's incubator. C. H. Smallwood. il 38:650 My '11

Artful ant; verse. O. Herford. il 18:304-6 F '91

Arthur, King
King Arthur and his knights of the Round table. S. Lanier. il 8:90-3 D '80
King Arthur's Round table. H. M. Pratt. il 42:316-17 F '15
Knights of the Golden Spur. R. S. Holland. il 39:43-7, 127-32 N-D '11
Lancelot's tower. M. Richardson. il 19:56-9 N '91
Story of King Arthur and his knights. H. Pyle. 30:5-19, 102-11, 208-15, 328-40, 396-411, 518-31, 617-30, 697-709, 793-805, 908-21, 984-97, 1097-1110 N '02-O '03

Arthurian romances
Sir Marrok. A. French. il 29:592-620 My '02

Artichokes
Delicious tubers on the roots of sunflowers. il 33:653 My '06

Articulating alphabet; verse. E. Gordon. il 45:916-17 Ag '18

Artificial ice. See Ice, Artificial

Artillery
Ancient and modern artillery. W. R. Hamilton. il 16:436-41 Ap '89
How a cadet learns to shoot. H: J. Reilly. il 34:530-4 Ap '07

Artist, the sparrow, and the boy; story. J: R. Coryell. il 30:638-40 My '03

Artists
Favorite illustrators. 29:860-1 Jl '02
Molly's sketch-book—and mine. J. Ames. il 42:120-7 D '14
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. il 8:187-92, 676-85; 9:522-9, 851-9, 936-41; 10:286-74, 509-15, 923-7; 11:277-87; 12:172-7, 302-7; 13:323-31, 802-15 Ja, Jl '81, My, S, O, '82, F, My, O '83, F '84, Ja-F '85, Mr, S '86
See also Musicians; painters; also names of artists, e.g. Michelangelo

Artist's daughter. B: Webster. il 21:656-7 My '94

Artists' models
Little models; verse. R. E. Francillon. il 7:711-13 Jl '80

Arts, Fine. See Art

Arts and crafts. See China painting; Design; Handicraft; Inlay; Lace and lace making; Modeling; Manual training; Pottery; Wood carving

As every laddie does; poem. C. Gibson. 25: 897 S '98

As good as gold; verse. A. W. McCullough. il 36:706 Je '09

As regular as a clock; verse. H. H. Pierson. 38:787 Jl '11

As to fairies and pirates; verse. J. W. Merrill. 35:638 My '08

As told to little Ben; verse. W: B. MacHarg. il 27:724-5 Je '00

As we go along; story. M. C. Bartlett. 2: 291-4 S '75

As you would be done by; verse. M. C. Davies. il 44:967 S '17

Asbestos
Fireproofing mineral. il 32:171 D '04

Ash-girl; story. L. G. Morse. il 3:386-92 Ap '76

Ash trees
How five little ash-trees were turned into one. il 19:635 Je '91
Ashby-de-la-Zouche, England
Ashby-de-la-Zouche. N. H. Moore. il 28: 308-10 F '01
Ashmall, William E.
Easter carol. 13:546 My '86
Asia
Some Asiatic dogs. T: Stevens. 17:314-19 F '90
Story of Marco Polo. N. Brooks. il 23: 640-7, 739-44, 858-61, 954-9, 998-1003; 24: 65-7, 137-9, 242-5, 341-3, 425-9, 509-13 Je '96-Ap '97
Ask the rabbit; story. J. D. Benedict. 30: 258-9 Ja '03
Asphalt
Asphalt lake of Trinidad. K. Knipe and J. M. Cummings. il 44:456-7 Mr '17
Asphalt that paves our streets. A. K. Dawson. il 40:1136 O '13
Aspiration. See Ideals
Assisi, Francis of, St. See Francis of Assisi
Assassins, The
Story of Marco Polo; Concerning the old man of the mountain. il 23:743-4 Jl '96
Assay offices
Trip through the New York assay office. J. H: Adams. il 30:1081-8 O '03
Association of ideas
Uncle John, mind-reader. E. D. Puffer. 29:195-9 Ja '02
Assouan dam
Old Egypt and its newest wonder. J. D. Haines. il 27:442-3 Mr '00
Asters
Farewell summer; verse. C. Cavendish. 37:1068 O '10
In the woods—August. R. Richards. il 29: 934-5 Ag '02
Astrologer's niece; story. T. Jenks. il 15: 289-93 F '88
Astrologer's niece marries; story. T. Jenks. il 18:444-51 Ap '91
Astronomical observatories. See Observatories
Astronomical photography
Photographing the stars. il 34:458-9 Mr '07
Astronomy
Day is growing longer. E. T. Brewster. 44:748 Je '17
Distances in space. D. C. Robertson. il 16: 194-7 Ja '89
One of the wonders of science; measuring the velocity of light. A: Holmes. il 1:197-9 F '74
Stars in January. R: A. Proctor. il 4:166-71 Ja '77
Stars in February. R: A. Proctor. il 4:263-7 F '77
Stars in March. R: A. Proctor. il 4:342-6 Mr '77
Stars in April. R: A. Proctor. il 4:385-9 Ap '77
Stars in May. R: A. Proctor. il 4:498-502 My '77
Stars in June. R: A. Proctor. il 4:562-7 Je '77
Stars in July. R: A. Proctor. il 4:613-15 Jl '77
Stars in August. R: A. Proctor. il 4:676-9 Ag '77
Stars in September. R: A. Proctor. il 4: 730-5 S '77
Stars in October. R: A. Proctor. il 4:818-23 O '77
See also Almanacs; Calendar; Comets; Earth; Eclipses; Latitude and longitude; Meteors; Moon; Nebulae; Observatories, Astronomical; Planets; Sky; Stars; Sun; Transits

Stories

Boy astronomer. H. P. Spofford. il 6:378-83, 441-4 Ap-My '79
At a postage-stamp show; verse. M. E. Bühler. 43:452 Mr '16
At Carnarvon; poem. C. C. Ward. 35:794 Jl '08
At Good Cheer inn; story. P. H. Campbell. il 35:676-8 Je '08
At school; verse. M. M. Dodge. il 21:832 Jl '94
At school; verse. E. M. Kelley. il 35:994-5 S '08
At school and at home; verse. E. L. Gould. 25:732 Jl '98
At sixteen year; verse. E. Elliott. il 37:218-19 Ja '10
At the beach; verse. C. O. Lyon. il 37:902 Ag '10
At the crossing; verse. E. L. Gould. il 42: 44-5 N '14
At the musical; verse. C. Evans. 19:517 My '92
At the nasturtium shop; verse. V. Adams. il 18:463 Ap '91
At the photographers; verse. O. Herford. il 25:761 Jl '98
At the sign of the Christmas tree; verse. P. F. Camp. il 41:132-3 D '13
At the sign of the White Lion; story. A. M. Lane. il 34:517-21 Ap '07
At the window; verse. M. M. Dodge. il 2:38 N '74
Athamas
Story of the Golden fleece. A. Lang. il 18: 154-8 N '90
Athena. See Minerva
Athens
Children of the Acropolis. W. Smith. il 38:964-7 S '11
Little girl's diary in the East. L. M. Ellsworth. il 18:391-4 Mr '91
Myrto's festival. E. W. Champney. il 8: 83-9 D '80

Ship of the plains; legend of the naming of Athens. J. Baldwin. il 22:922-5 S '95

Athens, Georgia
Tree that owns itself. il 35:463 Mr '08

Athletics
Hurdling. H. Mapes. il 17:688-92 Je '90
Training for boys. S: Scoville, jr. il 26: 638-44 Je '99
Training for interscholastic athletics. G. W. Orton. il 30:504-13, 601-10 Ap-My '03
Your interest in athletics. G: W. Wingate. 40:448 Mr '13
See also Baseball; Basket ball; College athletics; Football; Games; Jiu-jitsu; Olympic games; Physical education; Rowing; Running; Skating; Sports; Swimming; Walking

Poetry

Prince of Banderwhag; a nonsense ballad of athletics. C: F. Lester. il 37:428-9 Mr '10

Stories

Chrystie's event. M. Johnson. il 40:1076-83 O '13
Two victories. M. Jackson. il 24:971-4 O '97
Uncle Ted's mascot. V. Van de Water. il 23:680-3 Je '96

Atkins, Elizabeth
Jacob and Gretchen. 40:153-60 D '12

Atkins, Mrs Ernest
Nöll and Antoonje and how they entertained the beggars. 40:298-305 F '13

Atkinson, B. W.
Escort to the color. 24:1005-7 O '97

Atkinson, George F.
Plant that keeps a servant. 27:838 Jl '00

Atkinson, Marian A.
Our picnic; verse. 10:589-92 Je '83

Atkinson, Philip
Lesson in electricity. 21:453-61 Mr '94

Atlantic cable
How the bad news came to Siberia. G: Kennan. 24:29-31 N '96
Race for a girdle. J. M. Parker. 24:27-8 N '96
Secrets of the Atlantic cable. W: H. Rideing. il 5:327-31 Mr '78

Atmosphere. See Air; Weather

Atmospheric pressure
Feeling the pressure of air. S. L. Bastin. il 44:267 Ja '17

Attention. See Observation

Attic window; verse. I. E. Mackay. il 40:908 Ag '13

Attics
Garret at grandfather's. M. H. Foote. il 20:338-44 Mr '93

Atticus and the alphabet; verse. M. Johnson. il 29:1080-3 O '02

Attila
Pulcheria of Constantinople. E. S. Brooks. il 12:915-19 O '85

Atwater, Richard M. See Costain, Harold H., jt. auth.

Auction; verse. J. E. Joy. 25:584 My '98

Auctions
Auctions all over the world. N. S. Dodge. 1:397-8 My '74.

Audacious kitten; verse. O. Herford. il 17: 842 Ag '90

Audiphone
Hearing without ears. F. E. Barrow. il 7:313-15 F '80

Audubon, John James
John James Audubon. E. E. Archer. 17: 1062-3 O '90

August
In the woods. R. Richards. il 29:934-5 Ag '02
Letter to very little folk. J: Martin. il 38: 1146-50 O '11

Poetry

August. M. Aiken. il 35:898 Ag '08
August. M. B. Church. 30:905 Ag '03
August. S. V. Levis. il 36:934 Ag '09
August. F. D. Sherman. 14:728 Ag '87
August woodroad. C: G. D. Roberts. il 22:813 Ag '95

August. K. Pyle. il 17:868 Ag '90

August woodroad; poem. C: G. D. Roberts. il 22:813 Ag '95

Augusta, Mary
Deceived humming-bird. 31:1035 S '04

Auks
How some animals become extinct. C: F: Holder. il 14:762 Ag '87

Auld lang syne; song with music. il 39:350 F '12

Aunt Deborah's lesson; story. G. H. Baskette. il 13:694-6 Jl '86

Aunt Fanny (pseud.) See Barrow, Frances Elizabeth Mease

Aunt Honoria's legacy; story. H. M. Young. il 44:962-7 S '17

Aunt 'Phroney's boy; story. L. F. Baum. il 40:104-12 D '12

Aunt Portia and the boys; verse. M. A. Gillette. il 24:728-9 Jl '97

Aunt Tabitha; verse. W. D. Campbell. il 30:922 Ag '03

Aurelius Antoninus, Marcus
Historic boys. E. S. Brooks. il 11:325-32 F '84
Noblest of Roman emperors. E. C. Lewis. il 28:538-43 Ap '01

Austen, E. J. See Austen, Frances V., jt. auth.

Austen, Frances V., and Austen, E. J.
Elfie's visit to Cloudland and the moon. 18:220-32, 278-88, 344-50, 464-9 Ja-Ap '91

Austin, George Lowell
Si Jura. 2:18-20 N '74

Austin, J. Harold
How the junco shakes his tree. il 31:460 Mr '04

Austin, Jane G.
Night with a bear. 5:332-5 Mr '78
Austin, M. Fritz
General Grant. 28:805 Jl '01
Austin, Mary Hunter
Blue-eyed grass; poem. 31:703 Je '04
Deer-star; a Paiute legend; poem. 28:291-2 F '01
Hunting weather; verse. 30:1115 O '03
Lighthouse and the whistling buoy; poem. 29:1058-60 O '02
Man who didn't believe in Christmas. 45:156-62 D '17
Rhyme of the pronghorns. 28:214-16 Ja '01
Rocky mountain sheep; poem. 27:954-5 S '00
Sand-hill crane; verse. 27:1070 O '00
Search for Jean Baptiste 30:1024-7 S '03
Shepherds in Judea; poem. 28:98-101 D '00
Signs of spring; verse. 30:494 Ap '03
Spring in the valley; poem. 30:589 My '03
Winter in the Sierras; poem. 29:107 D '01
Australia
Australian bush. 17:804 Jl '90
History
Monument with a story; the monument to Burke and Wills at Melbourne. 5:364-6 Mr '78
Native races
Boomerang. A. H. Coates. il 19:349-51 Mr '92
Stories
Lucky stroke. J: Lewees. il 7:688-91 Jl '80
Austria-Hungary
Francis Joseph, emperor of Austria. S. E. Forman. il 44:262-3 Ja '17
Authors
Advice of Miss Alcott. J: P. True. 15:545 My '88
Children and authors. W: H. Rideing. il 15:744-8 Ag '88
See also Authorship; Books and reading; Journalism
Authorship
Story of that little frog. J. C. Harvey. 31:50 N '03
Stories
Mardie's experience. K. D. Sweetser. il 23:473-9 Ap '96
Marjorie's school of fiction. A. B. Paine. il 30:438-44 Mr '03
Autograph albums
Great improvement; verse. S. Dayre. 13:303 F '86
Auto-projector
Young inventor and his work. R. G. Skerrett. il 44:1038-9 S '17
Autographs
How a boy secured a unique autograph of Mark Twain. V. Rosewater. 43:415 Mr '16
Molly's sketch-book—and mine. J. Ames. il 42:120-7 D '14
My autograph-book. E: L. Welles. 18:352-9, 452-62 Mr-Ap '91
Signers of the Declaration of independence and their autographs. M. C. Crawford. il 33:804-12 Jl '06
Stone autograph-album in New Mexico. C: F. Lummis. il 19:920-4 O '92
Automata
Some wonderful automata. F. R. Feudge. 7:333-5 F '80
Automobile driving
When Zippy ran wild on Honey Run. A. M. Holaday. il 45:387-91 Mr '18
Automobile touring
Motoring through the golden age in France. A. B. Paine. il 45:212-17, 405-12, 714-21 Ja, Mr, My '18
Automobiles
Automobile and the roads. S. E. Forman. 43:1034 S '16
Automobile as a plow horse. C. L. Edholm. il 41:845 Jl '14
Automobile for water and land. M. Gilbert. il 38:559 Ap '11
Automobile: its present and its future. C: Barnard. il 27:378-89 Mr '00
Why the wheels turn backward. W. G. Cady. il 40:1136-7 O '13
See also Automobile driving; Automobile touring
Poetry
Little old man in the automobile. C. W. McCleary. il 35:883 Ag '08
Progress and the puppy. I. M. Niles. il 27:68 N '99
When I grow up. W. W. Denslow. il 36:17-20 N '08
Stories
Dog that returned to Mexico. E. P. Butler. il 33:876-80 Ag '06
How he forded the stream. C. H. Claudy. il 35:64-5 N '07
Sam Benson's automobile. F. S. Ballard. il 29:248-53 Ja '02
Sylvia's automobile party. F. M. Smith. il 34:879-82 Ag '07
Autrefois et aujourd'hui; verse. T. Jenks il 16:278-9 F '89
Autumn
Autumn poetry. L. Larcom. il 4:796-802 O '77
Last flowers and fruits. H. J. Shannon. il 35:74-6 N '07
November cheeriness. E. J. Sawyer. il 34:72-3 N '06
See also Seasons; also November; October; September
Poetry
Autumn. A. A. Knipe. il 36:52-3 N '08
Autumn song. F. W. Hutt. il 22:981 O '95
Autumn walk. F. W. Marshall. 38:10 N '10
Bringing autumn in. A. W. McCullough. il 36:1126 O '09

Fire! fire! E. B. Tiffany. 13:60 N '85
Friends. L. G. Warner. il 2:91 D '74
In September. E. Cole. 12:803 S '85
In the orchard. H. N. Powers. il 7:955 O '80
Robin and the bee. J: Lea. 36:38 N '08
Song for autumn. H. G. Cone. il 26:988 O '99
Thorn-apple trip. M. M. Cook. 25:15 N '97
When the woods turn brown. L. Larcom. 6:7 N '78

Autumn revel; poem. I. W. Van der Voort. il 17:176-82 D '89

Autumn to spring; poem. E. M. Thomas. 13:883 O '86

Avalanches

Stories

Race with an avalanche. F. H. Merrill. il 20:132-5 D '92
Snow man. E. Emerson, jr. il 26:423-7 Mr '99

Avarice

Spanish tale; told in the Spanish way. A. Barnes. il 15:36-8 N '87

Avary, Myrta Lockett

Our little gray helper. 25:673 Je '98

Avec un peu de grace; verse. V. Adams. il 31:734 Je '04

Averill, Anna Boynton

Cathie's story. 8:770-3 Ag '81
Cherry-cheek; poem. 2:350 Ap '75
Johnny's pockets. 7:797-9 Ag '80
Shower; verse. 6:531 Je '79

Avery, Sabria

Rescued by the enemy. 18:650-6 Jl '91

Aviation

About flying-machines. T. Jenks. il 23: 443-54 Ap '96
Driving the enemy out of the air. A. R. Bond. il 45:354-60 F '18
Learning to fly. F. A. Collins. il 44:744-6 Je '17
Making war-pilots for the air. R. F. Wilson. il 44:968-71 S '17
Mastery of the air. S. E. Forman. 44:931 Ag '17
Training an army aviator. N. S. Ballou. il 44:1035-6 S '17
See also Aeroplanes; Balloons and airships; Ballooning

Stories

Andrew Hastings, aviator. F. C. Bryant. il 38:213-18 Ja '11

Aviator; verse. A. W. Peach. il 41:963 S '14

Aviator; verse. D. K. Stevens. il 39:205-8 Ja '12

Avignon, France

Romans, but not Rome. F. R. Stockton. il 12:19-20 N '84

Avocados

Fortune in a tree. H. A. Woodworth. il 41:557 Ap '14

Awakened conscience; verse. N. H. Pelham. il 17:619 My '90

Awful thing that Tilly Ann did; story. A. Bates and E. Putnam. il 16:594-9 Je '89

Ax of Ranier; story. T: D. English. il 5: 709-14 S '78

Aymon

Bayard. J. Baldwin. il 22:998-1002 O '95

Ayres, Esther W.

In Paris—at Christmastide; poem. 41:170-1 D '13

Azaleas

True and false swamp apples. il 33:654-5 My '06

Aztec fragment; verse. J. G. Francis. il 15: 762 Ag '88

Aztecs

Adventures of Prince Nezahualcoyotl. S. C. Very. il 9:265-6 F '82
American King David. J. T. Trowbridge. 7:109-10 D '79
Master Montezuma. C. C. Haskins. il 5: 535-40 Je '78
See also Toltecs

B

B., A. E.

One summer day. 6:740-3 S '79

B., B. M.

Doll's baby-show. 7:199-204 Ja '80

B., C.

Horse at sea. 5:367 Mr '78
Nest on wheels. 6:264-6 F '79

B., D. J.

Valentine verses. 20:315 F '93

B., E. A.

If; verse. 13:703 Jl '86

B., E. L.

Discontented dowager. 4:480-2 My '77

B., E. M.

Tea kettle song. 14:458-9 Ap '87

B., F. H. G.

Rudolph Don Pedro Livingstone. 6:475-9 My '79

B., G. W.

Marie's New year's day. 4:218-19 Ja '77

B., H.

Straight lines and circles. 30:537-9 Ap '03

B., H. H.

Learning their letters; verse. 33:470-1 Mr '06

B., J. M.

Moss pictures. 4:828 O '77

B., J. P.

Cock and the sun; verse. 5:359 Mr '78
Echoes; verse. 2:705 S '75

B., L. A.

Whirligig club. 9:607-12 Je '82

B., L. S.

New use for sphagnum moss. 44:1039 S '17

B., M.

First-cousins; poem. 22:659 Je '95

B., M. C.
Naturalist; verse. 15:636 Je '88
B., M. F.
Caterpillar; verse. 4:527 My '77
B., M. H.
Way they come; verse. 2:111 D '74
Winky, blinky; verse. 10:633 Je '83
B., M. K.
Four sunbeams; verse. 7:117-18 D '79
B., M. S.
What they did not do on the birthday of Jacob Abbott B., familiarly called Snibbugledyboozledom. 3:156-7 Ja '76
B., T. L.
Tinsel without, but metal within; verse. 8:52 N '80
B, Letter; verse. il 9:659 Je '82
Baalbek
There were giants in those days. H. Fenn. il 25:1028-32 O '98
Baba, Ali. See Ali Babi
Babbitt, Ellen C.
How the bluebird came to be blue. 43: 80-1 N '15
How the rabbit fooled the lion. 44:91-2 N '16
Jataka tales. 39:217-19, 313-15, 414-16, 505-7 Ja-Ap '12
Babcock, N. P.
Ballad of the rain. 14:954 O '87
Dolls' complaint; verse. 15:310-11 F '88
His majesty the king; verse. 16:537 My '89
Queerness of Quelf; verse. 14:456 Ap '87
Ruth's birthday; verse. 16:15 N '88
Silly Miss Unicorn; verse. 14:711 Jl '87
Stranger cat; verse. 13:172-3 Ja '86
Unfortunate visit; verse. 20:394-5 Mr '93
Babel; verse. R. Graham. il 8:512-13 My '81
Babes in the wood: a game. F. Bellew. il 15:234-5 Ja '88
Babes in the wood; an impromptu musical tragedy. L. E. Richards. il 42:572 Ap '15
Babette; story. M. A. Winston. il 21:340-7 F '94
Babie Stuart. See James II, King of England
Babieca, the war-horse of the Cid; story. J. Baldwin. il 22:840-3 Ag '95
Babies
Italian babies. E. D. Southwick. il 4:806-7 O '77
Little travelers; babies in many lands. H. M. Miller. il 4:180-3 Ja '77
Naughty baby. B. Hall. 34:1115 O '07
What the philosopher said on Christmas-day. Mrs W. H. Daniels. 12:145-6 D '84
Poetry
Baby. E. M. Kelley. il 42:1013 S '15
Baby's creed. C: H. Lugrin. 15:932 O '88
Baby's journey. L. E. Richards. 7:433 Mr '80
Baby's toes. E. A. Bentley. il 36:647 My '09
Brownies aid the nursery. P. Cox. il 38: 60-3 N '10
Day with baby. M. Douglas. il 22:82-3 N '94
First steps. E. C. Kinney. il 11:478 Ap '84
Going! going! A. R. Wells. il 15:134 D '87
His majesty the king. N. P. Babcock. 16: 537 My '89
Japanese babies. A. C. Vincent. il 13:948 O '86
Kansas nursery. A. W. Rollins. il 10:504-5 My '83
Little Goo-goo. S. Campbell. 1:404 My '74
Lost baby. A. B. Crandell. il 32:550 Ap '05
One little shoe. A. E. Blanchard. il 15: 551 My '88
Seats of the mighty. E. V. Cooke. il 33: 58-9 '05
Shortening the baby. J. R. Eastwood. 14: 576-7 Je '87
Which? J. K. Bangs. il 31:1013 S '04
Stories
Red dolly. K. D. Wiggin. 21:114-16 D '93
Babies, Changing. S. Dayre. il 9:256-60 Ja '82
Baboons
Apes, monkeys, baboons, etc. il 33:174-5 D '05
See also Monkeys
Babouscka, a Russian legend of Christmas; poem. E. M. Thomas. il 25:233-4 Ja '98
Baby; verse. E. M. Kelley. il 42:1013 S '15
Baby and Biddy. H. H. Geer. il 33:933 Ag '06
Baby and the bear; story. C: G. D. Roberts. il 40:486-90 Ap '13
Baby crocus; poem. G: B. Griffith. 27:300 F '00
Baby Deb p'ays for the Christmas goose; story. J: R. Coryell. il 12:226-9 Ja '85
Baby Elton, the quarter-back; story. L. W. Quirk. il 30:28-33 N '02
Baby moon; verse. A. H. Branch. 32:1093 O '05
Baby sleeps at home; lullaby with music. 12:231 Ja '85
Baby Stuart. See James II. King of England
Baby Sylvester; story. B. Harte. il 1:506-13 Jl '74
Baby White; verse. M. A. Lathbury. il 30: 838 Jl '03
Baby's adventurous day—and mine! story. C. T. Brady. il 31:150-4 D '03
Baby's bead; verse. H. P. Spofford. 16:425 Ap '89
Baby's creed; verse. C: H. Lugrin. 15:932 O '88
Baby's dimple; verse. W: H. Hayne. 13:731 Ag '86

Baby's morning. S. E. Chester. il 6:640-3 Ag '79

Baby's name; verse. T. Jenks. 30:600 My '03

Baby's sand-pile; verse. F. C. M. il 31:919 Ag '04

Baby's serenade; verse. F. Randall. il 30: 550-1 Ap '03

Baby's skies; verse. M. C. Bartlett. 2:407 My '75

Baby's toes; verse. E. A. Bentley. il 36:647 My '09

Bach, Johann Sebastian
From Bach to Wagner. A. Tunis. il 12: 462-4 Ap '85

Bacheller, Irving Addison
Lost in the fog. 28:332-6 F '01

Bachelor, Bashful little; verse. A. T. Colcock. il 30:866-70 Ag '03

Bachelor of Maine; verse. E. D. Deland. il 18:673-4 Jl '91

Bachelor tea; verse. L. P. Powers. il 31:51 N '03

Bachelor's buttons
Bachelor's button; verse. M. E. W. Freeman. 21:548 Ap '94

Bachelor's doll; story. T. Bailey. il 31:104-8 D '03

Back again; poem. C. Thaxter. il 12:412 Ap '85

Back of the water-fall; a fish fairy tale. A. F. Samuels. il 6:686-8 Ag '79

Back swimmers
Back-swimmer not a water-spider. il 31: 655 My '04

Back-yard party; verse. P. Cox. il 10:659-61 Jl '83

Backus, A. J.
Voluble vowel. 31:1087-8 O '04

Backus, Charles K.
Crowned children of Europe. 18:742-4 Ag '91

Backus, Emma M.
How Mr Drake went to court. 26:66-8 N '98

Backus, L. W.
Song of the mocking-bird; poem. 7:886 S '80

Bacon, Alfred Terry
Rocky mountain hermit. 13:723-31, 832-7 Ag-S '86

Bacon, Mrs D. G.
A. D. 1695. 7:578-9 My '80

Bacon, Edgar Mayhew
Accidental high art. 15:385-7 Mr '88
La grande Françoise; poem. 16:132 D '88

Bacon, Henry
Bread and jam. 16:620-2 Je '89
Parisian children. 5:456-8 My '78
Siren. 20:40-3 N '92

Bacon, John R.
Master Springsteel; verse. 31:138 D '03

Bacon, Josephine Dodge Daskam
Imp and the angel. 27:956-62 S '00
Imp and the drum. 28:995-1002 S '01
Imp's Christmas visit. 29:99-106 D '01
Imp's matinee. 28:884-90 Ag '01
M. M. D.; verse. 32:1071 O '05
Prodigal imp. 28:674-80 Je '01

Bacon, Nathaniel
Early American rebellion; Bacon's rebellion. F. N. Doubleday. il 9:680-2 Jl '82
Passing of General Bacon; story. A. M. Ewell. il 17:546-54 My '90

Bacon's rebellion, 1676
Early American rebellion. F. N. Doubleday. il 9:680-2 Jl '82

Bacteria
Every-day bacteria. F: D. Chester. 17:350-2 F '90
Queer little chemists on clover roots. il 30:843 Jl '03

Bad beginning, but a good ending; verse. M. Eytinge. il 8:365 Mr '81

Bad luck of Bubby Cryaway; story. A. M. Diaz. il 2:507-9 Je '75

Bad spell; verse. C. J. Denton. 38:345 F '11

Bad temper of the princess; story. M. Burton. il 31:217-23 Ja '04

Badeau, Adam
Battle of Gettysburg. 14:855-64 S '87
General Grant at Vicksburg. 14:939-46 O '87
Great battle in a forest. 14:770-6 Ag '87
Sheridan in the valley. 14:604-11 Je '87
Sherman's march to the sea. 14:533-43 My '87
Story of the Merrimac and the Monitor. 14:435-44 Ap '87

Badgers
American badger and his ways. J. A. Loring. il 33:75 N '05

Badminton
Badminton. C: L. Norton. 13:290-1 F '86

Bagby, Albert Morris
King and the students. 14:427 Ap '87
Little coquette and the emperor. 32:440-1 Mr '05

Bagdad
Story of Marco Polo; Of the great city of Baudas, and how it was taken. il 23:740-1 Jl '96

Bags
Rainy-day bag. M. V. Worstell. 16:157-8 D '88

Bahmer, W. J.
Chinese story; verse. 15:839 S '88

Bailey, Carolyn S.
Jemima; verse. 32:164 D '04
Spot, the dog that broke the rules. 43: 978-80 S '16
Spring; verse. 31:550 Ap '04

Bailey, Emma F.
Small boy's ambition; verse. 29:443 Mr '02

Bailey, Florence Merriam
Spring migration of birds. 27:664-5 My '00

Bailey, Frances Stoughton
Mutiny on a gold-ship. 16:762-6 Ag '89
Bailey, L. H.
Pine-tree and its seeds. 27:740-1 Je '00
Bailey, Temple
Bachelor's doll. 31:104-8 D '03
Cecily's Easter hat. 32:520-3 Ap '05
General's Easter box. 31:483-8 Ap '04
Good fortune of Molly Van. 30:498-503 Ap '03
How Virginia went to the picnic. 34:894-7 Ag '07
Judge and the cur. 31:296-9 F '04
Little dog with the brown bow. 35:1059-63 O '08
Locking-in of Lisbeth. 32:105-10 D '04
Night before Christmas. 35:97-102 D '07
Bailiff's daughter; song with music. il 39: 541 Ap '12
Baker, Abby G.
Young folks of the embassies at Washington. 28:825-31 Jl '01
Baker, Elsa G.
Gay and Spy; verse. 36:839-41 Jl '09
Baker, Etta Anthony
Tinker. 35:431-3 Mr '08
Baker, F. M.
Mother's hired man; verse. 7:799 Ag '80
Baker, Francis
Leader of the butterflies. 35:527-9 Ap '08
Baker, Horace
On a man's back. 6:808-10 O '79
Baker, Jessie M.
Crowning of the queen; a May-day pageant. 42:634-7 My '15
Baker, Louise R.
First spelling-lesson; verse. 18:81 N '90
Sister Betty's little story; verse. 31:608-9 My '04
Sunny weather; verse. 42:1018-19 S '15
Baker, Newton D.
New patriotism. 45:784 Jl '18
Baker, Olaf
Where the buffaloes begin. 42:291-6 F '15
Baker, Robert Melville
Octopus; verse. 36:892-4 Ag '09
Baker, Sarah S.
Where's mother? verse. 21:32 N '93
Baker, Stacy E.
Suggestion; verse. 33:596 My '06
Baker, William M.
Circe's auction; play. 12:308-11 F '85
Sheep or silver? 12:577-82, 689-95, 744-9, 804-8 Je-S '85
Bakers and bakeries
Boy baker and the world war. 44:780-1 Jl '17
Baker's dozen of wild beasts; verse. C. Wells. il 28:50-2 N '00
Bakertown; poem. il 9:959 O '82
Baking. See Cake; Cookery
Baking-day; verse. A. W. McCullough. il 24:695 Je '97
Balboa, Vasco Nuñez de
Balboa; poem. N. Perry. il 15:202-3 Ja '88
Balch, Elizabeth
Boys' paradise. 13:604-7 Je '86
Price and the brewer's son. 17:50-6 N '89
Balch, Ernest
Building a winter camp. 42:1104-7 O '15
New system of physical training. 43:392-400 Mr '16
Bald Brow Christmas trees; story. C: P. Cleaves. il 35:108-11 D '07
Balder
Stories from the northern myths. J. Baldwin. il 9:879-83 S '82
Baldur. See Balder
Baldwin III, king of Jerusalem
Baldwin of Jerusalem: the boy crusader. E. S. Brooks. il 11:788-93 Ag '84
Baldwin, A. H.
Birds with wing-claws. 35:268 Ja '08
Mouse-fish or sargassum fish. 34:456-7 Mr '07
Baldwin, Adele H.
Leaf from the past. 31:719 Je '04
Baldwin, Gertrude
Daffodils; verse. 25:614 My '98
Baldwin, Henry
Modern and mediæval ballad of Mary Jane; verse. 4:202-6 Ja '77
Baldwin, James
Babieca, the war-horse of the Cid. 22:840-3 Ag '95
Bayard. 22:998-1002 O '95
Dancing horses of Sybaris. 22:625-6 Je '95
Helios's four-in-hand. 22:576-80 My '95
Oliver Goldsmith and Fiddleback. 22:719-22 Jl '95
Ship of the plains. 22:922-5 S '95
Stories from the northern myths. 9:159-64, 483-8, 534-8, 766-72, 879-83 D '81, Ap, My, Ag, S '82
Balearic islands
Derivation of Balearic. S. J. Fort. 39:898 Ag '12
Ball, Maria Elsie
Life for me; poem. 30:33 N '02
Ball. See Balls; Baseball; Basket-ball; Football
Ballad in Lincoln green. A. Dunbar. il 28: 26-8 N '00
Ballad of a lady bug. C. C. Ward. il 38:1020 S '11
Ballad of a runaway donkey. E. Poulsson. il 16:298-305 F '89
Ballad of Babette. T: D. English. il 9:104-5 D '81
Ballad of base-ball. I. D. 13:774 Ag '86
Ballad of Belle Brocade. C. Wells. il 41: 244-5 Ja '14
Ballad of Berry Brown. M. Thompson. il 26:295 F '99
Ballad of Betty the bound girl. E. Parton. il 23:530-5 My '96

Ballad of bravery. M. Douglas. 10:229 Ja '83
Ballad of Bruce's bowl. P. R. Heyl. il 33: 194-8 Ja '06
Ballad of Bungerydeen. E. Manly. il 45:106-11 D '17
Ballad of Charles Martel. W: H. Hillyer. il 27:7-9 N '99
Ballad of forgotten things. C: F. Lester. il 36:796-7 Jl '09
Ballad of good St Urgan. E. V. Blake. il 11:224-6 Ja '84
Ballad of Johnny Picklefritz. Q. W. il 13: 419 Ap '86
Ballad of King Fuzzywub and certain affairs of state. M. Douglas. il 39:41 N '11
Ballad of King Henry of Castile. T. Jenks. il 17:473-8 Ap '90
Ballad of nobility. C. F. Lester. il 36:427-9 Mr '09
Ballad of Piping Will. A. H. Branch. il 29: 434-8 Mr '02
Ballad of the blacksmith's son. M. E. W. Freeman. il 15:90-6 D '87
Ballad of the Escalade. G: Phillips. il 38: 49-51 N '10
Ballad of the forest. G: Phillips. il 39:259-61 Ja '12
Ballad of the golden maid. E. Manly. il 38: 109-16 D '10
Ballad of the kind dragon. H: W. Phillips. il 28:32-5 N '00
Ballad of the little page. A. F. Brown. il 27: 297-300 F '00
Ballad of the maid and the king. V. W. Cloud. il 25:370-4 Mr '98
Ballad of the nautilus. E. Cavazza. il 15: 649-50 Jl '88
Ballad of the parson's daughter. H. G. Cone. il 24:160-2 D '96
Ballad of the Plymouth washing. E. Parton. il 29:720-2 Je '02
Ballad of the rubber-plant and the palm. A. W. Rollins. il 15:464 Ap '88
Ballad of the wicked nephew. J. T. Fields. 8:494 Ap '81
Ballad of Tumbledown town. C: L. Benjamin. il 22:872-3 Ag '95
Ballade of Belvidere, knight. R. W. Bergengren. il 22:12-14 N '94

Ballads
Acting ballads. A. Lovell. 3:233-5 F '76
Funny kings; some Christmas stories of ye olden times. H. Butterworth. il 2: 153-8 Ja '75
See also Folk songs

Ballads of the Be-Ba-Boes; the great bowing match. D. K. Stevens. il 39:156-60 D '11

Ballantyne, John F.
Chicago. 20:658-72 Jl '93

Ballard, Frank S.
Sam Benson's automobile. 29:248-53 Ja '02

Ballard, Harlan Hoge
Agassiz association. 8:28-31; 16:74-6 N '80, N '88
Amateur newspapers. 9:717-27 Jl '82
Boys and girls in the public library. 28: 837-9 Jl '01
Convention of amateur journalists. 10: 708-9 Jl '83
Fairy photographs. 7:526-8 My '80
First convention of the Agassiz association. 12:68-9 N '84
My petrified bird's nest. 16:627-9 Je '89
Shadow-lesson. 18:636-8 Je '91
Singing pins. 5:140-1 D '77
Some applications of amateur photography. 16:617-19 Je '89
Voyage; poem. 13:434 Ap '86

Ballard, Julia P.
Born in prison. 5:730-1 S '78
Bulrush caterpillar. 14:394-5 Mr '87
Dressed in white. 2:660-4 S '75
Green house with gold nails. 4:525-7 Je '77
Hollenberry cup. 4:457-8 My '77
Little gray pocket; verse. 12:819 S '85
Q and U; verse. 4:498 My '77
Royal walnut moth. 17:616-18 My '90
Snow-flake china. 10:206-7 Ja '83
Two little roses; verse. 15:617 Je '88

Ballooning
Bicycling in the air. il 35:843-4 Jl '08
Careers of danger and daring. C. Moffett. il 28:387-400 Mr '01
How a balloon is sent up. 35:296-304 F '08
How it feels to fly! C. H. Claudy. il 36: 304-11 F '09
School for balloonists. R. P. Crawford. il 45:904-7 Ag '18
Seven miles up in the air. J. Richardson. il 3:489-91 Je '76
Some balloon experiences. il 9:30-5 N '81
Three miles high in a balloon. E: Duffy. il 15:135-43 D '87
Unwilling balloonist. I. M. Strowbridge. il 25:619-23 Je '98
Up in a balloon with a camera. C. E. Mathewson. il 40:944 Ag '13
See also Aviation; Balloons and airships

Poetry
Brownies' balloon. P. Cox. il 11:396-8 Mr '84

Stories
Dumpling's wonderful voyage. E. B. Smith. il 29:1116-26 O '02
Ford's trip on a runaway balloon. C. H. Claudy. il 35:305-9 F '08
Puck Parker. L. W. Champney. il 5:416-18 Ap '78
Susie and Winnie and the balloon. A. H. Lovie. il 32:625-7 My '05
Wafted waifs. A. H. Woodruff. il 28:1124-7 O '01

Ballooning—Stories—*Continued*
Young Crusoes of the sky. F. L. Coombs. il 38:391-7, 516-22, 638-45, 732-8, 822-7, 926-31, 1021-7, 1117-23 Mr-O '11

Balloons, Toy
Balloon made of newspapers. L. W. Muir. il 35:79 N '07
Paper balloons. D. C. Beard. il 7:728-34 Jl '80
Parlor ballooning. L. Hopkins. il 5:492-3 My '78
Perforated-board balloon, and a tissue paper fire-balloon. E. Howe. il 7:72-4 N '79

Balloons and airships
Air-ships. D. A. Willey. il 36:780-4 Jl '09
Careers of danger and daring. C. Moffett. il 28:387-400 Mr '01
Made by man in fancy and fact. C. B. Davis. il 37:1132-3 O '10
President Washington and flying. M. F. Lansing. il 39:800-2 Jl '12
School for balloonists. R. P. Crawford. il 45:904-7 Ag '18
Scientific kite-flying; Dr. Alexander Graham Bell's experiments in learning to fly. C. H. Claudy. il 34:1068-72 O '07
See also Aeroplanes; Aviation; Ballooning

Ballou, Nicholas Senn
Training an army aviator. 44:1035-6 S '17

Balls
How to make a paper ball. G: G. Dean. il 15:397 Mr '88

Balls, Annie and the; a kindergarten story. H. E. H. il 5:205-6 Ja '78

Balls (parties). See Parties

Balmung
Sword Balmung. J. Baldwin. il 9:161-4 D '81

Balsams
My floral geese. il 35:748-9 Je '08

Baltimore, Maryland
Baltimore. D. C. Gilman. il 20:723-33 Ag '93

Bambaroo; verse. C. F. Lester. il 41:1114-15 O '14

Bamberry boys and their flock of sheep; story. J. T. Trowbridge. il 14:113-19 D '86

Bamboo
Bamboo; verse. M. M. Scott. il 20:352-5 Mr '93

Bananas
Tree that grows while you wait. A. H. Verrill. il 42:1128-31 O '15

Banbury, England
Ride a cock-horse to Banbury Cross. M. Olmsted. il 33:132-4 D '05

Banditti. See Brigands and robbers

Bands (music)
Drum-major. G. Kobbé. il 21:791-3 Jl '94
Their band. M. G. Bonner. il 45:924-5 Ag '18

Poetry
Band. A. F. Brown. il 26:1005 O '99
Drum-major. W. W. Denslow. il 36:805-8 Jl '09
German band. M. Douglas. il 21:172-4 D '93
Military band. D. K. Stevens. il 39:586-9 My '12

Bangs, Ella Matthews
King; poem. 26:1005 O '99

Bangs, John Kendrick
Always happy; verse. 32:257 Ja '05
As to a canine king; verse. 33:541 Ap '06
As to fairies; verse. 33:247 Ja '06
As to the restless brook; verse. 33:427 Mr '06
Bear and his coat; verse. 20:703 Jl '93
Boyhood jingles. 35:131 D '07
Brainy circus clown; verse. 34:733 Je '07
Fly; verse. 30:1015 S '03
Furs for Flaxilocks; verse. 38:219 Ja '11
Hired man's way; verse. 20:467 Ap '93
If; verse. 19:448 Ap '92
Jingles. 19:260 F '92
Kenniboy's problems; verse. 19:617 Je '92
Little elf; verse. 20:842 S '93
Not so bad as it might be; verse. 20:268 F '93
Opinion; verse. 18:379 Mr '91
Posers; verse. 43:219 Ja '16
Strange mistake; verse. 34:918 Ag '07
Teddy's wonderings; verse. 21:79 N '93
Time shop. 36:194-201 Ja '09
Tommy looks ahead; verse. 22:20 N '94
Unhappy fiddler; verse. 34:298 F '07
Whence comes the spring? verse. 43:528 Ap '16
Which? verse. 31:1013 S '04
Why? verse. 34:148 D '06
Wise man; verse. 20:748 Ag '93

Banished king; story. F. R. Stockton. il 10:118-26 D '82

Banjo
Some ancient musical instruments. H. S. Conant. il 21:589 My '94

Bank, Mrs Carl
One Christmas day. 44:273 Ja '17

Bank swallows. See Swallows

Banks, C. W. P.
Uncle Sam's farm in Canada. 25:742-3 Jl '98

Banks, Charles S.
Rare and curious butterflies. 41:940-2 Ag '14

Banks, Helen Ward
Betty in the springtime; verse. 44:647 My '17
Deborah's change of heart. 39:579-84 My '12
Elsa's cousin Phoebe. 44:246-8 Ja '17
Granny's business relations. 42:55-8 N '14
Lois's fairy gold. 38:507-12 Ap '11
New-year's party for Doris. 45:218-23 Ja '18

Banks, Martha Burr
Desperate doings of Dan; verse. 34:734 Je '07

Fancies of Fan and the ventures of Van; verse. 35:323 F '08
Good morning round the world; verse. 22:636-8 Je '95
Neat world; verse. 43:597 My '16
Nonsensical notions of Nan; verse. 34:735 Je '07
Rock-a-bye round the world; verse. 29: 636-9 My '02
Snow days; verse. 25:152-3 D '97
Willie o' Wink; verse. 45:373 F '18

Banks, Nathan
Nest of a trap-door spider. 36:365 F '09

Banks and banking
Banking for boys and girls. F. A. Collins. il 38:65-7 N '10
Rabbits and bank paper. E. Ingersoll. 8: 361-4 Mr '81
Ready for business; or, Choosing an occupation; banker and broker. G: J. Manson. 14:627-9 Je '87
See also Land banks; Savings banks, School

Stories

Great financial scheme. S. Swett. il 12: 846-51 S '85

Banner of Beaumanoir; story. L. M. Alcott. il 11:588-94 Je '84

Banners. See Flags

Banquets. See Dinners and dining

Baptism
Greek christening. 14:317; 17:190 F '87, D '89
Italian babies. E. D. Southwick. il 4:806-7 O '77

Baptist sisters; story. S. J. Prichard. il 10: 582-9 Je '83

Barataria, Bay of
Ancient haunt of pirates. E. V. Smalley. il 15:323-37 Mr '88

Barbara Bright; verse. M. C. Dowd. il 7:561 My '80

Barbara's birthday check; story. G: G. Livermore. il 45:688-92 Je '18

Barbara's SP; story. E. H. Porter. il 33: 777-80 Jl '06

Barbary powers, War with the
Decatur and Somers. M. E. Seawell. il 21: 579-86, 669-77, 767-77, 856-60, 966-71, 1055-64 My-O '94

Barbauld, Anna Letitia
Anna Letitia Barbauld. K. B. Horton. por 6:506-9 Je '79

Barbecue; story. S. W. Kellogg. il 5:602-6 Jl '78

Barber of Sari-Ann; verse. J. Bennett. il 19: 60-4 N '91

Barbers and barber shops
Barber poles. 24:83 N '96

Poetry

Barber of Sari-Ann. J. Bennett. il 19:60-4 N '91
Hair-cut man. M. Chater. il 40:998-9 S '13

Barbour, Erwin Hinckley
Mr and Mrs Magpie and their house. 29: 74-5 N '01
Queer pet. 16:525-7 My '89

Barbour, Ralph Henry
America begins to pay her debt. 45:777-81 Jl '18
Billy Mayes' great discovery. 45:974-81 S '18
Black-on-blue. 41:195-203 Ja '14
Brewster's début. 30:963-70 S '03
Captain Chub. 36:21-6, 110-16, 229-35, 341-8, 430-5, 525-32, 589-96, 725-31, 813-20, 902-8, 1004-11, 1099-1107 N '08-O '09
Crimson sweater. 33:2-10, 149-55, 204-11, 296-303, 419-26, 507-14, 597-604, 690-7, 781-8, 886-94, 979-86, 1069-77; 34:14-21 N '05-N '06
Crofton chums. 39:3-11, 148-55, 220-7, 316-23, 436-43, 518-23, 590-5 N '11-My '12
Harry's island. 35:205-12, 324-32, 396-403, 519-27, 590-7, 685-92, 782-90, 884-93, 980-8, 1083-91 Ja-O '08
Kingsford, quarter. 37:195-200, 324-31, 430-6, 509-15, 609-15, 709-15, 820-7 Ja-Jl '10
Magic foot-ball. 42:128-37 D '14
Marty Brown—mascot. 29:963-72 S '02
New boy at Hilltop. 34:133-9, 229-35, 334-41 D '06-F '07
Origin of a proverb. 44:113-15 D '16
Pair of poachers. 30:770-8 Jl '03
Team-mates. 38:3-10, 139-47, 236-43, 325-32, 436-43, 540-8, 596-602, 692-8, 797-801, 892-7, 989-95, 1085-91 N '10-O '11
Tom, Dick, and Harriet. 34:599-607, 692-700, 780-7, 868-75, 972-9, 1074-81; 35:29-36, 140-7 My-D '07
Triple play. 37:962-8 S '10
Lost island. 45:3-10, 148-55, 225-32, 337-45, 425-32, 529-35, 630-6, 705-71 N '17-Je '18

Bards. See Minstrels

Bare boughs and buds; poem. C. Thaxter. 18:174 Ja '91

Barefoot dance. A. M. Kellogg. il 19:233 Ja '92

Bargains for scholars; verse. A. M. Pratt. 19:185-6 Ja '92

Barges
Rediscovering the Mississippi. G: F. Paul. il 45:369-70 F '18

Pictures

Queen Eleanor's barge. 15:279 F '88
State barge in the time of the old London bridge. 15:284 F '88

Baring-Gould, Sabine
Portrait. 41:860 Jl '14

Bark
Hemlock-peelers. E. Ingersoll. 16:590-2 Je '89

Barnaby's goose; story told by the chapman. M. Lindsay. il 45:892-4 Ag '18

Barnacles
Clinging to the stones. il 30:937-8 Ag '03
Goose barnacle. il 33:1132-3 O '06

Barnard, Charles
Artist-soldier. 4:233-4 F '77
Automobile: its present and its future. 27:378-89 Mr '00
Bartholdi statue. 11:725-32 Jl '84
Blown away. 6:600-3 Jl '79
Boy builders. 35:710-13 Je '08
Boys' club. 12:439-44 Ap '85
Broken adrift. 15:840-8 S '88
Brooklyn bridge. 10:688-700 Jl '83
Captain Sarah Bates. 8:670-5 Jl '81
Children's exhibition. 13:916-24 O '86
Fable for boys. 10:486-8 My '83
Fräulein Mina Smidt goes to school. 11: 868-75 S '84
Good-by 3876! 34:324-9 F '07
Great snowball fight. 13:342-5 Mr '86
Half-timer. 6:256-9 F '79
Horse hotel. 4:91-7 D '76
How the cars stopped. 2:22-3 N '74
Kindergarten crow. 1:299-300 Mr '74
Lacrosse. 8:64-7 N '80
Learning to ride. 9:920-4 O '82
Locomotive in a school-room. 33:1029-30 S '06
Mechanical pigeon. 6:357 Mr '79
Music made by electricity. 34:636-8 My '07
New light. 9:566-72 My '82
Not a fair game. 16:691-2 Jl '89
Practical fairy. 7:219-23 Ja '80
Railroad in the air. 6:800-8 O '79
Rebecca, the drummer. 1:503-5 Jl '74
Sophie Connor and the vacation-school. 13:454-9 Ap '86
Talk about the bicycle. 7:887-91 S '80
Tommy, the soprano. 2:148-50 Ja '75
Torpedoes—don't anchor. 10:12-18 N '82
Town with a saint. 10:338-9 Mr '83
Toy pistol. 10:675-6 Jl '83
True story of the obelisk. 8:310-19 F '81
What strange manners. 9:336-7 F '82
Wild mustang. 5:396-8 Ap '78
Young expert in wireless telegraphy. 35: 530-2 Ap '08
Young folk's fun in Central park. 4:705-12 S '77
—See Gibbons, John H., jt. auth.

Barnard, Edward Emerson
Saturn and the Pleiades. 40:369 F '13

Barnard, Helen C.
Boy in the box. 5:356-9 Mr '78

Barnes, Almont
Spanish tale; told in the Spanish way. 15: 36-8 N '87

Barnes, Charles Emmett
Absence of fear in wild birds. 34:557 Ap '07
Blue herons' nesting place. 34:172-3 D '06

Barnes, Culmer
Adventures of three little kittens; pictures. 35:337 F '08
Vanity; verse. il 36:257 Ja '09

Barnes, E.
Round robin; verse. 36:579-80 My '09

Barnes, Harry S.
Grandmother's room. 7:615-16 Je '80

Barnes, James
G. Whillikens. 21:862-6 Ag '94

Barns
Tell-tale barn; verse. E. B. Tiffany. il 13: 924 O '86

Barnum, Mrs Frances Courtenay Baylor.
See Baylor, Frances Courtenay

Barnum, Phineas Taylor
General Tom Thumb. M. S. Roberts. il 27:70-7 N '99

Barometer
About the barometer. 41:1139 O '14
My barometer; verse. H. R. Hudson. il 8:434-5 Ap '81

Baron and the elves; verse. P. Cox. il 31: 924-8 Ag '04

Barr, Amelia Edith
Michael and Feodosia. 15:243-50 F '88
Trinity bells. 26:443-9, 571-81, 627-38, 715-21, 798-807, 884-92, 977-86 Ap-O '99
Birds' breakfast-table. I. G. Curtis. il 31: 358-9 F '04

Barr, Anne F.
Sleepy-time song; poem. 33:641 My '06

Barr, Lillie E.
Education of the lion; poem. 3:364-5 Ap '76

Barrell, Charles Wisner
In the little old leather trunk. 37:492-6 Ap '10

Barron, D. H.
Old moon; verse. 26:428 Mr '99

Barrow, Frances Elizabeth Mease (Aunt Fanny, pseud.)
Blue-coat boy. 4:662-6 Ag '77
Fair at Pau. 2:347-50 Ap '75
Hearing without ears. 7:313-15 F '80
How Charlie cracked the world. 1:717-8 O '74
How Santa Claus came to Harry in summer-time. 9:738-9 Jl '82
Mayo's mice. 9:656-8 Je '82
Mr Weathercock. 9:445-7 Ap '82
New clothes. 6:121-3 D '78
Sam Quimby's art summer. 1:95-7 D '73
Tessa, the little orange-girl. 8:869-70 S '81
Under the apple-tree; verse. 10:863 S '83
What one year makes of a little kitten; verse. 9:539 My '82

Barrows, Walter B.
Armadillo hunt. 17:353-7 F '90

Barry, Daisy F.
Daisy's calendar. 17:185 D '89

Barry, Etheldred Breeze
Neil Wentworth's famous rush. 21:73-8 N '93

Barry, J. K.
Baby's ten little live playthings. 34:454-5 Mr '07

Barry; poem. M. R. Jarvis. il 32:291-5 F '05

Barstow, Charles L.
Famous pictures. 38:490-7, 681-6, 898-900; 39:48-54, 335-42, 1090-5 Ap, Je, Ag, N '11, F, O '12

Bartholdi, Frédéric Auguste
Bartholdi statue. C: Barnard. il 11:725-32 Jl '84

Bartlett, Frederick Orin
Forest castaways. 38:196-203, 302-9, 422-9, 500-6, 619-26, 701-6, 811-18, 917-23, 980-7, 1078-83 Ja-O '11
Gaspard the brave. 33:482-90 Ap '06
Lady of the Lane. 39:140-7, 229-34, 343-9, 446-53, 532-9, 642-8, 734-9, 790-5, 907-11, 978-81 D '11-S '12

Bartlett, George Bradford
Camps. 8:747-8 Ag '81
Giant picture-book. 8:645-7 Je '81
How the children earned money for charity. 9:875-7 S '82
Living cameos and bas-reliefs. 11:849 S '84
Magician's lesson. 6:60-1 N '78
Mischief in the studio. 1:238 F '74
Miss Malony on the Chinese question; tableaux. 2:56-7 N '74
Mother Goose operetta. 4:226 Ja '77
Mother Goose pantomime: the rats and the mice. 3:262 F '76
New parlor tableaux-vivants. 4:508 My '77
Our soap-bubble party. 11:216-21 Ja '84
Topsyturvy concert. 21:284 Ja '94

Barlett, Mary C.
As we go along. 2:291-4 S '75
Baby's skies; verse. 2:407 My '75
How Miss Jenkins got out of it. 8:751-2 Ag '81
Two ways; verse. 5:366 Mr '78
Who told mother? verse. 8:445 Ap '81

Bartlett, Wayland
Gift from American children; statute of Lafayette. C: De Kay. il 29:3-5 N '01

Barton, Clara
Clara Barton, our lady of the Red cross. por 44:133-7 D '16

Barty's turky; story. S. Swett. il 13:12-15 N '85

Baseball
Art of batting. B. Evans. il 42:740-5 Je '15
Base-ball guessing match. C. H. Claudy. il 40:612-18 My '13
Baseball players and their correct positions. B. Evans. il 43:1024-8 S '16
Base-ball, the game and its players. B. Evans. il 41:510-15, 607-11, 708-13, 802-7, 903-7, 1014-19 Ap-S '14
Bat, ball, and diamond. W. Camp. il 17: 555-62, 667-73, 752-8, 825-32, 945-9, 1017-21 My-O '90
Battle of base-ball. C. H. Claudy. il 38: 531-7, 611-18, 707-13, 803-9, 881-9, 997-1003, 1092-8 Ap-O '11
Curve pitching. 13:955-6 O '86
Curved ball. 14:78 N '86
Curved pitching once more. il 13:395-6 Mr '86
Curving in baseball pitching. il 13:796-7 Ag '86
How I became a big-league pitcher. C. Mathewson. il 39:605-15 My '12
How to keep a baseball score. A. P. Ames. il 31:694-7 Je '04
Managers and their work. C. H. Claudy. il 40:799-804 Jl '13
More about curve-pitching. 13:314, 555-6 F, My '86
My triple play. T: W. King. il 17:943-5 S '90
Picking proper plays. B. Evans. il 42: 1014-18 S '15
Pitchers and pitching. B. Evans. il 42:918-22 Ag '15
Playing the game. C. H. Claudy. il 39:726-33, 804-12, 899-905, 1002-9, 1097-1105 Je-O '12
Playing the infield. B. Evans. il 43:819-23 Jl '16
Signals and signal-stealing. C. H. Claudy. il 40:714-18 Je '13
Some experiences of a speed-king. W. Johnson. il 41:1063-9 O '14
Speed and the base-runner. B. Evans. il 42:821-5 Jl '15
World's series. C. H. Claudy. il 40:884-90, 1006-12, 1109-15 Ag-O '13

Pictures

Base-ball in Jungleville. I. W. Taber. 34: 996-7 S '07

Poetry

Ballad of base-ball. I. D. 13:774 Ag '86
Brownies at base-ball. P. Cox. il 13:943-5 O '86
Motion and the curve. A. H. Folwell. il 45:795 Jl '18
Sir Crackerjack's home-run. C: F. Lester. il 42:916-17 Ag '15
Solid old man of business. W. Camp. il 32:828-9 Jl '05
When I grow up. W. W. Denslow. il 36: 989-92 S '09

Stories

Billy Mayes' great discovery. R. H: Barbour. il 45:974-81 S '18
Brewster's début. R. H: Barbour. il 30: 963-70 S '03
Captain of the Orient base-ball nine. C. M. Sheldon. 9:931-4 O '82
How science won the game. G: B. M. Harvey. il 12:924-9 O '85
Marty Brown—mascot. R. H: Barbour. il 29:963-72 S '02
Out curve. L. W. Quirk. il 31:877-81 Ag '04
Pi Yuk's base-ball game. E: J. Phelps. il 34:818-20 Jl '07
Ridge's triple play. M. Allison. il 32: 681-3 Je '05
Triple play. R. H: Barbour. il 37:962-8 S '10

Bashful earthquake, or The last straw; verse. O. Herford. il 26:69-70 N '98

Bashful little bachelor; verse. A. T. Colcock. il 30:866-70 Ag '03

Bashful Marguerite; verse. A. W. Rollins. il 11:627 Je '84

Basilisks
Queer animals. E. R. Church. il 2:739-40 O '75

Basket ball
Intercollegiate basket-ball for women. A. L. Corbert. il 26:248-52 Ja '99

Stories

Greater victory. H. C. Davies. il 41:679-87 Je '14
Skeeter. O. Lewis. il 45:316-20 F '18
Weak point. E. Blair. il 42:396-400 Mr '15

Basket-carriers, or bag-worms. il 30:460-1 Mr '03

Basket fish
Basket fish. W. J. Handy. il 34:75 N '06

Baskette, G. H.
Aunt Deborah's lesson. 13:694-6 Jl '86

Bas-relief
Ghiberti. C. E. Clement. il 9:853-5 S '82
Some famous Florentine babies. E. R. Pennell. il 13:243-6 F '86
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. il 8:189-90 Ja '81

Bas-reliefs, Living cameos and. G: B. Bartlett. 11:849 S '84

Bass
Fly-fishing for black bass. M. Thompson. il 10:784-7 Ag '83

Bass Cove sketches: A couple of Crusoes; story. J. T. Trowbridge. il 3:190-4 Ja '76

Bass Cove sketches: The fate of the castaways; story. J. T. Trowbridge. il 3: 228-33 F '76

Bass Cove sketches: Off to the island; story. J. T. Trowbridge. il 3:117-21 D '75

Bass Cove sketches: Young Joe and the ducks; story. J. T. Trowbridge. il 3: 35-9 N '75

Bass rock, Scotland
Bass rock. A. Dale. 15:556 My '88

Bassett, Adelaide Florence Samuels (Mrs Orville Bassett)
How to care for chameleons. 34:461 Mr '07

Bassett, Sara Ware
Blessing in disguise. 34:1097-1101 O '07
Her class-day gown. 34:683-5 Je '07

Bastedo, Katherine
Try it; verse. 42:233 Ja '15

Bastien-Lepage, Jules
Peasant painter. R. Hitchcock. il por 15:2-11 N '87

Bastin, Harold
Nature's pictures and patterns. 40:942-3 Ag '13

Bastin, S. Leonard
Eucalyptus and malaria. 45:270-1 Ja '18
Feeling the pressure of air. 44:267 Ja '17
Giant leaves. 44:1036-8 S '17
Luminous plants. 45:560-2 Ap '18
Perfume-making at Grasse. 44:746-7 Je '17
Plants that get hot and keep cool. 43: 1132-3 O '16
Plants that tell the weather. 44:940-2 Ag '17
Power of rising sap. 44:554-5 Ap '17
Seed-sowing air-craft. 43:846 Jl '16
Telling the age of eggs. 44:458 Mr '17
Wonderful collection of trained animals. 45:745-7 Je '18
Wonderful tendril. 44:652-3 My '17

Batavia
Letter from Java. 6:493-4 My '79

Batchelder, Samuel F.
Hero. 34:1014-17 S '07

Bates, Abby F. C.
April fool; verse. 29:491 Ap '02

Bates, Arlo
Another history; verse. 20:337 Mr '93
Dreamer; poem. 21:551 Ap '94
King and the three travelers. 5:207-11 Ja '78
New domino games. 6:294-5 F '79
Quite a history; verse. 7:348 F '80
Snow flowers; poem. 16:245 F '89
Those clever Greeks. 12:941-3 O '85
Vain old woman. 10:727 Ag '83

—and Putnam, Eleanor
Awful thing that Tilly Ann did. 16:594-9 Je '89

Bates, Clara Doty
Cheated mosquitoes; verse. 1:640 S '74
Children of the Plaisance. 21:55-63 N '93
Children's building of the Columbian exposition. C. D. Bates. il 20:714-15 Jl '93
Cricket on the hearth; verse. 5:33 N '77
See, saw, Marjorie Daw! verse. 3:496-7 Je '76

Bates, L. J.
Old Strategy. 29:342-7 F '02

Bates, Martha Holmes
Way to grow wise. 11:701 Jl '84

Bathmendi; poem. J. P. C. de Florian. il 12:508-12 My '85

Baton Rouge, Louisiana
Last conquistador; story. E. S. Brooks. il 19:866-71 S '92

Bats
Bat; a fable. H. P. il 32:604 My '05
Large bats known as flying-foxes. il 29: 270 Ja '02
When the bats come out. E. F. Bigelow. il 35:458-9 Mr '08

Poetry

Owl, the bat, and the bumble-bee. L. E. Richards. il 13:747 Ag '86

Batteries, Electric. See Electric batteries

Battle; poem. R: E. Burton. 18:443 Ap '91

Battle, Wager of. See Wager of battle

Battle-hymn of the republic; poem. J. W. Howe. 44:795 Jl '17

Battle of Durley; verse. V. W. Cloud. il 25: 292-6 F '98

Battle of the third cousins; story. F. R. Stockton. il 12:809-15 S '85

Battle on wheels; verse. E. A. Dix. il 22: 882-90 S '95

Battle-ships. See Warships

Battles
Battle on skates; the capture of Haarlem. E. Hutchison. il 19:243-5 F '92
Battle that the Great Kaan fought with Nayan. N. Brooks. il 24:66-7 N '96
Boy heroes of Crécy and Poitiers. T. Walden. il 7:64-9 N '79
Great battle in a forest; Chancellorsville. A. Badeau. il 14:770-6 Ag '87
How a battle is sketched. T. R. Davis. il 16:661-8 Jl '89
How a great battle panorama is made. T. R. Davis. il 14:99-112 D '86
Twenty-five important battles of the revolution, 1775-1783. map 24:786 Jl '97
War elephants. C: F: Holder. il 19:173-7 Ja '92
Where was Villiers? an incident of the Russo-Turkish war. A. Forbes. il 10: 344-9 Mr '83
See also Naval battles; also names of battles

Battles, Mock
Sand-pile. H. M. Lay. il 23:849-55 Ag '96
Snow battle. D. C. Beard. il 8:235-6 Ja '81

Baum, Lyman Frank
Aunt 'Phroney's boy. 40:104-12 D '12
Juggerjook. 38:167-72 D '10
Queen Zixi of Ix; or, The story of the magic cloak. 32:1-9, 97-104, 193-201, 297-304, 392-401, 489-96, 593-9, 688-95, 786-92, 882-8, 975-84, 1073-80 N '04-O '05

Bavaria
Little German prince. E. E. Pattou. il 37: 738-40 Je '10

Bayard, Alvred
Island fable; verse. 26:107-9 D '98

Bayard. J. Baldwin. il 22:998-1002 O '95

Bayberries
Bayberry-dips for the Christmas-tree. il 32:1129-33 O '05

Bayberry candle; story. G. Crownfield. il 39:194-8 Ja '12

Bayley, Q. A.
Broom-straw kite. 36:550 Ap '09

Baylor, Frances Courtenay (Mrs Frances Courtenay Baylor Barnum)
Corkwells. 17:614-15 My '90
Endless story. 25:824-9 Ag '98
In the cavalry. 30:784-7 Jl '03
Juan and Juanita. 14:33-40, 138-41, 216-23, 284-89, 334-9, 428-34, 489-94, 584-8, 677-82, 763-8, 821-6, 896-901 N '86-O '87
Miss Nina Barrow. 24:329-36, 401-7, 490-8, 593-602, 665-71, 763-70, 857-63, 946-52, 1021-4 F-O '97
Old quarrel. 16:512-13 My '89

Bayne, Julia Taft
Disappointed daughter; verse. 24:976-7 O '97
Willie and Tad Lincoln. 24:277-82 F '97

Baynes, Ernest Harold
Dauntless: my big timber-wolf. 35:20-5 N '07
Keeping open house for the birds. 34:208-11 Ja '07
My first hawk's nest. 30:546-8 Ap '03
Story of Actæon, a Virginia deer. 33:386-96 Mr '06
Winter homes of the muskrats. 28:364-5 F '01

Baynes, Louise Birt (O'Connell) (Mrs Ernest Harold Baynes)
Frolics of my black bear cub. 36:397-403 Mr '09

Be ready; verse. J. W. Hughan. 36:619 My '09

Beads
Bead and wire inlaying. C: G. Leland. il 14:706-8 Jl '87

Beale, Frances E.
Frank. 4:513-16 Je '77

Bean, Barton A.
Flying-fishes. 33:458 Mr '06

Bean-bag song. C. Valentine. il 24:1025 O '97

Beane, Florella H.
Natural history; verse. 35:395 Mr '08

Beans
Jumping bean. F. C. Williams. 23:951-2 S '96
King-bean game. F. Bellew. il 14:708 Jl '87
What is a sea-bean? H. M. Smith. il 34: 1040 S '07

Poetry
Way they come. M. H. B. 2:111 D '74

Bear family at home and how the circus came to visit them; story. See Wilbur, C. D.

Bear that had a bank account; story. H. H. Boyesen. il 15:106-11 D '87

Beard, Adelia Belle
Birthday pies. 35:639-43 My '08
Bottle dolls. 34:1122-6 O '07
Bubble bowling. 13:540-2 My '86
Butter-dish toys. 35:256-9 Ja '08
Christmas tree decorations. 35:164-8 D '07
Curious cork toys. 36:739-42 Je '09
Egg-shell Easter toys. 35:546-9 Ap '08
For your friend who is ill. 38:250-3 Ja '11
Home-made Mother Goose. 10:788-9 Ag '83
How to foretell the weather. 43:494-7 Ap '16
Little twig people. 35:1121-4 O '08
Messages from Mars and a bower of roses. 34:728-32 Je '07
Old envelop toys, and how to make them. 35:736-9 Je '08
Paper false-faces. 35:1024-7 S '08
Paper jewelry. 35:449-52 Mr '08
Valentines to make at home. 35:348-52 F '08

Beard, Daniel Carter
Captain Jack's Fourth-of-July kite. 13: 702-3 Jl '86
Chapter on soap-bubbles. 8:524-5 My '81
Flat-boating for boys. 8:773-9 Ag '81

Beard, Daniel Carter—*Continued*
How to camp out. 7:618-23 Je '80
How to make puppets and puppet-shows. 9:214-21 Ja '82
How to stock and keep a fresh-water aquarium. 8:696-703 Jl '81
Kite time. 7:421-7 Mr '80
Mother nature and the jointed stick. 29: 1109-15 O '02
Odd modes of fishing. 8:359-61 Mr '81
One day on a desert island. il 9:51-7 N '81
Paper balloons. 7:728-34 Jl '80
Snow-ball warfare. 7:263-6 Ja '80
Snow battle. 8:235-6 Ja '81
Tom, Dick, and Harry in Florida. 10:826-34 S '83
Tom, Dick, and Harry on the coast of Maine. 15:776-84 Ag '88
What can be made with a handkerchief. 9:972-6 O '82

Beard, Frank
Chalk talk. 10:544-9 My '83

Beard, James Carter
Aard-vark. 2:50-1 N '74
Bees as despatch-bearers. 32:929-30 Ag '05
Birds that build play-houses. 2:752 O '75
Choose your Christmas gift. 20:156-7 D '92
Creature with many heads. 22:521 Ap '95
De avibus quæ domus lusorias fingunt. 2:582-3 Jl '75
Galapagos tortoises. 20:233 Ja '93
Great horn spoon and the enterprising boy. 22:65-73 N '94
How Dicky learned his alphabet; verse. 31:341-3 F '04
New birds of paradise. 25:866-9 Ag '98
Second sight on a bicycle-track. 31:1115-16 O '04
Snow houses of the seal and of the bear. 31:210-11 Ja '04
Some curious fishes. 1:438 My '74
Traveling plant. 18:881 S '91

Beard, Lina
Clothes-pin toys. 34:246-8 Ja '07
Made of newspapers. 34:641-4 My '07
Spool playthings. 34:439-42 Mr '07
Toys from pasteboard boxes. 34:343-6 F '07
Visiting-card houses. 35:67-70 N '07

Beard, Patten
Dolls' theatre; verse. 37:836 Jl '10
Peter of the wild rose-tree. 41:586-91 My '14

Beard, Wolcott Le Clear
Moses a tame eagle. 24:444-9 Ap '97

Bears
Among Alaska's animals: Kadiak bear. J: M. Ellicott. il 42:271-2 Ja '15
Battle of the survivors. F. Stick. il 35: 1068-9 O '08
Bear at Appledore. C. Thaxter. il 3:602-5 Ag '76
Bears of North America. W. T. Hornaday. il 21:778-84, 898-904 Jl-Ag '94
Bhalu—the Indian jungle bear. J. M. Gleeson. il 31:712-13 Je '04
Big bear of Wannetola. I. E. Nagle. il 6:471-4 My '79
Children of the cold; an Eskimo mock polar bear hunt. F: Schwatka. il 12:516-18 My '85
Flash-light photograph of a grizzly bear. F. C. Walcott. il 36:170-1 D '08
Frolics of my black bear cub. Mrs E. H. Baynes. il 36:397-403 Mr '09
General Sherman's bear. E: S. Wilson. il 21:138-42 D '93
Grizzly bear. J. M. Gleeson. il 31:408-9 Mr '04
How bruin got the beef. C. B. Chandler. il 45:464-5 Mr '18
Huge foot-print of a grizzly. il 35:1038 S '08
Ivan the mighty. A. H. Seaman. il 39.12-14 N '11
King of the frozen north; polar bear. J: R. Coryell. il 13:200-1 Ja '86
Kitten and the bear. C: D. Rhodes. il 25: 32-4 N '97
Letter from Bruin Polar Bear to Tommy. F. S. Church. il 21:567-9 Ap '94
Little baby bear. L. H. Wall. il 25:608-9 My '98
Little bear's story. C. F. Holder. il 24: 166-7 D '96
Lure of civilization. C: A. Byers. il 44: 1136-7 O '17
Monarchs of the ice-floes. F. Stick. il 36: 106-7 D '08
My friends the grizzlies. E. J. Mills. il 41:294-7 F '14
Polar bear for a jailor. E. Collins. il 18: 376-8 Mr '91
Polaris and Cassiopeia, and other bears. R. E. Peary. il 26:296-9 F '99
Report concerning the black bear hunt. 22:348-9 F '95
Rocky mountain hermit. A. T. Bacon. il 13:725-6 Ag '86
Silver King, the polar bear. il 39:462-4 Mr '12
Snow houses of the seal and of the bear. J. C. Beard. il 31:211 Ja '04
Spectacled bear at the New York zoölogical park. W. T. Hornaday. il 38: 1130-1 O '11
Two funny French bears. M. Nugent. il 32:602-3 My '05
Whoop-ee! How I frightened the bears. E. W. Kemble. il 10:462-3 Ap '83

Fairy tales
Good-natured bear. I. V. Crawford. il 4: 135-8 D '76

Pictures
Syrian bear. E. Lawrence. il 1:584 Ag '74
Their little jar. E. H. Bell. 20:734-5 Ag '93

Poetry
At the zoo. I. Lyndall. il 44:283 Ja '17
Bear and his coat. J: K. Bangs. 20:703 Jl '93
Ben Bruin. L. Larcom. il 10:328-9 Mr '83
Brave volunteers. C. Wells. il 31:790-1 Jl '04
Hard to bear. T. Jenks. il 20:181 Ja '93
Pet bear. U. F. Duff. il 34:309 F '07

Pomp and the bear. S. Reid. il 27:166 D '99
Tale of tails. A. Guiterman. il 38:1116-17 O '11
Three little bears. M. C. McNeill. il 25: 346-7 F '98

Stories

Adventure with a grizzly. S: W. Cozzens. il 2:359-63 Ap '75
Baby and the bear. C: G. D. Roberts. il 40:486-90 Ap '13
Baby Sylvester. B. Harte. il 1:506-13 Jl '74
Bear family at home and how the circus came to visit them. C. D. Wilbur. il 35: 453-7, 550-3, 644-7, 740-3, 836-9 Mr-Jl '08
Bear that had a bank account. H. H. Boyesen. il 15:106-11 D '87
Ben's proxy. W: O. Stoddard. il 15:450-3 Ap '88
Betty and the bear. P. Leonard. il 38: 675-8 Je '11
Billy: the story of a bear. T. Adney. il 21:1020-4 O '94
Boy bears. W: O. Stoddard. il 15:887-93 O '88
Bruin's boxing-match. C: G. D. Roberts. il 22:267-71 F '95
Caspar Deane and the cinnamon. C. D. Clark. il 4:382-4 Ap '77
Cuff, the orphan bear-cub. G: A. Martin. il 16:538-41 My '89
Curious end of the general's ride. J: Lewees. il 4:434-7 My '77
Encounter with a polar bear. C. Stephens. il 8:341-5 Mr '81
Flapjack. C. Hamilton. il 33:214-19 Ja '06
Ground circuit. F. L. Pollock. il 33:119-22 D '05
How a grizzly treed Obed Rollins. S: W. Cozzens. il 3:349-54 Ap '76
How little bear went to a picnic. F. M. Fox. il 40:841-3 Jl '13
How the slide was spoiled. il 23:344-5 F '96
Kind-hearted bear, I. S. Hapgood. il 23: 1013-17 O '96
Land and water tussle. C. Pullen. il 19: 897-901 O '92
Little Alvilda. H. H. Boyesen. 17:130-5 D '89
Little bear of Cazadero. C: H. Shinn. il 20:792-3 Ag '93
Little bear who didn't like his breakfast. A. S. Hayes. il 43:658-9 My '16
Little house in the garden. L. M. Alcott. 11:778-80 Ag '84
Mean little bear. il 19:632-3 Je '92
Major's big talk stories. F. B. Crofton. il 7:476-7 Ap '80
Mrs Pope and the bear. F. B. Gage. il 2: 680-2 S '75
Monarch of St Elias. F. L. Pollock. il 28:312-16 F '01
Narrow escape. M. G. Plantz. il 16:693-5 Jl '89
Night with a bear. J. G. Austin. il 5:332-5 Mr '78
Onteora visitor. C. Wheeler. il 22:934-8 S '95
Open trail. F. Stick. il 34:1058-63 O '07
Pietro. M. K. Maule. il 37:452-5 Mr '10
Plums. P. Fort. il 7:233-4 Ja '80
Runaways. E. B. Smith. il 29:922-8 Ag '02
Strange story of Mr Dog and Mr Bear. M. F. Blodgett. il 42:664-7, 760-3, 842-5, 952-5, 1050-3, 1136-9; 43:184-7 My-N '15
Teddy Bear's bee-tree. C: G. D. Roberts. il 40:231-6 Ja '13
Timothy. S. Chalmers. il 42:482-94 Ap '15
Tommy learns what it is like to be a bear. T. W. Burgess. il 42:1116-20 O '15
Tonko. P. Suter. il 38:341-5 F '11
Two friends. P. Fort. il 2:265-6 Mr '75
Uncle Sam's bear. E. V. Corse. il 29:1090-2 O '02
West wind and the bear; a plantation story. G. M. Cooke. il 33:556-8 Ap '06
When little bear had his own way. F. M. Fox. il 40:649-51 My '13

Bears, Toy, See Teddy bears

Beasley, Walter L.
Animal giant of long ago. 33:452-4 Mr '06
Strange peoples of arctic Siberia. 44:361-4 F '17
Very large crab. 37:1136 O '10

Beating the bounds. T: Hughes. il 6:389-95 Ap '79

Beatrice of Denewood; story. See Knipe, Emilie Benson and Knipe, Alden Arthur

Beatty, Marion
Tennis devotee; verse. 36:724 Je '09

Beautiful ballad of Lady Lee; poem. C: H: Webb. il 21:597-9 My '94

Beautiful charity; verse. M. Johnson. il 10: 627-9 Je '83

Beavers
Baby beavers. G. M. McNally. il 44:174-5 D '16
Beaver. R. B. Rockwell. il 39:1131-3 O '12
Beaver's home. T. Adney. il 20:608-15 Je '93
Canada beaver. F. J. Dickie. il 44:175-6 D '16

Stories

Tiny hare and the beavers. A. L. Sykes. il 39:360-3 F '12
Tommy becomes a furry engineer. T. W. Burgess. il 42:1029-33 S '15

Because; verse. J: Bennett. il 29:873 Ag '02

Becky's surprise day; story. H. J. Hicks. 6: 658-61 Ag '79

Bed-time; verse. G. Burgess. il 26:434-5 Mr '99

Bed-time; verse. K. Pyle. 31:626 My '04

Bed-time, Rhyme of. J. St Johns. il 10:905 O '83

Bed-time song. L. D. Rice. 14:515 My '87

Bedell, Cornelia Frances
Look-around-man; verse. 36:733-5 Je '09

Bedell, W. L.
Simple turtle trap. 34:558 Ap '07

Bedrooms
Sleeping rooms for young folk. A. R. Perrett. il 38:257-61 Ja '11

Beds
Fitting up a boy's room. J. H. Adams. il 32:161 D '04

Bee. See Bees

Bee and the butterfly. M. Eytinge 1:168 Ja '74

Bee-charmer; verse. M. M. Dodge. il 9:591-2 Je '82

Bee-man and his original form. F. R. Stockton. il 11:46-52 N '83

Beechnuts
Gathering beech-nuts; picture by Harry Fenn. 10:927 O '83
Mystery of the beechnuts. il 34:1136-7 O '07

Beecroft, W. I.
Some curious facts regarding ferns. 37: 1032-4 S '10

Beef tea
Beef-tea. M. Harland. il 3:338 Mr '76

Beelzebub; story. A. C. Pearson. il 22:218-20 Ja '95

Bees
Astonishing experience of a boy with a swarm of bees. il 33:270-1 Ja '06
At the bee-keeper's in swarming-time. il 27:642-4 My '00
Bees and pollen. 10:958 O '83
Bees and the robber. 11:656 Je '84
Bees as despatch-bearers. J. C. Beard. il 32:929-30 Ag '05
Builder-bees; carpenter-bees. il 29:81 N '01
Carpenter bee. 17:360 F '90
Does holding the breath prevent a bee from stinging? 40:370 F '13
Effect on the bee of the loss of its sting. 41:181 D '13
Hidden homes of carpenter bees. A. B. Comstock. il 16:605-7 Je '89
Honey-bee's foot. il 31:842 Jl '04
Honey-hunters. J: R. Coryell. il 12:912-14 O '85
How far do bees fly from the hive? 22: 699 Je '95
How the honey-bees astonished me. il 33:459-60 Mr '06
Leaf-cutting bees. il 30:749 Je '03
Portrait taken through the eye of a bee. il 41:463 Mr '14
Queer game; a bee hunt. Mrs S. B. Herrick. il 11:635-45 Je '84
Reviving a tired honey-bee. il 34:1038 S '07
Some common bees, and how they live. A. H. Verrill. il 24:849-51 Ag '97
Some hosts and their queer guests. C. B. Davis. il 35:1032-4 S '08
Stop thief! 17:798-9 Jl '90
Swarm of bees bends down a small tree. A. L. Errett. il 33:843 Jl '06
Tons of honey in a gigantic beehive. E. Murray-Aaron. 28:779-80 Jl '01
True story of the blessed bees. A. B. Engle. 21:733 Je '94
Unusual way of getting honey. il 30:846 Jl '03
Visit to a bee-hive. il 1:34-7 N '73
Why bees make honey. A. W. Rollins. 18:625-7 Je '91
Work of carpenter bees. il 35:1036-7 S '08
See also Bumblebees

Fairy tales
Bee-man and his original form. F. R. Stockton. il 11:46-52 N '83

Poetry
Aviator. A. W. Peach. il 41:963 S '14
Bee-charmer. M. M. Dodge. il 9:591-2 Je '82
Brownies and the bees. P. Cox. il 14:624-6 Je '87
Butterfly and the bee. E. M. Thomas. 13: 599 Je '86
Hum-um-um. M. Eytinge. 16:551 My '89
Song of the bee. N. N. Pendleton. 14:845 S '87
Song of the bee. R. Reilly. 34:725 Je '07
Three velvety bees. M. M. Dodge. il 13: 654 Jl '86
Wasp and the bee. P. Cox. il 6:316 Mr '79

Stories
Among the lilies. E. Burt. il 2:510-11 Je '75
Busy world. M. Eytinge. 12:586-7 Je '85
Teddy Bear's bee-tree. C: G. D. Roberts. il 40:231-6 Ja '13

Bees that went to the sky; verse. J. Stacy. il 4:13 N '76

Beethoven, Ludwig van
Deaf musician. A. Gilbert. il 42:318-25 F '15
From Bach to Wagner. A. Tunis. 12:760-2 Ag '85
How Constance conquered; the moonlight sonata; story. A. H. Seaman. il 36:13-16 N '08

Beetles
Beetle hunting-grounds. il 28:79-80 N '00
Beetle with a fur collar, and a face suggesting that of a cow. il 37:845 Jl '10
Beetles with mandibles like stag-horns. il 29:175-6 D '01
Bombardier-beetles. J. C. Bradley. il 31: 654 My '04
Burying-beetle. il 27:936-7 Ag '00
Fighting beetle. W. H. Walmsley. il 31: 748 Je '04
Living Hercules beetle. 21:86 N '93
Model undertaker. T. D. Witherspoon. 18:866-8 S '91
Our largest beetles. il 29:750 Je '02
Page of beetles. J. Elderkin. il 19:394 Mr '92
Sexton beetle. H. E. Orr. 17:1062 O '90
Sprightliest bit of life in all the winter landscape. il 29:266-8 Ja '02
When the branch breaks, the baby beetle will fall. S. F. Aaron. il 32:267-8 Ja '05

Beetles—*Continued*

Poetry

Tragedy. T. S. Collier. il 7:931 O '80

Before—and after; verse. I. W. Taber. il 31:422-3 Mr '04

Before and after flowering; a flower-drama of spring-time. P. B. Marston. il 7:823-4 Ag '80

Before father comes; verse. E. Poulsson. il 34:936 Ag '07

Beggar boys at play; picture by Murillo. 12:241 F '85

Beginning; story. S. W. Kellogg. il 7:131-3 D '79

Behavior. See Conduct; Courtesy; Etiquet

Behavior of kites; verse. M. Chater. il 42: 612-13 My '15

Behind the white brick; story. F. H. Burnett. il 6:169-75 Ja '79

Being responsible for Toffy; story. S. Swett. il 18:587-95 Je '91

Bel, Sarah F.
Gathering cocoons. 27:455 Mr '00

Belated barber: an Aztec fragment; verse. J. G. Francis. il 15:119 D '87

Belated violet; verse. O. Herford. il 21:1049 O '94

Belcher, Stella Walthall
Chiquitito. 26:1026-9 O '99

Belgium
Fishing on horseback. W. G. Fitz-Gerald. il 34:1093-6 O '07
Holidays in Belgium. 17:453 Mr '90
Low countries and the Rhine. F. R. Stockton. il 14:910-15 O '87

Stories

Old widow and her cat. H. M. George. il 32:911-15 Ag '05
Pietje, a Flemish dog. E. Gray. il 38:419-21 Mr '11
Santa Claus's pony. E. F. Mosby. il 24: 132-5 D '96

Belgium, Commission for relief in
Herbert C. Hoover; a citizen of the world. M. R. Parkman. il 44:587-94 My '17

Belinda; verse. E. Parker. il 27:224 Ja '00

Belinda Blonde; verse. L. E. Richards. 5: 272 F '78

Belinda in the fore-room; story. E. Parton. il 26:757-63 Jl '99

Bell, Alexander Graham
Scientific kite-flying; Dr. Bell's experiments in learning to fly. C. H. Claudy. il 34:1068-72 O '07

Bell, Currer, pseud. See Brontë, Charlotte

Bell, E. Hamilton
Their little jar; pictures. 20:734-5 Ag '93

Bell, Ellis, pseud. See Brontë, Emily J.

Bell, Nancy (N. D'Anvers, pseud.)
Children's day at St Paul's. 6:148-55 Ja '79

Bell buoys. See Buoys

Bell-buoy's story. L. G. Morse. il 15:755-62 Ag '88

Bell-ringers. il 2:192-3 Ja '75

Bell-towers of Italy. J: Ward. il 25:494-502 Ap '98

Bellamy, J.
Light-house; poem. 2:58 N '74

Bellerophon
Story of Pegasus. M. C. il 7:144-5 D '79

Bellew, A. Temple
Christmas stars. 13:216-18 Ja '86

Bellew, Frank
Babes in the wood: a game. 15:234-5 Ja '88
Bones and bow-wows. 9:221-3 Ja '82
Firm of big brain, little brain & co. 13: 304-6 F '86
King-bean game. 14:708 Jl '87
Maggie Grey's bird. 14:382-4 Mr '87
On teaching the eye to know what it sees. 11:970-4 O '84
Regatta. 13:783-4 Ag '86
Strange foundling. 8:784-5 Ag '81

Belloc, Hilaire
There was a man; verse. 19:120-1 D '91

Bellows, Isabel Frances
Alphabet menagerie; verse. 11:382-7 Mr '84
Alphabet of children; verse. 10:112-17 D '82
Crafty crab; verse. 13:845 S '86
Deadly feud; verse. 14:709 Jl '87
Goosey Gander; verse. 31:235 Ja '04
Huge hippocamp; verse. 14:511 My '87
Kind snail; verse. 14:691 Jl '87
Knavish kite; verse. 14:11 N '86
Mystic macaw; verse. 14:194 Ja '87
Our five o'clock tea; verse. 15:933 O '88
Pleasant child; verse. 8:946 O '81
Proud bun; verse. 30:1079 O '03
Sea-urchin; verse. 13:785 Ag '86

Bells
Chapel bell. 24:782 Jl '97
How I saw old Carolus. G: W. Edwards. il 16:563-8 Je '89
What is told by the bell. J: M. Ellicott. il 24:679-81 Je '97
See also Electric bells; also Liberty bell

Bells of Ste Anne. See Catherwood, Mary Hartwell

Beman, I. L.
Origin of the jumping-jack. 6:267-8 F '79

Ben; story. H. S. Canfield. il 30:483-8 Ap '03

Ben Ali, the Egyptian; verse. J. Bennett. 19:696-700 Jl '92

Ben Bruin; verse. L. Larcom. il 10:328-9 Mr '83

Ben-Hur chariot-race. B: E. Smith. il 28:45-9 N '00

Bench shows. See Dog shows

Benedict, George L.
Changeable little maid; verse. 34:48-9 N '06

Benedict, James D.
Ask the rabbit. 30:258-9 Ja '03
Spoiled story; verse. 33:986 S '06

Benet, William R.
Game; verse. 37:12-14 N '09

Benevolent boy; verse. A. R. Wells. il 13: 124 D '85

Benham, Ida Whipple
Little brown seed in the furrow; poem. 4:612-13 Jl '77
Song of singers. 14:19 N '86

Benita; verse. M. E. Bradley. il 4:22-3 N '76

Benjamin, Anna Northend
Japanese yoshien. 28:58-9 N '00
Knowledge at college; verse. 26:79 N '98

Benjamin, Charles F.
How the government promotes ingenuity. 28:613-18 My '01
Our boys and our presidents. 30:392-5 Mr '03

Benjamin, Charles Love
Ballad of Tumbledown town. 22:872-3 Ag '95
Daub-o-links. 27:580-3 My '00
Discontented boy; verse. 26:71-2 N '98
Eclipse of the moon; verse. 25:333 F '98
Johnny's observations on Christmas eve; verse. 23:204 Ja '96
Judgment of the Cadi. 25:1033-8 O '98
Purse of the stranger. 27:308-11 F '00
Queen's jewels; a nonsense rhyme. 24:651 Je '97
Snowflakes; poem. 23:415 Mr '96
Some simple sums; verse. 32:967 S '05
V. and W.; verse. 22:581 My '95
Wonderful trick; verse. 23:465-6 Ap '96

Benjamin, Park
Revenge of the little hippopotamus; verse. 4:816-17 O '77

Benjamin, S. G. W.
Captain Porter and the Essex; or, The first battle of Admiral Farragut. 2:721-4 O '75
Hidden treasure. 2:30-3 N '74
How Sir William Phips found the treasure in the sea. 5:278-81 F '78
Last voyage of the Constitution. 22:272-9 F '95

Benjamin, Virginia Sarah
Puzzling example; verse. 23:488 Ap '96

Bennett, Henry Holcomb
Army of observation. 38:483-7 Ap '11
Christmas ship. 25:126-31 D '97
Gazette's boy. 29:390-4 Mr '02
How B company broke the strike. 26:997-1004 O '99
Red-bird's matins; poem. 23:601 My '96
Song-sparrow's toilet; verse. 33:831 Jl '06
Strange adventures of the hobby-horse and the woolly dog; verse. 24:696-7 Je '97
What Walter saw in the fire. 32:358-9 F '05
White robin. 29:939 Ag '02

Bennett, John
Abijah's Fourth of July; verse. 20:673 Jl '93
Barber of Sari-Ann; verse. 19:60-4 N '91
Because; verse. 29:873 Ag '02
Ben Ali the Egyptian; verse. 19:696-700 Jl '92
Black art. 18:952-6 O '91
Bobby's newspaper. 30:241-7 Ja '03
Fritz the master-fiddler. 20:939-43 O '93
Grammatical dispute; verse. 31:882-3 Ag '04
Granger Grind and Farmer Mellow; song with music. 20:472-3 Ap '93
Hans the Otherwise. 22:1016-23 O '95
Hills of Ross; poem. 22:774-5 Jl '95
His father's price. 23:536-44 My '96
How cats came to purr. 29:1094-9 O '02
Ingenious little old man; verse. il 24: 917 S '97
Jest of Little John; verse. il 25:228-32 Ja '98
Little Peter and the giant. 20:261-8 F '93
Master Skylark. 24:3-13, 106-15, 202-14, 283-92, 370-8, 471-80, 545-55, 622-32, 717-27, 808-18, 897-909, 986-96 N '96-O '97
Penny a day; verse. 32:454-5 Mr '05
Persian Columbus. 20:146-50 D '92
Pigtail to Ah Lee Ben Loo; verse. 21: 530-4 Ap '94
Proud Miss O'Haggin; verse. il 24:1004 O '97
Robin's song; poem. 28:619 My '01
Skylark's song. 24:962-3 S '97
Snake charmer's tune; verse. il 28:431 Mr '01
Story of Barnaby Lee. 28:2-12, 159-69, 253-60, 352-9, 432-40, 544-53, 622-9, 738-44, 796-803, 916-24, 976-83, 1093-8; 29: 63-70, 166-9, 260-5, 351-9, 447-54, 530-8 N '00-Ap '02
Three wise owls; verse. 23:992 O '96
Tiger tale; verse. 24:508-9 Ap '97
To the robin that sings at my window; poem. 22:619-20 Je '95
Week-days in dolly's house; verse. 23: 80-1 N '95
Will Shakespeare; star of poets. 43:482-90 Ap '16
Ye ballad of Scullion Jack. 35:154-8 D '07
Ye olde-tyme tayle of ye knighte, ye yeo-manne, and ye faire damosel; verse. 19:209-14 Ja '92
Ye very ancient ballad of ye lily mayden and ye lyttel taylor-boye. il 25:35-9 N '97

Bennett, M. E.
Country school-house; verse. 7:55 N '79
Queen; verse 6:744 S '79

Bennett, Max
How the mails are carried. 18:252-9 F '91

Bennett, Nora
First letter; verse. 41:107 D '13
Nancy's way; verse. 40:428 Mr '13
What happened to Betty and Polly. 39: 652-3 My '12

Bennett, W. C.
Arkichita: a tale of an Indian detective. 26:893-903 S '99
Benny Bunting; verse. D. G. Rice. il 23: 1021 O '96
Benny's horse; story. M. C. Lee. il 11:850-5 S '84
Ben's sister; story. M. L. Pool. il 13:464-8 Ap '86
Benson, Frank W.
Summer afternoon; painting. 38:962 S '11
Vacation days. M. W. F. il 36:883 Ag '09
Bentley, Edith A.
Baby's toes; verse. 36:647 My '09
Bentley, Wilson A.
Catching and measuring raindrops. 27: 551 Ap '00
Snow crystals. 32:459 Mr '05
Benton, Caroline French, pseud. See Burrell, Caroline Benedict
Benton, Joel
Curious house; verse. 11:807 Ag '94
Grandmother's garden; verse. 30:58-9 N '02
Oak and the mushroom; verse. 11:200 Ja '84
Benton, Ralph
Talking of camphor. 28:408 Mr '01
Talking of charcoal. 28:633-4 My '01
Beppo, Little
Little Beppo. M. Douglas. 10:127 D '82
Bergengren, Ralph W.
Ballade of Belvidere, knight. 22:12-14 N '94
Berger, H. H.
Japanese dwarf trees. 37:168-9 D '09
Bergmeal. 2:259 F '75
Berkeley, Sir William
Early American rebellion; Bacon's rebellion. F. N. Doubleday. il 9:680-2 Jl '82
Berlin
Glimpses of foreign fire-brigades. C: T Hill. 40:977-8 S '13
Bermuda islands
Boy cave-finder of Bermuda. A. B. Paine. il 38:447-51 Mr '11
Sawing a house out of a back yard. J. Lauren. il 44:264-5 Ja '17
Stories
Anglo-American alliance. P. B. Sawyer. il 29:290-8 F '02
Bernard, Mrs M.
How the blood carries supplies. 24:685-7 Je '97
Talks with boys and girls about themselves. 23:649-51, 949-51 Je, S '96
Bernardin de Saint Pierre. See Saint-Pierre, Bernardin de
Bernardy, Amy A.
Under Austrian shells. 45:29-31 N '17
Berries. See Strawberries
Berry, Clara F.
Children of Holland; verse. 31:636 My '04
Berry, Louise M.
Three if's; verse. 35:715-16 Je '08
Berry, Mary Richards
In the mouth of a cannon. 39:1010-11 S '12
Berry and fish story. L. C. Deering. 12:606-7 Je '85
Bertha
Lady Bertha. A. Thomson. il 8:104-5 D '80
Bertha's début; story. E. W. Peattie. il 17: 217-21 Ja '90
Bertholde
Bertholde. M. S. Roberts. il 24:228-31 Ja '97
Bessie Ainsley doctors the Doddses; story. Mrs M. L. Evans. il 7:624-8 Je '80
Bessie May and her procession; story. A. I. Lyman. 28:781-2 Jl '01
Bessie's bonfire; story. H. B. Dole. il 20: 947-9 O '93
Bessie's escape; story. E. H. Stafford. il 22: 824-7 Ag '95
Best game we play; verse. A. C. Steele. il 26:388-9 Mr '99
Best-loved of all; verse. K. Pyle. il 21:170 D '93
Best of all; poem. H. C. Bunner. il 15:129 D '87
Best tree; poem. J. Sanderson. il 24:164-5 D '96
Bestujev, Ivan
Tchumpin. il 2:1-6, 72-7 N-D '74
Beth of Queerin place; story. M. A. Taggart. il 30:141-6 D '02
Bethlehem
Christmas in Bethlehem. E. S. Wallace. il 24:92-8 D '96
Tale of storied Bethlehem town. K. D. Cather. il 44:120-6 D '16
Beth's premium; story. E. Price. il 34:1018-19 S '07
Betsy and her patriotic star; story. G: M. Mullett. il 45:511-14 Ap '18
Betsy buys a bond; story. G: M. Mullett. il 45:393-7 Mr '18
Better part of valor; verse. C. Wells. il 32: 41 N '04
Betty and Eunice and their guests; story. H. Bryant. il 38:312-15 F '11
Betty and the bear; story. P. Leonard. il 38:675-8 Je '11
Betty at boarding-school; story. C. Wells. il 37:235-40 Ja '10
Betty Bardeen: her spelling; story. G. E. Cody. il 33:226-7 Ja '06
Betty Crusoe; story. C. Wells. il 37:910-15 Ag '10
Betty in the springtime; verse. H. W. Banks. il 44:647 My '17
Betty Leicester's English Christmas; story. See Jewett, Sarah Orne
Betty's best Christmas; story. A. H. Rice. il 44:99-106 D '16

Betty's by and by; story. J. M. Lippmann. il 17:988-94 O '90

Betty's parrot tells his story; story. E. M. Peyser. il 43:464-6 Mr '16

Betty's practical joke; story. C. Wells. il 37:517-23 Ap '10

Betty's Sunday; story. A. J. H. il 14:672-6 Jl '87

Between sea and sky; story. H. H. Boyesen. il 14:242-51 F '87

Beautiful day; verse. M. Johnson. il 10:723-4 Ag '83

Beautiful lady; poem. H: R. Dorr. 10:423 Ap '83

Beauty and the beast
Giant picture-book; tableaux. G. B. Bartlett. 8:647 Je '81

Beverly, Fred
Few alligators. 3:10-12 N '75
Hornbill. 2:151-2 Ja '75
Look-out tree. 6:58-60 N '78

Beyer, Ernestine Cobern
In April; verse. 40:591 My '13

Bianca and Beppo; story. J. S. Stacy. il 1: 177-9 F '74

Bible
Bible puzzle story. 13:237 Ja '86
Who printed the first Bible? D. G. Mitchell. il 1:313-4 Ap '74

Stories

Boy and the giant; David and Goliath. S. Coolidge. il 7:589-91 My '80
Mother in the desert; Hagar. S. Coolidge. il 4:522-5 Je '77

Biceps Grimlund's Christian vacation; story. H. H. Boyesen. il 16:122-30 D '88

Bicknell, Frank M.
City of stories. 23:939-43, 1022-8; 24:70-6, 126-31, 194-9, 299-303 S '96-F '97
People who jumped. 18:92-4 D '90
Rhyme for twelfth. 11:88-95 D '83
Time o' night. 18:944-6 O '91

Bicknell, W. M.
Master Treborius; verse. 7:333 F '80
Yankee boys that didn't number ten; verse. 5:600-1 Jl '78

Bicycle boys; verse. J. Stacy. 12:49 N '84

Bicycle lamps
Young inventor. G: A. Williams. il 28: 630-1 My '01

Bicycle race; story. W. Camp. il 24:48-54 N '96

Bicycle son. H. P. Spofford. il 23:893 S '96

Bicycles and bicycling
Cycling. E. R. Pennell. il 17:732-9 Jl '90
Hobby-horses. A. Chapin. il 18:518-19 My '91
Nature's cycle-path. G. W. Curran. il 24: 672-5 Je '97
Second sight on a bicycle-track. J. C. Beard. 31:1115-16 O '04
Story of the wheel. F. H. Vizetelly. il 25: 442-55 Ap '98
Talk about the bicycle. C: Barnard. il 7:887-91 S '80
White magic in a bicycle wheel. H: W. Phillips. il 27:1068-9 O '00
See also Bicycle lamps; Motor cycles; Tricycles

Poetry

Battle on wheels. E. A. Dix. il 22:882-90 S '95
Bicycle song. H. P. Spofford. il 23:893 S '96
Bob's wonderful bicycle. E. J. Wheeler. il 10:424-7 Ap '83
Bonny bicycle. F. H. Littlejohn. il 21:861 Ag '94
Brownies and the bicycles. P. Cox. il 13: 69-71 N '85
By proxy. A. R. Wells. il 15:531 My '88

Stories

Against time and tide. M. B. Gibson. il 22:48-51 N '94
Bicycle race. W. Camp. il 24:48-54 N '96
Hare and the tortoise. L. M. Alcott. il 12: 109-11, 177-81 D '84-Ja '85
Runaway. H. M. Kingery. il 29:1100-1 O '02
Sorcery of Hal the wheelwright. B. Runkle. il 28:124-33 D '00

Bidding the sun good-night in Lapland; verse. J. Allison. il 7:204-5 Ja '80

Bierbower, Austin
Few fables. 30:249 Ja '03

Big bite; verse. E. L. Carson. il 10:911 O '83

Big Booboo and the little Booboo; story. G. Smith. il 24:604-5, 1046-7 My, O '97

Big game. See Game; Hunting

Big Hans and little Hans; story. H. H. Boyesen. il 13:201-7 Ja '86

Big monopoly; verse. T. Jackson. il 14:658 Jl '87

Bigelow, Allen G.
Highwayman; verse. 14:740-1 Ag '87
My sweetheart; verse. 12:828 S '85

Bigelow, Edith Evelyn
Story of a lost dog. 14:620-3 Je '87

Bigelow, Edward Fuller
When the bats come out. il 35:458-9 Mr '08

Bigelow, John
Few suggestions. por 40:341 F '13

Bigelow, Marguerite Ogden
Rosyland; a valentine; verse. 38:358 F '11

Bigelow, Poultney
Lost in Russia. 26:463-9 Ap '99
Story of monkey-moke. 20:548-51 My '93

Bigelow, Walter Storrs
Cæsar; a charade. 24:592 My '97
Swimming hole stories. 18:628-30, 700-2, 783-4, 862-3 Je-S '91

Bighorn. See Mountain sheep

Bildersee, Adele
Little girl next door. 37:548-50 Ap '10

Bilged midshipman. T: A. Janvier. il 15: 922-8 O '88

Billy and Boko; story. N. Love. il 44:947-9 Ag '17

Billy and Mister Turkey; verse. K. M. Daland. il 41:68 N '13

Billy Bowlegs. See Bowlegs, Billy, chief of the Seminoles

Billy boy; poem. M. M. Dodge. il 1:52 D '73

Billy-goat school-master. J. R. il 2:28-9 N '74

Billy Mayes' great discovery; story. R. H: Barbour. il 45:974-81 S '18

Billy: the story of a bear. T. Adney. il 21: 1020-4 O '94

Billy's fishing; verse. K. M. Browne. il 36: 838 Jl '09

Billy's lucky day; story. W. Arnold. il 44: 13-14 N '16

Billy's mama's Christmas present; story. A. Warner. il 31:226-7 Ja '04

Biltmore
Boy timber cruisers of Carolina. D. A. Willey. il 36:687-92 Je '09

Bingham Cañon, Utah
Strange copper-mine. G: F: Stratton. il 41:76-9 N '13

Bingo, Buster, and Beau; verse. J. H. Smith. il 23:817 Ag '96

Bingo was his name; story. A. H. Fréchette. 16:613-17 Je '89

Biography. See Artists; Heroes; Musicians; Painters

Biology
My microscope. M. V. Worstell. il 18:547-53 My '91
See also Color of animals; Microscope and microscopy; Regeneration (biology); Zoology

Birch, W. A.
Tale of Schneider; verse. 9:432-3 Ap '82

Birch-bark boy, The story of a. I. Francis. il 2:223-8 F '75

Birch trees
Mimic snow-birds. W. C. Knowles. il 29: 460-1 Mr '02

Birckhead, Hugh
Force of sunlight. por 40:227-8 Ja '13

Bird call; poem. E. V. Blake. il 37:674-7 Je '10

Bird-call; poem. S. M. Chatfield. 22:547 My '95

Bird houses
Bird-boxes, rabbit-hutches, and other pet shelters. J. H. Adams. il 32:921-2 Ag '05
House-builders to the birds. H. Gillespie. il 39:698-700 Je '12
Inside view of the swallow's box. F. H. Herrick. il 29:843-5 Jl '02

Poetry
Boy and the bird. C: F. Hardy. 39:700 Je '12

Bird language; verse. N. Waterman. 34:924 Ag '07

Bird of letters; verse. L. J. Bridgman. il 24: 650 Je '97

Bird song. See Birds—Songs

Bird-talk; poem. C. Thaxter. il 11:452 Ap '84

Bird that never knew he was caught; verse. A. W. Rollins. il 16:435 Ap '89

Birdie's secret; verse. E. M. Tappan. 2:626 Ag '75

Birds
Absence of fear in wild birds. C: E. Barnes. il 34:557 Ap '07
Adopted waxwing babies. E. J. Sawyer. il 37:77 N '09
Benevolent birds. W. Woodman. il 11:9-12 N '83
Bird clown; the chat. E. J. Sawyer. il 35: 744-5 Je '08
Bird friendships. D. L. Sharp. il 31:37-9 N '03
Bird man of Paris. J. A. D. il 30:1096 O '03
Bird matiné. W. C. E. il 11:846 S '84
Bird repeatedly tunnels through a bank; the casarita. il 35:937 Ag '08
Bird talk. J: Burroughs. il 27:40-8 N '99
Bird that builds its nest while flying; the swallow. E. J. Sawyer. il 35:936-7 Ag '08
Bird that cries pa, pa, pa! 7:82 N '79
Bird with an overcoat; the penguin. il 12: 154-5 D '84
Birds and the war-garden. 45:656-7 My '18
Birds and their families. W. K. Brooks. il 5:606-12 Jl '78
Birds at home. L: A. Fuertes. il 32:744-6 Je '05
Birds' breakfast-table. I. G. Curtis. il 31: 358-9 F '04
Birds feeding in winter. il 30:271 Ja '03
Birds in the spring. W. K. Brooks. il 4: 555-8 Je '77
Birds in tiers. M. Nugent. il 19:553 My '92
Birds nesting in noisy places. R. B. Rockwell. il 39:656-7 My '12
Birds of passage. W. S. Harwood. il 27: 451-3 Mr '00
Birds' store-houses. 16:70 N '88
Birds that build play-houses. J. C. Beard. 2:752 O '75
Birds with wing-claws. A. H. Baldwin. il 35:268 Ja '08
Blown out to sea. C. F. Holder. il 11:360-4 Mr '84
Brave little mother. F. Macdonald. 39:778 Jl '12
Children's room at the Smithsonian. A. B. Paine. il 28:964-73 S '01
Coöperating with the birds. E. J. Sawyer. il 39:747-8 Je '12
Curious items about birds. il 10:526-34 My '83
Desert bird-land. J. S. Chase. il 43:653-5 My '16
Do birds build nests in the autumn? E. J. Sawyer. il 33:1130-1 O '06

Birds—*Continued*
Do birds carry eggs and young? 33:563 Ap '06
Do birds fly down? 14:314-15 F '87
Dressed in white. J. P. Ballard. il 2:660-4 S '75
Extending tongues and probing bills. il 28:1037 S '01
Faithful feathered friends. il 27:264 Ja '00
Faithful feathered friends. E. J. Sawyer. il 33:360-3 F '06
Feathered highwaymen. A. Brooks. il 34: 76-7 N '06
Flower-pickers. il 21:87 N '93
Food and fauna. E. Megargee. il 37:74-6 N '09
Georgia bird observer; Carolina wrens and the yellow-breasted chat. il 28:81 N '00
Getting ready for summer. il 30:552-4 Ap '03
Giant in feathers; æpyornis. J: R. Coryell. il 31:610-11 My '04
Halcyon days and halcyon ways; kingfishers. De C. Smith. il 10:810-12 S '83
Hawks, and their uses. H. W. Henshaw. il 17:791-7 Jl '90
Home-builders; a birdologue. A. Guiterman. 37:587 My '10
Honey-guide that sells unwary travelers. 8:330 F '81
How a bird flies. E. J. Sawyer. il 37:840-3 Jl '10
How birds fly. W. K. Brooks. il 5:734-9 S '78
How birds improve in nest-building. W. K. Brooks. il 4:686-9 Ag '77
How birds see. il 34:654-5 My '07
How some animals become extinct. C: F: Holder. il 14:762 Ag '87
How some birds are cared for. C: F: Holder. il 15:851-5 S '88
How swallows drink. E. J. Sawyer. il 32: 843 Jl '05
How the birds got a drink. G: A. King. il 37:750 Je '10
Interesting adaptation in birds' bills. H. B. Bradford. il 40:748-50 Je '13
Keeping open house for the birds. E. H. Baynes. il 34:208-11 Ja '07
Largest egg in the world; egg of the æpyornis. il 16:473 Ap '89
Last little bird. E. S. Sargent. il 32:22 N '04
Little drummer of the woods. F. M. Chapman. il 24:740-4 Jl '97
Lively way of setting; penguins. 17:627 My '90
London chick-weed man. A. Wainwright. il 5:360-1 Mr '78
Long bag-like nests of cassiques. il 34: 1135 O '07
Make baths for the birds. 10:954 O '83
Misnamed birds. E. J. Sawyer. il 41:842-4 Jl '14
Mysterious spring sounds. J. Buckham. il 30:648-9 My '03
New birds of paradise. J. C. Beard. il 25: 866-9 Ag '98
Not a fair game. C: Barnard. il 16:691-2 Jl '89
Odd bird; kiwi. H. B. Bradford. il 33:652 My '06
Ovenbird. E. E. Thompson. il 17:520-1 Ap '90
Partly inappropriate color names of birds. il 29:174-5 D '01
Poor lark! 13:872 S '86
Prairie home. M. Thompson. il 18:859-62 S '91
Puzzled birds. E: S. Moore. il 21:740-1 Je '94
Queer partnership. C. F. Holder. il 12: 280-1 F '85
Quick-tempered kinglet. C: C. Abbott. il 29:172-3 D '01
Rearing a wren family. W: L. Finley. il 31:735-41 Je '04
Reckless love-bird. W. K. Fisher. il 31: 1130-1 O '04
Remarkable positions of flying wings. il 41:751 Je '14
Return of the birds. L. A. Fuertes. il 32: 648-9 My '05
Rhinoceros-hornbill. il 32:554-5 Ap '05
Road-runner. C. C. Haskins. il 16:766-8 Ag '89
Robbing the mails. A. R. M. Spaid. il 33: 844-5 Jl '06
Sailing vessels of the air. G: F. Summers. il 41:1040-1 S '14
Satin bower bird. H. B. Bradford. il 34: 943 Ag '07
Secretary-bird. il 38:655 My '11
Shorthand for poses and flight of birds. E. J. Sawyer. il 33:744-7 Je '06
Shrewd mother plover. T. G. Pearson. il 28:1130-1 O '01
Significance of birds' feet. il 40:364-6 F '13
Signs of wild life in winter. E. J. Sawyer. il 36:266-8 Ja '09
Snakes and birds. E. Ingersoll. il 6:108-10 D '78
Some extinct American birds. E. J. Sawyer. il 42:72-4 N '14
Some fishing-birds of Florida. M. Treat. il 5:282-4 F '78
Some remarkable head-dresses and tails of birds. E. J. Sawyer. il 39:1129-31 O '12
Some winter birds. C: C. Abbott. il 30: 310-11 F '03
Something about birds. W. K. Brooks. il 4:394-400 Ap '77
Strange doings of the kiwi. J: R. Coryell. il 14:929-31 O '87
Strange nest-builders. A. Leigh il 30:613-15 My '03
Submarine fire-fly. il 8:971 O '81
Swift travelers. 22:166 D '94
Swings its tail like a pendulum; the motmot. il 34:460 Mr '07
Talk about birds. J. T. Trowbridge. 11: 510-12 My '84
Tame cowbird. W. F. Smith. il 36:1134 O '09
Tameness of wild animals. C: F: Holder. il 43:1035-9 S '16

Birds—*Continued*
Those bird-mothers again. 15:472-3 Ap '88
Troublesome model. M. Nugent. il 19:872 S '92
Varied and wonderful ordinary places and forms of birds' nests. E. J. Sawyer. il 33:1032-5 S '06
Ventriloquism among birds. W. K. Stone. il 36:75-6 N '08
What is a snowbird? il 30:173 D '02
When the birds were our guests. F. E. Hawson. il 31:906-8 Ag '04
Winter bird visitors. L: A. Fuertes. il 33: 168-70 D '05
With the birds in autumn. E. Ingersoll. il 30:1001-3 S '03
See also Bird houses; Cage birds; Falconry; Nests; Taxidermy; also names of birds, e.g. Albatrosses; Birds of paradise; Bluebirds; Blue jays; Canaries; Chickadees; Chimney swifts; Condors; Cuckoos; Eagles; Flamingos; Flickers; Frigate birds; Grebes; Grouse; Gulls; Hawks; Herons; Hornbills; Humming birds; Loons; Magpies; Meadow larks; Ospreys; Partridges; Peacocks; Pelicans; Penguins; Pigeons; Sapsuckers; Secretary birds; Snipe; Sparrows; Storks; Swallows; Thrushes; Woodcocks; Woodpeckers; Wrens

Economic value

Birds to save countless dollars a year. R. H. Moulton. il 43:651-3 My '16
Chickadees. H. Wilder. il 2:79-80 D '74

Legends

Onatoga's sacrifice. J: Dimitry. il 15:376-8 Mr '88

Migration

Army of observation. H: H. Bennett. il 38:483-7 Ap '11
Birds as travelers. F. M. Chapman. il 43: 171-4, 265-8, 367-9, 458-62, 552-4, 846-9 D '15-Ap, Jl '16
Crows' military drill. A. F. Sandham. il 17:377-81 Mr '90
Merry outlaw, Bob o' Lincoln. L. E. Stofiel. il 18:763-4 Ag '91
Return of the birds. L. A. Fuertes. il 32: 648-9 My '05
Something about birds. W. K. Brooks. il 4:394-400 Ap '77
Spring migration of birds. F. M. Bailey. il 27:644-5 My '00
Travelers of the sky. H. Fenn. il 21:230-1 Ja '94
Uncle Sam's news-letter about the birds. 42:652-3 My '15
Where do the birds go? L: A. Fuertes. il 39:74-6 N '11
Winter resort. M. Vandegrift. 20:156 D '92

Photographs and photography

Hunting with a camera. A. H. Verrill. il 27:927-9 Ag '00
My first hawk's nest. E. H. Baynes. il 30: 546-8 Ap '03
Photographing a flicker family. W: L. Finley. il 32:802-5 Jl '05
Warbler ways. W: L. Finley. il 32:916-19 Ag '05

Poetry

Back again. C. Thaxter. il 12:412 Ap '85
Beautiful lady. H: R. Dorr. 10:423 Ap '83
Bird-call. S. M. Chatfield. 22:547 My '95
Bird-talk. C. Thaxter. il 11:452 Ap '84
Birdie's secret. E. M. Tappan. 2:626 Ag '75
Birds' concert. W. C. M'Clelland. 31:39 N '03
Bird's farewell. O. Herford. il 16:68 N '88
Birds of the year. M. L. Upton. il 40:306-7 F '13
By favor of the queen. E. Poulsson. 28: 531 Ap '01
Castle in the air. E. Robbins. il 33:615 My '06
Chewink. L. Larcom. 7:789 Ag '80
Colorado snow-birds. H. H. Jackson. il 2:330-1 Ap '75
Cupid's kettledrum. C. G. Dolliver. il 15: 260-2 F '88
Don't kill the birds. 3:339 Mr '76
Good-bye. O. Herford. il 18:342 Mr '91
How do birdies learn to sing? 9:660 Je '82
How the little bird went to sea. F. V. W. 1:610 Ag '74
Kittiwakes. C. Thaxter. 1:646-7 S '74
Lark's nest. M. E. Bradley. il 2:35 N '74
Life on the wing. S: G. Palmer. 30:921 Ag '03
Linnet's fee. A. A. Preston. 5:798 O '78
Little bird. S. G. S. il 32:549 Ap '05
Little bird with bosom red. M. E. Bradley. 9:291 F '82
Little girl's wonder. N. Perry. il 6:479 My '79
Little gray pocket. J. P. Ballard. il 12: 819 S '85
Lodgers in the nest. E. M. Thomas. il 24: 344 F '97
March bird. R. F. Roden. 22:361 Mr '95
Maryland yellow-throat. L. T. Weeks. il 40:734 Je '13
Mina bird. A. Guiterman. 35:103 D '07
Mr and Mrs Chipping Bird's new house. H. H. Jackson. il 10:495 My '83
Nest in a pocket. M. E. Bradley. il 14: 146-8 D '86
Nest without eggs. H. Glyndon. 3:429 My '76
Nesting-time. F. H. Sweet. 22:638 Je '95
Out of the sky. M. M. Dodge. il 3:767 O '76
Owl's convention. H: S. Cornwell. il 21: 132-5 D '93
Perverse songster. W. C. M'Clelland. 23: 597 My '96
Peter parrot. R. T. Cooke. 1:263 Mr '74
Philanthropist. R. F. Bunner. il 22:925 S '95
Prairie prelude. K. M. Cleary. 17:537 Ap '90
Pussy-cat bird. C. Scollard. il 20:912 O '93
Red-bird's matins. H. H. Bennett. il 23: 601 My '96

Birds—Poetry—*Continued*
Redbird's song. M. M. Parks. 42:643 My '15
Rock-a-bye. M. N. Prescott. 13:535 My '86
Round robin. E. Barnes. il 36:579-80 My '09
Salting birdie's tail. D. E. Olds. 37:812 Jl '10
Sing-away bird. L. Larcom. 5:462-3 My '78
Snow-filled nest. R. T. Cooke. 9:345 Mr '82
Song in the night. J. Buckham. 14:347 Mr '87
Song of the mocking-bird. L. W. Backus. 7:886 S '80
Sparrows' May-day. A. Nelson. 3:453 My '76
Spruce home. A. Philbrook. 25:683 Je '98
String of birds' eggs. H. G. Cone. 12:728-9 Ag '85
Three little birds. L. E. Richards. il 17:800 Jl '90
Tragedy. C. Thaxter. 4:275 F '77
Tree city. A. F. Brown. il 38:579 My '11
Under the light-house. C. Thaxter. 1:37-8 N '73
Water ousels' address. H: Tyrrell. il 15:849-50 S '88
We and our neighbors. E. M. Russell. 39:630 My '12
What the birds say. C. A. Mason. il 8:582 Je '81
Winter birds. A. J. Flint. il 39:400 Mr '12
Winter-friends. M. E. Bradley. il 2:285 Mr '75
See also names of birds, e.g. Bluebirds—Poetry; Blue jays—Poetry; Canaries—Poetry; Chickadees—Poetry; Nightingales—Poetry; Robins—Poetry; Sparrows—Poetry; Swallows—Poetry

Protection

For the birds. C. C. Haskins. il 1:72-4 D '73
Good shot; story. J. Kirkland. il 7:639 Je '80
Round robin; verse. E. Barnes. il 36:579-80 My '09
Story for the bird-defenders. H. B. Phillips. 2:489-90 Je '75
Warning cry of the birds in spring. 17:886 Ag '90

Songs

Bird language; verse. N. Waterman. 34:924 Ag '07
Bird matinée. W. C. E. il 11:846 S '84
Birds' concert; verse. W. C. M'Clelland. 31:39 N '03
Elizabeth's concert; story. R. S. Smith. il 14:578-83 Je '87
Training English sparrows to become pleasing singers. il 41:364-7 F '14

Stories

Broken friendship. H. Monroe. 21:407 Mr '94
Chip, a sand-martin. R. H. Davis. il 1:689-92 O '74
Maggie Grey's bird. F. Bellew. il 14:382-4 Mr '87
Pippa and Petronella. E. T. Luke. il 38:739-42 Je '11
Story of a bad bird. D: D. Lloyd. il 8:665-7 Jl '81
Swallow's revenge. M. Watson. 32:793-5 Jl '05
That bird. W: S. Walsh. 2:708-11 S '75
See also names of birds, e.g. Parrots—Stories; Sparrows—Stories; Storks—Stories

Training

Boarding-school. E. Müller. il 6:396-7 Ap '79
How the bullfinch is taught to sing. R. E. Hale. il 1:243-4 Mr '74
Novel singing-school. G: E. Walsh. il 21:470-1 Mr '94
Training cardinals. E. Muller. 45:747-8 Je '18
Training English sparrows to become pleasing singers. il 41:364-7 F '14

Birds, Houses for. See Bird houses

Birds and boys; verse. M. Bradley. 14:511 My '87

Birds at Monkstown castle; poem. Mrs S. M. B. Piatt. il 11:105-6 D '83

Birds' concert; verse. W. C. M'Clelland. 31:39 N '03

Birds' eggs. See Eggs

Birds' nests. See Nests

Birds of paradise
Little flag-ship of the air. H. B. Bradford. il 33:269 Ja '06
Live meteor. M. E. C. Wyeth. il 2:429-31 My '75
New birds of paradise. J. C. Beard. il 25:866-9 Ag '98

Birds of prey. See names of birds, e.g. Condors; Eagles; Ospreys

Birks of Aberfeldy; song with music. 38:924 Ag '11

Birney, Herman H.
Shadow-pantomimes. 15:786-91 Ag '88

Birney, M. D.
Mark, the dwarf. 8:764-5 Ag '81

Birnie, S. W.
Dame Durden and little Mr Babe. 7:681-3 Jl '80

Birnie, Thomas C.
Troop of wolves after a deer. 21:991-4 S '94

Birthday of Virginia; story. E. Merwin. il 32:583-7 My '05

Birthday treasure; verse. E. Hill. il 41:123-6 D '13

Birthdays
Favorite birth-year. J. B. Gilder. 27:331 F '00

Poetry

April girl. M. M. Dodge. il 9:425 Ap '82
Birthdays of Bettina and Betty. R. M. Powers. 27:48 N '99
Children of the week. il 4:58 N '76

His birthdays. I. Lyndall. il 40:80-3 N '12
Sunday baby. A. Williams. 4:44 N '76

Stories

Barbara's SP. E. H. Porter. il 33:777-80 Jl '06
Birthday of Virginia. E. Merwin. il 32: 583-7 My '05
Dora Miller's wonder ball. L. L. Montgomery. il 16:922-6 O '89
Dot's birthday cake. P. Howard. il 35:71-2 N '07
For both. S. Campbell. il 34:988-9 S '07
Hetty Macdonald's birthday party. E. Elliot. il 32:339-43 F '05
How Johnny's birthday was kept. E. K. Parrish. 9:44-7 N '81
Marion's mid-ocean secret. R. D. Paine. il 33:291-5 F '06
Marjorie's birthday gifts. L. M. Alcott. 3:161-4 Ja '76
Millie's birthday clock. I. Kenniston. 36: 445 Mr '09
Mirabel's gift. C. C. Nottingham. il 25: 288-9 F '98
Mrs Primkins' surprise. O. T. Miller. il 5:794-7 O '78
Seventh birthday of the little cousin from Constantinople. E. C. Dowd. il 35:1111-12 O '08
Winnie's ninth birthday anniversary. L. M. Cobb. il 33:1011-14 S '06

Birthdays, Too many; story. F. M. Osborne. il 5:584-9 Jl '78

Birthdays of Bettina and Betty; verse. R. M. Powers. 27:48 N '99

Bishop, Farnham
Story of Panama. 39:303-12 F '12

Bishop, Julia Truitt
Another chance. 29:688-710 Je '02

Bishop, W. H.
Nan, the newsboy. 6:677-82 Ag '79

Bishops
St Nicholas' day and the child-bishops of Salisbury. M. Egleston. il 4:532-4 Je '77

Bisland, Elizabeth
Alligators' funeral. 18:380-1 Mr '91
David Cameron's fairy godmother. 19: 130-5 D '91
Flower ladies. 16:794-5 Ag '89

Bisland, Margaret
Curious relic. 18:916-19 O '91
Old doll. 17:426-8 Mr '90

Bismarck-Schönhausen, Otto Eduard Leopold, prince von
Chancellor's last cigar; story. F. E. Channon. il 32:134-6 D '04
Visit to Bismarck. F: W. Wendt. il 26: 55-60 N '98

Bison. See Buffaloes

Bit of Christmas; story. H. A. Hawley. il 35:246-7 Ja '08

Bit of color; story. See Jewett, Sarah Orne

Bites, Venomous. See Venom

Bjurstedt, Molla
Tennis for girls. 43:675-81 Je '16

Black, Alexander
Amateur camera. 14:683-91 Jl '87
Boyhood of Michael Angelo. 18:217-19 Ja '91
Through a detective camera. 17:1022-34 O '90

Black, Eudora
Grip, the talking crow. 30:60-7 N '02

Black bass. See Bass

Black-bucks. See Antelopes

Black Douglas; a ballad. A. R. Brown. il 22:123-7 D '94

Black Douglas; story. D. Henderson. il 39:402-4 Mr '12

Black duck; story. V. W. Cloud. il 22: 452-9 Ap '95

Black forest
Singing clock; a legend of the Black forest. K. D. Cather. il 41:47-51 N '13

Black hero of the ranges; story. E. J. Mills. il 42:16-24 N '14

Black Hawk
Portrait. 33:126 D '05

Black-on-blue; story. R. H: Barbour. il 41: 195-203 Ja '14

Black Prince. See Edward, prince of Wales (the Black Prince)

Black walnut trees. See Walnut trees

Blackall, Dorothy Brewer
Straw phantom; a pantomime for Hallowe'en. 44:1133-4 O '17

Blackbeard (pirate). See Teach, Edward

Blackberries, Day among the. F. W. Marshall. 16:820-2 S '89

Blackbirds
Red-winged blackbird. il 28:752-3 Je '01

Blackfish
Rob Dunstan's first blackfish drive; story. E: Morgan. il 34:992-4 S '07

Blackmore, Richard Doddridge
Blackmore and Lorna Doone. H. Hawthorne. il 44:256-8 Ja '17
Criticism prizes; Lorna Doone. H. Hawthorne. 44:648-9 My '17

Blacknall, O. W.
Pine-knots versus pistols. 20:935-6 O '93

Blacks; verse. E. L. Gould. 34:421 Mr '07

Blair, Ethel
Dutch doll and her Eskimo; verse. 41: 347-8 F '14
Thoughts; verse. 41:729 Je '14
Weak point. 42:396-400 Mr '15

Blair, Stephen
Ye soft little maid and ye hard-shell crabbe; verse. 32:925 Ag '05

Blaisdell, E. Warde
Something new; verse. 29:740 Je '02

Blake, E. Vinton
Ballad of good St Urgan. 11:224-6 Ja '84
Bird call; poem. 37:674-7 Je '10
Cousin-hunt. 34:149-55 D '06
Dalzells of Daisydown. 11:828-35, 917-20 S-O '84
Drifting; poem. 11:274-5 F '84

Blake, E. Vinton—*Continued*
Fairy godmother's story; poem. 22:740-2 Jl '95
From Montresa to San Mateo. 20:767-73 Ag '93
Girls' tricycle club and its run down the Cape. 13:494-500 My '86
How Rangoon carried weight. 19:506-10 My '92
How Sir Athol came to his kingdom; poem. 11:120-4 D '83
Little Mr Quimbo. 19:353-6 Mr '92
Mislaid uncle. 33:99-108 D '05
On an ice-yacht. 12:192-6 Ja '85
Quaker Esther's ride. 13:380-6 Mr '86
Rangoon as a nurse. 19:604-7 Je '92
Rendezvous at East Gorge. 19:682-4 Jl '92
Seven idle little men; verse. 9:860 S '82
Wallace of Uhlen; poem. 9:25-6 N '81

Blake, H. W.
How Bobby's velocipede ran away. 8: 657-9 Jl '81

Blake, I. V.
Minstrel's carol. 5:153-5 D '77

Blake, Mrs M. E.
Carnivoristicous ounce; verse. 9:43 N '81

Blake, Mary Elizabeth
In daisy days; verse. 29:712 Je '02
To a little chap; verse. 18:68 N '90

Blake, Minnie E.
Rocky mountain knitter-boys. 45:603-10 My '18

Blake, William
Chimney-sweeper; poem. 1:622 Ag '74
Laughing song. 43:982-3 S '16
Nurse's song. 44:310-11 F '17

Blanc, Mont
My little guide. W. N. Harben. il 26: 1011-16 O '99

Blanchard, Amy E.
One little shoe; verse. 15:551 My '88

Blashfield, A. D.
Three little astrologers; verse. 16:554 My '89

Blashfield, Albert
Angling bunnies; verse. 29:734-5 Je '02

Blashfield, E. A.
Three little scientists; verse. 23:961-2 S '96

Blast furnaces
Blacksmith nation; or, The story of a bar of iron. W. S. Harwood. il 31:434-5 Mr '04

Blessed day; verse. M. M. Dodge. il 2:131 Ja '75

Blessing in disguise; story. S. W. Bassett. il 34:1097-1101 O '07

Blethen, Joseph
Fire cat. 30:314-21 F '03

Blind
Ducal home for the blind. E. F. Mosby. 16:792 Ag '89
Helen Keller and Tommy Stringer. W: T. Ellis. il 24:996-1000 O '97
Story of Laura Bridgman. J. Jastrow. il 16:746-52 Ag '89
See also Keller, Helen

Stories

Blind lark. L. M. Alcott. il 14:12-19 N '86

Blind, Books for the
Moon type for the blind. R. C. Moon. il 37:648 My '10

Blind man's buff
All about blind man's buff. H. Butterworth. il 1:378-80 My '74

Blinn, Lucy M.
Land of Nod; verse. 9:224-5 Ja '82
Shining days of May; poem. 8:534 My '81

Blizzards. See Snow storms

Block Island
Two lads of Block Island; story. S. J. Prichard. il 18:838-45 S '91

Block signals. See Railroads—Signals

Blockade
Our trouble with Great Britain. S. E. Forman. 42:1070-1 O '15

Blodget's orders; story. G: Klingle. 7:253-4 Ja '80

Blodgett, Harriet F.
Days and the year; poem. 22:217 Ja '95
December; poem. 22:90-3 D '94
In summer; verse. 7:929 Ag '00
May; poem. 21:643 My '94
Once upon a time; verse. 22:670 Je '95
Prince o' Dimple Chin; verse. 28:423 Mr '01
Robin's song; poem. 22:487 Ap '95
Sandman; poem. 22:671 Je '95
Sea; verse. 22:957 S '95
Three ships; poem. 22:374 Mr '95; Same. 27:673 Je '00
To-morrow; poem. 22:322 F '95
Valentine; verse. 30:341 F '03
What robin said; poem. 26:470 Ap '99
Who cares? verse. 22:1043 O '95

Blodgett, Mabel Fuller
Strange story of Mr Dog and Mr Bear. 42:664-7, 760-3, 842-5, 952-5, 1050-3, 1136-9; 43:184-7 My-O, D '15

Bloede, Kate
Little Ben and the sunshine. 1:654-6 S '74

Blomfield, E.
Afternoon call; verse. 24:684 Je '97

Blondel
Richard, my king; story of a crusader knight. L. B. Morse. il 31:52-6 N '03

Blood
Blood as seen by the microscope. D. W. Dennis. il 31:365-6 F '04
How the blood carries supplies. M. Bernard. 24:685-7 Je '97

Bloodhounds
Sleeping bloodhound. il 1:328 Ap '74

Bloom; verse. B. H. il 6:323 Mr '79

Bloom of the Christmas tree; verse. M. M. Dodge. 20:89 D '92

Blooming bird; verse. M. E. Thomas. 31:637 My '04

Blossom-time; verse. A. L. Mitchill. 24:681 Je '97
Blossom-time; verse. L. E. Richards. 13:518 My '86
Blot transformed; verse. L. S. Price. il 28: 994 S '01
Blots, Mob of; verse. M. Vandegrift. il 21: 651 My '94
Blow, wind, blow! verse. E. S. Bumstead. 16:152 D '88
Blowing bubbles; verse. N. B. Turner. il 34:395 Mr '07
Blowing bubbles blows off troubles; verse. C. R. Hoagland. il 30:646 My '03
Blown away; story. C: Barnard. il 6:600-3 Jl '79
Blue
My color; verse. M. D. Bradbury. 6:474 My '79
Blue and pink; story. S. Coolidge. 2:245-8 F '75
Blue and the gray; poem. F. M. Finch. 8: 635 Je '81
Blue bells of Scotland; song with music. il 39:445 Mr '12
Blue bird; play. See Maeterlinck, Maurice
Blue coat school. See Christ's hospital
Blue-eyed grass; poem. M. Austin. 31:703 Je '04
Blue-eyed Mary; verse. M. E. W. Freeman. 17:21 N '89
Blue-grass girl; story. W: H. Woods. il 40: 687-91 Je '13
Blue Grotto
Around the bay of Naples. F. R. Stockton. il 13:268-70 F '86
Blue jays
Remarkable experience of the blue jays. il 31:171-2 D '03
Tommy Tucker. B. B. Cleaveland. il 44: 650-1 My '17
Poetry
Blue jay. S: H. Swett. 10:700 Jl '83
Jaunty jay. A. R. Wells. 12:860 S '85
Jay. C: A. Keeler. 24:227 Ja '97
Blue stockings. 1:558-9 Jl '74
Bluebeard
Blue Beard's island. C: Dimitry. 1:409-10 My '74
Impromptu; Bluebeard. B. W. Kennedy. il 26:542-4 My '99
Bluebells
Faint flower; verse. M. A. Lathbury. il 2:597 Ag '75
Bluebirds
Bluebird. S. A. Lottridge. il 32:610-13 My '05
Poetry
Blue-bird. A. T. Schuman. 24:544 My '97
Stories
How the bluebird came to be blue. E. C. Babbitt. il 43:80-1 N '15
Bluebottles
Kaiserblumen; poem. C. Thaxter. il 6: 633-4 Ag '79
Bluets
Innocence; poem. E. M. Thomas. 15: 118 D '87
Blüthgen, Victor
Raven uncle. 7:322-5 F '80
Bo-Peep
Quest; verse. E. L. Ogden. il 10:40-7 N '82
Bo-Peep; verse. S. Dayre. il 13:756 Ag '86
Bo-Peep; verse. E. N. Gunnison. 4:823 O '77
Boa constrictors
Mysterious barrel; story. P. Fort. il 9: 782-3 Ag '82
Boarded-up house; story. See Seaman, Augusta Huiell
Boarding school stories. See School stories
Boarding schools. See Private schools
Boardman, W. H.
Game of lawn tennis. 6:655-8 Ag '79
Boast; verse. E. R. Burt. il 41:892 Ag '14
Boast fulfilled; verse. T. Jenks. 27:997 S '00
Boastful fish; verse. J. Burroughs. 44:612 My '17
Boastful Jirobei; verse. E. Morse. il 39: 530-1 Ap '12
Boasting
Poetry
Bold hunter. E. F. L. Carson. il 10:940 O '83
Stories
Hevi. F. R. Stockton. il 4:589-92 Jl '77
Potato story which begins with a bean-pole. A. B. Diaz. 2:749 O '75
Thin ice. W: O. Stoddard. il 9:401-4 Mr '82
Boat building. See Boats and boating
Boat racing
Remarkable boat-race; Atalanta-Yale race. W. Camp. il 17:832-4 Ag '90
Poetry
Fourth of July regatta. D. K. Stevens. il 39:782-5 Jl '12
Stories
Cockswain. L. W. Quirk. il 38:902-8 Ag '11
Number seven oar. F. C. Williams. il 22: 725-31 Jl '95
When Dick went to the race. E. Carmichael. il 32:834-7 Jl '05
Boat whistles. See Whistles
Boating. E. Palmer. 15:554-5 My '88
Boats, Toy
Right in the wind's eye. M. Nugent. il 29:685-7 Je '02
Spin, whiz, whirl! M. Nugent. il 29:428-33 Mr '02
Boats and boating
Boat that pulls itself upstream. F. E. Leupp. il 27:1100-2 O '00
Boats. J. H. Adams. il 32:639-43 My '05
Flat-boating for boys. D. C. Beard. il 8: 773-9 Ag '81
From ship to shore. J: M. Ellicott. il 19: 323-7 Mr '92
Gooffah, El; a Mesopotamian boat. A. Locher. il 2:703-4 S '75

Boats and boating—*Continued*
How to build a catamaran. W. L. Alden. il 10:661-4 Jl '83
How to make a boat. F: G. Mather. il 2: 568-70 Jl '75
How to sail a boat. F. W. Pangborn. il 17:772-9 Jl '90
In the path of a Sound steamer. G. Howe. 21:878-80 Ag '94
Joseph Francis. W. S. Harwood. il 23:920-8 S '96
Page of boats. il 16:950-1 O '89
Paper boat. De C. Smith. il 10:464-9 Ap '83
Playthings and amusements of an old-fashioned boy. F: G. Mather. il 10:947-8 O '83
Ready for business; or, Choosing an occupation; boat-building. G: J. Manson. il 13:598-700 Jl '86
Small boats: how to rig and sail them. C: L. Norton. il 7:878-84 S '80
Small water craft of the Americans of yesterday and to-day. H. B. Bradford. il 40:652-4 My '13
Some queer craft. G. Kobbé. il 24:414-17 Mr '97
Stories of useful inventions. S. E. Forman. il 34:925-8 Ag '07
See also Barges; Boat racing; Canoes and canoeing; Fire boats; House boats; Ice boats and ice boating; Life-saving; Motor boats; Navigation; Rowing; Ships; Steamships and steamboats; Submarine boats; Torpedo boats; Yacht racing; Yachts and yachting

Fairy tales

Sisters three and the kilmaree. F. R. Stockton. il 9:943-52 O '82

Pictures

Khan's fleet passing through the Indian archipelago. 23:645 Je '96
Queen Eleanor's barge. 15:279 F '88
State barge in the time of the old London bridge. 15:284 F '88

Poetry

Rhyme of boats. R. S. Phelps. il 40:900 Ag '13
Song of a row boat. E. Parker. 29:972 S '02

Stories

Broken adrift. C: Barnard. il 15:840-8 S '88
Cat's-Cradle. C. Thaxter. il 15:582-8 Je '88
On the edge of the Amazon. D. A. Cobb. il 42:777-81 Jl '15
Percy Ray's trick boat. N. H. Dole. il 40: 785-90 Jl '13
Portable motor climbs aboard. E. T. Keyser. il 42:812-14 Jl '15
Runaway dory. A. Elden. il 42:969-74 S '15
See also Boat racing—Stories

Bob, and Joshua, and Balaam; story. M. M. Mason. il 23:944-7 S '96

Bob-sledding and skating; story. E. T. Keyser. il 41:325-9 F '14

Bob White; poem. D. R. Goodale. 15:763 Ag '88

Bob White's Hallowe'en; story. J. S. Gates. il 45:1114-17 O '18

Bobbett, Walter
How Conrad lost his school-books. 13: 514-17 My '86
Little old man of Dyre; verse. 12:132 D '84

Bobby and the first officer. G: Phillips. il 40:964-7 S '13

Bobby and the key-hole; story. E: Eggleston. il 3:184-90 Ja '76

Bobby's Christmas dream; story. L. L. White. il 18:387-9 Mr '91

Bobby's newspaper; story. J: Bennett. il 30:241-7 Ja '03

Bobcats. See Lynxes

Bobolinks
Merry outlaw, Bob o' Lincoln. L. E. Stofiel. il 18:763-4 Ag '91
Tinkle of silver bells in the grass. il 27: 645-6 My '00

Poetry

Bobolink. C. Scollard. il 20:836 S '93
Bobolink's song. E. Poulsson. 15:595 Je '88

Bob's missionary work; story. L. Stockton. il 6:716-21 S '79

Bob's way; verse. T. Jenks. il 24:21 N '96

Bob's wonderful bicycle; poem. E. J. Wheeler. il 10:424-7 Ap '83

Bocko and the deer; story. P. Fort. 2:689-90 S '75

Bodder, Charles H.
Story of Admiral Farragut. 23:762-6 Jl '96

Body, Human. See Hygiene; Physiology

Bogdanovitch, Ippolit Feodorovitch
Old Nicolai. P. Fort. il 5:399-401 Ap '78

Bold highwayman; verse. M. G. Van Rensellaer. il 13:282 F '86

Bold hunter; verse. E. F. L. Carson il 10: 940 O '83

Bold little Spartan boy; verse. E. Hill. il 36:36-8 N '08

Boles, Ina M.
Fashion-plate girl; verse. 26:722 Jl '99

Boll, Helene H.
Smallest dog in the world. 34:539 Ap '07

Bolpur, India
Wise man from the East; Rabindranath Tagore. M. J. Moses. il 44:312-18 F '17

Bolton, Charles E.
Paper; its origin and history. 11:808-13 Ag '84

Bombshell; an artillery dog. J: C. W. Brooks. il 23:166-9 D '95

Bonaparte, Josephine. See Josephine, empress of France

Bonaparte, Napoleon. See Napoleon Bonaparte

Bond, Alexander Russell
Driving the enemy out of the air. 45:354-60 F '18
Getting the best of the submarine. 45:251-6 Ja '18
Guns and super-guns. 45:809-15 Jl '18
Guns that fire themselves. 45:538-43 Ap '18
Halley's comet. 37:678-81 Je '10
On the battle-front of engineering. 43:234-42, 344-50, 446-51, 520-7, 615-22, 724-9, 826-33, 916-23, 1009-17, 1111-17 Ja-O '16
What every one should know about the motor-cycle. 42:998-1007 S '15
With men who do things. 40:402-9, 533-40, 638-44, 735-40, 822-8, 927-33, 1023-30, 1084-91; 41:237-43, 333-9, 420-7, 526-31, 621-7, 718-23, 837-41, 893-9, 1006-12, 1094-1100 Mr-O '13, Ja-O '14

Bonds, Liberty. See Liberty loans

Boner, Charlotte
Tim; a parrot story. 25:728-32 Jl '98

Bones. See Fractures

Bones and bow-wows; story. F. Bellew. il 9:221-3 Ja '82

Bonfire song. A. W. McCullough. 27:69 N '99

Bonheur, Rosa
Famous pictures. C: L. Barstow. il 39:48-51 N '11
Tomboy from Bordeaux. K. D. Cather. il 41:1057-62 O '14

Bonner, Mary Graham
Summer life-saving club. 43:840-1 Jl '16
Talk with the director of the Junior naval reserve. 45:503-6 Ap '18
Their band. 45:924-5 Ag '18

Bonner, Sherwood
Terrible adventures of ourselves and the Marshal. 6:456-9 My '79

Bonnet, Stede
Buccaneers of our coast. F. R. Stockton. il 25:555-8, 652-6 My, Je '98

Bonnet-pieces. 2:123 D '74

Bonny bicycle; verse. F. H. Littlejohn. il 21:861 Ag '94

Bonsall, Elizabeth F.
Winter at the zoo. 20:47-55 N '92

Bonser, A. E.
Treasure at the end of the rainbow. 25:719-27 Jl '98

Book cases
Fitting up a boy's room. J. H. Adams. il 32:158-9 D '04

Book illustration. See Illustration of books and periodicals

Book-lover; verse. A. W. McCullough. il 24:168 D '96

Book-lover; verse. A. Yarnell. il 42:549 Ap '15

Book-marks
Cleveland public library book-mark. 26:1049-50 O '99

Book of black art; poem. A. H. Seaman. il 40:492-3 Ap '13

Book-plates. See Bookplates

Book rarities
Goody two-shoes. 28:263 Ja '01

Bookplates
Book-plates for children. W. M. Stone. il 30:42-6 N '02

Books, Sham
Making a library. J: Lewees. il 1:78-9 D '73

Books and reading
Beginning a collection. H. Hawthorne. 38:950-2 Ag '11
Book line at children's libraries. M. J. Moses. il 39:740-6 Je '12
Book lists. 26:873-4 Ag '99
Books for young people; lists of books. 26:256-7 Ja '99
Books of olden times. C. A. Lynde. il 18:957-9 O '91
Books to take along on a vacation. H. Hawthorne. 39:764-5 Je '12
Boy friend's hobby. H. Hawthorne. 39:861-2 Jl '12
Boys and girls in the public library. H. H. Ballard. 28:837-9 Jl '01
Choice of books. H. Hawthorne. il 37:72-3 N '09
Christmas books. H. Hawthorne. 38:188-90 D '10
Diet of candy. S. S. Pratt. 18:557-9 My '91
Don't be afraid of books. H. Hawthorne. il 38:647-9 My '11
Fairies, old and new. H. Hawthorne. 39:1052-4 S '12
Favorite books. 30:285 Ja '03
Friends in print. H. Hawthorne. il 38:549-51 Ap '11
Get aboard! H. Hawthorne. il 38:743-5 Je '11
Great-grandfather's books and pictures. H. E. Scudder. il 4:192-7 Ja '77
Great magician. H. Hawthorne. 38:356-8 F '11
How to form a reading club. H. Hawthorne. 41:734-6 Je '14
Keeping the cream of one's reading. M. Meredith. il 13:537 My '86
Lindley Murray's list. 10:715 Jl '83
List of one hundred books. 27:444-6 Mr '00
Lists of books. 26:431-3 Mr '99
Lists of twenty-five books for a young folks' library. 26:782-8 Jl '99
Make-believe. H. Hawthorne. 37:455-7 Mr '10
Make-believe. E. R. Pennell. 16:901-2 O '89
Men who were there; books of adventure. H. Hawthorne. il 39:70-3 N '11
My dear old friends. A. Wood. il 7:668-9 Je '80

Books and reading—*Continued*
Old Roman library. C. L. G. Scales. il 10: 30-2 N '82
Poetry. H. Hawthorne. 37:652-4 My '10
Reading aloud. H. Hawthorne. 39:454-6 Mr '12
Reference books for boys and girls. T. Jenks. 25:405-8 Mr '98
Sea stories. H. Hawthorne. 39:956-8 Ag '12
Seven books for many youngsters. H. Hawthorne. il 42:69-71 N '14
Talk about reading. C: D. Warner. 18: 171-3 Ja '91
Talking leaves. H. Hawthorne. 38:92-3 N '10
Taste for reading. O. T. Miller. 3:702-4 S '76
Twilight vision. H. Hawthorne. 37:263-5 Ja '10
Unexpected party. H. Hawthorne. 38: 1124-6 O '11
Way to grow wise. M. H. Bates. 11:701 Jl '84
Wild places of America. H. Hawthorne. 39:1148-9 O '12
World stories. H. Hawthorne. 37:164 D '09
See also Book-marks; Bookplates; Historical fiction; Illustration of books and periodicals; Libraries; Manuscripts; Printing; Reference books

Poetry

Afternoon call. E. Blomfield. il 24:684 Je '97
All in the winter weather. G. Winthrop. il 24:432-4 Mr '97
Boyhood's book-shelf. E. L. Sabin. il 34: 228 Ja '07
Her choice. M. J. Moses. 27:67 N '99
In a library. A. F. Brown. 27:446 Mr '00
Magic. E. N. Teall. 36:396 Mr '09
My childhood's enchantress. L. Larcom. il 16:432-4 Ap '89
Talk on the book-shelf. K. Pyle. il 24:873 Ag '97
When mother reads aloud. H. G. Fernald. il 32:52 N '04

Stories

Pansies. L. M. Alcott. il 15:12-19 N '87

Books for the blind. See Blind, Books for the

Boomeo boy. W: W. Newton. il 8:846-7 S '81

Boomerangs
Boomerang. A. H. Coates. il 19:349-51 Mr '92
Boomerangs. D. A. Willey. il 36:1110-13 O '09

Boone, Daniel
Daniel Boone and the founding of Kentucky. T. Roosevelt. il 22:599-601 My '95

Booth, Edwin
Star-shower baby. A. Gilbert. il por 41: 996-1003 S '14

Booth, Frederick
Cyclone. 43:515-18 Ap '16
Sinking of the bark Kathleen. 36:676-9 Je '09
Swordfishing off Cape Cod. 36:876-81 Ag '09

Boots. See Shoes

Boots, Don's; verse. T. Jenks. il 26:281-5 F '99

Borchgrevink, Carsten Ezeberg
Skee-jumping in Norway. 30:136-40 D '02

Borden, Spencer
Yankee boy's adventure at the sea-side. 11:786-7 Ag '84

Border wonderful. K. D. Cather. il 43:786-90 Jl '16

Bores
Giant Watabore; story. M. M. Dodge. il 1:56-7 D '73

Borg, Selma, and Brown, Marie A.
(trs.) Forest family. 2:99-102 D '74

Boring
Boring for oil. S: W. Hall. il 14:42-9 N '86

Borneo
Rajah of Sarawak. R. Wildman. 20:909-12 O '93

Borowlaski, Joseph
Joseph Boruwlaski. M. S. Roberts. il 21: 402-6 Mr '94

Borrowing a grandmother; story. H. A. Goodwin. il 4:38-42 N '76

Borrowing trouble; story. H. A. Honk. il 28:912-15 Ag '01

Boruwlaski, Joseph. See Borowlaski, Joseph

Bossy Ananias. L. S. Houghton. il 6:500-3 Je '79

Boston, Massachusetts
Boston. T: W. Higginson. il 20:170-9 Ja '93
Famous wooden codfish in the Boston State house. 29:861 Jl '02
Spinning on the Mall; verse. N. Perry. il 20:180-1 Ja '93

History

Children's hour in the Old South meeting-house. J. L. Harbour. il 33:32-5 N '05
Little Boston girl of 1776; story. E. G. Carter. 4:11-13 N '76

Boston boys; poem. N. Perry. il 3:552-3 Jl '76

Boston tea party, 1773
Out of grandmamma's tea-cup; story. E. Wood. 3:125-7 D '75

Boston tea-party; a prize puzzle. M. Seymour. 23:785-6 Jl '96

Boston tea-party; award of prizes. 23:1052-3 O '96

Bostwick, Lucy
Fireflies up-to-date; verse. 23:948 S '96

Botany
Burst of spring. H. J. Shannon. il 32:552-4 Ap '05
Compass plant. 11:339 F '84

Curious experience of Marjorie and Philip; slime molds. T: H. Macbride. il 29:840-3 Jl '02
Don't go too fast! il 29:555 Ap '02
Hairs and feathers. C. B. Davis. il 36:72-4 N '08
How plants come from seeds. A. J. Mackintosh. il 3:21-3, 153-5 N '75, Ja '76
How some flowers got their names. E. B. H. il 32:725-31 Je '05
Internal and external plant-growth. R. S. Walker. 42:1036-7 S '15
Kinds of leaves. 10:957 O '83
Kinds of roots. 10:717 Jl '83
Mother Nature's babes in the wood. E. M. Harding 17:450-1 Mr '90
Nature's sleeping garden. il 30:456-8 Mr '03
Overlooked beauty and interest. H. J. Shannon. il 32:1128-9 O '05
Parts and kinds of flowers. 11:78, 261 N '83, Ja '84
Parts of leaves. 10:877 S '83
Plants that feed upon insects. T: H. Kearney, jr. il 24:660-4 Je '97
Stems. 10:797 Ag '83
Tiny particles of life in beautifully marked glass boxes; diatoms. W: A. Terry. il 35:648-50 My '08
Why the two crooks? C. B. Davis. il 34:1133 O '07
Winter botany. C. B. Davis. il 36:360-2 F '09
Wonderful tendril. S. L. Bastin. il 44:652-3 My '17
See also Buds; Flowers; Fruit; Gardens and gardening; Insectivorous plants; Leaves; Natural history; Phosphorescence; Plant names; Plants; Seeds; Shrubs; Trees

Both sides of the fence; verse. M. Aiken. il 35:996 S '08

Bothersome whirlwind; story. D. Webb. il 38:890-1 Ag '11

Botticelli, Alessandro
How to study pictures. C: H. Caffin. il 32:28-31 N '04

Bottle brush
Tree that grows bottles. A. J. Burdick. il 35:844-5 Jl '08

Bottle fish
Bottle-fish. 9:578 My '82

Bottles
Bottle dolls. A. B. Beard. il 34:1122-6 O '07
Oriental bottles and wells, and how they are made. F. R. Feudge. il 6:324-7 Mr '79
Port of bottles. E. Murray-Aaron. il 28:925 Ag '01

Bottles, Magic; an old English legend. J. Robinson. il 39:617-21 My '12

Bottomless black pond. J: Lewees. il 8:502-6 My '81

Boult, Ella M.
Fairies; verse. 44:720-1 Je '17
Independence day; verse. 41:821 Jl '14

Boulter, Louis J.
Mice; verse. 45:275 Ja '18

Bounce and Miss Gibbs; story. E. S. Brooks. il 45:349-53 F '18

Bouncing bet
Very wild flower; poem. M. Howells. il 23:738 Jl '96

Boundaries. See Canada—Boundaries
Northwest boundary of the United States; United States—Boundaries

Boundless sea. M. L. B. Branch. il 23:959-60 S '96

Bounds, Beating the. T: Hughes. il 6:389-95 Ap '79

Bourne, Margaret
Wild-flowers; verse. 7:654 Je '80

Bourne, S. K.
Dog lost! verse. 8:719 Jl '81

Boutet de Monvel, Maurice
Maurice Boutet de Monvel. M. von Vorst. il 27:94-105 D '99

Bow and arrow
Playthings and amusements of an old-fashioned boy. F: G. Mather. il 10:946-7 O '83
Story of the arbalist. M. Thompson. il 9:861-6 S '82
See also Archery

Bower birds
Birds that build play-houses. J. C. Beard. 2:752 O '75
Satin bower bird. H. B. Bradford. il 34:943 Ag '07

Bowker, R. R.
Shower of gold. 3:235-6 F '76

Bowl of honey; verse. A. I. Willis. il 21:886 Ag '94

Bowlegs, Billy, chief of the Seminoles
Billy Bowlegs. O. O. Howard. il 35:159-61 D '07

Bowley, M.
Fairy story about a philosopher's stone which was lost. 26:817-23 Ag '99
Mouse with wings; fairy tale. 27:780-5 Jl '00
Prince of the Toadstool city; a fairy tale. 25:924-8 S '98

Bow. See Bow and arrow

Bowwow-Curlycur and the wooden leg; story. M. Eytinge. 1:82-3 D '73

Boxer and the goslings; story. L. M. Burns. 30:1070-1 O '03

Boxes
How boys made toys from boxes. L. Brigham. il 42:440-4 Mr '15
How boys make furniture from boxes. L. Brigham. il 42:241-4, 339-43 Ja, F '15
Stamp-act box. D: W. Woods, jr. il 25:772-3 Jl '98
Toys from pasteboard boxes. L. Beard. il 34:343-6 F '07

Boy and little dog Bobby; verse. W. Hey. il 2:71 D '74

Boy and ox; verse. W. Hey. il 2:468 Je '75

Boy and the baron; story. A. Knapp. il 29:112-50 D '01

Boy and the bird; verse. C: F. Hardy. 39: 700 Je '12

Boy and the blacksmith; verse. E. Poulsson. il 45:20-3 N '17

Boy and the brook; verse. L. C. R. il 6:541 Je '79

Boy and the sea-gull; verse. T. Jenks. il 24:933-4 S '97

Boy and the toot; verse. M. S. il 10:825 S '83

Boy astronomer. H. P. Spofford. il 6:378-83, 441-4 Ap-My '79

Boy bears; story. W: O. Stoddard. il 15: 887-93 O '88

Boy choirs
Boy choristers. F: Dean. il 29:540-8 Ap '02
Singing-boys of Jena. A. Upson. il 35: 1075-7 O '08

Boy emigrants; story. See Brooks, Noah

Boy I knew. See Hutton, Lawrence

Boy in gray; poem. M. Bradley. il 22:672-3 Je '95

Boy in the box; story. H. C. Barnard. il 5:356-9 Mr '78

Boy in the moon; verse. C. L. Burnham. il 9:654 Je '82

Boy of a thousand years ago; story. See Comstock, Harriet T.

Boy of Galatia; story. S. Scoville, jr. il 27: 474-85 Ap '00

Boy of the first empire; story. See Brooks, Elbridge S.

Boy on the place; story. H. J. Hicks. 8:780-3 Ag '81

Boy recruits; story. W. B. Hawkins. il 29: 400-25 Mr '02

Boy scouts
Building a winter camp. E. Balch. il 42: 1104-7 O '15
Finding the black-walnut trees. R. F. Wilson. il 45:983-6 S '18
Good turn for Uncle Sam. E: N. Teall. il 45:646-7 My '18
How the Boy scout winners sold liberty bonds. R. F. Wilson. il 45:786-8 Jl '18
Most famous corn-field. R. F. Wilson. il 45:209-11 Ja '18

Stories
Under Boy scout colors. J. B. Ames. il 44: 48-54, 158-64, 249-55, 345-52, 444-50, 538-44, 634-41, 722-9, 810-16, 911-17, 1006-13, 1094-1101 N '16-O '17

Boy settlers; story. See Brooks, Noah

Boy that blows the bugle; verse. J. B. Gilder. il 32:879 Ag '05

Boy time; verse. E: N. Teall. 44:641 My '17

Boy who borrowed trouble; verse. F: B. Opper. 23:417 Mr '96

Boy who forgets; verse. P. F. Camp. 37:689 Je '10

Boy who jumped on trains; verse. M. Hartwell. il 5:132-4 D '77

Boy who knew how; story. F. L. Coombs. il 37:117-20 D '09

Boy who lost the Fourth of July; story. S. Swett. 9:709-14 Jl '82

Boy who played truant; verse. A. W. Brotherton. il 8:956-7 O '81

Boy who studies botany; verse. R. E. Ward. 41:741 Je '14

Boy who worked; story. R. Smith. il 1:147-51 Ja '74

Boy who wouldn't be stumped; story. B. Chandler. il 19:563-6 Je '92

Boycott
Boycotting Germany. E: N. Teall. 45:844-5 Jl '18

Boyd, Catharine S.
News-carrier; verse. 5:349-50 Mr '78

Boyd, Charles T.
Military training in our schools and colleges. 33:48-57 N '05

Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth
Bear that had a bank account. 15:106-11 D '87
Between sea and sky. 14:242-51 F '87
Biceps Grimlund's Christmas vacation. 16:122-30 D '88
Big Hans and little Hans. 13:201-7 Ja '86
Boys' war. 22:355-61 Mr '95
Brier-Rose; verse. 8:231-4 Ja '81
Cooper and the wolves. 8:446-9 Ap '81
Famine among the gnomes. 9:909-12 O '82
Fiddle-John's family. 14:643-7, 756-9, 827-35, 922-9 Jl-O '87
Hans Christian Andersen. 3:64-70 D '75
How Burt went whale-hunting. 9:749-54 Ag '82
Little Alvilda. 17:130-5 D '89
Mabel and I. il 4:206-14 Ja '77
Mikkel. 12:28-31, 125-6, 198-203 N '84-Ja '85
New winter sport. 10:304-11 F '83
Ottar Birting; poem. 21:549-51 Ap '94
Poet of the Hempstead centennial. 17:16-21 N '89
Sun's sisters. 16:331-6 Mr '89
Tales of two continents. 11:97-102, 204-7 D '83-Ja '84
Thorwald and the star-children. 8:259-65 F '81

Boyhood jingles. J: K. Bangs. 35:131 D '07

Boyhood's book-shelf; verse. E. L. Sabin. il 34:228 Ja '07

Boyless town; verse. R. C. Tongue. 24:489 Ap '97

Boys
Boy and the man. il 40:227-9, 340-3, 447-8 Ja-Mr '13
Boys as policemen. T. R. Porter and E. Sears. il 35:1107-9 O '08
Boys of my boyhood. W: C. Bryant. 4: 99-103 D '76
Boys of Siberia. T: G. Allen, jr. il 26:97-106 D '98
Boys rescue the crops. R. F. Wilson. 44: 881-2 Ag '17

Boys with a business. W. Dunham. il 36: 515-17 Ap '09
Building a military observation-tower. C: K. Taylor. il 45:730-1 Je '18
Building stunt by boys. C: K. Taylor. il 45:60-2 N '17
Disadvantages of city boys. W. Gladden. 7:405-11 Mr '80
Elizabethan boys. L. H. Sturdevant. il 27: 200-6 Ja '00
Festina lente. T: Hughes. 4:245-7 F '77
If I were a boy. W. Gladden. 14:267-70 F '87
Little brothers of the Y. M. C. A. D. A. Willey. il 39:64-8 N '11
Little Japanese at home. I. T. Hodnett. il 25:490-3 Ap '98
Message to American boys and girls. T. Bridges. il 44:779-80 Jl '17
Old heads on young shoulders. A. Hoeber. 23:635-7 Je '96
Splendid second line of defense. R. F. Wilson. 45:404 Mr '18
Telegraph boys. W. A. Linn. il 7:151-9 D '79
What boys have done for the world. G: F: Stratton. 41:58-9 N '13
What we can expect of the American boy. T. Roosevelt. 27:571-4 My '00
See also Boy choirs; Boy scouts; Boys' camps; Boys' clubs; Boys' rooms; Children; Education; Gangs; Newsboys; United States boys' working reserve.

Poetry

As every laddie does. C. Gibson. 25:897 S '98
Birds and boys. M. Bradley. 14:511 My '87
Boyless town. R. C. Tongue. 24:489 Ap '97
Regular boy. G: Cooper. il 15:388-9 Mr '88
What's the use? B. Johnson. il 30:879 Ag '03
Wonderful boy. F. Wilson. 29:780 Jl '02

Stories

Being a boy. C: D. Warner. 1:165-7 Ja '74
Day among the blackberries. F. W. Marshall. 16:820-2 S '89
Great man of the family. M. W. Porter. il 15:934-42 O '88

Boys; verse. J: S. Adams. 11:856 S '84

Boys and the motor-boat; story. E. T. Keyser. il 43:791-9 Jl '16

Boys' camps
Birch-bark roll camp. il 39:269-70 Ja '12
Boys' camp; Camp Harvard. il 13:607-12 Je '86
Boys' paradise; a summer visitor's account of Camp Chocorua. E. Balch. il 13:604-7 Je '86
Camp life for boys. R. Graham. il 44:614-19 My '17
Day at a boys' camp. G: W. Orton. il 40: 1071-5 O '13
Making good in a boys' camp. R. Graham. il 44:838-42 Jl '17
War times in the summer camps. A. W. Coale. il 45:639-44 My '18

Boy's cartoon; poem. M. J. Preston. il 20: 322-3 Mr '93

Boys' clubs
Boys' club of New York city. C: Barnard. il 12:439-44 Ap '85
Boy's ideas of travel; verse. H: Tyrrell. il 14:820 S '87
California's outdoor boys' club. D. A. Willey. il 40:776-8 Jl '13
Major's boys. E. Roorbach. il 40:779-84 Jl '13

Boys' logic; verse. O. Llewelyn. 40:442 Mr '13

Boys of the Rincon ranch; story. H. S. Canfield. il 29:496-528 Ap '02

Boys' remonstrance; verse. C. Perry. 7:43 N '79

Boy's right; verse. M. A. Gillette. il 26:715 Jl '99

Boys' rooms
Boys' rooms. A. R. Perrett. il 37:925-9 Ag '10
Fitting up a boy's room. J. H. Adams. il 32:155-63 D '04
Sleeping rooms for young folks. A. R. Perrett. il 38:260-1 Ja '11

Boys' schools
Knight and the castle; story. R. H. Davis. il 2:393-7 My '75
See also Christ's hospital; Eton college; Harrow school; Rugby school

Boy's service; story. E. Underhill. il 6:1-2 N '78

Boys' war; story. H. H. Boyesen. il 22:355-61 Mr '95

Boys' way; verse. A. B. Craig. il 35:15 N '07

Boys' working reserve. See United States boys' working reserve

Brace, Charles L.
Poor boy's Astor house. 3:360-3 Ap '76
Wolf-reared children. 9:542-54 My '82

Brackets
Wood-carving. G: A. Sawyer. il 1:215-6 F '74

Brackett, Anna C.
Story of the maple-tree; poem. 2:16-17 N '74

Bradbury, L. A.
Lawn dance for little people. 19:624-7 Je '92

Bradbury, Marcia D.
My color; verse. 6:474 My '79

Bradford, Douglas
Peevish person; verse. 36:836 Jl '09

Bradford, Harry B.
Animals at play. 39:654-6 My '12
Cooking customs past and present. 40: 269-73 Ja '13
Culture of sponges. 40:458-60 Mr '13
Freak of nature. 32:651-2 My '05
Great ant-eater. 35:556-7 Ap '08

Bradford, Harry B.—*Continued*
How animals keep clean. 39:266-9 Ja '12
Intelligence or instinct in animals. 39: 460-2 Mr '12
Interesting adaptation in birds' bills. 40: 748-50 Je '13
Little flag-ship of the air. 33:269 Ja '06
Observations at the Washington zoo. 31: 840-1 Jl '04
Odd bird. 33:652 My '06
Odd practice of the Malabar squirrel. 36: 750-1 Je '09
Pelican fish. 35:361 F '08
Red-winged sea-robin. 32:1035 S '05
Satin bower bird. 34:943 Ag '07
Small water craft of the Americans of yesterday and to-day. 40:652-4 My '13
Transportation in America. 40:1036-8 S '13
White-tailed gnu. 36:172 D '08

Bradin, E. A.
Hermann, the defender of Germany. 1: 22-3 N '73

Bradley, Ellen Bertha
Burning peaches. 3:425-6 My '76

Bradley, Harriet Lewis
Apple-tree. 29:1060-6 O '02
In the town of the pied piper. 16:200-3 Ja '89

Bradley, J. Chester
Bombardier-beetles. 31:654 My '04

Bradley, Mary Emily
Benita; verse. 4:22-3 N '76
Birds and boys; verse. 14:511 My '87
Boy in gray; a ballad for Decoration day. 22:672-3 Je '95
Cousin Jane's mistake. 25:113-120 D '97
Dandy; verse. 14:547 My '87
Doubtful member. 27:207-21 Ja '00
Duke Leopold's stone; verse. 6:784-6 O '79
Excellent reason; verse. 18:937 O '91
Fairy flower; poem. 30:734 Je '03
Fairy godmother; poem. 21:303 F '94
Figures of speech; verse. 25:59 N '97
Growing of the peach; poem. 25:804-5 Ag '98
Highway and byway; verse. 18:624 Je '91
How Polly went to the May-party. 8: 546-9 My '81
Jack's point of view; verse. 25:642 Je '98
Lark's nest; poem. 2:35 N '74
Little bird with bosom red; verse. 9:291 F '82
Little daughter of the revolution; verse. 27:812-14 Jl '00
Little snow-drop; poem. 3:622-3 Ag '76
Mrs Pomeroy's page. 1:341-3 Ap '74
[illegible] ody; verse. 17:336 F '90
My dolly; verse. 24:1003 O '97
My flowers; verse. 14:455 Ap '87
Nancy; verse. 24:56-7 N '96
Nest in a pocket; verse. 14:146-8 D '86
Old Dick; verse. 15:794 Ag '88
Reason why; verse. 17:999 O '90
Thanks to you; verse. 5:733-4 S '78
Twelfth-night story; verse. 34:255 Ja '07
Two scares; verse. 25:611 My '98
Uncle Ben; verse. 12:453-4 Ap '85
Why the sea is salt; verse. 26:924-7 S '99
Winter-friends; verse. 2:285 Mr '75

Bradley, Will
Nip and Tuck. 44:20-4 N '16
Wonder-box. 43:132-9, 228-33, 337-41, 422-7, 529-36, 714-20, 901-6, 1106-10 D '15-Ap, Je, Ag, O '16

Brady, Cyrus Townsend
Baby's adventurous day—and mine! 31: 150-4 D '03

Bragging
Timmy Top-notch; verse. F. J. O'Neill. il 24:820-1 Ag '97

Brahman bulls. See Zebus

Braiding
Rope yarn spun by an old sailor. C. W. Miller. il 13:787-9 Ag '86

Brain
Firm of big brain, little brain & co. F. Bellew. il 13:304-6 F '86

Brainerd, Eveline Warner
Christmas waits at the Rose Alba. 41:226-32 Ja '14
From the Rose Alba to St. John's. 41:532-8 Ap '14
In our hut—Sammy's permission. 45:774-6 Jl '18
K. K. of the Rose Alba. 41:1070-6 O '14
Pigeon house. 42:1108-14 O '15
Satisfactory investment. 42:876-82 Ag '15
War and peace at the Rose Alba. 41:156-62 D '13

Brainy circus clown; verse. J: K. Bangs. 34:733 Je '07

Brakes
How the cars stopped. C: Barnard. 2:22-3 N '74

Bramhall, Mae St. John
Japanese good-day; verse. 24:252 Ja '97

Branch, Anna Hempstead
Baby moon; verse. 32:1093 O '05
Ballad of Piping Will. 29:434-8 Mr '02
More than one to make a pancake; verse. 33:559 Ap '06
Over the wall; verse. 17:86 N '89

Branch, Mary L. Bolles
Boundless sea. 23:959-60 S '96
Burdock boy and girl. 6:839 O '79
Dilemma; verse. 33:71 N '05
Dorothy's spinning-wheel. 10:349-51 Mr '83
Dreamland sheep: a charm; verse. 12:808 S '85
Jenny Paine's hat. 2:767-71 O '75
Little captive; verse. 14:66 N '86
Little dryad. 21:678-84 Je '94
Little round plate. 25:344-5 F '98
Little stamp-collector; verse. 12:732 Ag '85
Nannie's little muff. 6:329-32 Mr '79
Pease boys; verse. 6:654 Ag '79
Petite plume rouge, La. 1:366-7 Ap '74
Pine-stick doll. 2:593-6 Ag '75
Poor little mother; verse. 6:597 Jl '79
Positive engagement; verse. 14:496 My '87
Puzzled papa; verse. 13:603 Je '86

Ramabai. 15:785-6 Ag '88
Rosy. 3:729-33 S '76
Sympathetic time-piece; verse. 12:542 My '85
Where Aunt Ann hid the sugar. 5:317-18 Mr '78
Young seamstress; verse. 11:23 N '83

Brandt, C. H.
True story of a canary. 43:853 Jl '16

Branson, C. M.
Kitty White. 30:1013-15 S '03

Brass
Brass work for boys and girls. C: G. Leland. il 10:701-5 Jl '83

Brassler, Charles A.
Curious clocks. 40:257-63 Ja '13

Brave Annabel Lou; verse. C. O. Lyon. il 33:166 D '05

Brave child; verse. C. Forbes. il 43:1007 S '16

Brave Felipe; verse. D. W. Cooke. il 35:17-19 N '07

Brave hussar; poem. J. E. T. Dowe. il 20:920-1 O '93

Brave hussar; story. E. Wilson. il 35:714-15 Je '08

Brave little coward; story. M. B. Brown. il 24:910-13 S '97

Brave little girl; verse. T. Jenks. 41:841 Jl '14

Brave little maid of New France; story. H. Bryant. il 40:769-75 Jl '13

Brave little pioneer; story. M. K. Maule. il 36:718-21 Je '09

Brave volunteers; verse. C. Wells. il 31:790-1 Jl '04

Bravery. See Courage; Heroes

Bravery; verse. G. Burgess. il 26:522-3 Ap '99

Bravery half the battle; a Hindu tale retold. C. Valentine. 21:964-5 S '94

Brayton, Lily
Graves's grandma. 3:377-8 Ap '76

Brazil
Adventure with an alligator. H. H. Smith. il 19:376-8 Mr '92
How Bert killed a jaguar. H. H. Smith. il 20:494-9 My '93
South American hunt. H. H. Smith. il 19:261-5 F '92
Tapir hunting in Brazil. H. H. Smith. il 19:947-51 O '92

History

How a little deed grew. H. H. Smith. il 27:248-53 Ja '00

Stories

In nature's wonderland; or, Adventures in the American tropics. F. L. Oswald. il 8:853-6 S '81

Bread
Bergmeal. 2:259 F '75
High price of bread. S. E. Forman. 44:262 Ja '17
Little good Samaritan and the tall, tall loaf. M. Nugent. il 32:1081-2 O '05

Poetry

Housekeeping songs; kneading bread. M. J. Jacques. il 15:627-8 Je '88
Little breadmaker. B: Webster. il 25:610 My '98

Bread and jam; story. H: Bacon. il 16:620-2 Je '89

Breakfast table, Nothing on the; story. M. Eytinge. il 13:282-4 F '86

Breaking the spell; story. J: C. Schapps. il 36:122-3 D '08

Breaking them in; verse. N. B. Turner. il 35:696 Je '08

Breakwaters
Calming the sea by air-bubbles. R. G. Skerrett. il 43:749-50 Je '16

Breathing
About breathing. H. C. Swazey. 13:946-7 O '86
How insects breathe. il 32:76 N '04

Breckons, Evelyn Allison
Royal turtle. 40:1135 O '13

Brenan, Gerald
Duke's armorer. 25:898-903 S '98
Kingdom of Yvetot. 25:633-40 Je '98
My sailor of seven; verse. 25:1051 O '98
Summons of the sea. 26:688-92 Je '99

Brennan, Alfred
For children dear; verse. il 14:134-7 D '86
Lucy Lee from High Dundee; verse. 11:208 Ja '84
Minute sketches; pictures. 13:388 Mr '86
Sir Pen's little army; verse. il 14:151 D '86
Timothy Timid and his happy thought; verse. il 13:697 Jl '86
Wee Mother Hubbard; verse. 11:179-82 D '83

Brent, Fanny L.
Riches have wings. 23:14-18 N '95

Brer fox in trouble; verse. il T. Jenks. 21:85 N '93

Breton, Jules Adolph Aimé Louis
Comparing Breton with Millet. C: H. Caffin. il 32:902-5 Ag '05

Brett, Edna Payson
Polly's inheritance. 39:924-6 Ag '12

Brevard, Caroline Mays
Betsy Brandon's guest. 34:300-2 F '07

Brewer, Charles B.
For the pennant; or, Battleships at target-practice. 39:771-7 Jl '12

Brewster, Edwin Tenney
Arms and legs of man and other animals. 33:364-5 F '06
Baby starfishes. 28:844-5 Jl '01
Choose your own weather! 45:653-4 My '18
Day is growing longer. 44:748 Je '17
Do they walk, trot, pace, or gallop? 32:844 Jl '05
Earthworm's nerves. 43:750 Je '16
Family that ungrew. 45:850 Jl '18

Foolish little infusoria. 30:362-3 F '03
For divers and sundry reasons. 44:80 N '16
Preparedness in the vegetable world. 43: 944-5 Ag '16
Queer forms and positions of hearts. 34: 748 Je '07
Radium. 31:746-8 Je '04
Root-footed animals. 31:552-4 Ap '04
Small but interesting forms of life. 32:650-1 My '05
Some curious methods by which nature mends injuries. 32:265-6 Ja '05
Some queer little animals that live under stones. 29:76-8 N '01
Teaching the little sea-anemone. 28:746-7 Je '01

Brewster, Emma E.
Gifts for St Nicholas; verse. 5:294 F '78

Brewster, L. D.
Drop and the cloud; poem. 10:447 Ap '83

Brewster's début; story. R. H: Barbour. il 30:963-70 S '03

Brian Boroimhe (or Boru) king of Ireland
Brian of Munster: the boy chieftian. E. S. Brooks. il 11:863-8 S '84

Bridge, London. See London bridge

Bridges, Tom
Giant of Mons, and his message. por 44: 778-80 Jl '17

Bridges
Boy's own bridge. E. J. Prindle. il 34: 919-21 Ag '07
Bridge gate for runaway horses. il 38:842 Jl '11
Brooklyn suspension bridge. C: Barnard. il 10:688-700 Jl '83
Careers of danger and daring. C. Moffet. il 28:588-98 My '01
Curious rolling bridge at St Malo. il 9: 653 Je '82
Curved bridges of Japan. il 37:1039 S '10
Great Y and the crockery O at Zanesville, Ohio. C: D. Stewart. il 33:1015-21, 1116-21 S-O '06
Greatest steel arch in the world. A. R. Bond. il 41:1006-11 S '14
Pont du Gard. F. R. Stockton. 12:22-4 N '84
Pont du Gard; picture. F. R. Stockton. 12:127 D '84
Puzzled birds. E: S. Moore. il 21:740-1 Je '94
Sacred bridge of Nikko. G. S. Zorbaugh. il 34:586-7 My '07
Spinning a web across the river. A. R. Bond. il 40:735-40 Je '13
World's greatest bridge; cantilever bridge at Quebec. A. R. Bond. il 43:826-32 Jl '16
Young people and bridges. il 39:1035-7 S '12
See also Natural bridges; also London bridge

Bridges, Ferry
Duluth aërial ferry-bridge. il 36:652-3 My '09

Bridges, Natural. See Natural bridges

Bridges, Toy
Scientific toy bridge. E. J. Prindle. il 24: 1037-8 O '97

Bridgman, Amy S.
To Malcom Douglas; verse. 18:877-8 S '91

Bridgman, Laura Dewey
Story of Laura Bridgman. J. Jastrow. il 16:746-52 Ag '89

Bridgman, Lewis Jesse
Bird of letters; verse. 24:650 Je '97
Land of must n't; verse. 37:708 Je '10
Tearful thermometer; verse. 42:338 F '15
Ticklish; verse. il 36:160 D '08

Bridwell, H. L.
States and territories of the United States. map 32:1010-11 S '05
What the stars and stripes mean. 23:782-3 Jl '96
Where the revolution was fought. map 32: 827 Jl '05

Brier-Rose; verse. H. H. Boyesen. il 8:231-4 Ja '81

Briers
Don't go too fast! il 29:555 Ap '02

Brigands and robbers
Pippo's ransom. F. Scannell. il 8:498-501 My '81
Race with Idaho robbers. J. Miller. il 18: 138-42 D '90
Two middies at Ephesus. H. H. Clark. il 13:54-60 N '85

Stories
My Aunt Aurora's reticule. L. L. Price. il 20:371-5 Mr '93

Brigham, Louise
How boys made toys from boxes. 42:440-4 Mr '15
How boys make furniture from boxes. 42:241-4, 339-43 Ja, F '15

Brigham, Sarah Jeannette
Five-o'clock tea; verse. 24:443 Ap '97
Pink Nose and Velvet Paw. 39:457-9 Mr '12
Surprise; verse. 38:792 Jl '11

Bright idea; verse. M. Douglas. il 13:29-30 N '85

Bright idea; verse. M. Johnson. il 19:395 Mr '92

Bright side; verse. A. Tassin. 22:660 Je '95

Bright sides of history. See House, E. H.

Brighton, England
Aquarium at Brighton. E. D. Southwick. il 6:644-6 Ag '79

Brighton cats. J. S. Stacy. il 1:50-1 D '73

Brin; story. W. T. Grenfell. il 39:99-105 D '11

Brine, M. D.
Home from the party; verse. 1:408 My '74
Home service; verse. 1:548 Jl '74

Bringing autumn in; verse. A. W. McCullough. il 36:1126 O '09

Brinton, Christian
Little unknown. 27:666-7 Je '00
Titus Rembrandt. 27:504-5 Ap '00

Bristol, Charles Lawrence
Castle Garden aquarium. 29:680-4 Je '02

British art. See Art, English

Brittany
American circus in Brittany. W: M. F. Round. il 4:727-30 S '77
Brittany, the land of the sardine. H. M. Smith. il 31:963-8 S '04
Druids and their temples. A. Wainwright. il 2:469-71 Je '75
Fête day in Brittany. A. C. G. il 11:959-62 O '84

Britton, Jessie L.
Shiniest dime; verse. 28:102 D '00

Broadface and Longface; verse. D. A. Fraser. il 36:971 S '09

Broken adrift; story. C: Barnard. il 15:840-8 S '88

Broken toy soldier; verse. M. Tracy. il 25: 120 D '97

Broken toys; verse. il 4:224-5 Ja '77

Brokers and factors
Ready for business; or, Choosing an occupation; banker and broker. G: J. Manson. 14:627-9 Je '87

Bronco's best race; story. C. Galpin. il 22: 795-803 Ag '95

Bronson, Carrie W.
Lady Golden-rod; verse. 12:858 S '85

Brontë, Charlotte (Mrs A. B. Nicholls) (Currer Bell, pseud.)
Charlotte Brontë; poem. S. Coolidge. il 16:131 D '88
Children of the moors. A. Gilbert. il 43: 646-50 My '16

Brontë, Emily Jane (Ellis Bell, pseud.)
Children of the moors. A. Gilbert. il 43: 646-50 My '16

Brontosaurus
Burial-place of monsters. A. Chapman. il 43:938-40 Ag '16

Bronze horses of St Mark. See Horses of St Mark

Bronzed kid shoes; verse. M. Douglas. 15: 359 Mr '88

Brook; poem. M. N. Prescott. il 2:583 Jl '75

Brooke, Sir Charles
Rajah of Sarawak. R. Wildman. por 20: 909-12 O '93

Brooke, Sir James
Rajah of Sarawak. R. Wildman. 20:909-12 O '93

Brooklyn, New York
Great industrial school; Pratt institute. H. M. Neale. il 18:185-95 Ja '91

Brooklyn bridge
Brooklyn bridge. C: Barnard. il 10:688-700 Jl '83

Brooks, Allan
Feathered highwaymen. 34:76-7 N '06

Brooks, Constantina E.
Try. 6:730-1 S '79

Brooks, Dorothy
How Teddy saw the king. 32:770-5 Jl '05
What's in a name? 33:679-83 Je '06

Brooks, Elbridge S.
Boy of the first empire. 22:3-10, 114-22, 181-90, 286-97, 414-22, 474-83, 582-91, 686-93, 759-67, 815-23, 903-11, 982-9 N '94-O '95
Children's crusade; operetta. 14:460-9 Ap '87
Cloister of the Seven Gates. 9:789-93 Ag '82
Dicky Dot and Dotty Dick; comedy. 13: 285-7 F '86
False Sir Santa Claus; a Christmas masque for young and old. 10:65-72 N '82
Fight for a language. 27:496-500 Ap '00
Friends or foes? comedy. 17:419-26 Mr '90
Historic boys. 11:325-32, 406-11, 469-77, 556-61, 628-34, 716-21, 788-93, 863-8, 964-8 F-O '84
Historic girls. 12:208-13, 433-8, 661-6, 915-19; 13:420-5; 14:28-32, 326-31, 483-6, 846-50; 15:26-31 Ja, Ap, Jl, O '85, Ap, N '86, Mr, My, S, N '87
King of the Samoyed; poem. 21:1027-31 O '94
Land of Nod; an operetta. 8:162-70 D '80
Last conquistador. 19:866-71 S '92
Liberty bell; poem. 12:676-7 Jl '85
Little lord of the manor. 11:3-8 N '83
Lord Malapert of Moonshine castle; comedy. 9:490-5 Ap '82
Lost colony. 27:136-9 D '99
Magic pen; operetta. 9:76-83, 170-5 N-D '81
New Red-Riding-hood; comedy. 9:572-5 My '82
Old time arms and armor. 13:936-41 O '86
Rodney's ride; poem. 15:688-9 Jl '88
Roman man-o'-war's man, A. D. 121. 15: 753-5 Ag '88
Story of Cromwell's opportunity. 27:424-9 Mr '00
Story of the Field of the Cloth of Gold. 10:136-41, 173-9, 253-6, 334-8 D '82-Mr '83
Three somber young gentlemen and the three pretty girls; a Christmas potpourri. 11:168-73 D '83
Unsuccessful colony and how it succeeded. 27:312-15 F '00
Vanished colony. 27:254-6 Ja '00

Brooks, Eleanor Stimson
Bounce and Miss Gibbs. 45:349-53 F '18

Brooks, Eva Cannon
Rocking stone of Tandil. 40:655 My '13

Brooks, John C. W.
Bombshell; an artillery dog. 23:166-9 D '95

Brooks, Katharine Ritter
Swan-song. 7:363-6 Mr '80

Brooks, Noah
Among dogs of high degree. 16:882-6 O '89

Brooks, Noah—*Continued*
Among the mustangs. 11:347-51 Mr '84
Biography of Richard. 11:912-16 O '84
Boy emigrants. 3:3-9, 73-80, 144-52, 211-18, 278-87, 366-74, 443-52, 508-20, 567-76, 638-46, 715-24, 785-93 N '75-O '76
Boy in the White House. 10:57-65 N '82
Boy settlers. 18:31-42, 121-30, 196-203, 289-96, 361-9, 434-43, 507-17, 596-608 N '90-Je '91
By the sea. 1:10-12 N '73
Century ago. 4:802-5 O '77
Children's crusade. 2:162-8 Ja '75
Coming and going of Pete. 31:583-6 My '04
Fairport nine. 7:562-73, 654-61, 737-43, 817-22, 895-902, 985-91 My-O '80
Famous sea-fight. 9:714-16 Jl '82
George the Third. il 4:623-6 Jl '77
How the flag was saved. 23:294-5 F '96
Lesson in patriotism. 14:340-1 Mr '87
Noble life. 9:59-61 N '81
Ran away to home. 15:525-9 My '88
Story of Marco Polo. 23:640-7, 739-44, 858-61, 954-9, 998-1003; 24:65-7, 137-9, 242-5, 341-3, 425-9, 509-13 Je '96-Ap '97
White Pasha. 16:246-56 F '89
Wrecked at home. il 1:264-8, 349-53 Mr-Ap '74
Author of The boy emigrants. por 3:524-5 Je '76

Brooks, Phillips
Through failure to success. A. Gilbert. il 40:130-8 D '12

Brooks, W. K.
Birds and their families. 5:606-12 Jl '78
Birds in the spring. 4:555-8 Je '77
Frog and his neighbors. 3:498-503 Je '76
How birds fly. 5:734-9 S '78
How birds improve in nest-building. 4:686-9 Ag '77
Something about birds. 4:394-400 Ap '77

Brooks, William Robert
Comets. 28:362-4 F '01

Brooks
Beauty of brooks in winter. il 30:264-6 Ja '03
Rambles by the brooks. il 30:840-2 Jl '03

Poetry
As to the restless brook. J: K. Bangs. 33:427 Mr '06
Brook. M. N. Prescott. il 2:583 Jl '75
Brook's song. M. F. Butts. il 11:688 Jl '84
Guessing song. H: Johnstone. 31:340 F '04
Meadowbrook. C. May. il 21:711 Je '94
My friend. A. Thorn. 38:979 S '11

Brook's song; verse. Mrs M. F. Butts. il 11:688 Jl '84

Brothers riddle. A. L. Mitchill. 21:921 Ag '94

Brotherton, Alice Williams
Boy who played truant; verse. 8:956-7 O '81
December ditty. 18:219 Ja '91

Brown, Abbie Farwell
After vacation; verse. 24:975 O '97
Ballad of the little page. 27:297-300 F '00
Band; poem. 26:1005 O '99
Family reunion; verse. 28:993-4 S '01
In a library; poem. 27:446 Mr '00
In dessert land; verse. 26:772-3 Jl '99
King's pie. 38:220-7 Ja '11
Lewis Carroll; poem. 25:375 Mr '98
Luck—pluck; verse. 41:990 S '14
Lucky stone. 41:215-21, 315-22, 413-17, 502-8, 614-19, 713-17, 808-14 Ja-Jl '14
Points of view; verse. 26:247 Ja '99
Secret; verse. 44:743 Je '17
Short and sweet; verse. 20:537 My '93
Sparrow; verse. 43:776 Jl '16
Tree city; poem. 38:579 My '11
Wonder garden. 34:980-7 S '07

Brown, Alice
John-à-Dreams; poem. 28:974-5 S '01
Sensitive cat; verse. 33:70 N '05
Unnatural history; verse. 30:437, 1000, 1119 Mr, S, O '03

Brown, Anna Robeson
Black Douglas. 22:123-7 D '94
Crooked Dick; poem. 19:303-6 F '92
Leonidas; poem. 19:944-6 O '92
Maid Bess; poem. 21:143-5 D '93
Nottingham fair; poem. 22:804-6 Ag '95
Saga of Olaf the Young; poem. 21:667-8 Je '94
Tower playmates; poem. 23:296-9 F '96

Brown, Caroline
Feast in the forest. 27:32-9 N '99
George o' Green and Robin Hood. 23:972-81 O '96

Brown, David
All-hallow eve myths. 9:23-4 N '81

Brown, E. E.
Add a step; verse. 33:19 N '05

Brown, Emma E.
How the cabin boy saved the fleet: 1666; poem. 22:323-5 F '95

Brown, Elizabeth V.
Out-of-door schools. 27:256-63 Ja '00

Brown, Eva P.
That little peanut man; verse. 23:170 D '95

Brown, George M. L.
Buenos Aires. 30:816-25 Jl '03
Charming Caracas. 33:304-10 F '06
How Napoleon reached the house. 30:1090-1 O '03
Napoleon's wagon-shed campaign. 30:907 Ag '03
Seeming contradiction; verse. 30:19 N '02

Brown, Helen D. See Safford, Mary J., jt. auth.

Brown, Helen Dawes
Magdalen tower and May morning. 31:579-82 My '04

Brown, Irene
Glimpse of Saturn. 27:1113-16 O '00

Brown, James G.
Sewing-machine designs. 8:68-70 N '80

Brown, John
Friend of children and of dogs. R Johnson. il 37:1009-10 S '10
Portrait with Rab. 13:359 Mr '86

Brown, John G.
Maid of the hills; picture. 29:929 Ag '02
Pups; picture. 10:33 N '82
Child-painter. J: J. a'Becket. il por 22: 970-80 O '95

Brown, Julia
Pink topaz. 37:108-12 D '09
Three threads. 44:1014-19 S '17

Brown, M.
Eagle's flight. 34:835-8 Jl '07

Brown, Marie A.
Grasshopper; verse. 2:415 My '75
—See Borg, Selma, jt. auth.

Brown, May Belleville
Brave little coward. 24:910-13 S '97

Brown, Susan Anna
Agreeable guest. 5:180-1 Ja '78
How to be taken care of. 8:941-2 O '81
How to care for the sick. 7:586-8 My '80
How to entertain a guest. 7:309-11 F '80
How to save time. 7:979-80 O '80
How to travel. 5:650-2 Ag '78
Letter to letter-writers. 4:310-11 Mr '77
Margaret's favor-book. 11:621-3 Je '84
Morra. 13:846 S '86
Picnics. 11:722-3 Jl '84

Brown, Teresa A.
Story of a life-saving station. 23:248-53 Ja '96

Brown dwarf of Rügen; poem. J: G. Whittier. il 15:162-7 Ja '88

Brown-study; verse. M. M. Dodge. il 8:737 Ag '81

Browne, George Earle
Earl Warenne; poem. 27:516-17 Ap '00

Browne, Katharine Maynadier
Billy's fishing; verse. 36:838 Jl '09

Browne, Lillian Gilbert
Easter in Rome. 7:480-2 Ap '80

Browne, Margaret F.
Careless Jane; verse. 37:82 N '09

Browne, W. M.
Other half. 25:944-9, 1039-44 S-N '98

Brownell, Clarence Ludlow
February 30th. 43:445 Mr '16
Watches for cakes. 27:600-1 My '00

Brownell, L. W.
Brown thrasher. 36:941-2 Ag '09
Green heron. 37:77-8 N '09

Browning, Elizabeth Barrett
Cry of the children; poem. 8:867-8 S '81
North and the south; poem. 3:60 N '75

Browning, Robert
Hervé Riel; poem. 8:864-6 S '81
Little talk about a great poet. K. R. Steege. il 30:976-81 S '03
Ride from Ghent to Aix not historical. 27:370-1 F '00

Brownies
Brownies helping Jack Frost. 12:232 Ja '84
Palmer Cox and the brownies. F. Ratti. il 21:238-42 Ja '94

Plays
Brownies in Fairyland. P. Cox. 21:462-5, 535-8 Mr-Ap '94

Poetry
Alphabet in council. P. Cox. il 7:976-8 O '80
Baron and the elves. P. Cox. il 31:924-8 Ag '04
Brownies aid the hospital. P. Cox. il 37: 348-51 F '10
Brownies aid the nursery. P. Cox. il 38: 60-3 N '10
Brownies and the baby-carriages. P. Cox. il 37:729-32 Je '10
Brownies and the bees. P. Cox. il 14:624-6 Je '87
Brownies and the bicycles. P. Cox. il 13: 69-71 N '85
Brownies and the library. P. Cox. il 38: 346-9 F '11
Brownies and the pure milk supply. P. Cox. il 37:828-31 Jl '10
Brownies and the railroad. P. Cox. il 41: 253-5 Ja '14
Brownies and the spinning-wheel. P. Cox. il 12:521-4 My '85
Brownies and the stalled train. P. Cox. il 40:252-6 Ja '13
Brownies and the water famine. P. Cox. il 37:540-3 Ap '10
Brownies and the whale. P. Cox. il 15: 304-7 F '88
Brownies at archery. P. Cox. il 14:865-7 S '87
Brownies at base-ball. P. Cox. il 13:943-5 O '86
Brownies at haymaking. P. Cox. il 40: 922-6 Ag '13
Brownies at lawn-tennis. P. Cox. il 13: 857-9 S '86
Brownies at school. P. Cox. il 12:920-3 O '85
Brownies at the sea-side. P. Cox. il 12: 763-6 Ag '85
Brownies' balloon. P. Cox. il 11:396-8 Mr '84
Brownies' birthday dinner. P. Cox. il 17: 976-8 S '90
Brownies build a bridge. P. Cox. il 41: 60-3 N '13
Brownies canoeing. P. Cox. il 14:549-51 My '87
Brownie's circus. P. Cox. il 13:389-91 Mr '86
Brownie's feast. P. Cox. il 10:368-71 Mr '83
Brownies fishing. P. Cox. il 14:789-91 Ag '87
Brownies' Fourth of July. P. Cox. il 14: 700-2 Jl '87
Brownies' friendly turn. P. Cox. il 14:387-9 Mr '87
Brownies' garden. P. Cox. il 16:546-8 My '89
Brownies' good work. P. Cox. il 10:920-3 O '83
Brownies' ice-harvest. P. Cox. il 37:444-7 Mr '10

Brownies—Poetry—*Continued*
Brownies in the academy. P. Cox. il 15: 465-7 Ap '88
Brownies in the grist-mill. P. Cox. il 40: 56-60 N '12
Brownies in the gymnasium. P. Cox. il 14:67-9 N '86
Brownies in the menagerie. P. Cox. il 13: 707-9 Jl '86
Brownies in the orchard. P. Cox. il 15: 954-5 O '88
Brownies in the studio. P. Cox. il 17:271-3 Ja '90
Brownies in the toy-shop. P. Cox. il 14: 229-31 Ja '87
Brownies' kites. P. Cox. il 15:704-6 Jl '88
Brownies mend the dam. P. Cox. il 40: 443-6 Mr '13
Brownies on roller skates. P. Cox. il 13: 543-5 My '86
Brownies on skates. P. Cox. il 11:306-8 F '84
Brownies on the canal. P. Cox. il 17:1034-7 O '90
Brownies' quilting-bee. P. Cox. il 37:250-4 Ja '10
Brownies repair the streets. P. Cox. il 38: 163-6 D '10
Brownies' ride. P. Cox. il 10:263-6 F '83
Brownies' return. P. Cox. il 12:298-301 F '85
Brownies' singing-school. P. Cox. il 14: 303-5 F '87
Brownies' snow man. P. Cox. il 16:392-4 Mr '89
Brownies through the Union. P. Cox. il 21:242-6, 612-16, 785-9, 996-9; 22:52-4, 410-13 Ja, My, Jl, S, N '94, Mr '95
Brownies tobogganing. P. Cox. il 13:227-9 Ja '86
Brownies' voyage. P. Cox. il 11:604-7 Je '84
Brownies' yacht race. P. Cox. il 17:888-91 Ag '90
Catching a brownie. H. M. Chase. il 26: 28-30 N '98
Fairies' gift. P. Cox. il 6:524-5 Je '79
Pygmy fleet. T. Jenks. il 16:162-83 Ja '89

Bruce, Arthur Loring
Pinhole photography for the amateur. 38: 38-40 N '10

Bruce, Betty
Ruth and the Jinglejays. 41:330-1 F '14

Bruce, Mary B.
Mother is goal; verse. 15:502 My '88

Bruehl, Nick
Photographs on apples, pumpkins, etc. 35: 558-9 Ap '08

Bruce, Robert, King of Scotland. See Robert I, (Robert Bruce), king of Scotland

Bruen, Leonard
Sleepy little story. 26:279-80 F '99

Bruges, Belgium
Duke's armorer. G. Brenan. il 25:898-903 S '98

Bruin's boxing-match; story. C: G. D. Roberts. il 22:267-71 F '95

Brunelleschi, Filippo
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. il 9:851-3 S '82

Brunhild
How Siegfried returned to Isenstein. J. Baldwin. il 9:766-72 Ag '82

Bruno's revenge; story. C: L. Dodgson. il 5:81-8 D '77

Brunswick, House of
Arms of Great Britain. S. A. Weiss. il 5: 190-2 Ja '78

Brush, Christine Chaplin
Sally's soldier. 7:574-7 My '80

Brush, George De Forest
Portrait of the artist's son. 23:224 Ja '96

Brush, Joel
Three wise men; verse. 6:56-7 N '78

Brush, Mary E. Q.
Little girl who helped. 44:40-6 N '16

Brush with Malay pirates; story. G: I. Putnam. il 25:904-9 S '98

Brushing teeth; verse. A. A. Knipe. 35:63 N '07

Brussells
Low countries and the Rhine. F. R. Stockton. il 14:910-12 O '87

Bryan, Emma
My Sunflower's fan. 7:125-7 D '79

Bryant, Anna B.
Fir-tree; verse. 40:396 Mr '13

Bryant, Caroline T.
Water-glass. 36:364 F '09

Bryant, Fitch C.
Andrew Hastings, aviator. 38:213-18 Ja '11
Counting the sands of the sea-shore. 37: 939-40 Ag '10

Bryant, Hannah
Betty and Eunice and their guests. 38: 312-15 F '11
Brave little maid of New France. 40:769-75 Jl '13

Bryant, Lorinda Munson
Snake-like cactus. 36:652 My '09

Bryant, May
Plucky prince; verse. 10:597-8 Je '83

Bryant, William Cullen
Boys of my boyhood. 4:99-103 D '76
(tr.) Cost of a pleasure; poem. 1:177 F '74
(tr.) Eagle and the serpent; poem. 1:506 Jl '74
(tr.) Hidden rill; poem. 1:136 Ja '74
(tr.) Mocking-bird and the donkey; poem. 5:88 D '77
Planting of the apple-tree; poem. 8:483-5 Ap '81
(tr.) Woodman and the sandal-tree; poem. 1:2 N '73
William Cullen Bryant. B. Matthews. por 22:15-19 N '94

Bryophyllum
Plant that grows new plants from its leaves. il 33:651-2 My '06

Bubble-song. C. Wells. 33:703 Je '06

Bubbles
Power from bubbles. C. B. Davis. il 38: 932-4 Ag '11
See also Soap bubbles

Bubbles; story. J. S. Stacy. il 1:393-4 My '74

Bubblyjock; verse. E. S. Carter. il 16:873 S '89

Bubna, Augusta de. See De Bubna, Augusta

Buccaneers. See Pirates

Buccaneers of our coast. See Stockton, Francis R.

Bucephalus
Steed of Alexander. E. H. House. 26:385-7 Mr '99

Bucher, Jacob F.
Soap-bubble and its secrets. 24:935-6 S '97

Buck-skin breeches; verse. O. A. Wadsworth. 3:713-14 S '76

Buckeye tale; verse. I. Kellerman. 34:623 My '07

Buckham, James
Chickaree. 27:1031 S '00
Mysterious spring sounds. 30:648-9 My '03
Optimist; verse. 26:687 Je '99
Song in the night; verse. 14:347 Mr '87
Waukewa's eagle. 28:134-8 D '00

Buckinghamshire, England
In English country. F. R. Stockton. il 14:648-57 Jl '87

Budapest
Man who drove downstairs; Count Sandor. G. Eldridge. il 14:26-8 N '86

Budd, C. J.
Fox and the stork. 43:721 Je '16
Modern Red Riding Hood; verse. 36:311 F '09
Old fables brought up to date. 36:152, 900; 40:249, 733 D '08, Ag '09, Ja, Je '13

Budge's story of the Centennial. J: Habberton. 4:164-6 Ja '77

Buds
Burst of spring. H. J. Shannon. il 32:552-4 Ap '05
Hats in summer—bareheaded in winter. W. C. Knowles. il 29:457-8 Mr '02
Mother Nature's babes in the wood. E. M Harding. 17:450-1 Mr '90
Protecting winter hoods become showy spring ornaments. W. C. Knowles. il 29:648-9 My '02
Woodland secret. W. C. Knowles. il 30: 171 D '02

Budsy, the giant; story. J. W. De Forest. il 7:103-8 D '79

Buenos Aires
Buenos Aires, the greatest city south of the equator. G. M. L. Brown. il 30:816-25 Jl '03

Buffalmacco
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. 8:678 Jl '81

Buffaloes
Battle of the survivors. F. Stick. il 35: 1068-9 O '08
Best pathfinders. 1:101 D '73
Buffalo hunting. T. Roosevelt. il 17:136-43 D '89
Buffalo, musk-ox, mountain sheep, and mountain goat. W: T. Hornaday. il 22: 674-6 Je '95
Buffaloes as horses. R. H. Moulton. il 45:272 Ja '18
Rocky mountain hermit. A. T. Bacon. il 13:832-4 S '86

Stories
Hemmed in with the chief. F. W. Calkins. il 23:290-3 F '96
When it rained buffaloes. L. B. Miller. il 30:230-4 Ja '03
Where the buffaloes begin. O. Baker. il 42:291-6 F '15
Will Crocker and the buffaloes. F. M. White. il 8:136-8 D '80

Buffaloes, Indian
Tsang Tsan and the man-eater. J: R. Coryell. il 11:490-3 Ap '84

Buffum, George A.
Ralph's winter carnival. 12:284-7 F '85

Buffum, Katherine G.
Rainy-day game; verse. 44:380 F '17

Bugaboo Bill, the giant; verse. P. Cox. il 8:38-41 N '80

Bugles
What the bugle tells on a war-ship. J: M. Ellicott. il 23:624-9 Je '96

Bühler, M. E.
At a postage-stamp show; verse. 43:452 Mr '16

Builders by the sea; verse. W. T. Peters. 8:779 Ag '81

Building
Boy builders; a new way of building houses. C: Barnard. il 35:710-13 Je '08
Building of a sky-scraper. F. A. Collins. il 34:1109-13 O '07
Building stunt by boys. C: K. Taylor. il 45:60-2 N '17
Five hundred feet above Broadway. A. R. Bond. il 40:403-9 Mr '13
Hanging office-building. A. R. Bond. il 41:1011-12 S '14
One hundred feet below Broadway. A. R. Bond. il 40:533-40 Ap '13
Ready for business; or, Choosing an occupation; house-builder. G: J. Manson. 12:773-5 Ag '85
See also Architecture

Building contract; verse. C. Hofman. il 41: 814 Jl '14

Building materials
Sawing a house out of a back yard in Bermuda. J. Lauren. il 44:264-5 Ja '17

Bulb of the crimson tulip; story. L. L. Price. il 27:828-33 Jl '00

Bulbs
Story of the enchanted caskets and their invisible key. G. Tabor. il 40:1019-22 S '13

Bulkheads
Damming a sea of mud. A. R. Bond. il 43:919-23 Ag '16

Bull, Ole Borneman
Goblin of Valestrand; poem. M. Johnson. il 28:138-9 D '00

Bull, W. T.
Drop-kick. 17:237-40 Ja '90

Bull fights
How Joe Bently won a bouquet from the queen of Portugal. H. H. Clark. il 9: 805-8 Ag '82

Stories

Famous Tortugas bull-fight. C: F: Holder. il 19:403-8 Ap '92

Bullfinches
Elsie's pet. J. E. Ruutz-Rees. il 15:390-1 Mr '88
How the bullfinch is taught to sing. R. E. Hale. il 1:243-4 Mr '74
Novel singing-school. G: E. Walsh. il 21: 470-1 Mr '94
Stories of my pets. H. Harcourt. il 31: 898-900 Ag '04

Bullocks. See Cattle

Bumblebees
Bumble-bee. B. H. Standish. il 25:657-9 Je '98
Some common bees, and how they live. A. H. Verrill. il 24:549-51 Ag '97

Poetry

Bees that went to the sky. J. Stacy. il 4:13 N '76
Bumble bee. W: H. Gardner. 35:896-7 Ag '08
Bumble-bee. L. E. Richards. 3:728 S '76
Bumblebees. N. K. McElhone. il 21:963 S '94
Bumble-bee's song. A. W. McCullough. il 25:659 Je '98
Bumble grumble. H. W. Raymond. 13:632 Je '86
Deadly feud. I. F. Bellows. il 14:709 Jl '87
Fatuous flower. O. Herford. il 24:770-1 Jl '97
Now, bumble-bee! N. Wood. il 7:721 Jl '80
Owl, the bat, and the bumble-bee. L. E. Richards. il 13:747 Ag '86
Sir Bumble-bee's story. 7:754 Jl '80
To the bumblebee. R. W. Emerson. 43: 800 Jl '16

Bumstead, Eudora M. Stone
Blow, wind, blow; verse. 16:152 D '88
Folliloo; verse. 31:1017 S '04
Grievous complaint; verse. 17:873 Ag '90
In the swing; verse. 15:628 Je '88
Kandikew; verse. 14:54 N '86
Little pine-tree; poem. 16:510 My '89
Little red hen; verse. 12:872-3 S '85
Mystic sign; verse. 15:904 O '88
Ollie's dreams; verse. 9:38 N '81
Problem in threes; verse. 16:280 F '89
Quest; poem. 15:743 Ag '88
Sad reason for tears; verse. 16:491 My '89
Summer lullaby. 14:755 Ag '87
Waiting for Santa Claus; play. 16:222-6 Ja '89
Year with dolly; verse. 19:224, 273, 352, 429, 490, 631, 710, 745, 859, 936; 20:73, 151 Ja-D '92

Bun, Proud; verse. I. F. Bellows. il 30:1079 O '03

Bunch, Howard
Dick's dive. 19:608-10 Je '92

Bunglers; verse. E. Manly. il 41:148-51 D '13

Bunnell, J. S.
Towed by rail. 6:7-12 N '78

Bunner, A. L.
Out of season; verse. 23:651 Je '96
They're his; verse. 24:848 Ag '97

Bunner, Henry Cuyler
Best of all; poem. 15:129 D '87
Casperl. 13:403-6 Ap '86
Heart of the tree; poem. 21:93 N '93
Nanny and Jack; verse. 24:520 Ap '97

Bunner, Rudolph Francis
Cautious captain; verse. il 25:962 S '98
Changing days; verse. 24:77 N '96
Cooked-up romance; verse. 23:1030-1 O '96
Examples; verse. 35:989 S '08
Gipsies; verse. 22:814 Ag '95
Gnor; verse. 30:1126 O '03
Horseshoe of Luck. 24:514-19 Ap '97
Jo Jobson gets a new job; verse. 30:611 My '03
King's high way; verse. 24:603 My '97
Lion tamer's little boy; verse. 37:380 F '10
Philanthropist; verse. 22:925 S '95
Piping pie. 22:249-53 Ja '95
Pirate's little joke; verse. 22:1030 O '95
Real sun flower. 21:507-12 Ap '94
Sign-post; poem. 21:847 Ag '94
Summer battle; verse. il 39:1025 S '12
Toll-gate; verse. 23:152 D '95
Very handy inventor-man; verse. 35:922-3 Ag '08
When King Kijolly farming goes; verse. 24:869 Ag '97
When King Kijolly finds a thief; verse. 22:865 Ag '95
When King Kijolly goes to war; verse. 22:781 Jl '95
When King Kijolly hunting goes; verse. 21:637 My '94

Bunnies. See Rabbits

Bunny romance; verse. O. Herford. il 23: 862-3 Ag '96

Bunny stories. See Jewett, John H.

Bunyan, John
Curious drama. E: Eggleston. il 9:300-2 F '82
How a tinker wrote a novel. D. G. Mitchell. il 1:92-5 D '73

Buonamico, a legend of Florence; poem. E. M. Thomas. il 24:234-5 Ja '97

Buoys
Bell-buoy. Mrs B. L. Merrill. il 7:469-71 Ap '80
Into port. J: M. Ellicott. il 23:370-5 Mr '96

Poetry

Lighthouse and the whistling-buoy. il 29:1058-60 O '02

Stories

Bell-buoy's story. L. G. Morse. il 15:755-62 Ag '88
Bell-buoy's story. J: Weatherby. il 30: 871-7 Ag '03
New whistling-buoy. C: A. Lawrence. il 44:1084-90 O '17
Two bells. C. Valentine. il 20:944-6 O '93

Burdick, Arthur Jerome
Carving by the waves. 34:1132-3 O '07
Hosea José and his hose; verse. 31:15 N '03
Houses that blossom. 35:938-9 Ag '08
Proving a statement; verse. 31:237 Ja '04
Tree that grows bottles. 35:844-5 Jl '08

Burdocks
Burdock boy and girl. M. L. B. Branch. il 6:839 O '79
What the burdock was good for; verse. A. S. R. 9:532 My '82

Burgess, Gelett
Bed time; verse. 26:434-5 Mr '99
Bravery; verse. 26:522-3 Ap '99
Caution; verse. il 26:168-9 D '98
Christmas twice a year. 25:131 D '97
Curiosity; verse. 26:963 S '99
George Adolphus; verse. 26:258-9 Ja '99
Giant baby; verse. 25:545-8 My '98
Interruption; verse. 26:346-7 F '99
Obedience; verse. 26:698-9 Je '99
Politeness; verse. 26:875 Ag '99
Purloined Christmas. 25:169-71 D '97
Remember; verse. 26:610-11 My '99
Table manners; verse. 26:80-1 N '98

Burgess, Thornton W.
Peter Rabbit's May-party. 45:658-61 My '18
Tommy and the wishing-stone. 42:59-63, 152-6, 256-60, 351-6, 425-9, 542-6, 638-43, 718-23, 815-19, 934-8, 1029-33, 1116-20 N '14-O '15

Burglar and the green apples; story. F. B. Elser. il 44:899-902 Ag '17

Burglary
Editha's burglar; story. F. H. Burnett. il 7:326-32 F '80

Burgoyne, Gen. John
After Burgoyne's surrender. K. R. Steege. il 32:1122-3 O '05

Burgundy
Clotilda of Burgundy. E. S. Brooks. il 12:661-6 Jl '85

Burial. See Funeral rites and ceremonies

Burial at sea. il 7:498 Ap '80

Buried treasure. See Treasure-trove

Burke, Sarah J.
Fourth of July at Tom Elliot's house; verse. 8:660 Jl '81
Santa Claus street in Jingletown; poem. 24:245 Ja '97

Burket, Julia
Unwelcome gift. 45:98-104 D '17

Burleson, Albert Sidney
Christmas mail for our soldiers in France. 45:112-13 D '17

Burnett, Frances Hodgson (Mrs Stephen Townsend)
Behind the white brick. 6:169-75 Ja '79
City of groves and bowers. 20:562-71 Je '93
Cozy lion. 34:291-8, 387-94 F-Mr '07
Editha's burglar. 7:326-32 F '80
First knife in the world. 37:99-105 D '09
How Winnie hatched the little rooks; fairy tale. 34:3-12 N '06
Little Lord Fauntleroy. 13:3-7, 82-92, 168-71, 252-7, 332-41, 408-16, 502-5, 564-70, 646-54, 734-8, 822-8, 884-90 N '85-O '86
Little Saint Elizabeth. 16:133-6, 204-8 D '88-Ja '89
Lost prince. 42:1-12, 109-18, 212-21, 300-9, 407-18, 497-507, 596-607, 704-16, 782-90, 883-92, 984-94, 1073-82 N '14-O '15
Proud little grain of wheat. 7:193-7 Ja '80
Racketty-Packetty house; fairy tale. 34: 97-106, 195-203 D '06-Ja '07
Sara Crewe; or, What happened at Miss Minchin's. 15:97-105, 168-74, 252-60 D '87-F '88
Spring cleaning. 36:99-104, 242-8 D '08-Ja '09
Statement concerning The story of Prince Fairyfoot. 14:318 F '87
Story of Prince Fairyfoot. 14:84-90, 190-3, 254-7 D '86-F '87
Troubles of Queen Silver-Bell; fairy tale 33:1059-67 O '06
At the children's matinée; Racketty-Packetty house. C. Meadowcroft. il 41: 352 F '14
Dogs of noted Americans. G. V. R. Wickham. 15:598-600 Je '88
Fauntleroy and Elsie Leslie Lyde. L. C. Lillie. il 16:402-13 Ap '89
Little Lord Fauntleroy as a play, in London. C. W. Franklyn. il 16:8-10 N '88

Burnett, Mrs J. G.
Some young readers of St. Nicholas. 2: 761-3 O '75
Troubles in high life; verse. 5:776-7 O '78

Burnham, Anna F.
Touch of nature; verse. 17:363 F '90

Burnham, Clara Louise
Boy in the moon; verse. 9:654 Je '82
Realized hope; verse. 9:915 O '82
Will and won't; verse. 17:1015 O '90

Burning peaches. E. B. Bradley. 3:425-6 My '76

Burns, L. M.
Boxer and the goslings. 30:1070-1 O '03

Burns, Robert
Afton water. 38:925 Ag '11
Auld lang syne; song. il 39:350 F '12
Robert Burns. M. Satterlee. il 10:711-12 Jl '83

Burns, Robert—*Continued*
Robert Burns; verse. J. C. Holenshade. 10:712 Jl '83

Burns and scalds
First aid to the injured. E. E. Walker. 32:634-6 My '05

Burr, Amelia Josephine
Duty; verse. 21:324 F '94
Lie-awake songs; verse. 40:883 Ag '13

Burr, Frances Cole
Farmont tea-room. 30:881-92 Ag '03
Snow-bound Christmas. 24:99-105 D '96

Burr, Mary
In the meantime; verse. 38:22 N '10

Burr, S. D. V.
Building of the Black Hawk. 31:620-5 My '04

Burrell, B. M.
Little hare of Oki; a Japanese fairy tale. 37:892-5 Ag '10

Burrell, Caroline Benedict (Caroline French Benton, pseud.)
Christmas bag. 27:222-4 Ja '00
Christmas pony. 28:102-4 D '00
Housekeeping adventures of the junior Blairs. 41:257-61, 342-6, 449-53, 545-9, 641-5, 737-41, 833-6, 929-33, 1026-29, 1121-5; 42:64-8, 157-61 Ja-D '14

Burros. See Donkeys

Burroughs, Jack
Boastful fish; verse. 44:612 My '17
His secret grief; verse. 43:435 Mr '16

Burroughs, John
Bird talk. 27:40-8 N '99
Ginseng-hunting. 15:518-20 My '88
Observing little things. 15:763-5 Ag '88
Porcupine. 23:546-8 My '96
Scarlet thorn. 19:674-5 Jl '92
Talk about wild flowers. 18:581-6 Je '91
Young marsh hawk. 20:16-21 N '92
Besides ourselves—. H. Hawthorne. 37: 934-5 Ag '10
Dogs of noted Americans. G. V. R. Wickham. il 15:673-5 Jl '88
John Burroughs the seer of Woodchuck lodge. il 44:486-91 Ap '17

Burrowing owls
Bird that lives in the ground. il 28:460-1 Mr '01

Burrows, Alvin T.
Cyclones, tornadoes, and hurricanes. 31: 940-1 Ag '04

Burrows, John
Farm that was won in a walk. L. E. Theiss. il 43:823-5 Jl '16

Burt, Emily Rose
Boast; verse. 41:892 Ag '14
Playing child to the reader; poem. 37:879 Ag '10
Punishment; verse. 37:151 D '09
Spring candles; verse. 37:654 My '10
Story of the three little pigs; verse. 45:82-5 N '17
Vain child; verse. 37:1010 S '10

Burt, Emma
Among the lilies. 2:510-11 Je '75
Eaves, the flowers, and the swallows. 6: 110-11 D '78
Milton. 6:411-15 Ap '79
Robin and Crocus. 3:453-5 My '76
Rubens. 3:272-8 Mr '76
Squirrel's stratagem. 2:657-9 S '75
Wood-witch. 3:324-6 Mr '76

Burton, Abigail Williams
Discontented Tommy; verse. 45:62 N '17
Patty and her patchwork. 43:272-4 Ja '16
Patty and her playmates. 43:370-3 F '16
Patty and the pinwheels. 44:851-3 Jl '17
When Christmas comes; verse. 43:161 D '15

Burton, Marian
Bad temper of the princess. 31:217-23 Ja '04

Burton, Maud R.
Twilight town; poem. 20:863 S '93

Burton, Richard E.
Battle; poem. 18:443 Ap '91
King-bird; poem. 15:74 N '87
Wind-broom; poem. 20:600 Je '93

Burying grounds. See Cemeteries

Bush, Bertha E.
Christmas song of Caedmon; poem. 23: 144-6 D '95
For Caesar. 37:308-12 F '10
Roman boy's birthday. 32:38-40 N '04
St George of to-day; verse. 29:156-7 D '01
Three wishes in Arcady and a boy of to-day; verse. 27:123 D '99

Bushmen
Cunning bushmen. 13:472 Ap '86

Business
Boys with a business. W. Dunham. il 36: 515-17 Ap '09
See also Auctions; Banks and banking; Commercial travelers; Industries; Markets; Occupations, Choice of; Signs and signboards; Stock exchange; Success; also Chamber of commerce of the United States of America

Stories

Champion lobster company. M. M. Foss. il 33:620-5 My '06
Granny's business relations. H. W. Banks. il 42:55-8 N '14
How Joseph skipped the lower rungs. M. M. Foss. il 34:396-401 Mr '07
Joe Schneider's partnership. S. F. Lindsay. il 33:1110-14 O '06
K. and A. company. M. Stapley. il 34: 612-16 My '07
Lucky Joe. H: G. Hunting. il 34:1104-8 O '07
Ted's contract. H. G. Hunting. 31:24-30 N '03

Business announcement; verse. A. C. Murphy. il 22:460-1 Ap '95

Buster and the ants; story. N. A. Jennings. il 29:724-33 Je '02

Busy bee; verse. M. Johnson. il 33:715 Je '06

Busy day; verse. C. Wells. il 33:397 Mr '06
Busy Saturday; verse. F. Percival. il 2:724-5 O '75
Busy work. See Cardboard construction; Paper work
But—; story. E. Elliott. 29:1106-8 O '02
Butler, Elizabeth Thompson
Elizabeth Butler. A. Meynell. il por 10: 185-93 Ja '83
Butler, Ellis Parker
Amateur censor. 45:32-6 N '17
Dog that returned to Mexico. 33:876-80 Ag '06
Rowena O'Toole company. 33:243-7 Ja '06
Butler, George O.
Butterflying; verse. 41:612 My '14
Clever artist and the hungry wave; verse. 41:968 S '14
Financial fish story; verse. 42:568-9 Ap '15
Fortunate frog; verse. 41:1004-5 S '14
Hallowe'en meeting; verse. 41:69 N '13
Ingenious officer; verse. 41:688 Je '14
Interrupted song; verse. 41:801 Jl '14
Kind-hearted countryman; verse. 41:900 Ag '14
Matter of color; verse. 42:222-3 Ja '15
Pointed suggestion; verse. 40:979 S '13
Rhyme of hallowe'en. 40:20 N '12
Settling the question; verse. il 40:677 Je '13
So many relatives. 40:829 Jl '13
Very natural mistake; verse. 42:662-3 My '15
Butler, Mrs M. B.
Little Dot; verse. 11:814-15 Ag '84
Butter
Butter Betty bought; verse. 26:861 Ag '99
Butter-dish toys. A. B. Beard. il 35:256-9 Ja '08
Buttercup gold; story. L. E. Richards. 7: 361-2 Mr '80
Buttercups
Poetry
Buttercup. K. C. 4:718 S '77
Discontent. S. O. Jewett. il 3:247 F '76
Fairy gold. H. G. Cone. il 14:854 S '87
Ned's buttercup. B. Chandler. 13:941 O '86
What Bertie saw in the flowers. L. G. R. il 13:536 My '86
White and gold. E. Manly. 45:615 My '18
Buttered pease, in Choctaw. F: Palmer. il 6:765 S '79
Butterflies
Animal invaders. C: F: Holder. il 14: 597-8 Je '87
Animals at play. D. L. Sharp. il 42:942-3 Ag '15
Another early butterfly. il 28:461 Mr '01
Beautiful scales on wings. il 36:1135 O '09
Born in prison. J. P. Ballard. il 5:730-1 S '78
Bough from a butterfly tree. H. Fenn. il 37:1034 S '10
Butterflies and moths. il 29:847 Jl '02
Butterflies that migrate in flocks. il 28: 1134-5 O '01
Butterfly branch. il 9:75 N '81
Butterfly head-dresses. il 12:713 Jl '85
Butterfly-hunt in Rio Janeiro. 10:875 S '83
Butterfly pets. L. E. Hogan. il 22:484-6 Ap '95
Eggs of beautiful form and color. il 27: 934 Ag '00
Fire-cracker butterfly. il 27:838-9 Jl '00
First butterfly of the year. il 28:367 F '01
Flight of butterflies. il 40:659 My '13
Flocks of migrating butterflies. il 33:1131-2 O '06
Green house with gold nails. Mrs J. P. Ballard. il 4:525-7 Je '77
How to study a butterfly. 12:716-17 Jl '85
March butterflies. il 36:464 Mr '09
Moths and butterflies. 12:714-15 Jl '85
Mourning-cloaks' secret. G: A. King. il 45:1040 S '18
Nature's pictures and patterns. H. Bastin. il 40:942-3 Ag '13
Novel experience with a butterfly. C: C. Abbott. il 28:942 Ag '01
One of nature's little jokes. il 27:647 My '00
Out-of-date butterfly. il 28:269 Ja '01
Owl's-head butterfly. il 9:579 My '82
Pretty dusty wings. A. C. Ashfield. 13: 632 Je '86
Princess Papillones. A. Trumble. il 12: 596-9 Je '85
Protection by deceiving. il 27:1122-4 O '00
Raising winged jewels—a California girl's butterfly-farm. R. H. Moulton. il 43:842-4 Jl '16
Rare and curious butterflies. C: S. Banks. il 41:940-2 Ag '14
Tame butterfly. 17:974 S '90
Two odd butterflies. W. K. Putney. il 45: 657 My '18
Varying protective mimicry in one brood of chrysalides. il 32:175 D '04
Veritable jack-in-the-box. il 29:1035 S '02
Winter butterflies. C. B. Davis. il 35:266-7 Ja '08
See also Caterpillars; Moths
Fables
Butterfly and the locust. 11:816 Ag '84
Fairy tales
Katy's queer gift. A. I. Lyman. 28:698-9 Je '01
Poetry
Butterflies. E. M. H. Gates. il 12:599 Je '85
Butterflies. S. H. Swett. 8:606 Je '81
Butterfly and the bee. E. M. Thomas. 13: 599 Je '86
Butterfly chase. E. Gray. 5:548 Je '78
Butterfly honey. E. M. Thomas. 17:1021 O '90

Butterflies—Poetry—*Continued*
Butterflying. G: O. Butler. il 41:612 My '14
Butterfly's cousins. A. Rives. il 15:570-1 Je '88
Captain Butterfly. E. Kirk. il 7:873-4 S '80
Getting up in the world. A. M. Diaz. 3: 195-6 Ja '76
Miss Butterfly's party. N. B. Turner. il 36:988 S '09
Monarch and the viceroy. H. V. Hall. 40: 882 Ag '13
Nonsense calendar. C. Wells. il 30:743 Je '03
Soul of a butterfly. T: W. Higginson. 15: 883 O '88
Very natural mistake. G: O. Butler. il 42: 662-3 My '15
What was it? M. M. Dodge. 6:639 Ag '79
Butterfly girl; verse. O. Herford. il 25:896-7 S '98
Butterfly's cousin; verse. A. Rives. il 15: 570-1 Je '88
Butterworth, Hezekiah
All about blind man's buff. 1:378-80 My '74
Black Douglas. 3:208-10 F '76
Boy astronomer. 2:93 D '74
For Christmas day; poem. 17:186-7 D '89
Funniest general in all the world. 6:191-2 Ja '79
Funny kings. 2:153-8 Ja '75
Greyhound's warning. 4:189-91 Ja '77
Little old man in the forest. 3:140-2 Ja '76
Longfellow's last afternoon with children. 9:641-3 Je '82
My grandmother's grandmother's Christmas candle. 13:174-9 Ja '86
Story of a parrot. 2:201-3 F '75
Story of the jolly harper man and his good fortune. il 1:136-40 Ja '74
Thanksgiving dinner that flew away. 11: 13-15 N '83
Wise little woman who opened the pews; poem. 21:259-63 Ja '94
Butterworth, Horace
Something to do. 29:300-3 F '02
Button box; verse. O. Huckel. 44:213 Ja '17
Buttons
Buttons. M. N. Prescott. 10:469 Ap '83
Poetry
Button box. O. Huckel. 44:213 Ja '17
Button family. K. Pyle. il 24:785 Jl '97
Buttons; verse. A. A. Knipe. 35:62 N '07
Buttons, Magic; verse. E. C. Dowd. 11:488 Ap '84
Buttons and button-holes; story. R. K. Gardiner. il 32:1110-12 O '05
Buttons and fortunes; verse. L. Ledyard. il 7:717 Jl '80
Butts, Charlotte A.
Lindy. 10:725-7 Ag '83
Butts, Mrs M. F.
Angels' ladder; poem. 3:302 Mr '76
Brook's song; verse. 11:688 Jl '84
Fair exchange; verse. 5:820 O '78
Fairy's order; verse. 10:183 Ap '83; Same. 11:497 Ap '84
Little Kate's diary. 10:54-5 N '82
My lady is eating her mush; verse. 7:588 My '80
My little valentine; verse. 8:285 F '81
Roses; verse. 7:736 Jl '80
What the jonquil said; verse. 14:413 Ap '87
Why? verse. 11:657 Je '84
Winter trees; poem. 19:14 N '91
Young March wind; verse. 8:388 Mr '81
Buxton, Esther W.
Problem; verse. 23:595 My '96
Buzz saws. See Saws
Buzz took a ride, How. J. Stafford. il 14: 952-3 O '87
Buzzards, Turkey. See Turkey buzzards
By-and-by; verse. E. Ogden. il 17:153-60 D '89
By favor of the queen; poem. E. Poulsson. 28:531 Ap '01
By hook or by crook; verse. V. W. Cloud. il 23:214-15 Ja '96
By the roadside; verse. M. Johnson. il 17: 661 Je '90
By the sea in August weather; verse. M. Hamilton. il 32:906-7 Ag '05
By the shore; verse. Mrs S. Van Rensselaer. il 39:969 S '12
By Trevi's waters; story. G. Homer. il 34: 534-6 Ap '07
By virtue of Phebe's wit; story. A. B. Abbot. il 29:483-9 Ap '02
Bye, baby, bye! song with music. M. M. Dodge. 7:516 Ap '80
Bye-low land; verse. M. G. Hays. il 40:747 Je '13
Byers, Charles Alma
Lure of civilization. 44:1136-7 O '17
Bynner, Edwin Lassetter, (Young Joe, pseud.)
Around the world on a telegraph-wire; verse. 4:680-2 Ag '77
Extra train. 9:689-700 Jl '82
Hercules-Jack. 6:662-7 Ag '79
Our special artist. 10:736-48 Ag '83
Byrom, Helen A.
Grandmother's memories; poem. 34:830 Jl '07
Byzantine empire
Pulcheria of Constantinople. E. S. Brooks. il 12:915-19 O '85

C

C., A.
Army; verse. 13:757 Ag '86
Pane-pictures; verse. 13:358 Mr '86
Song of the roller skates. 11:554-5 My '84
C., A. E.
Valentine; verse. 4:267 F '77
C., A. J.
Cornwallis's buckles. 9:296-9 F '82
C., A. P.
Thorvaldsen. 7:174-80 D '79

C., C.
Lord Cornwallis's day. 2:750-1 O '75
C., C. E.
Our holiday party. 13:138-40 D '85
C., E W.
Wheat that drowned the city. 26:377-9 Mr '99
C., F. H.
How matches are made. 5:315-16 Mr '78
C., K.
Buttercup; verse. 4:718 S '77
C., M.
Story of Pegasus. 7:144-5 D '79
C., M. M.
Daffodil's sermon. 25:471 Ap '98
C., S.
Flowers in winter, and how to make the best of them. 4:42-4 N '76
C., W. F.
In memory of Richard Watson Gilder. 37: 261-2 Ja '10
Cabeza de Vaca, Alvarez Nuñez
First American traveler. C: F. Lummis. il 19:587-92 Je '92
Cabinet (United States)
Among the law-makers. E. Alton. il 12: 704-6 Jl '85
Routine of the republic. E. Alton. 16:284-6 F '89
Cable, George Washington
New Orleans. 21:40-9, 150-4 N-D '93
Cable, Lucy Leffingwell
Vandals; verse. 32:708 Je '05
Cable railroads
Towed by rail. J. S. Bunnell. il 6:7-12 N '78
Cables
Spinning a web across the river. A. R. Bond. il 40:735-40 Je '13
Cables, Submarine
How the bad news came to Siberia. G: Kennan. 24:29-31 N '96
Race for a girdle. J. M. Parker. 24:27-8 N '96
Secrets of the Atlantic cable. W: H. Rideing. il 5:327-31 Mr '78
Cableways
Aërial cable-road in Rio de Janeiro. M. L. Reed. il 43:1130-2 O '16
Air-tripping across the whirlpool. R. G. Skerrett. il 43:1040-1 S '16
Nerviest man. C: W. Person. il 44:459-60 Mr '17
On the battle-front of engineering. A. R. Bond. il 3:446-51 Mr '16
Caciques
Long bag-like nests of cassiques. il 34: 1135 O '07
Cactus
African New-year's card. il 13:233 Ja '86
Drinking from a cactus. il 37:79 N '09
Gas-light photographs of night-blooming cereus. il 33:939 Ag '06
Old-man cactus. C. M. Hoak. il 36:270 Ja '09
Rat's chevaux-de-frise. J: R. Coryell. il 17:1008-9 O '90
Snake-like cactus. L. M. Bryant. il 36: 652 My '09
Strange living fences and hedges. C. M. Hoak. il 36:173 D '08
Caddis
Queer homes in icy palaces. il 27:356 F '00
Skilled masonry by insects. il 42:751 Je '15
Water-worm that builds a house. il 7: 515 Ap '80
Cady, Edward W.
My first trout. 2:459-61 Je '75
Cady, W. G.
Why the wheels turn backward. 40:1136-7 O '13
Cædmon
Cædmon. 23:172 D '95
Christmas song of Caedmon; poem. B. E. Bush. il 23:144-6 D '95
Cæsar, Caius Julius
For Caesar; story. B. E. Bush. il 37:308-12 F '10
Cæsar; a charade. W. S. Bigelow. 24:592 My '97
Cæsar and Pompey; verse. T. Jenks. il 18: 330-1 Mr '91
Cæsar's captain; story. H. Hammond. il 37. 771-8 Jl '10
Caffin, Charles Henry
How to study pictures. 32:23-31, 128-33, 210-18, 321-6, 405-9, 514-19, 614-17, 683-7, 806-9, 902-5, 998-1001, 1094-8 N '04-O '05
Story of Dutch painting. 36:601-7, 680-5, 832-5, 911-16, 972-8, 1092-7 My-O '09
Cage birds
Birds in tiers. M. Nugent. il 19:553 My '92
Elsie's pet. J. E. Ruutz-Rees. il 15:390-1 Mr '88
How to teach a pet bird pretty tricks. M. Dawson. il 34:64-8 N '06
Novel singing-school. G: E. Walsh. il 21:470-1 Mr '94
Orie. F. A. Merriam. il 17:662-6 Je '90
Peter of the wild rose-tree. P. Beard. il 41:586-91 My '14
Stories of my pets. H. Harcourt. il 31: 898-900 Ag '04
See also Canaries; Parrots
Cahnsac, M.
Yap, puss and the slipper. 10:312-13 F '83
Cairo
Letter from Cairo. 15:717 Jl '88
Caissons
One hundred feet below Broadway. A. R. Bond. il 40:533-40 Ap '13
Cake
Jubilee cake. A. W. Rollins. il 14:893-5 O '87
Making cake; a housekeeping song. M. J. Jacques. il 16:150 D '88

Cake—*Continued*
What happened to the bridegroom; story. W: T. Peters. il 15:68-9 N '87
Cake-walk; verse. il 25:84 N '97
Calabar, Africa
Mary Slessor of Calabar. M. R. Parkman. il 45:54-9 N '17
Calais, Siege of, 1347
Siege of Calais; poem. N. Perry. il 18: 492-7 My '91
Calcio
Football of long ago. K. R. Steege. il 26: 159-67 D '98
Calculating machines
Counting. C. K. Wead. 30:1116-18 O '03
Caldwell, Margaret E.
Are you going to the Paris exposition? 27:538-40 Ap '00
Calendar
February 30th. C. L. Brownell. 43:445 Mr '16
Seven years without a birthday. G: McArthur. 19:469-72 Ap '92
Calendar, Daisy's. D. F. Barry. 17:185 D '89
Calendars. See Almanacs
California
California forest fire. R. E. Tener. il 8: 947-51 O '81

Description and travel

Astonished snowman. C. F. Holder. il 22:254-7 Ja '95
Caught by the snow. W: H. Rideing. il 4:792-5 O '77
Girl's visit to the geysers. S. Cogswell. il 1:333-5 Ap '74
Mark Twain's big namesake; a sequoia tree. F. M. Chapman. il 20:108-13 D '92
See also Colorado desert; Yosemite national park; also names of cities, e.g. San Francisco

Poetry

Gold that grew by Shasta town. J. Miller. il 16:243-5 F '89
Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il 23: 431 Mr '96

Social life and customs

Brave Chinese baby. H. H. Jackson. il 10:406-11 Ap '83
Chinese New year's day in Santa Barbara. H. H. Jackson. il 10:201-5 Ja '83

Stories

Old-time California burglar. J. Miller. il 32:137-9 D '04
California lions. See Panthers
Caliph and the Cadi; verse. T. Jenks. il 20: 856-8 S '93
Calkins, Frank Welles
Hemmed in with the chief. 23:290-3 F '96
Call, Formal; story. 18:878-9 S '91
Callan, Mary Catherine
Arctic advantages; verse. 34:249 Ja '07
Callers; verse. E. M. Kelley. 44:991 S '17
Callimachus
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. 8:399 Mr '81
Calling
From house to house; story. J. C. Glasier. il 15:894-903 O '88
Calling; verse. E. Farmer. il 43:401 Mr '16
Calling the flowers; verse. M. M. Dodge. il 6:332-3 Mr '79
Calling them up; verse. G: Cooper. 14:599 Je '87
Calls, New year's; story. W: O. Stoddard. il 8:237-40 Ja '81
Camehl, Ada Walker
Old blue pottery. 34:422-5 Mr '07
Camels
Wild-animal farm. F. A. Collins. il 32: 432-5 Mr '05

Poetry

At the zoo. I. Lyndall. il 44:284 Ja '17

Stories

How the camel got his hump. R. Kipling. il 25:185-9 Ja '98
Solimin: a ship of the desert. S. Coolidge. il 5:269-72 F '78
Cameras
Amateur camera. A. Black. il 14:683-91 Jl '87
See also Photography
Cameron, Kate
Queer little cobbler; verse. 25:522-3 Ap '98
Cameron, Katherine
Château d'Oiron. 6:711-15 S '79
Camp, Eugene M.
Story of the little six. 15:706-8 Jl '88
Camp, Pauline Frances
April philosophy; verse. 36:508 Ap '09
At the sign of the Christmas tree; verse. 41:132-3 D '13
Boy who forgets; verse. 37:689 Je '10
Christmas eve in Wildwood hollow; verse. 34:244-5 Ja '07
Clippings from the barnyard post; verse. 39:42 N '11
December; verse. 33:167 D '05
Disconcerted scholar; verse. 34:341 F '07
Discovery of Peter Thomas Trot; verse. 36:1066 O '09
Dorothy's playmates; verse. 25:783-4 Jl '98
February; verse. 33:356 F '06
Fellow travellers; verse. 36:978-9 S '09
Floral arrangement; verse. 37:924 Ag '10
Hearts; verse. 44:337 F '17
Her lesson; verse. 40:685 Je '13
Jolly tree; verse. 38:691 Je '11
Matter of spelling; verse. 39:342 F '12
May-flowers; verse. 39:641 My '12
Morning call; verse. 33:708 Je '06
My girl; verse. 40:36 N '12
New schoolmaster; verse. 41:236 Ja '14
No. 1908; verse. 35:213 Ja '08

Patriotic explosion; verse. 33:832 Jl '06
Percy; verse. 44:692 Je '17
Playing Santa Claus; verse. 40:139 D '12
Portraits from Zoo-town; verse. 34:639 My '07
Rhyme of Dorothy Rose. 39:11 N '11
Runaway letter; verse. 38:432 Mr '11
Some ugly little imps; verse. 37:786-7 Jl '10
Tale of the tailless cat; verse. 39:1117 O '12
Teddy and Miss Rainy-day; verse. 41:591 My '14
Teddy boy and Teddy bear; verse. 35:138-9 D '07
Three little men. 39:214 Ja '12
Tommy Gough in English; verse. 38:59 N '10
Topsyturvy Christmas; verse. 39:251 Ja '12
Twinkle-eye; verse. 38:963 S '11
Youthful martyr; verse. 37:490-1 Ap '10

Camp, Walter
Bat, ball, and diamond. 17:555-62, 667-73, 752-8, 825-32, 945-9, 1017-21 My-O '90
Bicycle race. 24:48-54 N '96
Foot-ball in 1907. 34:1012-13 S '07
Intercollegiate foot-ball in America. 17: 36-44, 166-72, 241-5, 321-5 N '89-F '90
New rules in foot-ball. 37:1073-4 O '10
Remarkable boat-race. 17:832-4 Ag '90
Solid old man of business; verse. 32:828-9 Jl '05

Camp fire girls
Wohelo! Wohelo! il 40:556-60 Ap '13

Camp furniture
Tents, house-tents, and camp furniture. J. H. Adams. il 32:709-13 Je '05

Camp Harvard
Boys' camp. il 13:607-12 Je '86

Camp libraries
Books for soldiers and sailors. R. F. Wilson. il 45:595-6 My '18

Campanile, Venice
Falling of the Venice bell-tower. R. Hurlbut. il 30:164-7 D '02

Campanile of Giotto
Bell-towers of Italy. J: Ward. il 25:498 Ap '98
Shepherd-boy of Vespignano. A. E. Thomson. il 7:224-7 Ja '80
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. il 8:677-8 Jl '81

Campbell, Helen
Day off Barnegat. 7:841-5 S '80
Hobart treasure. 15:342-6 Mr '88
S. F. B. P. 11:756-60 Ag '84

Campbell, Jane
Colonel Grumpy; verse. 24:961 S '97

Campbell, Pearl Howard
At Good Cheer inn. 35:676-8 Je '08
Lullaby of Cicely. 39:33-7 N '11
Party of the second part. 37:972-5 S '10

Campbell, Rhodes
Home outing of Mrs. Herrick. 33:583-7 My '06
Sleeping beauty. 34:499-503 Ap '07

Campbell, Sally
Charles Carroll of Carrollton. 21:817 Jl '94
Courage. 33:528-30 Ap '06
Dr Mary. 37:345 F '10
For both. 34:988-9 S '07
Sir Walter Scott's best compliment. 32: 497 Ap '05

Campbell, Scott
Little Goo-goo; verse. 1:404 My '74

Campbell, Thomas
Children and authors. W: H. Rideing. por 15:744-5 Ag '88

Campbell, Walter
Adventure with a man-eater. 15:532-5 My '88

Campbell, Webster Duyckinck
Aunt Tabitha; verse. 30:922 Ag '03

Camphor
Talking of camphor. R. Benton. 28:408 Mr '01

Camping
Boys' house-boat camp. G: E. Walsh. il 43:637-9 My '16
Building a winter camp. E. Balch. il 42: 1104-7 O '15
Eight boys and ninety miles. C: K. Taylor. il 45:833-7 Jl '18
Going a-gypsying. J: H. Peel. il 4:620-2 Jl '77
Going into summer training. M. F. Lansing. il 45:829-32 Jl '18
Good things boys can cook in camp. C. B. Burrell. il 41:929-33 Ag '14
How to camp out. D. C. Beard. il 7:618-23 Je '80
How to camp out at the beach. F. E. Clark. 2:504-6 Je '75
How to cook in camp. P: Johnson. il 43: 740-3 Je '16
In camp. C. B. Burrell. il 41:1026-9 S '14
Right way to camp out. P. Johnson. il 43: 633-7 My '16
When girls go to camp. A. W. Coale. il 44:498-503 Ap '17
See also Boys' camps; Girls' camps

Poetry
In camp. F. W. Hutt. il 42:832 Jl '15
Tenting. C: P. Cleaves. 35:898 Ag '08

Stories
How a little boy camped out. E. H. Leland. il 15:950-1 O '88
Idaho picnic. M. H. Foote. il 14:729-39 Ag '87
Making of a canoeist. E. T. Keyser. il 41:629-33, 725-9, 796-800 My-Jl '14
Message by fire. C. B. Snell. il 34:791-4 Jl '07
Townsend twins—camp directors. W. L. Eldred. il 39:394-9, 542-9, 622-8, 715-22, 813-20, 916-23, 1013-19, 1117-23 Mr-O '12

Camping; verse. A. L. Mitchill. il 22:648 Je '95

Camprubi, Zenobia Aymar
Murillo and the usurer of Seville. 43:326-7 F '16

Camps, Boys'. See Boys' camps
Camps, Girls'. See Girls' camps
Camps, Military. See Military training camps
Camps; a summer game for parlor, picnic, or lawn. G. B. Barlett. 8:747-8 Ag '81
Can a little child, like me? song with music. M. M. Dodge. 5:68 N '77
Can you? verse. M. E. Folsom. 6:93 D '78
Canada

Boundaries

Pig that nearly caused a war; San Juan island. J. Ralph. il 15:371-4 Mr '88
Uncle Sam's farm in Canada. C. W. P. Banks. map 25:742-3 Jl '98

Description and travel

Coasting on Lake Winnipeg. E. A. Struthers. il 10:102-8 D '82
When the brigade came in at Fort Simpson. S. J. Prichard. il 16:364-70 Mr '89

History

Bluenose vendetta; a story of the United Empire Loyalists. C: G. D. Roberts. 17: 332-5 F '90
Brave little maid of New France; story. H. Bryant. il 40:769-75 Jl '13
Canadian patriots in 1775. G: J. Varney. 7:718-20 Jl '80

Social life and customs

Our northern neighbor's winter sports. K. L. Smith. il 31:356-7 F '04

Stories

Bells of Ste Anne. M. H. Catherwood. il 16:91-6, 184-93, 257-64, 341-7, 415-25, 492-9 D '88-My '89

Canal-boat captain's story; verse. M. Douglas. il 39:491-4 Ap '12

Canal boats

Broken adrift; story. C: Barnard. il 15: 840-8 S '88

Canal locks

Largest hydraulic lift-lock in the world. R. H. Moulton. il 43:175 D '15

Canals

Brownies on the canal; verse. P. Cox. il 17:1034-7 O '90
See also Canal locks; Panama canal

Canaries

Boarding-school. E. Müller. il 6:396-7 Ap '79
Canary's siege. M. D. Leonard. 29:626-7 My '02
Freddy. A. E. McDonald. il 2:120-1 D '74
House with the lace front. O. T. Miller. 7:981-3 O '80
How to teach a pet bird pretty tricks. M. Dawson. il 34:64-8 N '06
Mice and canaries save miners' lives. il 40:1038-9 S '13
Talk about canaries. E. Ingersoll. il 4: 247-54 F '77
Trillo and his pets. F. Boscom. 21:570 Ap '94
True story of a canary. C. H. Brandt. 43: 853 Jl '16
What Robby saw. il 3:128-9 D '75

Poetry

Canary-bird. C. O. Lyon. 38:698 Je '11
Master Toto's canary. S. D. Clark. 2:538 Jl '75
Shining little house. H. H. Jackson. il 6: 235 F '79
Song of the caged canary. H. T. Hutcheson. 16:483 My '89
Wood-notes from a cage. H. G. Cone. 13: 36-7. N '85

Stories

Aunt Kitty and her canaries. A. B. Harris. il 11:940-2 O '84
Canary that talked too much. M. Eytinge. il 5:331 Mr '78
Willie's wonderful flight. C. Thaxter. il 3:522-3 Je '76

Candee, Annie Chunn

Play. 43:1118 O '16

Candle fish

Candle-fish. il 13:393 Mr '86

Candlemas day

Legend of the ground-hog. 7:518 Ap '80
Legend of the ground-hog; verse. W: M. Pegram. il 7:411-13 Mr '80

Candles

Bayberry-dips for the Christmas-tree. il 32:1129-33 O '05
Giant candle. W. S. Harwood. il 25:428-31 Mr '98
My grandmother's grandmother's Christmas candle. H. Butterworth. il 13:174-9 Ja '86
Reward of the cheerful candle. M. V. Worstell. il 19:231-2 Ja '92
Submerged candle. F. A. Collins. il 41:755 Je '14
Witch in the candle; verse. L. Carter. il 21:238 Ja '94

Candlesticks

Candlestick. J. H. Adams. il 32:444-5 Mr '05

Candlewood

Houses that blossom. A. J. Burdick. il 35:938-9 Ag '08

Candy

Candy pull at sea. C. W. K. il 32:620-1 My '05
Diet of candy. S. S. Pratt. 18:557-9 My '91
Housekeeping adventures of the junior Blairs. C. B. Burrell. il 42:157-61 D '14

Poetry

In candy land. E. Poulsson. il 32:550-1 Ap '05
Kandikew. E. S. Bumstead. 14:54 N '86
Question of taste. H. A. Crowell. il 31: 1125 O '04

Candy country; story. L. M. Alcott. il 13: 16-23 N '85

Candy-man in the sun; verse. M. Douglas. il 22:21 N '94

Canfield, Dorothy
For 'maginative people only! 39:674-83 Je '12
Understood Betsy. 44:3-8, 145-50, 236-40, 321-6, 397-403, 510-16, 606-12, 693-9, 800-7 N '16-Jl '17

Canfield, Henry Spofford
Ben. 30:483-8 Ap '03
Boys of the Rincon ranch. 29:496-528 Ap '02
In a forest aflame. 30:900-5 Ag '03
In the world without a sun. 32:588-92 My '05

Cannibalism
Tale of the cannibal islands. H. B. Stimson. il 31:424-6 Mr '04
Unfortunate visit; verse. N. P. Babcock. il 20:394-5 Mr '93

Cannon, Gertrude Morton
Difference; poem. 22:624 Je '95
Two maidens; poem. 23:455 Ap '96

Cannon. See Guns

Cannon-cracker; verse. M. M. Parks. il 27: 818-19 Jl '00

Cano, Alonso
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. 12:307 F '85

Canoe, First paper. H. E. il 14:874-5 S '87

Canoes and canoeing
Brownies canoeing; verse. P. Cox. il 14: 549-51 My '87
Building of the Black Hawk. S. D. V. Burr. il 31:620-5 My '04
Cruise of the Crusoe; story. G: Valentyne. il 2:598-604 Ag '75
Making of a canoeist; story. E. T. Keyser. il 41:629-33, 725-9, 796-800 My-Jl '14
Paddle your own canoe. J: B. May. il 45: 872-5 Ag '18
Paper boat. De C. Smith. il 10:464-9 Ap '83
What one man did with a canoe. H. D. Jones. il 36:929-32 Ag '09

Can't; verse. H. P. Spofford. 31:792 Jl '04

Cantaloupe for breakfast; verse. L. F. Jackson. 45:828 Jl '18

Cantonments. See Military training camps

Canty, Charlotte
Jinglejays write on spring. 41:524-5 Ap '14
Nonsense boy. 37:867-74, 981-7, 1086-91 Ag-O '10

Canute, King
King Canute; poem. W: M. Thackeray. il 8:143-6 D '80

Caoutchouc. See Rubber

Cap, Baby's. H. N. Moore. il 31:290-5 F '04

Cap and bells. H. W. Peirce. il 9:89-92 D '81

Cap jingle; verse. H. B. Sterling. il 25:477 Ap '98

Cape Cod
Girls' tricycle club and its run down the Cape. E. V. Blake. il 13:494-500 My '86

Capen, Crawford
Stamp-collecting. 21:279-82 Ja '94

Capitalizing a brook; story. F. J. Stillman. il 41:879-83 Ag '14

Capitol of the United States
Among the law-makers. E. Alton. il 13: 221-6 Ja '86
Picture. 12:59 N '84

Capri, Island of
Around the bay of Naples. F. R. Stockton. il 13:268-71 F '86

Capriciousness
Billy-goat school-master. J. R. il 2:28-9 N '74

Capsadell, L.
Silk-culture for boys and girls. 10:225-9 Ja '83

Captain Bright Eyes and Lady Quick Ear; parable. H. H. Jackson. 13:182-3 Ja '86

Captain Butterfly; verse. E. Kirk. il 7:873-4 S '80

Captain Chub; story. See Barbour, Ralph Henry

Captain Crackers and the Monitor. E. McConnell. il 25:780-2 Jl '98

Captain Duck; story. J. Miller. il 16:753-6 Ag '89

Captain Jack. See Jack, Captain, chief of the Modocs

Captain Johnny's voyage; verse. J: E. McCann. 31:310 F '04

Captain June; story. See Rice, Alice Hegan

Captain Kidd, jr.; verse. W. H. Sal. il 28: 882 Ag '01

Captain of the Orient base-ball nine; story. C. M. Sheldon. 9:931-4 O '82

Captain Sarah Bates; story. C: Barnard. il 8:670-5 Jl '81

Captain's jest; verse. A. E. Tynan. il 29: 826-9 Jl '02

Captive; verse. L. Webling. 19:840 S '92

Captivity among the Indians. See Indians of America—Captivities

Capture of the unicorn; verse. E. Julian. il 26:53-4 N '98

Carabaos
Juanito and Jefe a story of the Philippines. C: B. Howard. il 25:838-42 Ag '98

Caracas, Venezuela
Charming Caracas. G: M. L. Brown. il 33:304-10 F '06

Caradoc; verse. M. Johnson. il 31:698-703 Je '04

Caran d'Ache, pseud. (Emmanuel Poiré)
Toys designed by a famous French artist. F. M. Sheafer. il 36:438-40 Mr '09

Caravan; verse. 11:737 Jl '84

Caravels
Three caravels of Columbus. J: M. Ellicott. il 20:383-5 Mr '93

Carbon
Talking of charcoal. R. Benton. 28:633-4 My '01

Card castle; verse. K. Pyle. 19:314 F '92

Cardboard construction
Christmas city. S. B. C. Samuels. il 1:405-7 My '74
Fighting fleet. S. B. C. Samuels. il 3:317-19 Mr '76
Flat paper houses. E. Wilson. il 34:737-40 Je '07
Holiday harbor. S. B. C. Samuels. il 2:112-17 D '74
Visiting-card houses. L. Beard. il 35: 67-70 N '07
See also Paper work

Cardinal birds
Training cardinals. E. Muller. 45:747-9 Je '18

Cards
Methods of magicians. H: Hatton and A. Plate. il 36:534-7, 736-8, Ap, Je '09

Cards, Visiting. See Visiting cards

Careers of danger and daring. See Moffett, Cleveland

Careful little maid; verse. H. G. Cone. il 21:290-1 F '94

Careless child; verse. E. L. Gould. il 34: 668 My '07

Carless Jane; verse. M. F. Browne. il 37: 82 N '09

Carelessness
Girl who lost her pocket; story. S. Swett. il 13:257-62 F '86

Carew, Rachel
Little Dame Fortune. 12:723-8 Ag '85
Lucifer. 21:932-7 S '94

Caribbean sea
Dick's dive; story. H. Bunch. il 19:608-10 Je '92

Caribou. See Reindeer

Caricature plants
Caricature plant. M. A. il 13:522-3 My '86

Caricatures and cartoons
Penciled jokes. B: Webster. il 18:717-18 Jl '91

Carisbrooke castle
Donkey of Carisbrooke well. E. V. B. Matthews. il 23:1044-5 O '96

Carleton, Katharine
Dorothy, the motor-girl. 38:627-34, 716-23, 830-7, 909-16, 1005-13, 1099-1107 My-O '11

Carlisle Indian industrial school. See United States Indian industrial school

Carlo, Jane, and me; verse. M. M. Dodge. il 8:888-9 S '81

Carlyle, Thomas
Crumbs from older reading. J. E. Sargent. 5:565 Je '78

Carman, Bliss
House on the rath; verse. 21:159-60 D '93

Carmel-by-the-Sea, California
Forest theater at Carmel-by-the-Sea, California. E. T. Gray. il 42:570-1 Ap '15

Carmichael, Elsie
When Dick went to the race. 32:834-7 Jl '05

Carnac, France
Druids and their temples. A. Wainwright. il 2:469-71 Je '75

Carnarvon castle
Day among the Welsh castles. N. B. Wilcox. il 7:867-70 S '80

Carnay, Julia A.
One boy's opinion of the good old times; verse. 2:752 O '75

Carne, William F.
New leaf from Washington's boy life. 14: 373-5 Mr '87

Carnivals. See Festivals

Carnivoristicous ounce; verse. M. E. Blake. il 9:43 N '81

Carnivorous plants. See Insectivorous plants

Carol, Ina
Thistle-puffs. 4:735-6 S '77

Carols. See Christmas—Songs; Easter—Songs

Carolus, How I saw old. G: W. Edwards. il 16:563-8 Je '89

Carpenter, Elizabeth
Some P's and Q's; verse. 25:1001 O '98

Carpenter, Frank J.
Queen Victoria's dogs. 22:28-30 N '94

Carpenter bees. See Bees

Carpenter birds
Bird's storehouse. F. A. Ober. il 25:190-1 Ja '98

Carpentry
Boy's own bridge. E. J. Prindle. il 34: 919-21 Ag '07
Building a military observation-tower. C: K. Taylor. il 45:730-1 Je '18
Building stunt by boys. C: K. Taylor. il 45:60-2 N '17
House-builder. G: J. Manson. 12:774-5 Ag '85
How boys make furniture from boxes. L. Brigham. il 42:241-2, 339-43 Ja-F '15
Practical boy. J. H. Adams. il 32:42-51, 155-63, 249-56, 334-8, 639-43, 709-16, 822-6, 921-4 N '04-F, My-Ag '05
Six weeks' imprisonment. S. W. Farwell. il 16:476-8 Ap '89
Small toboggan-slide that any boy can make. A. N. Hall. il 42:245-7 Ja '15
Snow-ball warfare. D. C. Beard. il 7:263-6 Ja '80
See also Manual training; Wood carving

Carpets. See Rugs

Carving (art industries). See Wood carving

Carriages
Carjole. 13:232 Ja '86
On wheels. J: Lewees. il 6:736-40 S '79

Carriages, Two; story. Mrs Chanter. il 1: 456-7 Je '74

Carrier pigeons
Air-line express. F. W. Marshall. il 25: 935-6 S '98
Bird of war. M. Meredith. il 45:846-8 Jl '18
Carrier-pigeons of Santa Catalina. D. C. Lockwood. il 22:891-7 S '95
Good news for carrier-pigeons. 10:955 O '83
Little Pete; carrier-pigeon that traveled eight thousand miles to reach home. R. B. Franklin. il 32:120-1 D '04
New popularity of the carrier-pigeon. G: E. Walsh. il 28:608-12 My '01
Saved by mistake; story. G: E. Walsh. il 27:615-19 My '00

Carriers, Queer. G. Eldredge. il 32:628-31 My '05

Carrington, Edith
Foxglove freaks. 26:545-51 My '99

Carrington, Katharine
Doll that Santa Claus brought. 27:132-5 D '99

Carrington, Mary Coles
Little boy's friends; verse. 43:243-7 Ja '16

Carroll, Charles
Charles Carroll of Carrollton. S. Campbell. 21:817 Jl '94

Carroll, Lewis, pseud. (Charles Lutwidge Dodgson)
Bruno's revenge. 5:81-8 D '77
Alice; verse. H. Carruth. 22:718 Jl '95
Alice alphabet; verse. C. Wells. 25:493 Ap '98
Charles Lutwidge Dodgson. 25:436 Mr '98
Davy and the goblin; or, What followed reading Alice's adventures in Wonderland; story. C: Carryl. il 12:93-103, 162-70, 250-9, 333-42 D '84-Mr '85
How Alice in Wonderland came to be written. H. M. Pratt. il 35:1012-16 S '08
Lewis Carroll; verse. A. F. Brown. 25:375 Mr '98
Lewis Carroll: the friend of children. H. M. Pratt. il 35:1078-82 O '08
London Christmas pantomimes; Alice in Wonderland. E. R. Pennell. il 15:185-9 Ja '88
Postscript to a famous poem; The walrus and the carpenter; verse. A. R. Kennedy. il 38:444-5 Mr '11

Carruth, Gorton Veeder
Ice jewels; poem. 42:118 D '14
Song for the open road; verse. 44:1064 O '17

Carruth, Hayden
Alice; verse. 22:718 Jl '95

Carryl, Charles E.
Admiral's caravan. 19:88-94, 164-70, 246-53, 380-5, 444-8, 531-6 D '91-My '92
Davy and the goblin; or, What followed reading Alice's adventures in Wonderland; story. 12:93-103, 162-70, 250-9, 333-42 D '84-Mr '85

Carryl, Guy Wetmore
Family Noah; verse. 30:120-3 D '02
Fire fancies; poem. 23:369 Mr '96
How the godmother failed; verse. 22: 1035-7 O '95
Land of Make-Believe; poem. 22:812 Ag '95
Lead regiment; verse. 22:787 Jl '95
What Margery saw; poem. 23:882-3 S '96
When the New year comes; poem. 23:203 Ja '96

Carryl, N. Frederick
Experiments in kite-flying. 19:466-8 Ap '92

Carson, Alice Lovett
Jealousy; verse. 41:19 N '13
Our Christmas; verse. 40:114-15 D '12

Carson, Eva F. Lovett
Amusing the baby; verse. 13:706 Jl '86
Big bite; verse. 10:911 O '83
Bold hunter; verse. 10:940 O '83
For a great many Neds; verse. 10:616 Je '83
How they ride; verse. 19:48-9 N '91
New view of the moon; verse. 13:551 My '86
Philosopher's escape; verse. 11:761-2 Ag '84
Tit for tat; verse. 9:804 Ag '82

Carter, Agnes L.
Falling leaves; verse. 12:73 N '84
Nurse's song; verse. 8:138 D '80

Carter, Alice P.
How Dan was surprised; verse. 18:709 Jl '91
Nanny's sketching; verse. 15:470-1 Ap '88

Carter, Charlotte Osgood
Elephant and the giraffe; verse. 23:637 Je '96

Carter, Mrs E. G.
Little Boston girl of 1776. 4:11-13 N '76

Carter, Elizabeth Knowlton
Room-mate. 29:397-9 Mr '02

Carter, Emma Smuller
Bubblyjock; verse. 16:873 S '89

Carter, Lee
Ana mana mona mike; verse. 21:587 My '94
Disappointed sailor; verse. 21:416 Mr '94
Holiday; verse. 21:731 Je '94
Merry-go-round afloat; verse. 21:366 F '94
Needle in the haystack. 21:467-9 Mr '94
Piper; verse. 21:1090 O '94
Through the alphabet; verse. 21:1004 S '94
Witch in the candle; verse. 21:238 Ja '94

Cartwright, Elizabeth
China animals; verse. 26:429 Mr '99
Dog's complaint; verse. 28:422 Mr '01

Cartoons. See Caricatures and cartoons

Caruthers, Mazie V.
Old Mister Wind; verse. 43:547 Ap '16

Carving
Horn-carving. T. S. Hitchcock. il 39:658-9 My '12
See also Wood carving

Carving over the sally-port. J: J. A Becket. il 16:10-15 N '88

Cary, Phœbe
Suppose! poem. 2:125 D '74
Cary, William M.
Catching a wild cat. 13:308-9 F '86
Little first man and the little first woman. 7:134-8 D '79
Young mountain sheep. 10:750-1 Ag '83
Casan
Historic dwarfs. M. S. Roberts. il 24:578-83 My '97
Case, Ella Foster
Conceited mouse. 22:344-5 F '95
Case of faith; story. J. S. Ellis. il 38:262-4 Ja '11
Case of James Moore; story. J: C. Schapps. il 38:68-71 N '10
Case of Mrs Burrows; story. G: M. Martin. il 26:369-76 Mr '99
Cashmere
Story of Marco Polo; Conjuvero of Cashmere. N. Brooks. 23:858-9 Ag '96
Caspar Deane and the Cinnamon; story. C. D. Clark. il 4:382-4 Ap '77
Casperl; story. H. C. Bunner. il 13:403-6 Ap '86
Cassard, George C.
Elephant; verse. 43:1105 O '16
Cassel, Prussia
Where princes played. G. S. H. Tytus. il 33:436-40 Mr '06
Cassidy, James
Girlhood days of England's queen. 24:752-9 Jl '97
Under the sea; the dress and apparatus of a modern diver. 25:978-85 O '98
Cassidy, M. A.
Divided duty. 17:684-7 Je '90
Cassiques. See Caciques
Cassowary, Spring-leg. D. K. Stevens. il 39: 501-4 Ap '12
Cassowary, his vocabulary and the dictionary; verse. E. L. McKinney. il 41:978-80 S '14
Castaways
From ship to shore. J: M. Ellicott. il 19: 323-7 Mr '92
Wreck and a rescue; wreck of the Saginaw on Ocean island. W: O. Stevens. il 35:533-5 Ap '08

Stories

Adrift on the ocean. F. H. Converse. il 7:3-8 N '79
Forest castaways. F: O. Bartlett. il 38: 196-203, 302-9, 422-9, 500-6, 619-26, 701-6, 811-18, 917-23, 980-7, 1078-83 Ja-O '11
Lost and found. F. Scannell. il 7:642-7 Je '80
Ludovick's rocks. P. Fort. il 7:926-30 O '80
Marooned on Seal Head buoy. G: A. England. il 37:1059-63 O '10
Message by fire. C. B. Snell. il 34:791-4 Jl '07
New tale of a tub. N. P. Francis. il 18: 788-9 Ag '91
Our tiny fleet. F. C. Williams. il 22:620-4 Je '95
Roll's runaway. H. L. Satterlee and M. White, jr. il 7:847-9 S '80
Runaway dory. A. Elden. il 42:969-74 S '15
Castine, Maine
How the flag was saved. N. Brooks. il 23:294-5 F '96
Castle Garden
Castle Garden aquarium. C: L. Bristol. il 29:680-4 Je '02
Castle in the air; verse. E. Robbins. il 33: 615 My '06
Castle of Bim; story. F. R. Stockton. il 8: 899-909 O '81
Castle of the Beeches; story. T. Jenks. il 30:343-5 F '03
Castles
Ashby-de-la-Zouche. N. H. Moore. il 28: 308-10 F '01
Birds at Monkstown castle; poem. Mrs S. M. B. Piatt. il 11:105-6 D '83
Day among the Welsh castles. N. B. Wilcox. il 7:867-70 S '80
In English country. F. R. Stockton. il 14:656-7 Jl '87
Low countries and the Rhine. F. R. Stockton. il 14:908-10 O '87
Miniature castle. E. Garnett. il 27:917-20 Ag '00
Castor and Pollux
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. 8:406 Mr '81
Casts, Plaster. See Plaster casts
Caswell, Mary Woodbury
Four-footed detective. 44:226-30 Ja '17
Pluto; the story of a talking crow. 45: 1098-1101 O '18
Through the storm. 43:416-21 Mr '16
Cat. See Cats
Cat and the countess. See Aldrich, T. B.
Cat family in our country. W. T. Hornaday. il 21:409-16 Mr '94
Cat Nancy's folks; story. L. Stockton. il 12: 358-60 Mr '85
Cat tail; verse. C: S. Vandevort. il 31:884 Ag '04
Cat-tails
Lament of the cat-tail; verse. A. Wolhaupter. il 9:448-51 Ap '82
Cat tale; verse. E. Manly. 35:395 Mr '08
Catacombs
Great Rome again. F. R. Stockton. 13:43 N '85
Catalina island. See Santa Catalina island
Catamarans
How to build a catamaran. W. L. Alden. il 10:661-4 Jl '83
Rowing-catamaran. J. H. Adams. il 32: 641-3 My '05
Catapults
Catapult for seaplanes. R. G. Skerrett. il 43:844-5 Jl '16

Catbirds
Cat bird; verse. Z. D. Underhill. il 22:743 Jl '95
Cat-bird parents. 15:232 Ja '88

Catching a brownie; verse. H. M. Chase. il 26:28-30 N '98

Catching the cat. M. Vandegrift. 6:618 Jl '79

Cate, Laura
Little French poodle; verse. 24:390 Mr '97

Caterina and her Fate; poem. E. Cavazza. il 15:589-94 Je '88

Caterpillars
Bulrush caterpillar. J. P. Ballard. il 14:394-5 Mr '87
Caterpillars in early spring. il 31:749 Je '04
Family that ungrew. E. T. Brewster. 45:850 Jl '18
Green house with gold nails. Mrs J. P. Ballard. il 4:525-7 Je '77
Interesting caterpillar and its moth. il 34:269 Ja '07
Lives in silk tents, and travels on silk roads; tent caterpillar. il 29:750-1 Je '02
True and false legs of caterpillars. il 32:171-2 D '04
See also Butterflies; Moths

Fairy tales
Katy's queer gift. A. I. Lyman. 28:698-9 Je '01

Poetry
Caterpillar. M. F. B. 4:527 My '77
Out of season. A. L. Bunner. 23:651 Je '96

Catfish
Adventure with a giant catfish. C. F. Holder. il 32:529-30 Ap '05
Brave cat-fish mother. il 11:979 O '84

Cathcart, William L.
Money-stones of Yap. 42:1038 S '15

Cathedrals
American bicyclers at Mont St Michel. E: H. Elwell, jr. il 21:848-55 Ag '94
How I saw old Carolus. G: W. Edwards. il 16:563-8 Je '89
Peep at old Lombardy. E. D. Southwick. il 3:455-7 My '76
See also St Peter's, Rome

Cather, Katherine Dunlap
Bartolomé's velvet hat. 43:898-900 Ag '16
Border wonderful. 43:786-90 Jl '16
Boy of Cadore. 41:674-8 Je '14
Dreamer of the Midi. 45:962-9 S '18
Jacopo, the little dyer. 42:674-9 Je '15
Joyous vagabond. 44:1059-64 O '17
Old Jan's twilight tale. 44:26-30 N '16
Shepherd lad of Tuscany. 43:30-4 N '15
Singing clock. 41:47-51 N '13
Tale of storied Bethlehem town. 44:120-6 D '16
Titania's playground. 42:516-24 Ap '15
Tomboy from Bordeaux. 41:1057-62 O '14
When Mozart raced with Marie Antoinette. 41:867-71 Ag '14
Whittler of Cremona. 43:1059-63 O '16
Wonder-child of Warsaw. 43:386-91 Mr '16

Cathern; story. L. G. Morse. il 4:302-10 Mr '77

Catherwood, Mary Hartwell
American Mardi-Gras. 6:336-41 Mr '79
Bells of Ste Anne. 16:91-6, 184-93, 257-64, 341-7, 415-25, 492-9 D '88-My '89

Cathie's story. A. B. Averill. 8:770-3 Ag '81

Cats
Adopting a kitten. T. Adney. il 23:79 N '95
Animal pets on ship-board. E. W. Sturdy. il 32:816-19 Jl '05
Artist who loves cats and dogs, and paints them. W. L: Fraser. il 18:890-902 O '19
Bell-ringers. il 2:192-3 Ja '75
Brighton cats. J. S. Stacy. il 1:50-1 D '73
Cat and the mouse. 11:494 Ap '84
Cat-clock. 9:498 Ap '82
Cat in ancient times. 21:658 My '94
Cat of high degree. A. W. McCullough. il 39:417-19 Mr '12
Cat's-meat man of London. A. Wainwright. il 7:974-5 O '80
Five cats. B. E. il 8:728-9 Jl '81
Kind-hearted puss. il 15:630 Je '88
King of pleasure. E. W. Wilcox. il 21:465-6 Mr '94
Kitten and the bear. C: D. Rhodes. il 25:32-4 N '97
Kitten by post. E. M. Hart. il 19:856-8 S '92
Mark Twain's pets. E. Wildman. il 26:185-8 Ja '99
Misery and Co. J. R. Smith. il 21:72-3 N '93
Peppery paper-eater. 14:955 O '87
Pussinella. F. W. H. il 25:561-4 My '98
Pussy in the witness-box. T: W. Chittenden. 16:712-13 Jl '89
Pussy's friend; a sketch of the life of Mme Ronner. F. B. Wickersham. il 31:1089-95 O '04
Some literary cats. H. M. Winslow. il 27:923-6 Ag '00
Stories of my pets. H. Harcourt. il 31:901-2 Ag '04
True adventures of an angora cat. A. T. Randall-Diehl. il 8:749-50 Ag '81
True story of "Cristobal Colon." Mrs S. S. Robison. il 26:461-2 Ap '99
Uncle Sam's official cats. 21:474 Mr '94
Western Whittington and his cats. 19:154 D '91
What shall he do with her? C: D. Warner. 6:156-7 Ja '79
Where cat and puss came from. 8:650 Je '80

Pictures
Adventures of three little kittens. C. Barnes. 35:337 F '08
Cat and the mouse. P. Cox. 10:56 N '82
Monday in kitten-land. 23:289 F '96

Cats —*Continued*

Fairy tales

Little Persian princess. M. E. W. Freeman. il 16:757-62 Ag '89

Plays

How to make puppets and puppet-shows; Puss-in-Boots. D. C. Beard. il 9:214-21 Ja '82
Sir Rat. O. Herford. il 17:65-7 N '89

Poetry

Amnes and his cat. M. Johnson. il 31:248-52 Ja '04
At school. M. M. Dodge. il 21:832 Jl '94
At the musical. C. Evans. 19:517 My '92
At the photographers. O. Herford. il 25:761 Jl '98
Audacious kitten. O. Herford. il 17:842 Ag '90
Belinda. E. Parker. il 27:224 Ja '00
Bright idea. M. Douglas. il 13:29-30 N '85
Case of highway robbery. J. G. Francis. il 19:551 My '92
Cat tale. E. Manly. 35:395 Mr '08
Catching the cat. M. Vandegrift. 6:618 Jl '79
Cats' bridge. A. W. McCullough. il 36:616 My '09
Composite cat. M. J. Hammond. il 16:69 N '88
Confidential. M. Johnson. il 25:696 Je '98
Cut-out cats. M. Johnson. il 37:83 N '09
Five-o'clock tea. S. J. Brigham. 24:443 Ap '97
Galley cat. M. Vandegrift. il 14:208-10 Ja '87
Genial grimalkin. J. G. Francis. il 19:332 Mr '92
Highly connected. O. Herford. il 21:960 S '94
I met a little pussy-cat. G. G. Wiederseim. il 28:252 Ja '01
Just kittens. O. Herford. il 38:524-30 Ap '11
Kitten's Christmas tree. O. Herford. il 39:215 Ja '12
Kitten's picnic. il 22:960-1 S '95
Kitty's prayers. C. Oaksmith. il 10:339 Mr '83
Lazy pussy. P. Cox. il 7:369 Mr '80
Lesson in grammar. M. Eytinge. 16:67 N '88
Little Bobbiferous Bobkinette. M. L. Upton. il 43:587 My '16
Lyrics of Eliza. D. K. Stevens. il 38:1063-9 O '11
Marriage of Kitty. H. P. Taber. il 34:922-3 Ag '07
Miranda and Mirificus. E. Parker. il 29:633 My '02
Miss Grimalkin's party. S. Reid. il 27:162-3 D '99
Music on all fours. J. Pollard. il 5:200-1 Ja '78
My Persian kitten. J. F. Shipman. il 27:587 My '00
Nancy. M. Bradley. il 24:56-7 N '96
Next-door neighbors. R. E. Ward. 43:874 Ag '16
On the hospital staff. C. M. Fuller. il 30:348 F '03
Open letter. O. Herford. il 26:560 My '99
Partnership. M. Vandegrift. il 9:300 F '82
Poet to his cat. W. N. Clarke. 22:1023 O '95
Purr-kins family keep Christmas. A. M. Sholl. il 42:184-7 D '14
Pussies' coats. E. B. Tiffany. il 13:687 Jl '86
Pussy and her elephant. H. M. Johnson. il 7:768-9 Ag '80
Pussy Mitz and Doggie Spitz. L. E. Richards. il 23:609 My '96
Pussy's class. M. M. Dodge. il 1:656-7 S '74
Pussy's lesson. C. D. Leland. il 23:1049 O '96
Pussy's wheels. A. W. McCullough. il 38:658 My '11
Robber rat and the poor little kitten. K. Pyle. il 19:793 Ag '92
Rubaiyat of a cat and a girl in a flat. K. Hart. il 38:410-11 Mr '11
Sad story of the dandy cat. L. E. Richards. il 6:254-5 F '79
Sensitive cat. A. Brown. il 33:70 N '05
Serious question. C. Wells. il 25:963 S '98
Seven little pussy-cats. J. Stacy. il 8:148 D '80
Small gray mouse. N. H. Dole. il 38:659 My '11
Stranger cat. N. P. Babcock. il 13:172-3 Ja '86
Tale of the tailless cat. P. F. Camp. 39:1117 O '12
Their first mouse. il 36:837 Jl '09
Timid kitten. C. Wells. 29:1066-7 O '02
Two Cheshire cats. A. P. Williams. il 6:100-1 D '78
Two kittens. 4:286-7 F '77
Two little pussy cats. il 11:336 F '84
Two pussies. P. Robinson. il 11:151 D '83
Up-to-date pussy-cat. A. Knapp. il 34:316 F '07
Warning to the lazy. C. Valentine. il 26:960 S '99
Weighing. J. D. Cowles. il 31:449 Mr '04
What one year makes of a little kitten. F. Barrow. il 9:539 My '82
What pussy said. S. Dayre. 21:147 D '93
What pussy thinks. C. Valentine. il 29:741 Je '02
What the knowing poet heard puss say. J: P. Lyons. 16:153 D '88
When Timmie died. A. K. Fallows. 20:599 Je '93
Who has counted them? P. T. 21:283 Ja '94

Stories

Adventures of Cocquelicot; a true history. S. F. Cooper. il 8:952-6 O '81
Almost a tragedy. C. Thaxter. il 16:890-3 O '89
Bessie Barton's large family. il 6:62-5 N '78
Biography of Richard. N. Brooks. il 11:912-16 O '84

Cat and rat that lived in an oven. M. R. Gorseline. il 21:1008-9 S '94
Cat Nancy's folks. L. Stockton. il 12:358-60 Mr '85
Cat's answer to the doll's story. il 15:152-3 D '87
Conscientious cat. A. A. Sandham. il 12: 407-11 Ap '85
Cup and Saucer: the new babes in the wood. 16:314-15 F '89
Dog and cat misunderstanding. 22:874 Ag '95
Fate and Fiametta. H: A. Farnham. il 44:318-20 F '17
Fluffy's and Muffy's famous ride. W. Arnold. il 42:88-91 N '14
Home of Buff and Bouncer. A. W. McCullough. il 30:974-5 S '03
How cats came to purr. J: Bennett. il 29: 1094-9 O '02
How Napoleon reached the house. G. M. L. Brown. diag 30:1090-1 O '03
How poor puss was rescued. il 14:703 Jl '87
How Sport saved the kittens. il 12:710-11 Jl '85
Huz and Buz. L. E. Richards. il 18:343 Mr '91
Kitten that forgot how to mew. S. G: Stern. il 34:357-9 F '07
Kitty White. C. M. Branson. il 30:1013-15 S '03
Little gray kitten. M. L. Turnbull. il 34: 262-3 Ja '07
Lost and found. L. R. Meekins. il 28:834-6 Jl '01
Lucifer; an angora cat. R. Carew. il 21: 932-7 S '94
Midshipman, the cat. J: C. Adams. il 19: 723-9 Ag '92
Napoleon's wagon-shed campaign. G. M. L. Brown. diag 30:907 Ag '03
Old widow and her cat. H. M. George. il 32:911-15 Ag '05
Patient cat. L. E. Richards. il 12:952-3 O '85
Pets from Persia. K. Foote. il 6:342-7 Mr '79
Pink Nose and Velvet Paw. S. J. Brigham. il 39:457-9 Mr '12
Pursuit of the calico cat. C. M. Fuller. il 31:986-90 S '04
Pussy and the turtle. il 18:560-1 My '91
Pussy's bird lessons. M. Dawson. il 36: 1014-15 S '09
Second kitten's hunt. il 18:640-1 Je '91
Singular performance; a theater cat. R. M. Sprague. il 27:20-3 N '99
Slippers, the White House cat. J. A. Riis. il 35:202-3 Ja '08
Solemn warning; story. M. Vandegrift. il 30:728-32 Je '03
Story of the Century cat. M. F. Honeyman. il 18:785-7 Ag '91
Story told the pirate. 18:78-80 N '90
Tiger's merry-go-round. F. Dellan. il 21: 1050-4 O '94
Tippie and Jimmie. M. L. French. il 13: 704-5 Jl '86
Tommy Tucker. M. V. Worstell. il 29: 629-33 My '02
Turning into cats. F. Lee. il 4:392-4 Ap '77
Victor's wonderful animals, and what they almost did. il 3:263-6 F '76
What the cat and hen did. A. Ralston. il 36:1031-3 S '09

Cat's-cradle; story. C. Thaxter. il 15:582-8 Je '88

Cat's-cradle; verse. M. M. Dodge. il 11:96 D '83

Catskill aqueduct
Quenching a city's thirst. A. R. Bond. il 40:826-8, 927-33 Jl-Ag '13

Catskill mountains
Ginseng-hunting. J: Burroughs. il 15:518-20 My '88

Cattle
Dosera, the feast of horses. E. B. Ryder. il 28:28-9 N '00
Four hundred white cows with red ears. A. B. Harris. 4:466-7 My '77
Getting to the feet. il 28:268-9 Ja '01
See also Cows

Cause and effect; verse. M. Vandegrift. il 18:382-3 Mr '91

Caution; verse. G. Burgess. il 26:168-9 D '98

Cautious captain; verse. R. F. Bunner. il 25:962 S '98

Cautious cat; verse. D. K. Stevens. il 38: 299-301 F '11

Cavalier's sister; story. B. M. Dix. il 27: 702-9 Je '00

Cavazza, E.
Ballad of the nautilus. 15:649-50 Jl '88
Caterina and her Fate; poem. 15:589-94 Je '88
Dante and the young Florentine; poem. 14:813 S '87
Doll on Mount Etna. 16:894-900 O '89
Lullaby. 15:288 F '88
Pupil of Cimabue; poem. 14:603 Je '87

Cavendish, Cecil
Christmas catch; verse. 40:140-1 D '12
Christmas in the square; verse. 44:107 D '16
Christmas-tree lane; verse. 45:147 D '17
Farewell summer; verse. 37:1068 O '10
House on the hill; poem. 36:674-6 Je '09
March wind; verse. 45:392 Mr '18
Morning-glory; verse. 44:681 Je '17
My Lady Moon; verse. 36:1070 O '09
On Sunday morning; verse. 42:594 My '15
Road to fairyland; poem. 36:124-5 D '08
Rose; verse. 44:680 Je '17
Sweet lilac; verse. 36:642 My '09
Three bags full; verse. 38:136-7 D '10
When winter comes; verse. 37:343 F '10
Will-o'-the-wisp; verse. 37:704 Je '10

Caves
Boy cave-finder of Bermuda. A. B. Paine. il 38:447-51 Mr '11

Caves —*Continued*
Day under-ground in the Adelsberg grotto. D: Ker. il 8:663-4 Jl '81
Great speculation; story. R. Johnson. 2: 546-52 Jl '75

Caxton, Laura
Alphabet français. 5:816-20 O '78

Cecile and Lulu; story. A. A. Chapman. 4: 531-2 Je '77

Cecily's Easter hat; story. T. Bailey. il 32: 520-3 Ap '05

Cedar trees
Cedar apples. il 33:846-7 Jl '06
Day off Barnegat; a story of cedar mines. H. Campbell. il 7:841-5 S '80
Silk and cedars, a scramble in the Lebanons. H. Fenn. il 24:467-71 Ap '97

Cedar waxwings. See Waxwings

Celebrations. See Festivals; Holidays

Cellini, Benvenuto
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. il 9:857-9 S '82

Cello. See Violoncello

Cells, Electric. See Electric cells

Cement. See Concrete

Cemeteries
City of the bended knee; the Campo Santo in Genoa. F. R. Stockton. il 12: 281-2 F '85
Great Rome again. F. R. Stockton. 13: 42-3 N '85

Cenci, Beatrice
Guido Reni. C. E. Clement. il 9:938-9 O '82

Centaurs
Boys at Chiron's school; story. E. Müller. il 7:40-3 N '79
Queer animals. E. R. Church. il 2:741-2 O '75

Centennial exhibition. See Philadelphia—Centennial exhibition

Centipedes
Some queer little animals that live under stones. E. T. Brewster. il 29:76-8 N '01

Central park, New York city. See New York (city)—Parks

Century of presidents; a prize puzzle. M. Seymour. 24:430-1 Mr '97

Century of presidents; report upon the prize puzzle. 24:787-8 Jl '97

Century plants
Bloom of a century-plant. il 38:1035-6 S '11
Century-plant. G. T. Drennan. il 43:268 Ja '16

Cephalopoda
Giant squids. R: Rathbun. il 8:266-70 F '81

Ceremonies. See Etiquet; Manners and customs

Cesaresco, countess Evelyn Martinengo
Daughter Itha. 12:686-9 Jl '85

Cetacea
Wolves of the sea. J: R. Coryell. il 17: 866-7 Ag '90

Chadbourne, Alice
Last pie. 1:301-3 Mr '74

Chadwick, F. E.
Live for what you would like to be at sixty. por 40:228-9 Ja '13

Chain-letter system. 26:524 Ap '99

Chained lightning; story. See Taber, Ralph Graham

Chains
Playthings and amusements of an old-fashioned boy. F: G. Mather. il 10:867 S '83

Chairs
African chair; picture. 17:573 My '90
Chairs to mend! A. Wainwright. il 5:821-3 O '78
Children's chairs one century ago. il 3: 805 O '76
Elsie's invention. C: L. Norton. il 16:65-7 N '88
Longfellow's ebon throne. J. L. Harbour. il 34:310-11 F '07
Practical boy. J. H. Adams. il 32:48 N '04
Reading chair and desk chair. J. H. Adams. il 32:156-8 D '04

Chalk talks
Chalk talk. F. Beard. il 10:544-9 My '83

Challenge; verse. H. L. M. il 37:502 Ap '10

Challiss, James Courtney
If you're good; verse. 24:169 D '96

Chalmers, Stephen
Timothy. 42:482-94 Ap '15

Chamber of commerce of the United States of America
Voice of business in the halls of Congress. S. E. Forman. 43:643-4 My '16

Chamberlain, Arthur
Magnetite. 37:940 Ag '10
Play ball! verse. 39:1097 O '12

Chamberlain, Harold W.
Queer things about frogs. 20:837-41 S '93

Chamberlain, J. W.
Peanut-growing for boys. 45:651-3 My '18

Chambers, W. V.
Fire on Tamarack. 44:525-9 Ap '17

Chameleons
American chameleon. il 33:268 Ja '06
Chameleon. il 30:1038 S '03
How to care for chameleons. Mrs O. Bassett. il 34:461 Mr '07
Pet chameleon. il 36:753 Je '09

Champion, May Kelsey
Lantern Hill road. 36:1059-65 O '09

Champion lobster company; story. M. M. Foss. il 33:620-5 My '06

Champions of England, Royal
Royal champion of England. J. D. Haines. 27:393-5 Mr '00

Champney, Elizabeth Williams
Another Indian invasion. 11:944-52 O '84

Édouard Frère and his child pictures. 11: 125-34 D '83
How Persimmons took cah ob der baby; verse. il 1:420-2 My '74
How we belled the rat, and what came of it. 8:793-5 Ag '81
Myrto's festival. 8:83-8 D '80
Novel Christmas presents. 16:154-5 D '88
Popsey's posies. 1:607-9 Ag '74
Puck Parker. 5:416-18 Ap '78

Chan Ok; a romance of the eastern seas; story. See Davidson, J. O.

Chance. See Luck

Chancellor's last cigar; story. F. E. Channon. il 32:134-6 D '04

Chancellorsville, Battle of, 1863
Great battle in a forest. A. Badeau. il 14: 770-6 Ag '87

Chandlee, Will H.
Uncle Sam's toys. 29:150-5 D '01

Chandler, Bessie
Boy who wouldn't be stumped. 19:563-6 Je '92
Grand Pacific; verse. 12:462 Ap '85
In the garden; verse. 13:898 O '86
In the park; verse. 11:222 Ja '84
Little moon; verse. 15:491 My '88
Love is blind; verse. 12:452 Ap '85
Maiden-hair; verse. 11:569 My '84
Moon and its shine; verse. 13:15 N '85
Ned's buttercup; verse. 13:941 O '86
New theory; verse. 13:785 Ag '86
Problem; verse. 9:612 Je '82
Reminding the hen; verse. 9:405 Mr '82
Slight misunderstanding; verse. 13:309 F '86
Star-blossoms; verse. 18:463 Ap '91
Stranger; verse. 11:721 Jl '84
Whose scissors did it? verse. 11:369 Mr '84

Chandler, Carrie Barber
Crocuses; verse. 20:474 Ap '93
How bruin got the beef. 45:464-5 Mr '18

Change of craft; story. R: W. Child. il 32: 961-6 S '05

Change of route; verse. H. D. Lloyd. il 31: 135 D '03

Changeable friend; verse. T. Garrison. 29: 71 N '01

Changeable little maid; verse. G: L. Benedict. il 34:48-9 N '06

Changeling; a flower and fairy masque. H. P. Spofford. il 26:501-12 Ap '99

Changelings; verse. M. Johnson. il 22:298-9 F '95

Changing days; verse. R. F. Bunner. il 24: 77 N '96

Channing, G. E.
Water museum. 12:784-5 Ag '85

Channing, Grace Ellery
Last cruise of the Stella di Mare. 27:881-8 Ag '00

Channon, Frank E.
Chancellor's last cigar. 32:134-6 D '04
Digging in. 45:1028-9 S '18
Fighting ships. 43:20-9 N '15
Salamander. il 32:430 Mr '05
Tactics and strategy. 45:1025-7 S '18
War-ships—ancient and modern. 34:402-6 Mr '07

Chanter, Mrs
Two carriages. 1:456-7 Je '74

Chanticleer; poem. C. Thaxter. 1:204 F '74

Chao Chahng and the man-eater; story. C. Pullen. il 31:1058-64 O '04

Chaparral cocks
Road-runner. C. C. Haskins. il 16:766-8 Ag '89

Chapin Austin
Hobby-horses. 18:518-19 My '91
How Ernest and Theodore heard the seventh symphony. 12:368-72 Mr '85

Chapin, L. N.
Peary's dogs; poem. 37:290-2 F '10
Story of Prince. 17:601-3 My '90
Terrible jack-knife. 12:820 S '85

Chaplet of honor; story. C. Wells. il 37: 697-704 Je '10

Chapman, A. A.
Cecile and Lulu. 4:531-2 Je '77
Cécile et Lulu. 4:369-71 Ap '77

Chapman, Arthur
Burial-place of monsters. 43:938-40 Ag '16
Where the cliff-dweller children lived. 41:1036-9 S '14

Chapman, Emily D.
Easter carol; poem. 3:385 Ap '76

Chapman, Frank M.
Birds as travelers. 43:171-4, 265-8, 367-9, 458-62, 552-4, 846-9 D '15-Ap, Jl '16
City playground. 18:609-16 Je '91
Little drummer of the woods. 24:740-4 Jl '97
Mark Twain's big namesake. 20:108-13 D '92
Pelicantown. 2:905-11 S '99

Chapman, Julia B.
Nocturne; verse. 27:506 Ap '00

Chapman, Katharine Elise
Little queen of Twelfth-night. 42:193-8 Ja '15

Character
Body-guard. G: L. Parker. 39:640-1 My '12
Boy and the man. il 40:227-9, 340-3, 447-8 Ja-Mr '13
Yes and no. G: L. Parker. 41:605-6 My '14
See also Boasting; Cheerfulness; Conceit; Conduct; Contentment; Courage; Faith; Greediness; Helpfulness; Heroes; Honesty; Idleness; Industry; Kindness; Patience; Pride; Self-control; Selfishness; Temperance; Unselfishness

Stories
Magic clocks. H. H. Jackson. il 13:8-11, 92-5 N-D '85

Characters of Theophrastus and others; story. W: J. Nicolls. il 21:1065-9 O '94

Charades
Athletic spelling lesson. 16:793 Ag '89

Charades—*Continued*
Cæsar; verse. W. S. Bigelow. 24:592 My '97
Charade; verse. D. R. Goodale. 25:595 My '98
Eight charades in rhyme. C. Wells. 29:723 Je '02
Fifty charades. C. Wells. 23:1032-7 O '96
Four charades; verse. C. P. Cranch. 5:406 Ap '78
Report upon the prize puzzle Fifty charades. 24:257-60 Ja '97
Thirty charades and answers; verse. C. Wells. 28:1100-4, 1150 O '01
Two charades; verse. C. Wells. 32:441 Mr '05
See also Tableaux

Acting charades
Apron. L. A. Frost. 2:364-7 Ap '75
Kitten. M. H. Gilbert. 1:373-4 Ap '74
Peterkin's charades; story. L. P. Hale. 5:91-3 D '77
Silent. M. L. Ritter. 1:124-8 Ja '74

Charcoal
Talking of charcoal. R. Benton. 28:633-4 My '01

Charcoal-burners' fire; or, Easter eve among the Cossacks; story. D: Ker. il 5:490-2 My '78

Chares of Lindus
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. 8:403 Mr '81

Chariot racing
Ben-Hur chariot-race. B: E. Smith. il 28:45-9 N '00

Chariots
Most ancient form of Greek chariot; picture. 8:191 Ja '81

Charities
Children's party. L. W. J. il 3:726-8 S '76
Happy thought for street children. O. T. Miller. il 7:800-5 Ag '80
Henry of Blois. E. C. Traice. 15:873 S '88
Katherine's tea-party. B. Moses. 25:369 Mr '98
New clothes; story. F. E. Barrow. 6:121-3 D '78
Summer home for poor children. O. T. Miller. il 7:647-53 Je '80
Waiting for the sleigh. D. F. H. 3:196-7 Ja '76
See also Children's aid societies; Fresh air charity; Social settlements

Poetry
Worthy poor. M. M. Dodge. il 4:502-3 My '77

Stories
Bread and jam. H: Bacon. il 16:620-2 Je '89
Dora. H. Hayes. 10:822-4 S '83
Polly's pound party. M. V. Worstell. il 33:737-41 Je '06

Charity Carter's picnic; story. S. J. Prichard. il 7:966-73 O '80

Charles I, emperor of Austria
New emperor of Austria. S. E. Forman. por 44:263 Ja '17

Charles I, king of England
Babie Stuart. A. E. Thomson. il 7:376-8 Mr '80
Greyhound's warning. H. Butterworth. 4:189-91 Ja '77
Historic dwarfs. M. S. Roberts. il 19:254-9 F '92
Portrait by Van Dyck. 10:511; 38:492 My '83, Ap '11
Prince and the brewer's son. E. Balch. il 17:50-6, 277-8 N '89, Ja '90
Richard and Anne Gibson. M. S. Roberts. il 19:651-5 Jl '92
Scotch kings. H. Hawthorne. il 40:1128-9 O '13
Windsor castle. M. Oliphant. por 3:690-4 S '76

Charles II, king of England
Merry monarch. H. Hawthorne. il 41:262-4 Ja '14
Three boys in armor. T. Jenks. il 25:530-6 My '98

Charles, Elizabeth Rundle
Ravens and the angels. 5:169-74, 242-7 Ja-F '78

Charles. L. E. Richards. 17:270 Ja '90

Charles Edward Louis Philip Casimir Stuart, the Young Pretender
Knights of the golden spur; story. R. S. Holland. il 39:631-8 My '12

Charles Martel (the Hammer)
Ballad of Charles Martel. W: H. Hillyer. il 27:7-9 N '99

Charleston, South Carolina
Buccaneers of our coast. F. R. Stockton. il 25:549-58, 652-6 My, Je '98
Earthquake at Charleston. E. Gibson. il 19:893-5 O '92

Charlie is my darling; song with music. 38:539 Ap '11

Charlie's shadows and their shadow house; story. M. E. Pettus. il 18:478-80 Ap '91

Charlotte Augusta, princess of England
Child princess, Charlotte. E. M. Hutchinson. il 14:600-3 Je '87

Charms
Japanese charm-shells. 6:842 O '79

Charter oak
Hiding of the charter of Connecticut. 24:700 Je '97

Charts
Weather-map of the ocean. E. W. Sturdy. maps 20:619-22 Je '93

Chase, Elizabeth
Summer garden; verse. 20:782 Ag '93
Way things vanish; verse. 20:938 O '93

Chase, Helen M.
Catching a brownie; verse. 26:28-30 N '98

Chase, Jessie A.
Short story of the English language. 26:593 My '99

Chase, Joseph Smeaton
Desert bird-land. 43:653-5 My '16
Domes of Yosemite. 42:172-4 D '14
Life of a sequoia. 42:456-7 Mr '15
Mountain surprise. 42:553-4 Ap '15
New forest. 43:168-70 D '15
Pine-cones. 40:1133-5 O '13
Sand-toboggan. 42:1037-8 S '15

Chase, Virginia B.
Rivals; verse. 36:898-9 Ag '09

Chase, William Merritt
Alice; picture. 33:1058 O '06
Artist's daughter; picture. por 29:529 Ap '02

Chased by the ice jam; story. J. S. Ellis. il 36:517-21 Ap '09

Chased by wolves. J. H. Rockwell. il 31: 212-15 Ja '04

Chater, Melville
Alphabet of street-sights; verse. 44:660 My '17
Behavior of kites; verse. 42:612-13 My '15
Department stores; verse. 42:418-19 Mr '15
Frost fairies; verse. 44:420-1 Mr '17
Hair-cut man; verse. 40:998-9 S '13
Leaf-raking; verse. 41:20-1 N '13
New sister-baby; verse. 44:564-5 Ap '17
Roller-skating; verse. 40:628-9 My '13
Secret languages; verse. 44:762-3 Je '17
Tree-top romance; verse. 40:710-11 Je '13
Umbrellas; verse. 41:604-5 My '14
Wasted hole; verse. 41:1084-5 O '14

Chatfield, Sara M.
April day; verse. 13:407 Ap '86
Bird-call; poem. 22:547 My '95
John; verse. 8:526 My '81
Little brown cricket that lived in the wall; verse. 22:271 F '95
Robin, good-bye! poem. 7:925 O '80

Chats
Bird clown. E. J. Sawyer. il 35:744-5 Je '08
Georgia bird observer; Carolina wrens and the yellow-breasted chat. il 28:81 N '00

Chatterbox of to-day; verse. M. S. Ker. il 30:297 F '03

Chaucer, Geoffrey
Company of readers. H. Hawthorne. 38: 1051-3 S '11
In Chaucer's youth. E. A. Pennell. il 30: 592-5 My '03

Cheap tour around the world; verse. T: Tapper. 31:897 Ag '04

Cheatham, Kitty
Singer of a thousand songs. M. J. Moses. il 44:220-5 Ja '17

Cheerful little girl; verse. A. Kortrecht. 43: 705 Je '16

Cheerful little girl and her cheerful little doll; story. See Allen, Caroline Stetson

Cheerfulness
Cheery people. H. H. Jackson. 3:355-6 Ap '76
Real story of the face. L: E. Theiss. 41: 543-4 Ap '14

Poetry
Cheerfulness. J. B. Hartswick. 25:558-9 My '98
Hearty hen. il 13:311 F '86
Secret of it. A. R. Wells. 27:197 Ja '00
Suppose! P. Cary. 2:125 D '74

Stories
May-flowers. A. Moore. 6:451 My '79

Cheery robin; poem. B. Lander. il 7:727 Jl '80

Cheese
Dutch cheeses. H. M. Smith. il 41:1108-9 O '14
King Cheese; poem. J. T. Trowbridge. il 5:641-5 Ag '78
Manufacturing a twelve-thousand-pound cheese. il 39:752-3 Je '12
Story of a cheese; verse. M. Christiani. 6:301-2 F '79

Chelifers
Lobster on the house-fly. il 36:364-5 F '09

Chemical elements
Chemical elements. J. S. Newman. 44: 1042-3 S '17

Chemistry
Burning peaches. E. B. Bradley. 3:425-6 My '76
Chemical elements. J. S. Newman. 44: 1042-3 S '17
Grit of the chemist's helper; story. H. I. Hancock. il 38:117-25 D '10
Parlor magic. L. H. Grindon. il 5:811-16 O '78
Practical chemist. G: J. Mason. 12:450-2 Ap '85
Triumphs of chemistry. S. E. Forman. il 44:67-8 N '16

Chemists
Practical chemist. G: J. Mason. 12:450-2 Ap '85

Cheney, Anne Cleveland
Old Ragamuff; verse. 28:1099 O '01

Cheney, Mrs C. Emma
Dorothy's ride. 8:848-50 S '81
For their country's sake. 15:700-3 Jl '88

Cheney, David MacGregor
How Ellen came to steal the Indian baby. 33:441-3 Mr '06

Cheney, John Vance
Cloudland; poem. 23:464 Ap '96
Droll little folk of Sleepy Dell; poem. 26: 625-6 Je '99
For bass-wood chaps; verse. 12:171 Ja '85
Sky-sailing; poem. 13:122 D '85
Song of the snowflakes; poem. 17:309 F '90
Sprite of the hilltop; poem. 24:729 Jl '97
Squirrel, a bird, and a boy; verse. 11:183 D '83; Same. 11:500 Ap '84
Winter; poem. 14:339 Mr '87

Chentung Liang-Cheng
Pi Yuk's base-ball game; a true story. E: J. Phelps. il 34:818-20 Jl '07

Cherries and cherry trees
Some words and their histories. E. H. House. 26:490-1 Ap '99

Poetry

Cherries. E. H. Miller. 2:526 Jl '75
Cherry-time. M. M. Thornton. il 41:673 Je '14
Why cherries grow. C. Scollard. 23:725 Jl '96

Cherry-cheek; poem. A. B. Averill. 2:350 Ap '75

Cherry-colored purse; story. S. F. Cooper. 22:245-8 Ja '95

Cherry ripe; verse. W. P. Eaton. il 35:813 Jl '08

Cherry-time; verse. M. M. Thornton. il 41: 673 Je '14

Chesapeake (man-of-war)
Chesapeake mill. W: Abbatt. il 24:730-1 Jl '97

Chesapeake mill. W: Abbatt. il 24:730-1 Jl '97

Cheshire cat. 28:840 Jl '01

Cheshire cats, Two; verse. A. P. Williams. il 6:100-1 D '78

Chess
Paul Morphy, the chess champion. T. Jenks. il 26:931-5 S '99

Poetry

Queen's jewels; nonsense rhyme. C: L. Benjamin. il 24:651 Je '97
Riddles in rhyme. G: R. Halm. il 32:601 My '05

Chester, Eliza
Practising; verse. 21:964 S '94

Chester, Emma Sherwood
Conspirators. 19:491-5 My '92

Chester, Frederick D.
Every-day bacteria. 17:350-2 F '90
Volcanoes and earthquakes. 19:887-93 O '92

Chester, Sarah E.
Baby's morning. 6:640-3 Ag '79
Mollie's boyhood. 5:7-12 N '77

Chester, England
How an English judge came to town. H. M. Pratt. il 45:1011-13 S '18

Chestnut trees
Our friends the trees. E. W. Foster. il 32:577-8 My '05

Chestnuts, Water. See Water chestnuts

Chevrotains
Dear little deer. O. T. Miller. il 7:471-3 Ap '80

Chewink; poem. L. Larcom. 7:789 Ag '80

Chicago
Boy's recollection of the great Chicago fire. C: F. W. Mielatz. il 25:994-1000 O '98
Chicago. J: F. Ballantyne. il map 20:658-72 Jl '93
See also Hull house

World's Columbian exposition
Children of the Plaisance. C. D. Bates. il 21:55-63 N '93
Children's building of the Columbian exposition. C. D. Bates. il 20:714-15 Jl '93
Helen Keller's visit to the World's fair. por 21:174-7 D '93
Little people from Java. W. A. Rogers. il 21:275-8 Ja '94
World's fair palaces. T. Jenks. il 20:518-28 My '93

Chicago, Milwaukee and St Paul railroad
Over the Rockies by electricity. J. Anderson. il 45:654-6 My '18

Chickadee; poem. L. T. Weeks. il 29:349 F '02

Chickadees
Chickadees. H. Wilder. il 2:79-80 D '74
Excavation of a home. il 29:1038 S '02

Poetry

Chickadee. H: R. Dorr. 8:340 Mr '81
Chickadee. L. T. Weeks. il 29:349 F '02
Chickadees. E. M. Thomas. il 27:130-1 D '99
Contentment. M. N. Prescott. il 16:155 D '88

Chickaree; story. A. O'Brien. il 31:1082-4 O '04

Chicken Lizzie; story. L. Duykwood. il 6: 94-8 N '78

Chickens
Adopting a kitten. T. Adney. il 23:79 N '95
Bird's-eye view of the battle of life. A. S. W. il 2:147 Ja '75
Feeding the chickens. S. G: Stern. il 32: 933 Ag '05
Gugulack, the perpendicular rooster. il 34:941-2 Ag '07
Horse stands on one toe, a chicken on five toes. il 38:844 Jl '11
Long-tailed chickens of Japan. il 35:845 Jl '08
Man-of-war rooster. 21:182 D '93
Nature's incubator. C. H. Smallwood. il 38:650 My '11
Some queer facts about chickens. 9:660 Je '82

Pictures

Red-top. il 1:304 Mr '74

Poetry

Baby chicks. 18:960 O '91
Chanticleer. C. Thaxter. 1:204 F '74
Chickens. R. T. Terry. 2:642-3 Ag '75
Cuddle-de-wees. il 37:554 Ap '10
Drinking-pan. M. M. Dodge. il 1:480 Je '74
Funny chicken. E. C. Dowd. 10:855 S '83
Hearty hen. il 13:311 F '86
Little red hen. E. M. Bumstead. il 12: 872-3 S '85
Little Speckle has laid an egg. E. T. Alden. il 7:593 My '80
Positive engagement. M. L. B. Branch. 14:496 My '87
Reminding the hen. B. Chandler. 9:405 Mr '82

Robin and the chicken. G. F. Coolidge. 12: 461 Ap '85
Truly repentant. M. Douglas. il 12:351 Mr '85

Stories

About six little chickens. S. L. Elliott. il 36:936-7 Ag '09
Adopted chicken. il 4:284-6 F '77
Charlie and the hen. S. A. Moss. il 16: 630-1 Je '89
Chiquitito. S. W. Belcher. il 26:1026-9 O '99
Clough's top-knot. S. W. Kellogg. il 3: 435-9 My '76
Harold's chicken. E. V. Methven. il 31: 1123-5 O '04
Old Mordecai's cockerel. S. Flint. il 10: 19-23 N '82
Story of Small Rooster. M. Eytinge. il 15:307-9 F '88
Story of the little red hen. il 1:680-1 S '74
What the cat and hen did. A. Ralston. il 36:1031-3 S '09

Chickweed
London chick-weed man. A. Wainwright. il 5:360-1 Mr '78

Chief bread-baker to the king and the hatter to the queen; verse. V. Adams. il 17: 1045-7 O '90

Child, Lydia Maria
Apple-seed John; verse. 7:604-5 Je '80
Fairy's wonder-box. 3:646-7 Ag '76

Child, Richard Washburn
Change of craft. 32:961-6 S '05

Child and poet; poem. E. M. Thomas. il 15: 144-5 D '87

Child and the pyramid. J. Hawthorne. 17: 14-15 N '89

Child and the year; poem. C. Thaxter. 12: 161 Ja '85

Child in the glass; verse. M. S. Kerr. il 32: 70 N '04

Child labor
Cry of the children; poem. E. B. Browning. 8:867-8 S '81
Edward Athoy. R. McTavish. il 15:360-7 Mr '88
Half-timer. C: Barnard. il 6:256-9 F '79

Child-songs. A. Tennyson. 7:281 F '80

Child sketches from George Eliot. See Eliot, George, pseud.

Childhood's gold; poem. L. Larcom. 7:463 Ap '80

Children
Amusements of Arab children. H: W. Jessup. il 15:174-9 Ja '88
Children and authors. W: H. Rideing. il 15:744-8 Ag '88
Children of Zuñi. M. B. Kimball. il 31: 1010-13 S '04
Children's exhibition; industrial exhibition in New York. C: Barnard. il 13: 916-24 O '86
Little travelers; babies in many lands. H. M. Miller. il 4:180-3 Ja '77
Wolf-reared children. C: L. Brace. il 9: 542-54 My '82
See also Adoption; Babies; Boys; Child labor; Education; Fresh air charities; Girls; Juvenile courts; Kindergarten; Libraries; Lost children; Play; Playgrounds; Runaways

Anecdotes and sayings
Childhood reasoning. E. J. Prindle and A. West. 32:295 F '05

Management
Stories
Breaking the spell. J: C. Schapps. il 36: 122-3 D '08
Case of James Moore. J: C. Schapps. il 38:68-71 N '10
Dawdles. J: C. Schapps. il 37:16-18 N '09
Grumps. J: C. Schapps. il 36:1124-5 O '09
Lion-tamer. R. B. Richardson. il 30:226-9 Ja '03
Measles keep out. J: C. Schapps. il 36: 353-5 F '09
Thing-a-ma-jig. M. Vandegrift. il 8:210-11 Ja '81

Poetry
Alphabet of children. I. F. Bellows. il 10: 112-17 D '82
Dream march of the children. J. W. Riley. il 23:128-9 D '95
Great procession. H. P. Spofford. 16:906 O '89
Old-fashioned folks. C. M. Kahle. il 44:25 N '16
On the Fourth of July in all lands. H. P. Spofford. il 19:708-9 Jl '92
Rhyme for little folks. K. M. Cleary. 15: 949 O '88
Song full of children. R. B. Hale. il 22: 1024-5 O '95

Arctic regions
Children of the cold. F: Schwatka. il 12: 361-7, 465-9, 513-18, 625-9, 696-701, 786-9, 864-6 Mr '85-S '85

China
Boys and girls of China. Y. P. Lee. il 17: 362-3 F '90
Child life in China and Japan. B. Runkle. il 32:228-9 Ja '05
Children of Chinatown in San Francisco. T. Wores. il 23:575-7 My '96
Chinese game-song. E. S. Cummins. il 13: 180-1 Ja '86
Chinese New year's day. A. R. Wheelan. il 23:348 F '96
Ya-Sek. M. G. Wingate. 1:30-1 N '73

England
Elizabethan boys. L. H. Sturdevant. il 27:200-6 Ja '00

France
Maurice Boutet de Monvel. M. von Vorst. il 27:94-105 D '99
Parisian children. H: Bacon. il 5:456-8 My '78

Children—*Continued*

Holland

Day-dreams on the dike. M. M. Dodge. il 21:15-18 N '93
Dutch treat; story. A. B. Johnson. il 31: 630-6 My '04

India

Parsee children. F. R. Feudge. il 2:481-3 Je '75

Japan

Child life in China and Japan. B. Runkle. il 32:228-34 Ja '05
Feast of dolls. W: E. Griffis. il 2:317-18 Mr '75
Feast of flags. W. E. Griffis. il 2:426-9 My '75
Glimpses of child life in Japan. T. Wores. il 28:806-10 Jl '01
In Japan. J. W. Tompkins. il 21:790 Jl '94
Japanese lullaby song. A. V. R. Eastlake. il 15:714 Jl '88
Jiro; a Japanese boy. C. A. W. il 9:848-50 S '82
Little Japanese at home. I. T. Hodnett. il 25:486-93, 597-603 Ap, My '98
Little Kinè. M. C. Griffis. il 12:327-31 Mr '85
Saigo's picnic; story. A. A. Rogers. il 26: 533-41 My '99
Taking a walk in Japan. W: E. Griffis. il 9:496 Ap '82

Korea

Games and toys of Corean children. W: E. Griffis. il 8:126-7 D '80

Russia

Russian children in the Ural mountains. D: Ker. 19:50-1 N '91

United States

At the children's matinée. C. Meadowcroft. il 41:351-7 F '14
Forest theater at Carmel-by-the-Sea, California. E. T. Gray. il 42:570-1 Ap '15
Fun among the red boys. J. Ralph. il 31: 720-3 Je '04
Hakada, the pitiful last. C: A. Eastman. il 21:129-31 D '93
Indian village. J. Ralph. il 30:788-90 Jl '03
Marshaling the young civilian army. R. F. Wilson. il 44:774-6 Jl '17
Summer home for poor children. O. T. Miller. il 7:647-53 Je '80
Young folks of the embassies at Washington. A. G. Baker. il 28:825-31 Jl '01

Children, Growth of

Family measure board. T. R. Davis. il 30: 642-4 My '03

Children in art

Baby's cap; early laces. H. N. Moore. il 31:290-5 F '04
Child-painter; J. G. Brown. J: J. a'Becket. il 22:970-80 O '95
Édouard Frère and his child pictures. L. W. Champney. il 11:125-34 D '83
Maurice Boutet de Monvel. M. von Vorst. il 27:94-105 D '99
Portraits from American child life. L. F. Emmet. 42:105-8 D '14
Some famous Florentine babies. E. R. Pennell. il 13:243-6 F '86
Through a detective camera. A. Black. il 17:1022-34 O '90

Children of Holland; verse. C. F. Berry. il 31:636 My '04

Children's aid society

Wolf-reared children. C: L. Brace. il 9: 542-54 My '82

Children's Christmas clubs

Children's Christmas club of Portland, Maine. E. S. Sargent. il 11:174-8 D '83
Children's Christmas club of Washington city. E. Alton. il 15:146-9 D '87

Children's claim; story. M. H. Foote. il 7: 238-45 Ja '80

Children's country; verse. E. M. H. Gates. il 9:400 Mr '82

Children's courts. See Juvenile courts

Children's crusade, 1212

Children's crusade. N. Brooks. il 2:162-8 Ja '75

Children's crusade; operetta. E. S. Brooks. il 14:460-9 Ap '87

Children's day at St Paul's. 6:229 Ja '79

Children's day at St Paul's; story. N. D'Anvers. il 6:148-55 Ja '79

Children's libraries. See Libraries

Children's literature. See Books and reading

Children's parties. See Parties

Children's tally-ho! verse. S. W. Hallock. il 7:339 F '80

Children's village, Dobbs Ferry, N.Y.

Boy problem; how one institution solves it. J. G. Strange. il 44:1104-10 O '17

Childs, Nathaniel

Half-dozen young rascals. 2:24-5 N '74

Child's fancy; poem. F. D. Sherman. 13:645 Jl '86

Child's night-thoughts; poem. L. Larcom. 11:587 Je '84

Child's verses. L. Webling. 19:943 O '92

Chili

How a single shot won a fight. J. O. Davidson. il 17:999-1002 O '90

Chilton, R. S.

Little peasant; verse. 7:420 Mr '80

Chimes and chiming. See Bells

Chimes of Christiansand; poem. L. A. Payne. 30:248 Ja '03

Chimney-sweeper; poem. W: Blake. 1:622 Ag '74

Chimney sweeping and chimney sweeps

Chimney-sweeps, past and present. W: H. Rideing. il 2:211-14 F '75

Chimney swifts

Chimney-swift's nest. R. M. Coryell. il 32:1019 S '05
Never alights on trees. il 28:654 My '01

Chimneys
Sealed in a chimney flue. A. R. Bond. il 41:897-9 Ag '14
Well-filled chimney. M. L. Todd. il 17: 222-3 Ja '90

Chimpanzee; story. H: G. Hunting. il 35: 215-19 Ja '08

Chimpanzees. See Apes

China
Firecrackers. E. Pomeroy. il 37:788-92 Jl '10
Pirates of the Chinese coast. J. O. D. il 6:748-9 S '79
Polo in China. I: T. Headland. il 36:772-3 Je '09
Regarding the Chinese. il 40:1041-3 S '13
Strange music. L: C. Elson. il 7:246-53 Ja '80
See also headings beginning Chinese

Description and travel
Chinese market. Y. P. Lee. il 15:546-7 My '88
Curious monastery; Yung-feu. J. L. il 6: 832-3 O '79
Great wall of China; picture. 28:647 My '01
Story of Marco Polo. N. Brooks. il 23: 640-5, 954-7, 999-1003; 24:65-7, 137-9, 242-5, 341-3, 425-9 Je, S '96-Mr '97
Trip to the tea country. W: M. Tileston. il 5:248-53 F '78

History
Casan. M. S. Roberts. il 24:578-83 My '97
Letter about China. R. Van Bergen. 27: 1085-9 O '00
Woo of Hwangho: the girl of the Yellow river. E. S. Brooks. il 13:420-5 Ap '86

Social life and customs
Boys and girls of China. Y. P. Lee. il 17: 362-3 F '90
Child life in China and Japan. B. Runkle. il 32:228-9 Ja '05
Chinese army that cheered for Yale. R. D. Paine. 31:130-1 D '03
Chinese game-song. E. S. Cummins. il 13: 180-1 Ja '86
How I kept the Chinese New-year. F. R. Feudge. il 3:225-7 F '76
How the emperor goes; verse. M. H. Lovett. il 17:173-5 D '89
How to use a pair of chopsticks. E. R. Scidmore. il 17:535-7 Ap '90
Our neighbor John. H. Price. il 20:64-6 N '92
Pigeons of Peking. A. D. Sheffield. il 27: 316-25 F '00
Queer way to resent injury. W. K. Putney. 38:619 My '11
Wong Ning's ideas. il 11:412-13 Mr '84
Ya-Sek. M. G. Wingate. 1:30-1 N '73

Stories
Chy Lung, the Chinese fisherman. F. M. Osborne. il 7:396-403 Mr '80
Flower of the sun. A. M. Long. il 35:1071-4 O '08

China animals; verse. E. Cartwright. il 26: 429 Mr '99

China painting
Snow-flake china. J. P. Ballard. il 10:206-7 Ja '83

Chinaware. See Pottery

Chinchillas
Porcupine's first cousin. J: R. Coryell. il 15:233 Ja '88

Chinese
Chinese New year's day. A. R. Wheelan. il 23:348 F '96
Wong Ning's ideas. il 11:412-13 Mr '84

Poetry
Little brother of Loo-lee Loo. M. Johnson. il 32:17-21 N '04
Pigtail of Ah Lee Ben Loo. J: Bennett. il 21:530-4 Ap '94

Chinese art. See Art, Chinese

Chinese coast, Pirates of. J. O. D. il 6:748-9 S '79

Chinese fun and philosophy. il 42:685-8 Je '15

Chinese giant; story. R. D. Draper. il 17: 484-9 Ap '90

Chinese Gordon. See Gordon, Charles George

Chinese in the United States
Ah Gau's New-year's celebration. T. Wores. il 24:293-8 F '97
Brave Chinese baby. H. H. Jackson. il 10: 406-11 Ap '83
Children of Chinatown in San Francisco. T. Wores. il 23:575-7 My '96
Chinese New year's day in Santa Barbara. H. H. Jackson. il 10:201-5 Ja '83

Chinese language
Wonders of the alphabet. H: Eckford. il 13:538-9 My '86

Chinese Mother-Goose rhymes. I: T. Headland. il 28:644-6 My '01

Chinese pheasants. See Pheasants

Chinese story; verse. W. J. Bahmer. 15: 839 S '88

Chinese valentine; verse. il 20:260 F '93

Chinese youth, About a skilled; poem. C: H. Johnson. il 16:935 O '89

Chip; story. R. H. Davis. il 1:689-92 O '74

Chipmunks
October nutting party. E. J. Sawyer. il 35:1128-30 O '08
Squirrels, marmots, and sewellel. W: T. Hornaday. il 22:605 My '95

Poetry
Good-bye. O. Herford. il 18:342 Mr '91
Little captive. M. L. B. Branch. il 14:66 N '86

Stories
Professor Chipmunk's surprising adventure. T. Jenks. il 19:68-70 N '91

Chiquitito; story. S. W. Belcher. il 26: 1026-9 O '99

Chittenden, L. E.
Clarissy Ann and the flood. 23:688-91 Je '96
Women's rights in the nursery; verse. 22:598 My '95

Chittenden, Thomas W.
Pussy in the witness-box. 16:712-13 Jl '89
Soap-bubbles. 16:714-15 Jl '89

Chivalrie; verse. W. Larremore. 10:256 F '83

Chivalry. See Arthur, King; Crusades; Heroes; Knights; Tournaments

Choate, A. M.
Round trip ticket; verse. 35:995 S '08

Choate, Rufus
American orators. W: H. Rideing. por 2:544-5 Jl '75

Chocorua, Camp
Boys' paradise; a summer visitor's account of Camp Chocorua. E. Balch. il 13:604-7 Je '86

Choice; verse. M. N. Prescott. 3:298 Mr '76

Choice of books. See Books and reading

Choice of occupations. See Occupations, Choice of

Choirs, Boy. See Boy choirs

Choosing a trade; verse. C. Hofman. il 43: 467 Mr '16

Chopin, Frédéric François
From Bach to Wagner. A. Tunis. 13: 143-4 D '85
Musical story by Chopin. F. W. Marshall. il por 36:1067-70 O '09
Wonder-child of Warsaw. K. D. Cather. il 43:386-91 Mr '16

Chopping him down. C: G. D. Roberts. il 17:928-31 S '90

Chopsticks
How to use a pair of chopsticks. E. R. Scidmore. il 17:535-7 Ap '90

Chowfa Maha Vajiravudh, king of Siam
Crown-prince of Siam. 1: T. Smith. pors il 20:751-5 Ag '93

Chris and the wonderful lamp; story. See Stearns, Albert

Christening. See Baptism

Christian IX, king of Denmark
Two little Americans at the court of King Christian IX. V. Y. Remnitz. il 22:512-14 Ap '95

Christian names. See Names, Personal

Christiani, Maud
Story of a cheese; verse. 6:301-2 F '79

Christina, queen of Sweden
Girl of the northern fiords. E. S. Brooks. il 14:846-50 S '87

Christina churning; verse. D. R. Goodale. 11:183 D '83; Same il 11:498-500 Ap '84

Christinchen's answer. J. S. Tutwiler. 2: 494-5 Je '75

Christmas
About Santa Claus. 27:181 D '99
Christmas angels. D. G. Mitchell il 1: 105-7 Ja '74
Christmas books. H. Hawthorne. 38:188-90 D '10
Christmas in the arctic regions. J. H. Woodbury. il 3:157-60 Ja '76
Christmas sweets. C. B. Jordan. il 36: 250-1 Ja '09
Custom of hanging up stockings. 28:535 Ap '01
Doll's baby-show. B. M. B. il 7:199-204 Ja '80
Gift for every soldier and sailor. R. F. Wilson. 45:119-20 D '17
Poems and carols of winter. L. Larcom. il 4:65-74 D '76
Santa Claus's correspondents. 21:186-7 D '93
Story of a real Christmas day. M. Richardson. il 44:170-3 D '16
What Christmas brings; what authors, artists, and musicians have given us. 27:179-80 D '99
See also St Nicholas day; Santa Claus

Legends

Christmas legend. F. Scannell. il 2:141-2 Ja '75

Plays

Among the pines. R. Ogden. 11:58-65 N '83
Christmas conspiracy. E. Woodbridge. il 39:163-9 D '11
Christmas eve at Mother Hubbard's. S. J. D. 25:254-9 Ja '98
Christmas in Old England (suggestions for Christmas tableaux). N. A. Smith. il 33:156-60 D '05
False Sir Santa Claus. E. S. Brooks. 10: 65-72 N '82
Gentle reminder. T. Jenks. il 18:244 Ja '91
Glory of the world. C. Wells. il 44:151-7 D '16
House of Santa Claus; a Christmas fairy show for Sunday-schools. E: Eggleston. il 4:131-4 D '76
How Christmas was saved, or The sorrows of Santa Claus. C. Markham. il 36:153-7 D '08
Man who didn't believe in Christmas. M. Austin. il 45:156-62 D '17
Minstrel's carol. I. V. Blake. 5:153-5 D '77
Mr S. Claus's predicament. J. D. Whitney. il 43:164-7 D '15
Mother Goose and her family. E: Eggleston. il 7:146-9 D '79
Sixteenth century Christmas. C: A. Murdock. il 16:145-9 D '88
Three somber young gentlemen and the three pretty girls. E. S. Brooks. il 11: 168-73 D '83
Waiting for Santa Claus. E. S. Bumstead. il 16:222-6 Ja '89

Poetry

Alphabet's Christmas tree. D. W. Horne. il 33:235-6 Ja '06

At the sign of the Christmas tree. P. F. Camp. il 41:132-3 D '13
Babouscka, a Russian legend of Christmas. E. M. Thomas. il 25:233-4 Ja '98
Ballad of Bungerydeen. E. Manly. il 45: 106-11 D '17
Ballad of the forest. G: Phillips. il 39: 259-61 Ja '12
Benevolent boy. A. R. Wells. il 13:124 D '85
Blessed day. M. M. Dodge. il 2:131 Ja '75
Bloom of the Christmas tree. M. M. Dodge. 20:89 D '92
Change of route. H. D. Lloyd. il 31:135 D '03
Chimes of Christiansand. L. A. Payne. 30:248 Ja '03
Christmas. R. T. Cooke. 4:67-8 D '76
Christmas. B. Hill. il 11:112 D '83
Christmas acrostic. M. L. Frank. 41:169 D '13
Christmas ashes. E. M. Thomas. 37:231 Ja '10
Christmas bells. F. R. Arnold. 21:282 Ja '94
Christmas catch. C. Cavendish. il 40:140-1 D '12
Christmas day. il 6:168 Ja '79
Christmas day. N. Perry. il 10:92 D '82
Christmas eve. W. T. Field. il 44:179-81 D '16
Christmas eve. A. A. Knipe. il 42:162 D '14
Christmas eve in Wildwood hollow. P. F. Camp. il 34:244-5 Ja '07
Christmas eve thought. H. B. Sterling. 23:169 D '95
Christmas fairy-tale. E. A. W. Hyde. il 38:234-5 Ja '11
Christmas goblin. S. H. Swett. il 24:170-1 D '96
Christmas in the square. C. Cavendish. il 44:107 D '16
Christmas letter. H. T. Hutcheson. 17:113 D '89
Christmas mistake. E. L. Sabin. il 30:98-101 D '02
Christmas moon. S. H. S. 10:206 Ja '83
Christmas morning. A. A. Knipe. il 42:163 D '14
Christmas mousie. I. Kenniston. il 40:190 D '12
Christmas on the Polly. G. F. Coolidge. il 17:246-7 Ja '90
Christmas secrets. L. G. McDowell. il 40: 202 Ja '13
Christmas sleigh-ride. H. G. Cone. il 21: 148-9 D '93
Christmas snow. H. P. Spofford. il 38: 194-5 Ja '11
Christmas song of Caedmon. B. E. Bush. il 23:144-6 D '95
Christmas stars. A. W. McCullough. il 38:248 Ja '11
Christmas tea. J. E. L. il 38:126-8 D '10
Christmas-time. E. Manly. 38:286 Ja '11
Christmas treasures. E. Field. 23:875 Ag '96
Christmas tree. D. K. Stevens. il 40:245-8 Ja '13
Christmas-tree lane. C. Cavendish. il 45: 147 D '17
Christmas-tree lights. A. W. McCullough. 26:112 D '98
Christmas twice a year. G. Burgess. 25: 131 D '97
Complaint of the stockings. S. Dayre. 4: 118-19 D '76
Cupid and Santa Claus. A. B. Paine. il 26: 253-4 Ja '99
Dear little schemer. M. M. Dodge. il 15: 88-9 D '87
December. H. F. Blodgett. il 22:90-3 D '94
December. K. Pyle. il 18:137 D '90
December; a nonsense calendar. C. Wells. 31:167 D '03
December ditty. A. W. Brotherton. 18:219 Ja '91
Elfin bough. H. G. Cone. il 22:178-81 Ja '95
Fate of the Christmas pie. E. Manly. il 43:106-11 D '15
Fool's Christmas. F. M. Alt. il 22:152-4 D '94
For Christmas day. H. Butterworth. il 17:186-7 D '89
For Christmas day. N. B. Turner. il 34: 164-5 D '06
From all these signs. B. E. Wade. 45:105 D '17
Good news on Christmas morning. il 3: 177 Ja '76
Grown-folks' Christmas. M. M. Dodge. 30:167 D '02
Holly, ivy, bay. E. M. Thomas. il 37:136 D '09
How our baby kept Christmas. E. C. Young. il 43:188 D '15
If you're good. J. C. Challiss. 24:169 D '96
In Christmas season, long ago. H. G. Cone. il 14:82-3 D '86
In Paris—at Christmastide. E. W. Ayres. il 41:170-1 D '13
In the tenement. M. Douglas. 17:221 Ja '90
Instructions to Santa Claus. C: P. Murphy. il 28:140-1 D '00
Interrupted auction. C. Wells. il 31:99-102 D '03
Just be good. J. Rowe. 40:112 D '12
Keeping the secret. F. E. Pratt. 27:107 D '99
Knight and the page. M. C. Howe. il 7: 99-102 D '79
Lay of the Lady Lorraine. C. Wells. il 25:192-5 Ja '98
Little boy's Christmas wish. F. M. Morton. 38:108 D '10
Little Christmas spy. H. G. Cone. il 16: 82-3 D '88
Little Christmas-tree. S. Coolidge. 13:81 D '85
Little gray lamb. A. B. D. Sullivan. il 33: 96-8 D '05
Maisy's Christmas. C. Thaxter. il 12:196-7 Ja '85

Christmas—Poetry—*Continued*
Merrie Christmas feast. E. M. Thomas. il 14:162-5 Ja '87
Merry Christmas. il 24:193 Ja '97
Merry Christmas. W. B. Allen. il 44:165 D '16
Merry Christmas. A. L. Sykes. il 40:208 Ja '13
Misplaced confidence. F. E. Pratt. 24-252 Ja '97
Mrs Kriss Kringle. E. M. Thomas. 13:138 D '85
Mother Goose continued. A. M. Smith. il 34:166-8 D '06
New-fashioned Christmas. J. M. Lippmann. il 17:265-6 Ja '90
Night after Christmas. Mrs J: T. Van Sant. il 42:248 Ja '15
Night watch. A. P. Palmer. il 44:127 D '16
Nineteenth century children. E. Poulsson. 24:136 D '96
O Santa San. A. Dunbar. il 31:216 Ja '04
Our Christmas. A. L. Carson. il 40:114-15 D '12
Out of it. F. E. Pratt. il 30:239-40 Ja '03
Pete's Christmas-tree. J. H. Andrews. il 6:203-7 Ja '79
Piccola. C. Thaxter. il 3:142-3 Ja '76
Playing Santa Claus. P. F. Camp. il 40: 139 D '12
Pompey's Christmas. C. Wells. il 27:154-6 D '99
Princess Lovely-locks. H. G. Cone. il 29: 108-9 D '01
Procession of the three kings. E. M. Thomas. il 33:248-9 Ja '06
Quest of the Jimblejock. E. Manly. il 40: 124-8 D '12
Raid of the Raffertys: a Christmas legend. R. W. Raymond. il 26:193-201 Ja '99
Real question. C: J. Stowell. il 37:106-7 D '09
Really, it is queer. M. I. Hammond. 15: 154 D '87
Santa Claus. 12:151 D '84
Santa Claus and his men. C. A. Lynde. il 2:168 Ja '75
Santa Claus and the mouse. E. Poulsson. il 11:236-7 Ja '84
Santa Claus messenger boy. J. Stacy. il 21:184 D '93
Sexton's Christmas. A. Foster. il 35:248 Ja '08
Shepherds in Judea. M. Austin. il 28:98-101 D '00
Shoe or stocking? E. M. Thomas. 13:192 Ja '86
Signs of the times. G. H. Sinclair. 39:126 D '11
Skipper's lad. A. Upson. il 34:112-15 D '06
Small order. J. Rowe. 40:129 D '12
Southern Christmas eve. E. M. S. 3:183 Ja '76
Story of the holly sprig. A. Upson. il 35: 137 D '07
Stray letter. Mrs J: T. Van Sant. il 40:230 Ja '13
Tale of John Henry Paul Brown. I. W. Hanson. il 33:122-3 D '05
Tardy Santa Claus. K. D. Wiggin. il 23: 255 Ja '96
Three kings. H: W. Longfellow. il 5:73-4 D '77; Same. 9:662 Je '82
Topsyturvy Christmas. P. F. Camp. il 39: 251 Ja '12
Transformed stockings. S. Quimby. il 1:111 Ja '74
Trouble ahead. A. D. W. 3:164 Ja '76
Trouble in the doll's house. E. Manly. il 32:153-4 D '04
Visiting Santa Claus. L. Larcom. il 12:82-4 D '84
What fun! J. Halifax. 39:209 Ja '12
What Santa Claus brought. I. Kenniston. il 40:284-6 Ja '13
What would you say? E. S. Tillotson. il 36:167 D '08
When Christmas comes. A. W. Burton. il 43:161 D '15
When his whip goes crack. J: H. Cook. il 39:147-8 D '11
Winter song. S. Hartley. 10:81 D '82
With a Christmas gift. W. R. Murphy. il 30:112 D '02
Yule-log's song. H. P. Spofford. il 17:195-7 Ja '90
Yule tide lights. L. A. Payne. il 36:108-9 D '08
See also Christmas trees—Poetry

Songs (with music)

Christmas carol. il 11:140 D '83
Christmas carol. M. M. Dodge. 4:148 D '76
Christmas carol. M. J. Savage. 10:142-3 D '82
First nowel. il 39:253 Ja '12
Good King Wenceslaus. il 39:252 Ja '12
Old Christmas. V. W. Cloud. il 21:112-13 D '93; Same 21:188-9 D '93
On Christmas day. J. Mount. 19:236 Ja '92
There's a song in the air. J. G. Holland. 11:253 Ja '84

Stories

Amatcur Kris Kringle. W. McVeigh. il 26:116-19 D '98
Angel in an ulster. W. Gladden. il 9:106-14 D '81
Anna Belle's Christmas eve. J. S. Gates. il 43:140-5 D '15
Baby Deb p'ays for the Christmas goose. J: R. Coryell. il 12:226-9 Ja '85
Bachelor's doll. T. Bailey. il 31:104-8 D '03
Beginning. S. W. Kellogg. il 7:131-3 D '79
Beth of Queerin place. M. A. Taggart. il 30:141-6 D '02
Billy's mama's Christmas present. A. Warner. il 31:226-7 Ja '04
Bit of Christmas H. A. Hawley. il 35: 246-7 Ja '08
Bobby's Christmas dream. L. L. White. il 18:387-9 Mr '91

Case of faith. J. S. Ellis. il 38:262-4 Ja '11
Cherry-colored purse. S. F. Cooper. il 22:245-8 Ja '95
Christmas at Lonesome ranch. A. E. S. Droke. il 32:258-63 Ja '05
Christmas at number one, Crawlin place. S. Flint. 7:114-16 D '79
Christmas bag. C. B. Burrell. 27:222-4 Ja '00
Christmas before last. F. R. Stockton. il 13:124-34 D '85
Christmas celebration. C. Wells. il 37: 137-43 D '09
Christmas conspiracy. R. L. Alling. il 14:142-5, 211-15, D '86-Ja '87
Christmas cure. E. Poulsson. il 18:159-61 D '90
Christmas eve adventure. H. Hawthorne. 40:188-90 D '12
Christmas every day. W. D. Howells. il 13:163-7 Ja '86
Christmas fairies. M. E. K. 10:82-3 D '82
Christmas goose. J. W. Whitcomb. il 35:169-71 D '07
Christmas on the home station. A. A. Rogers. il 27:140-9 D '99
Christmas on the Singing River. J. L. Harbour il 30:113-19 D '02
Christmas pony. C. B. Burrell. il 28:102-4 D '00
Christmas ship. H. H. Bennett. il 25: 126-31 D '97
Christmas stars. A. T. Bellew. il 13:216-18 Ja '86
Christmas waits at the Rose Alba. E. W. Brainerd. il 41:226-32 Ja '14
Christmas white elephant. W. A. Wilson. il 23:112-19, 184-7 D '95-Ja '96
Christmas without the Christmas tree. M. Snyder. il 34:258-9 Ja '07
Christmas year. R. H. Davis. il 35:132-3 D '07
Davenport recital. H. E. Richards. il 45: 123-9 D '17
Debby's Christmas. E. A. Drinkwater. il 5:223-8 Ja '78
Doings of the Polly's Christmas society. O. T. Miller. il 4:109-11 D '76
Doll that Santa Claus brought. K. Carrington. il 27:132-5 D '99
Ermee's Christmas doll. A. J. Johnson. il 27:157-61 D '99
Esther's Christmas. G. Overton. il 37: 227-31 Ja '10
First Christmas tree in New England. S. J. Pritchard. il 15:130-4 D '87
Fun-beams. R. H. Lathrop. il 11:226-31 Ja '84
Funny kings; some Christmas stories of ye olden time. H. Butterworth. il 2: 153-8 Ja '75
Happychaps. C. Wells. il 36:252-6 Ja '09
Hetty's letter. K. Kameron. il 10:180-4 Ja '83
How a street-car came in a stocking. H. Allen. il 23:101-7 D '95
How Joe brought down the house. M. Conant. 7:170-1 D '79
How Santa Claus found the poor-house. S. Swett. il 12:321-6 Mr '85
How the secretary of the treasury once played Santa Claus. S. L. Guerin. il 21: 272-4 Ja '94
Imp's Christmas visit. J. D. Daskam. il 28:99-106 D '01
Jack's Christmas. E. K. Parrish. il 5:124-8 D '77
Jerusalem Artie's Christmas dinner. J. D. Cowles. il 41:234-6 Ja '14
Judy's idea. C. Sedgwick. il 38:152-7 D '10
Kane and Pard. A. H. Gibson. il 40:264-8 Ja '13
King of the Christmas feast. E. Sterne. il 42:138-44 D '14
Kitty's Christmas stocking. K. V. Thompson. il 20:387-91 Mr '93
Laddie. T. H. R. S. il 37:255-61 Ja '10
Last field. S. W. Kellogg. il 27:243-7 Ja '00
Léon Maturin's Christmas eve. C. F. Jackson. il 4:123-7 D '76
Lesson learned. K. Jarboe. il 36:202-4 Ja '09
Little Buttonwood man. H. P. Strong. il 17:267-70 Ja '90
Little gourd that grumbled. M. Eytinge. 22:169 D '94
Little Holdfast. R. Smith. il 18:239-41 Ja '91
Little Miss Hopeful. M. M. Parks. il 29: 158-61 D '01
Little Santa Claus. J. L. Robertson. il 21: 374-5 F '94
Locking-in of Lisbeth. T. Bailey. il 32: 105-10 D '04
Madie's Christmas. il 12:152-3 D '84
May's Christmas-tree. O. T. Miller. il 2: 179-82 Ja '75
Mislaid uncle. E. V. Blake. 33:99-108 D '05
Miss Santa Claus of the Pullman. A. F. Johnston. il 40:1061-9; 41:52-7, 99-107 O-D '13
Molly Ryan's Christmas eve. W. J. Henderson. il 20:114-19 D '92
Nancy's southern Christmas. H. P. Spofford. il 40:161-4 D '12
Night before Christmas. T. Bailey. il 35: 97-102 D '07
One Christmas day. Mrs C. Bank. 44:273 Ja '17
One Christmas eve at Master Muffet's. A. M. Ewell. il 26:238-45 Ja '99
Pete. L. G. Morse. il 1:117-20 Ja '74
Peterkins' Christmas-tree. L. P. Hale. 4: 139-41 D '76
Polly: a before-Christmas story. H. Ledyard. il 5:19-21 N '77
Poor count's Christmas. F. R. Stockton. il 9:122-7, 189-93 D '81-Ja '82
Purloined Christmas. G. Burgess. il 25: 169-71 D '97
Ransom of Billy. W. J. B. Moses. il 33: 221-5 Ja '06
Santa Claus in the pulpit. W. Gladden. il 15:111-18 D '87

Christmas—Stories—*Continued*
Santa Claus on a lark. W. Gladden. il 13: 96-104 D '85
Santa Claus on snow-shoes. S. May. il 13: 208-11 Ja '86
Santa Claus' pathway. J. W. Miner. il 22: 94-8 D '94
Santa Claus's note-book. L. B. Miner. il 36:160-3 D '08
Santa's surprise party. G. H. Sinclair. il 36:164-6 D '08
Scheming old Santa Claus. J: R. Coryell. il 14:126-33 D '86
Scrubby's beautiful tree. J. C. Purdy. il 5:147-53 D '77
Sir Cleges and his gift. A. Guiterman. il 38:254-7 Ja '11
Snow-birds' Christmas-tree. M. Jones. il 10:152-3 D '82
Snow-bound Christmas. F. C. Burr. il 24: 99-105 D '96
Snow-bound Santa Claus. I. L. Forrester. il 33:115-18 D '05
Some twins, a bear and a Christmas-tree. S. E. Mulliken. il 45:186-9 D '17
Something for Aunt Jane. E. F. Wade. il 38:244-7 Ja '11
Spirit of Christmas. E. H. Hooker. il 43: 126-31 D '15
Stop-over Christmas. C. H. Gurney. il 36: 148-51 D '08
Strange adventures of a wood-sled. W. Gladden. il 7:160-6 D '79
Strange story of Mr Dog and Mr Bear. M. F. Blodgett. il 43:184-7 D '15
Taking turns. K. Williams. il 37:178 D '09
This is Sarah Jane Collins. J: J. á Becket. il 21:155-8 D '93
Thorwald and the star-children. H. H. Boyesen. il 8:259-65 F '81
Those Christmas stockings. R. H. Lathrop. il 14:179-84 Ja '87
Through the register. il 13:148-9 D '85
Tito's Christmas. L. C. Evans. il 39:256-8 Ja '12
Toinette and the elves. S. Coolidge. il 3: 171-6 Ja '76
Tommy, the soprano. C: Barnard. il 2: 148-50 Ja '75
Unwelcome gift. J. Burket. il 45:98-104 D '17
Vida's gray muff. K. Ferris. il 34:161-3 D '06
What the Christ-child brought. M. Lockwood. il 1:141-6 Ja '74
When Duke played Santa Claus. H. M. Richardson. il 37:150-1 D '09
Where the Christmas-tree grew. M. E. W. Freeman. il 15:205-9 Ja '88
See also Christmas—Legends

Belgium
Santa Claus's pony; story. E. F. Mosby. il 24:132-5 D '96

England
Betty Leicester's English Christmas; story. S. O. Jewett. il 23:108-11, 225-32, 313-8 D '95-F '96
Christmas in old England (suggestions for Christmas tableaux). N. A. Smith. il 33:156-60 D '05
Elizabeth of Tudor: the girl of the Hertford manor. E. S. Brooks. il 12:208-13 Ja '85
King's feast in Rufus's hall. H: A: Adams. il 12:136-7 D '84
London Christmas pantomimes. E. R. Pennell. il 15:180-9 Ja '88
Some famous Christmas pies. 15:154 D '87
Soul, soul, for a soul-cake. J. L. W. il 10:93 D '82

France
Felix; story. E. Stein. il 27:225-34 Ja '00

Germany
Child life in Germany. C: W. Gerould. il 30:298-303 F '03

Mexico
In nature's wonderland; or, Adventures in the American tropics. F. L. Oswald. il 8:366-9 Mr '81

Norway
Chimes of Christiansand; poem. L. A. Payne. 30:248 Ja '03

Palestine
Christmas in Bethlehem. E. S. Wallace. il 24:92-8 D '96

Roumania
Shepherd actors of Rumania. H. Hawthorne. 39:176-7 D '11

Russia
Michael and Feodosia; a story of Russian life. A. E. Barr. il 15:243-50 F '88

Siam
Christmas in the far East. F. R. Feudge. il 3:165-7 Ja '76

Spain
Christmas in Spain. J: Hay. il 1:122-4 Ja '74

United States
Children of the tree of light. G. Humphrey. il 45:142-6 D '17
Christmas in America in 1621. 21:187 D '93
Christmas on the Mayflower. E. C. Stanton. il 28:122-3 D '00
How Uncle Sam observes Christmas. C. Howard. il 30:147-55 D '02
My grandmother's grandmother's Christmas candle. H. Butterworth. il 13:174-9 Ja '86

Christmas city. S. B. C. Samuels. il 1:405-7 My '74

Christmas clubs
Children's Christmas club at Portland, Maine. E. S. Sargent. il 11:174-8 D '83
Children's Christmas club of Washington city. E. Alton. il 15:146-9 D '87
Story of a real Christmas day. M. Richardson. il 44:170-3 D '16

Christmas decorations
Plant decorations for Christmas. il 38: 173-5 D '10
See also Christmas trees

Christmas dinner with the man in the moon; story. W. Gladden. il 8:118-25 D '80

Christmas gifts
Budget of home-made Christmas gifts. il 5:42-63 N '77
Choose your Christmas gift. J. C. Beard. 20:156-7 D '92
Christmas novelty. A. E. F. Anderson. 19:156 D '91
Home-made Christmas gifts. E. S. Welch. il 13:61-8 N '85
Ingenious trifle. E. Fezandié. il 20:76 N '92
Month before Christmas. M. V. Worstell. 17:89-91 N '89
Novel Christmas presents. E. W. Champney. il 16:154-5 D '88
One hundred Christmas presents, and how to make them. il 3:103-16 D '75
Queen's Christmas gifts; Queen Elizabeth's presents. Z. Cocke. il 30:236-7 Ja '03
See also Christmas

Poetry
Christmas gifts. C. Wells. il 26:233 Ja '99
Her Christmas list. Mrs. J: T. Van Sant. il 39:199 Ja '12
Really, it is queer. M. I. Hammond. 15: 154 D '87
Shiniest dime. J. L. Britton. il 28:102 D '00
What does Johnny want? M. J. Moses. 27:149 D '99

Christmas in the pink boarding-house; story. H. H. Jackson. il 11:187-200 Ja '84

Christmas inn; story. E. F. Mosby. il 19: 82-7 D '91

Christmas roses
Blooms in December. il 40:273 Ja '13

Christmas trees
Among the pines; a children's play for Christmas-tide. R. Ogden. 11:58-65 N '83
Christmas tree decorations. A. B. Beard. il 35:164-8 D '07
Holly and the Christmas tree. 21:187 D '93
Old oak and the little Christmas tree; fable. 12:150 D '84
Plant decorations for Christmas. il 38: 173-5 D '10
Reward of the cheerful candle. M. V. Worstell. il 19:231-2 Ja '92

Poetry
Best tree. J. Sanderson. il 24:164-5 D '96
Christmas eve. M. M. Dodge. 19:95 D '91
Christmas song. H. S. Russell. 4:90 D '76
Christmas tree. H. P. Spofford. il 37:113 D '09
Christmas-tree lights. A. W. McCullough. 26:112 D '98
Dear old tree. L. W. Smith. il 35:136 D '07
Little Christmas-tree. S. Coolidge. 13:81 D '85
Little tree. N. B. Turner. 38:243 Ja '11
Make-believe. S. S. H. il 1:268 Mr '74
Song of the Christmas tree. B. E. Wade. il 41:152 D '13
That little Christmas tree. H. S. Perkins. il 27:90-3 D '99

Stories
Bald Brow Christmas trees. C: P. Cleaves. il 35:108-11 D '07
Little fir-tree. C. Wells il 43:162-3 D '15

Christopher, St
Parable of St Christopher; poem. H. H. Jackson. il 3:136-9 Ja '76

Christ's hospital, London
Blue-coat boy. F. E. Barrows. il 4:662-6 Ag '77
Blue coat boys. V. A. Phoebus. 1:2-3 N '73
Christ's hospital; or, The Blue-coat school. E. R. Pennell. il 14:836-45 S '87
Extracts from the journal of a Blue-coat girl. L. W. Johnson. il 4:327-32 Mr '77

Christy, Bayard H.
Novel paper-weight. 40:850 Jl '13
Roof-tree of the continent. 43:744-9 Je '16

Chronicles, More of the Molbos. il 7:662-3 Je '80

Chronicles of the Molbos. il 7:180-1 D '79

Chronology Historical
Favorite birth-year. J. B. Gilder. 27:331 F '00
Learning dates. 27:180 D '99

Chrysalis. See Butterflies; Caterpillars; Moths

Chrysanthemums
Christmas legend. F. Scannell. il 2:141-2 Ja '75

Chrystal, Thomas B.
Sweet confidence; verse. 23:608 My '96

Chrystie's event; story. M. Johnson. il 40: 1076-83 O '13

Chuckie Wuckie stories. I. G. Curtis. il 32: 838-9 Jl '05

Chuggins, the youngest hero with the army. H. I. Hancock. il 26:39-52 N '98

Church, Alfred
Great show, A.D. 105. 15:562-70 Je '88

Church, Ella Rodman
Some queer animals. 2:739-43 O '75
Strange story of a goose. 26:735-6 Jl '99

Church, F. S.
Letter from Bruin Polar Bear to Tommy. 21:567-9 Ap '94
Snow bird times. 21:309 F '94

Church, M. H.
Giraffes; verse. 42:310 F '15
My dog; verse. 42:922 Ag '15

Church, Mary Brownson
August. 30:905 Ag '03
Church, Mary E.
Emily. 10:362-4 Mr '83
Church architecture
Bell-towers of Italy. J: Ward. il 25:494-502 Ap '98
Church bells. See Bells
Church-cock; story. Z. Topelius. il 1:330-2 Ap '74
Church music
Boy choristers. F: Dean. il 29:540-8 Ap '02
Churches
Children's hour in the Old South meeting-house. J. L. Harbour. il 33:32-5 N '05
Hundred-year-old church at Portsmouth, New Hampshire. J. L. Harbour. il 33:821-3 Jl '06
Churner; etching by Millet. 14:173 Ja '87
Churning
Christina churning; verse. D. R. Goodale. 11:183 D '83; Same. 11:498-500 Ap '84
Churning; verse. S. K. Hunt. il 5:676-7 Ag '78
Churning song; poem. S. Dinsmore. 1:199 F '74
Chy Lung, the Chinese fisherman; story. F. M. Osborne. il 7:396-403 Mr '80
Cicada. C. P. Cranch. 6:25 N '78
Cicadas
Cicada; verse. C. P. Cranch. 6:25 N '78
Cicada getting out of the shell; the sting of cicada. il 32:942 Ag '05
Joyous cicada and its enemy. il 28:749-50 Je '01
Seventeen-year locust. J: R. Coryell. il 13:712-13 Jl '86
Song of the cicada. 35:80-1 N '07
Cicero, Marcus Tullius
Antiquity of puns and repartees. E. H. House. 26:201-4 Ja '99
Cid, The (El Campaedor) (Ruy Diaz)
Babieca, the war-horse of the Cid; story. J. Baldwin. il 22:840-3 Ag '95
Cimabue, Giovanni
How to study pictures. C: H. Caffin. il 32:24-8 N '04
Shepherd-boy of Vespignano. A. E. Thomson. il por 7:224-7 Ja '80
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. por 8:676-7 Jl '81
Cinderella
Giant picture-book; tableaux. G. B. Bartlett. 8:646 Je '81
Italian fairy tales. T. F. Crane. il 6:106-7 D '78
Little Persian princess; story. M. E. W. Freeman. il 16:757-62 Ag '89
Cinderella; story. F. R. Stockton. il 2:329-30 Ap '75
Cinderella, Mistress; story. M. E. Wilkinson. il 26:286-93 F '99
Cinderella's granddaughter; story. See Gilchrist. Beth B.
Circe's auction; play. W: M. Baker. 12:308-11 F '85
Circulating libraries. See Libraries
Circumvention; verse. C. R. Talbot. 15:827 S '88
Circus
American circus in Brittany. W: M. F. Round. il 4:727-30 S '77
Careers of danger and daring. C. Moffett. il 28:786-95 Jl '01
Circus farm. C. L. Edholm. il 45:462-3 Mr '18
Men-and-animal shows, and how they are moved about W: O. Stoddard. il 9:314-22, 366-76 F-Mr '82
Smallest circus in the world; flea circus. C. F. Holder. il 13:533-5 My '86
Story of a rogue. D. Gibbons. il 33:352-6 F '06
Poetry
Brownie's circus. P. Cox. il 13:389-91 Mr '86
Circus. C. W. McCleary. il 33:1094-5 O '06
Circus. D. F. Miller. 42:591 My '15
Circus clown's dream. J. Stacy. il 12:948-9 O '85
Clown's baby. M. Vandegrift. il 9:198-200 Ja '82
Flower circus. O. Herford. il 25:1002-3 O '98
Society circus. D. K. Stevens. il 39:684-7 Je '12
What the pet pug saw at the circus. il 22:784-5 Jl '95
Stories
Awful thing that Tilly Ann did. A. Bates and E. Putnam. il 16:594-9 Je '89
How Jube waked the elephant. Mrs M. S. Peters. il 8:293-9 F '81
Jack Dilloway's scheme. J. L. Harbour. il 20:58-62 N '92
Pennybright's circus. T: H. Rogers. il 40:518-24 Ap '13
Runaways. E. B. Smith. il 29:922-8 Ag '02
Was he a coward? L. E. Richards. il 30:1016-18 S '03
Circus; verse. C. W. McCleary. il 33:1094-5 O '06
Circus on a kite string. M. Nugent. il 29:820-5 Jl '02
Cist, L. J.
My dog Fido. 13:365 Mr '86
Cities
City playground. F. M. Chapman. il 18:609-16 Je '91
Hidden cities; verse. M. E. Saffold. 22:875 Ag '95
Citizenship. See Patriotism
City and country
Disadvantages of city boys. W. Gladden. 7:405-11 Mr '80

City child; poem. A. Tennyson. 7:349 F '80; Same. 7:430 Mr '80

City greenhorn; story. F. L. Coombs. il 40: 692-5 Je '13

City life
Disadvantages of city boys. W. Gladden. 7:405-11 Mr '80

City maid; verse. C. M. S. il 30:1030 S '03

City of stories. F. M. Bicknell. il 23:939-43, 1022-8; 24:70-6, 126-31, 194-9, 299-303 S '96-F '97

City sparrows; verse. E. Fawcett. 6:662 Ag '79

Civet cats
Racoon and his friends. W. T. Hornaday. il 21:690-1 Je '94

Civil government. See Government; United States—Constitution; United States—Government

Civil war. See United States—History—Civil war

Civilization. See History; Inventions; Manners and customs; Progress

Civilized king and the semi-barbarous giant; story. H. G. Cone. il 15:917-21 O '88

Clagett, Sally
Mary Jinny in Natureland. 45:947-9, 1044-5, 1139-41 Ag-O '18

Claim, The children's story. M. H. Foote. il 7:238-45 Ja '80

Clams
Clams that bore into solid rock. J. G. McCurdy. il 38:466 Mr '11
Peril among the pearls. C: G. D. Roberts. il 21:638-41 My '94

Clarissy Ann and the flood; story. L. E. Chittenden. il 23:688-91 Je '96

Clark, C. D.
Caspar Deane and the Cinnamon. 4:382-4 Ap '77

Clark, Charles Sydney
Honors to the flag in camp and armory. 24:760-2 Jl '97

Clark, Chester M.
Day's work with the president. 35:195-201 Ja '08

Clark, Felicia Buttz
Royal family of Italy. 32:401-4 Mr '05
Saved by a camera. 43:194-205, 310-16, 428-35 Ja-Mr '16

Clark, Frank E.
How to camp out at the beach. 2:504-6 Je '75

Clark, George Rogers
George Rogers Clark and the conquest of the Northwest. T. Roosevelt. il 22:639-42 Je '95

Clark, H. H.
Boy's life on a man-of-war. 4:616-17 Jl '77
How Joe Bently won a bouquet from the queen of Portugal. 9:805-8 Ag '82
Sailor boy Dromios. 16:374-9 Mr '89
Two middies at Ephesus. 13:54-60 N '85

Clark, Harriet H.
Polly Ann. 38:580-3 My '11

Clark, Helen Whitney
Which shall it be? verse. 21:376-7 F '94

Clark, Hollis C.
Karsing and the tiger. 10:230-1 Ja '83

Clark, Kate Upson
Triton's chase after a derelict. 25:1006-10 O '98

Clark, Luella
Sewing; verse. 2:679 S '75

Clark, Mary Seymour Cowles
Sensitive plant; verse. 39:701 Je '12
Thistle; verse. 38:880 Ag '11

Clark, Miriam. See Potter, Miriam Clark

Clark, Mrs R. E.
And then—what happened then. 38:497 Ap '11

Clark, Sarah D.
Master Toto's canary; verse. 2:538 Jl '75

Clarke, Charles J. L.
Miniature village built by boys. 38:1070-2 O '11

Clarke, F. D.
Game of kite-cutting. 7:490-3 Ap '80

Clarke, Jennie G.
Secrets; verse. 28:607 My '01

Clarke, Katharine
True story. 33:704-7 Je '06

Clarke, Mary Cowden
Puck's pranks; or, Good for evil. 10:297-303 F '83

Clarke, S. F.
Frolicsome fly. 6:762-4 S '79

Clarke, Mrs W. N.
Poet to his cat; poem. 22:1023 O '95
Winter fire-flies; verse. 5:189-90 Ja '78

Clarke, William Fayal
In memory of Alexander W. Drake. 43: 548-51 Ap '16
In memory of Mary Mapes Dodge. 32: 1058-71 O '05

Clary, S.
Stars in our flag. 45:794 Jl '18

Class distinction
Great Japan: the Sunrise kingdom; the four ranks. I. C. Hodnett. il 16:30-2 N '88

Class rush; story. L. W. Quirk. il 31:1078-81 O '04

Claude Lorrain (Claude Gelée)
Comparing Hobbema with Claude Lorrain. C: H. Caffin. il 32:614-17 My '05
French painters. C. E. Clement. il 13:323-6 Mr '86
Joyous vagabond. K. D. Cather. il 44: 1059-64 O '17

Claudy, C. H.
Base-ball guessing match. 40:612-18 My '13
Battle of base-ball. 38:531-7, 611-18, 707-13, 803-9, 881-9, 997-1003, 1092-8 Ap-O '11
Erasmus Small, surfman. 37:930-3 Ag '10

Claudy, C. H.—*Continued*
Ford's trip on a runaway balloon. 35:305-9 F '08
How a railway shovels snow. 38:147-51 D '10
How he forded the stream. 35:64-5 N '07
How it feels to fly! 36:304-11 F '09
How knives cut. 34:449-50 Mr '07
In a certain well-known ocean. 45:770-4 Jl '18
Last of the Silvertip. 45:866-71 Ag '18
Managers and their work. 40:799-804 Jl '13
Nerves of an army. 38:413-18 Mr '11
Playing the game. 39:726-33, 804-12, 899-905, 1002-9, 1097-1105 Je-O '12
Question of courage. 41:22-6 N '13
Scientific kite-flying. 34:1068-72 O '07
Signals and signal-stealing. 40:714-18 Je '13
Skate-sailing for life. 37:298-302 F '10
Two American conquerors of the air. il 36:785-7 Jl '09
Unfinished symphony; verse. 37:834 Jl '10
World's series. 40:884-90, 1006-12, 1109-15 Ag-O '13

Clay, Georgia
Cold party. 28:248-51 Ja '01

Clay, Henry
American orators. W: H. Rideing. por 2:543-4 Jl '75
Historic quill. 21:475 Mr '94

Clay modeling. See Modeling

Clayton, Andrew Burleigh
Did the raindrops teach them? 27:1126 O '00

Cleaning house; verse Mrs J. B. Rogers. il 38:594-5 My '11

Cleanliness
Going too far; verse. M. Howells. il 25: 409-10 Mr '98
See also Hygiene

Clear-starching; a housekeeping song. M. J. Jacques. il 15:864-5 S '88

Cleary, Kate M.
All a-blowing; poem. 15:814 S '88
Lost in a cornfield. 18:812-17 S '91
Prairie prelude; poem. 17:537 Ap '90
Rhyme for little folks. 15:949 O '88

Cleaveland, Bess Bruce
Tommy Tucker. 44:650-1 My '17

Cleaves, Charles Poole
Bald Brow Christmas trees. 35:108-11 D '07
Tenting; verse. 35:898 Ag '08
When Kent played engineer. 36:291-5 F '09

Clemens, Samuel Langhorne (Mark Twain, pseud.)
Tom Sawyer abroad. 21:20-9, 116-27, 250-8, 348-56, 392-401, 539-48 N '93-Ap '94
Being a boy. H. Hawthorne. 37:360-1 F '10
Boys' life of Mark Twain. A. B. Paine. il 43:2-11, 146-55, 210-19, 328-36, 408-14, 498-505, 598-606, 696-704, 801-9, 881-90, 998-1006, 1078-88 N '15-O '16
How a boy secured a unique autograph of Mark Twain. V. Rosewater. 43:415 Mr '16
Mark Twain and the immortal Tom. H. Hawthorne. il 42:164-6 D '14
Mark Twain's pets E. Wildman. il 26: 185-8 Ja '99
Wonderful pair of slippers. il 17:309-13 F '90

Clement VII, pope
Giovanni of Florence, the boy cardinal. E. S. Brooks. il 11:406-11 Mr '84

Clement, Clara Erskine
Monkeys of Amber. 27:63-7 N '99
Stories of art and artists. 8:187-92, 399-406, 554-8, 676-85; 9:115-21, 405-11, 522-9, 851-9, 936-41; 10:268-74, 509-15, 923-7; 11:277-87; 12:172-7, 302-7; 13:323-31, 802-15 Ja, Mr, My, Jl, D '81, Mr, My, S, O '82, F, My, O '83, F '84, Ja, F '85, Mr, S '86
Voyage of a Chinese wildcat. 22:866-9 Ag 95

Clements, Frederic Edward
Story of a forest. 33:896-902 Ag '06

Cleopatra, queen of Egypt
Some great sea-fights. J. P. Frothingham. il 2:767-9 Jl '00

Cleve, Anne
How an elf set up housekeeping. 24:1017-21 O '97

Cleveland, Cecilia
Child queen. 5:1-3 N '77

Clever artist and the hungry wave; verse. G: O. Butler. il 41:968 S '14

Clever Dick; verse. F: Moxon. il 36:391 Mr '09

Clever flamingos. See Falls, DeWitt Clinton

Clever Joe; story. H: L. Williams. il 4:236-43 F '77

Clever nurse; verse. M. Johnson. il 30:1078 O '03

Clever parson; verse. L. E. Richards. il 21: 564-5 Ap '94

Clever Peter and the ogress; verse. K. Pyle. il 17:358-9 F '90

Clever princess; verse. M. Johnson. il 22: 508-11 Ap '95

Clever shoppers; verse. E. Manly. il 39:262-3 Ja '12

Clever Yankee; verse. M. W. Torrey. 28: 619 My '01

Cliff dwellers and cliff dwellings
Strange corners of our country. C: F. Lummis. il 19:701-8, 788-92 Jl, Ag '92
Where the cliff-dweller children lived. A. Chapman. il 41:1036-9 S '14

Clifford, Maurice
Her signature; verse. 28:988 S '01
Plans for the future; verse. 31:733 Je '04
Submarine nightmare; verse. 28:1127 O '01

Clift, Denison
To remember Stevenson. 43:290-9 F '16

Climate. See Rain; Temperature; Weather

Climbing plants
How to make a vine tepee. il 34:651-2 My '07
Wonderful tendril. S. L. Bastin. il 44:652-3 My '17
Climbing plays; verse. E. Poulsson. il 34:937 Ag '07
Climbing the Pierced Rock. R. Hitchcock. il 16:581-5 Je '89
Clippings from the barnyard post; verse. P. F. Camp. il 39:42 N '11
Cloaks
Right royal robe; war-cloak of Kamehameha I. F: A. Lucas. il 24:914-15 S '97
Clock fairy; story. J. McKee. il 43:351-2 F '16
Clock-man; story. A. French. il 36:963-9 S '09
Clock-talk; verse. K. D. Davis. il 37:398-9 Mr '10
Clocks
Big minutes and little minutes. il 41:83 N '13
Bracket-clock. J. H. Adams. il 32:156 D '04
Curious clocks. C: A. Brassler. il 40:257-63 Ja '13
Great clock of Wells. R. Richards. il 30:1065-6 O '03
How we set our watches by a star. W. S. Harwood. il 29:200-6 Ja '02
Strange clock. 8:413-14 Mr '81
See also Watches

Poetry

As regular as a clock. H. H. Pierson. 38:787 Jl '11
Clock and the watch. R. R. Jewell. il 35:204 Ja '08
Clock-talk. K. D. Davis. il 37:398-9 Mr '10
Cuckoo clocks. M. Douglas. il 18:902-3 O '91
Eight-day clocks. J. Stacy. 16:668 Jl '89
Family clock. J. Dransfield. il 27:198-9 Ja '00
Little square clock. A. Lee. il 28:261 Ja '01
Message of the clocks. E. Humphrey. 37:988 S '10
Nancy Chime. S. Smith. il 5:739 S '78
New toy and the clock. K. Pyle. 19:315 F '92
Singing shell and the clock. K. Pyle. il 21:84 N '93
Sympathetic time-piece. M. L. B. Branch. il 12:542 My '85
Tick tock. M. J. Hammond. 15:197 Ja '88
Tick, tock! tick, tock. il 6:425 Ap '79
Two kinds of clocks. T. Jenks. il 25:334 F '98
Wise old man. E. A. Opper. il 12:910 O '85

Stories

Clock fairy. J. McKee. il 43:351-2 F '16
Clock-man. A. French. il 36:963-9 S '09
Clocks of Rondaine. F. R. Stockton. il 15:82-8, 192-6 D '87-Ja '88
Magic clocks. H. H. Jackson. il 13:8-11, 92-5 N-D '85
Old clock's story. A. L. Hyde. 18:827-8 S '91
Singing clock; a legend of the Black forest. K. D. Cather. il 41:47-51 N '13
Time shop. J: K. Bangs. il 36:194-201 Ja '09
Why the clock struck one. S. Swett. il 9:505-10 My '82
Clocks of Rondaine; story. F. R. Stockton. il 15:82-8, 192-6 D '87-Ja '88
Cloister of the Seven Gates. E. S. Brooks. 9:789-93 Ag '82
Close corporation; story. R. Putnam. 16:954-5 O '89
Close of the day; verse. M. L. V. 24:521 Ap '97
Cloth
One of nature's fine tools; the teazel. J. Ferguson. il 33:460 Mr '06
Vegetable clothing. C. J. Russell. il 13:523-5 My '86
Woven wind. 9:900 S '82
Clothes pins
Clothes-pin toys. L. Beard. il 34:246-8 Ja '07
Song of clothes-pins. M. White. il 27:514-15 Ap '00
Clothing
About clothes. G: MacAdam. il 27:988-97 S '00
How Polly saw the aprons grow; a fairy tale. D. W. Lyman. il 15:272-6 F '88
See also Cloth; Costume; Hats; Shoes
Clotilda, Saint
Clotilda of Burgundy. E. S. Brooks. il 12:661-6 Jl '85
Cloud, Virginia Woodward
Ballad of the maid and the king; poem. 25:370-4 Mr '98
Battle of Durley; verse. 25:292-6 F '98
Black duck. 22:452-9 Ap '95
By hook or by crook; verse. 23:214-15 Ja '96
Down Durley lane; verse. 23:20-5 N '95
Driving the cow; verse. 20:351 Mr '93
Enviable errand of Master Merrivein; verse. 25:108-12 D '97
Fairy-land; poem. 19:483 My '92
Firelight; poem. 19:328 Mr '92
Fool and the little court lady; verse. 20:812-14 S '93
Happy holiday of Master Merrivein; verse. 23:130-5 D '95
He and she; verse. 27:598-9 My '00
Highwayman of Durley; verse. 25:812-17 Ag '98
His godmother; verse. 27:1064-7 O '00
How the Dominie went to sea; verse. 22:109-13 D '94
Lisbeth's song; poem. 19:24-5 N '91
Little fisherman; verse. 28:1092 O '01
Lost; poem. 30:235 Ja '03

Cloud, Virginia Woodward—*Continued*
Mistress Pinch's happy thought; verse. 25:916-19 S '98
Old Christmas; poem. 21:112-13 D '93; Same 21:188-9 D '93
Over the bridge to the king's highway; verse. 21:29-31 N '93
Scribe of Durley; verse. 25:668-72 Je '98
Song of the year. 22:224 Ja '95
What the lord high chamberlain said; verse. 20:430-3 Ap '93
What things befell the squire's house all on a Friday morning; verse. 19:679-81 Jl '92
When Mistress Peggy comes to town; verse. 20:500-1 My '93
When we get around the fire at night; verse. 20:229 Ja '93
When we go fishing; verse. 24:731 Jl '97
When we go to the county fair; verse. 29: 57-9 N '01
White Marie; verse. 18:914-15 O '91
Ye valentine; poem. 26:312 F '99

Cloud-land. M. N. Prescott. 7:69 N '79

Cloud-land; poem. J: V. Cheney. 23:464 Ap '96

Cloud-picture; poem. H. H. C. 1:79 D '73

Clouds
Lill's search. M. N. Prescott. 9:479 Ap '82
Why we can see the clouds. il 41:563 Ap '14
See also Sky

Myths

Story of the Golden fleece. A. Lang. il 18:154-8 N '90

Poetry

Cloud-land. J: V. Cheney. 23:464 Ap '96
Cloud-land. M. N. Prescott. 7:69 N '79
Cloud-picture. H. H. C. 1:79 D '73
Clouds. T: Tapper. 24:805 Ag '97
Drop and the cloud. L. D. Brewster. 10: 447 Ap '83
Sad disappointment. K. Kellogg. 10:151 D '82
Sky-sailing. J: V. Cheney. 13:122 D '85

Clouds; verse. T: Tapper. 24:805 Ag '97

Clough's top-knot; story. S. W. Kellogg. il 3:435-9 My '76

Clover, John
King Philip: chief of a school tribe. 10: 850-3 S '83
Two surprise parties. 17:932-3 S '90

Clover
Hunting for clover with extra leaflets. il 33:1134 O '06
Magic clovers. M. B. Harvey. il 9:618-19 Je '82
Queer little chemists on clover roots. il 30:843 Jl '03
Red and white clover. 18:162 D '90
Red clovers and white. 18:83 N '90
What is shamrock? il 35:846-7 Jl '08

Poetry

Four-leaved clover. R. P. Utter. 24:795-6 Ag '97
Happy clovers. H. G. Cone. il 16:593 Je '89
Mistake. M. M. Dodge. il 6:33 N '78
Perseverance. S. O. Jewett. il 10:840-1 S '83
Riddle; four leaf clover. M. M. Dodge. il 9:953-5 O '82
Secret of it. S. Coolidge. 13:179 Ja '86
Silverhair's quest. R. Hall. 9:620 Je '82
Under the snow. L. D. Rice. 13:815 S '86

Clovis I, king of the Franks
Clotilda of Burgundy. E. S. Brooks. il 12: 661-6 Jl '85

Clown, King and the; verse. P. Cox. il 8: 552-3 My '81

Clowns
See also Fools

Poetry

Circus clown's dream. J. Stacy. il 12:948-9 O '85
Clown's baby. N. Vandegrift. il 9:198-200 Ja '82
King and the clown. P. Cox. il. 8:552-3 My '81
When I grow up. W. W. Denslow. il 36: 221-8 Ja '08

Clown's baby; verse. M. Vandegrift. il 9: 198-200 Ja '82

Clubs
How to form a reading club. H. Hawthorne. 41:734-6 Je '14
See also Agricultural clubs; Boys' clubs; Christmas clubs; Corn clubs; Four-H clubs; Garden clubs; Pig clubs

Poetry

Our club. C. Wells. il 26:115 D '98

Stories

Palace of time. C. Wells. il 37:411-17 Mr '10
Secretary's report. A. M. Daulton. il 37: 206-9 Ja '10
Their club—and ours. M. Johnson. il 36: 867-75 Ag '09

Cluck-a-luck's strange children; story. E. Müller. il 4:77-81 D '76

Clue chase. F. F. H. il 39:713-14 Je '12

Clute, Willard N.
Adder's tongue. 28:748-9 Je '01
Fern baby. 28:940-1 Ag '01

Clyde river
Fire in a Scotch river. 14:315 F '87

Clymer, May W.
Mr Thankful. 27:50-2 N '99

Coaches and coaching
General Grant's White mountain ride. G: B. Smith. il 24:556-9 My '97
Pony express. Major Traverse. il 1:641-6 S '74
Stage-coach. W. Irving. il 8:308-9 F '81
White mountain coaching parade. H. M. North. il 17:836-40 Ag '90

Coaches, Toy
Playthings and amusements of an old-fashioned boy. F: G. Mather. il 10:948-9 O '83
Coaching the coach; story. L. W. Quirk. il 38:968-72 S '11
Coal
By the hearth. C. Gerrish. il 2:188-9 Ja '75
Coal-imp; verse. C. P. Cranch. il 2:220-1 F '75
Through the back ages. T. C. Crofton. 17: 862-4 Ag '90
Turn off the light! R. F. Wilson. 45:208-9 Ja '18
What a lump of coal could do. G: E. Walsh. il 31:1117-20 O '04
See also Coal mines and mining
Coal mines and mining
Burning mine of Pennsylvania. L. M. Edholm. il 44:557 Ap '17
Edward Athoy. R. McTavish. il 15:360-7, 432-8 Mr-Ap '88
Edward Athoy; explanatory notes. il 15: 476 Ap '88
Fire burning fifty years. 10:554 My '83
Coal oil. See Oil wells; Petroleum
Coale, Anna Worthington
Joys of a hike from a girls' camp. 45:724-9 Je '18
Sports in girls' camps. 44:706-12 Je '17
War times in the summer camps. 45:639-44 My '18
When girls go to camp. 44:498-503 Ap '17
Coaling at sea
Coaling on the war-path. G: F: Stratton. il 43:940-2 Ag '16
Coan, Sarah
Largest volcano in the world. 5:13-15 N '77
Coast and geodetic survey. See United States—Coast and geodetic survey
Coast defense
Harbor defenses. C: R. Thurston. il 24: 397-400 Mr '97
Modern harbor defenses. W. R. Hamilton. il 16:863-7 S '89
Torpedoes—don't anchor! C: Barnard. il 10:12-18 N '82
Coast-guard; poem. E. H. Miller. il 11:370 Mr '84
Coasting
Coasting. H. L. Fair. il 37:322-3 F '10
Coasting in August. Mrs F. M. Gregory. il 12:730-1 Ag '85
Jumper—a sled with one runner. G. C. Morris. il 30:161-3 D '02
Queer coasting place at Cuzco. E. G: Squier. il 12:46-7 N '84
See also Sleds; Toboggans and tobogganing
Poetry
Coasting song. E. L. Liddell. il 21:247 Ja '94
How Willie coasted by moonlight. C. P. Cranch. il 3:168-70 Ja '76
Poetry of motion. E. Sharon. il 34:299 F '07
Stories
Bob-sledding and skating. E. T. Keyser. il 41:325-9 F '14
Coasting Killiwogs. H. M. Kieffer. il 33: 142 D '05
Thin ice. W: O. Stoddard. il 9:401-4 Mr '82
Coates, Arthur Howlett
Boomerang. 19:349-51 Mr '92
Coatis
Racoon and his friends. W. T. Hornaday. il 21:687-9 Je '94
Coats of arms. See Heraldry
Coatsworth, Elizabeth J.
Peter Pan; verse. 44:586 My '17
Cob family and rhyming Eben; story. F. M. Johnson. 16:445-7 Ap '89
Cobb, Cyrus
Frank and the toad. 3:89-92 D '75
Cobb, Dewey Austin
Adrift on the Amazon. 39:1066-70 O '12
On the edge of the Amazon. 42:777-81 Jl '15
Cobb, Lura M.
Winnie's ninth birthday anniversary. 33: 1011-14 S '06
Cobb, Ty
Speed and the base-runner. B. Evans. il 42:821-5 Jl '15
Cobbler magician; verse. K. Pyle. il 19:443 Ap '92
Cobras
Remarkable fight between a cobra and a mongoose. il 9:166 D '81
Something about snakes. M. W. Leighton. il 19:734-5 Ag '92
Stories
King's ankus. R. Kipling. il 22:362-73 Mr '95
Rikki-tikki-tavi. R. Kipling. il 21:3-13 N '93
Cochineal
Cochineal. L. M. Peterselia. il 8:438-9 Ap '81
Cochise, chief of the Chiricahua Apaches
Cochise, the Chiricahua Apache chief. O. O. Howard. il 35:514-17 Ap '08
Cochrane, Grizel
Concerning Grizel Cochrane's ride. 14:634 Je '87
Grizel Cochrane's ride. E. W. Peattie. il 14:271-8 F '87
Cock and the sun; verse. J. P. B. il 5:359 Mr '78
Cockatoos. See Parrots
Cockatoos; poem. C. Thaxter. il 9:836-7 S '82
Cocke, Zitella
Ancient table; verse. 22:990 O '95
Fool's wit; verse. 23:828-31 Ag '96
Queen's Christmas gifts. 30:236-7 Ja '03

Cockswain; story. L. W. Quirk. il 38:902-8 Ag '11

Cocoons
Gathering cocoons. S. F. Bel. il 27:455 Mr '00
Interesting cocoons in a queer place. il 29:1134 O '02
See also Butterflies; Caterpillars; Moths; Silkworms

Coddington, Hannah
Grandpa's sweetheart; verse. 18:627 Je '91

Code signal; story. See Walsh, George Ethelbert

Cody, Grace Ethelwyn
Betty Bardeen: her spelling. 33:226-7 Ja '06
Twisted sheet. 35:220-3 Ja '08

Coe, Ernest Francis
Teas weeping mulberry. 36:557 Ap '09

Coelenterata
Plant-animals. C. B. Davis. il 37:936-9 Ag '10

Coffee
Methods of magicians. H: Hatton and A. Plate. il 37:450-1 Mr '10

Coffin, Helen Lockwood
How we bought Louisiana. 31:224-6 Ja '04

Cogswell, Louise Trumbull
Willow ware; verse. 12:25-7 N '84

Cogswell, Susie
Girl's visit to the geysers. 1:333-5 Ap '74

Coins
A. D. 1695; clipped coins. Mrs D. G. Bacon. il 7:578-9 My '80
About the farthing. 18:880 S '91
Bonnet-pieces. 2:123 D '74
Origin of the nail-mark. 9:660 Je '82
Origin of the stars and stripes. E: W. Tuffley. il 11:71 N '83
Our colonial coins. G. D. Mathews. il 3: 706-9 S '76
Rare United States coins. 19:957 O '92
Silver dollar. 18:82 N '90
Values of old coins. 41:947 Ag '14
Where money is made. M. W. il 5:477-81 My '78
Where the coin was made. il 39:369 F '12

Colburn prize; story. See Jackson, Gabrielle E.

Colcock, Annie T.
Bashful little bachelor; verse. 30:866-70 Ag '03

Cold
Place where fire almost gets cold. 14:232 Ja '87
See also Temperature

Cold frames
Story of the crystal halls. G. Tabor. il 41:1021-3 S '14

Cold party; story. G. Clay. il 28:248-51 Ja '01

Cold storage
Cold-storage plant. F. Telford. il 42:1040-1 S '15

Cole, Elizabeth
In September; poem. 12:803 S '85

Cole, Leon J.
Lampreys and their nests. 28:650-2 My '01

Coleman, Charles Washington
Dutch companie; poem. 21:314-15 F '94

Coleman, Gilbert Payson
King Edoman's appetite. 33:1080-6 O '06
Man who was always a boy. 34:617-22 My '07

Colford, Julian King
American memorials in London. 31:1024-9 S '04
Signs of old London. 31:160-6, 203-10 D '03-Ja '04

Coliseum. See Colosseum

Collamore, Edna A.
Linguists; verse. 43:342-3 F '16

Collar of honor; poem. N. A. Smith. il 30: 290-1 F '03

Collar-Wallah and the poison-stick. R. Kipling. il 20:243-9 F '93

Collectors and collecting
Historical military powder-horns. J. L. Sticht. il 23:993-7 O '96
Knot-holes; story. E. Thomson. il 15: 819-22 S '88
See also Autographs; Coins; Postage stamps; Pottery

College athletics
Re-christening of Phœbe; story. S. Scoville, jr. il 42:771-5 Jl '15
Training for boys. S: Scoville, jr. il 26: 638-44 Je '99
Training for interscholastic athletics. G. W. Orton. il 30:504-13, 601-10 Ap, My '03
See also Athletics; Baseball; Basketball; Boat racing; Football

College life. See College stories; College students

College stories
About Ted Russell. E. Putnam. il 16:906-12 O '89
Class rush. L. W. Quirk. il 31:1078-81 O '04
Crimson sweater. R. H: Barbour. il 33:2-10, 149-55, 204-11, 296-303, 419-26, 507-14, 597-604, 690-7, 781-8, 886-94, 979-86, 1069-77; 34:14-21 N '05-N '06
Making of a mascot. S: Scoville, jr. il 26: 552-9 My '99
Radka's commencement. M. L. Robinson. il 43:730-4 Je '16
Re-christening of Phœbe. S: Scoville, jr. il 42:771-5 Jl '15
Three freshmen: Ruth, Fran, and Nathalie. J. M. Anderson. il 22:191-5, 326-32, 392-6, 504-7, 592-6 Ja-My '95
Two bells. C. Valentine. il 20:944-6 O '93
When Dick went to the race. E. Carmichael. il 32:834-7 Jl '05

College students
Festival days at girls' colleges. G. W. Soper. il 20:682-91 Jl '93
See also College stories

Colleges and universities
Festivals days at girls' colleges. G. W. Soper. il 20:682-91 Jl '93
Girard college. A. M. Fenn. il 15:509-15 My '88
Girls' military company. W. R. Hamilton. il 15:224-8 Ja '88
Military training in our schools and colleges. C: T. Boyd. il 33:48-57 N '05
See also College athletics; College stories; also names of colleges and universities

Colleoni, Bartolommeo
Story of a statue. E. Matson. il 40:387-90 Mr '13

Collier, Price
When she was three years old; verse. 20: 63 N '92

Collier, Thomas S.
Out of bounds; verse. 9:366 Mr '82
Tragedy; verse. 7:931 O '80

Collins, Edmund
Imprisoned whale. 13:417-19 Ap '86
Polar bear for a jailor. 18:376-8 Mr '91

Collins, Francis Arnold
Across the Atlantic by wireless. 40:46-51 N '12
Banking for boys and girls. 38:65-7 N '10
Boys and the air-ship. il 37:503-7 Ap '10
Building of a sky-scraper. 34:1109-13 O '07
Camera man. 43:875-80 Ag '16
Evening at the wireless station. 39:1110-14 O '12
Government service for amateur wireless operators. 44:77-8 N '16
Learning to fly. 44:744-6 Je '17
Measuring the earth's movement. 41:942-3 Ag '14
Model aeroplanes. 42:696-700 Je '15
Model aëroplanes of 1911. 38:584-8, 688-91, 788-92, 875-9, 1014-17, 1109-13 My-O '11
New sport for boys; how to make and fly model aeroplanes. 37:880-4, 976-80, 1105-10 Ag-O '10
On the bridge of an ocean liner. 34:34-9 N '06
Robinson Crusoe's Island (two hundred years later). 31:499-505 Ap '04
Submerged candle. il 41:755 Je '14
Toy t[illegible] oading. 33:261-3 Ja '06
Wate[illegible]bine. 41:844-5 Jl '14
Wild-[illegible]mal farm. 32:432-5 Mr '05

Collins, James H.
Vikings of the future. 45:881-4 Ag '18

Collins, Patti Lyle
Dead-letter office. 21:367-74 F '94
Visit to the home of Sir Walter Scott. 9:774-80 Ag '82

Collins, V. Lansing
Whippoorwill; poem. 21:887 Ag '94

Cologne
Low countries and the Rhine. F. R. Stockton. il 14:906-7 O '87

Cologne water
Low countries and the Rhine. F. R. Stockton. il 14:907 O '87

Colombia
In nature's wonderland; or, Adventures in the American tropics. F. L. Oswald. il 8:712-18, 786-91 Jl, Ag '81
On a man's back. H. Baker. il 6:808-10 O '79

Colonel Grumpy; verse. J. Campbell. il 24: 961 S '97

Colonial history (United States). See United States—History—Colonial period

Colonial life and customs
City of old homesteads; Portsmouth, N. H. A. W. Rollins. il 14:3-11 N '86
George Washington. H. E. Scudder. il 13:192-7 Ja '86
Hundred years ago. W. H. Venable. il 9:152-8 D '81
Little Puritans. H. E. Scudder. il 6:369-72 Ap '79
Old Dutch times in New York. T: W. Higginson. il 1:674-9 S '74
Passing of General Bacon. A. M. Ewell. il 17:546-54 My '90

Poetry

Little Puritans; names of Puritans. E. Parton. il 29:110-11 D '01
Pine-tree shillings. F. B. Davis. il 44: 796-9 Jl '17

Stories

Ducking of Goody Grill. told in the year of grace 1693. A. M. Ewell. il 17:407-18 Mr '90
Little Boston girl of 1776. E. G. Carter. 4:11-13 N '76
Master Muffet's mishap. A. M. Ewell. il 18:142-9 D '90
Mistress Cinderella. M. E. Wilkinson. il 26:286-93 F '99
Old-time Thanksgiving. M. E. Talbot. il 24:58-63 N '96
One Christmas eve at Master Muffet's. A. M. Ewell. il 26:238-45 Ja '99

Color
Annie and the balls; a kindergarten story. H. E. H. il 5:205-6 Ja '78
Cochineal. L. M. Peterselia. il 8:438-9 Ap '81
Meanings of colors. S. Coolidge. 4:380 Ap '77

Poetry

Rainbow colors. M. L. Frank. il 40:963 S '13
Their colors. E. Parton. 25:234-5 Ja '98

Color, My; verse. M. D. Bradbury. 6:474 My '79

Color of animals
Color-changes among fishes. il 38:462-3 Mr '11
Protection by deceiving. il 27:1122-4 O '00

Color of animals—*Continued*
Turning white. il 35:172-3 D '07
See also Fish, color of; Mimicry (biology)
Color of fish. See Fish, Color of
Colorado
Garden of the Gods. E. Greatorex. il 2:65-9 D '74
Out in the big-game country. C. H. Rowe. il 37:970-1 S '10
Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il 23: 83 N '95
Strange things in Colorado. il 7:675 Je '80
Visit to a Colorado glacier. F. H. Kellogg. il 31:546-9 Ap '04
See also Garden of the Gods; Mesa Verde national park
Colorado, Grand cañon of the. See Grand cañon of the Colorado
Colorado desert
Carving by the waves. A. J. Burdick. il 34:1132-3 O '07
Descrt bird-land. J. S. Chase. il 43:653-5 My '16
Sand-toboggan. J. S. Chase. il 42:1037-8 S '15
Something about rock-salt. H. W. Fairbanks. il 31:841-2 Jl '04
Strange corners of our country. C: F. Lummis. il 19:274-8 F '92
Colorado river
One of the wonders of Colorado. C. Martin. il 2:609-10 Ag '75
See also Grand cañon of the Colorado
Colored people. See Negroes
Colosseum
Personally conducted. F. R. Stockton. 12:736-8 Ag '85
Colossus of Rhodes
Stories of art and artists C. E. Clement. 8:403 Mr '81
Colt, S. S.
Boarding-school in 1570. 2:630-1 Ag '75
Land of short memories. 7:217-18 Ja '80
Our dogs; verse. 2:81-2 D '74
Colton, Julia M.
Arabic numerals; verse. 23:513 Ap '96
Punctuation points; verse. 21:789 Jl '94
Rhyme for a rainy day. 15:406 Ap '88
Coltsfoot
Woodland secret. W. C. Knowles. il 30: 171 D '02
Columbia Park boys' club
California's outdoor boys' club. D. A. Willey. il 40:776-8 Jl '13
Major's boys. E. Roorbach. il 40:779-84 Jl '13
Columbia river
Sand waves of Oregon. D. A. Willey. il 40:696-7 Je '13
Columbia university
Locomotive in a school-room. C: Barnard. il 33:1029-30 S '06
Columbian exposition. See Chicago—World's Columbian exposition
Columbus, Christopher
Columbus at La Rábida. J: M. Ellicott. il 20:509-11 My '93
Hitching-post for Columbus in Porto Rico. il 41:367-8 F '14
How Columbus reckoned. R. B. Smithey. il map 19:916-19 O '92
How pepper helped to discover America. K. R. Steege. map 27:411-16 Mr '00
Santo Domingo and the tomb of Columbus. 20:902-8 O '93
Three caravels of Columbus. J: M. Ellicott. il 20:383-5 Mr '93
Voyage of Columbus. R. B. Smithey. 19: 670-3 Jl '92
Poetry
Admiral's last voyage. M. E. Roberts. il 35:587 My '08
Columbus. A. J. Flint. il 45:1058-60 O '18
Dream. A. E. Allen. il 42:1067 O '15
First to greet Columbus. E. H. Nason. 19:673 Jl '92
Stories
Little girl who helped. M. E. Q. Brush. il 44:40-6 N '16
Columns
Callimachus and the Corinthian capital. C. E. Clement. 8:399 Mr '81
Myrto's festival; origin of the Corinthian, Ionic, and Doric columns. L. W. Champney. il 8:83-8 D '80
Those clever Greeks. A. Bates. il 12: 941-3 O '85
Comanche Indians
Comanches' trail; story. S: W. Cozzens. il 2:94-8 D '74
Combat, Trial by. See Wager of battle
Come, lasses and lads; song with music. 38:636 My '11
Comedies for children: Dicky Dot and Dotty Dick. E. S. Brooks. 13:285-7 F '86
Comedies for children; friends or foes? E. S. Brooks. 17:419-26 Mr '90
Comedies for children; Lord Malapert of Moonshine castle. E. S. Brooks. 9:490-5 Ap '82
Comedies for children; New Red-Riding-hood. E. S. Brooks. 9:572-5 My '82
Comedy in wax; story. See Farjeon, B. L.
Comets
Comets. W. R. Brooks. il 28:362-4 F '01
Comets. C. B. Davis. il 37:752-3 Je '10
Earth, the moon and the comet; verse. C. P. Cranch. il 1:698-701 O '74
Halley's comet. A. R. Bond. il 37:678-81 Je '10
See also Astronomy
Comfort bags
Comfort bags for American soldiers. R. F. Wilson. il 44:1070-1 O '17
Coming; verse. M. M. Dodge. il 1:703 O '74
Coming and going of Pete; story. N. Brooks. il 31:583-6 My '04

Coming from the fair; verse. L. E. Richards. il 31:136-7 D '03
Coming home; verse. M. M. Dodge. il 6:73 D '78
Coming of the fireflies; verse. N. B. Turner. 34:706 Je '07
Coming of the prince; story. R. C. V. Meyers. il 28:639-44 My '01
Comins, Lizbeth B.
Art critic; verse. 16:29 N '88
Invitation; verse. 16:280 F '89
Sally's valentine; verse. 16:318 F '89
Ten jolly brothers; verse. 23:1050-1 O '96
What mother says; verse. 14:810-11 S '87
Commander, Edith Kingsmill
Lucky penny; a true story. 28:341-6 F '01
Commencements
Second trial; story. S. W. Kellogg. 6:497-9 Je '79
Commerce
How pepper helped to discover America. K. R. Steege. map 27:411-16 Mr '00
See also Auctions; Banks and banking; Embargo; Harbors; Markets; Railroads; Shipping; Smuggling; Stock exchange
Commercial travelers
Ready for business; or, Choosing an occupation. G: J. Manson. 14:357-9 Mr '87
Commission for relief in Belgium. See Belgium, Commission for relief in
Commodore's cup; story. W: B. M'Cormick. il 32:865-70 Ag '05
Common sense in the household; verse. M. Vandegrift. il 5:326 Mr '78
Commons, House of. See England—Parliament
Communication
Bees as despatch-bearers. J. C. Beard. il 32:929-30 Ag '05
Companions. See Friendship
Company frocks; verse. D. K. Stevens. il 38:974 S '11
Company to supper; story. F. Lee. 6:585-8 Jl '79
Compass
Magnetic compass and how to make it. J. S. Newman. il 44:750-1 Je '17
Mariner's compass. 8:410 Mr '81
Mariner's compass. il 38:364-6 F '11
Steering without a compass. G. Kobbé. il 24:633-6 Je '97
Compass plants
Compass plant. 11:339 F '84
Compensation; verse. O. Llewellyn. 34:1101 O '07
Compensation; verse. V: Mapes. 19:623 Je '92
Complaining
Enchantment; verse. M. Vandegrift. il 8:589-90 Je '81
Complaint; verse. T. Jenks. 19:136-7 D '91
Complaint of the stockings; verse. S. Dayre. 4:118-19 D '76
Composers. See Musicians
Composite cat; verse. M. J. Hammond. il 16:69 N '88
Composite sport; verse. il 23:948 S '96
Composition (English)
See also Letter writing
Poetry
When Thomas takes his pen. E. Hill. 28:14-17 N '00
Stories
Composition on an apple. H. B. M. Tasker. il 32:54-6 N '04
Jack's literary effort. T. Jenks. 21:1024-6 O '94
Composition on an apple; story. H. B. M. Tasker. il 32:54-6 N '04
Comprenez-vous? verse. J. B. Hartswick. 27:524 Ap '00
Compressed air
How air fights water—and fire. R. G. Skerrett. il 42:899-905 Ag '15
Power from bubbles. C. B. Davis. il 38:932-4 Ag '11
Vesuvius a dynamite cruiser. J. O. Davidson. il 20:592-5 Je '93
Compromise; verse. A. R. Wells. il 15:832 S '88
Comstock, Anna Botsford
Hidden homes. 16:605-7 Je '89
Comstock, Enos B.
Destroyers; poem. 45:1061 O '18
Tracks in the snow; verse. 41:418-19 Mr '14
Comstock, Harriet T.
Boy of a thousand years ago. 28:812-18, 928-34, 1012-19, 1106-23 Jl-O '01
Comstock, Sarah
Story corner. 41:308-13 F '14
Conant, H. S.
Some ancient musical instruments. 21:588-95 My '94
Conant, Marion
How Joe brought down the house. 7:170-1 D '79
Conant, N. Ferguson
Uncle Sam, the largest kite in the world. 20:464-7 Ap '93
Conceit
Very conceited little man; verse. M. Douglas. il 16:590 Je '89
Concert; verse. V. Gerson. il 29:348 F '02
Concerts
Topsyturvy concert. G: B. Bartlett. 21:284 Ja '94
Poetry
Fairies' concert. O. Herford. 17:770-1 Jl '90
Unfortunate concert. K. B. Robertson. il 31:628-9 My '04
Stories
Elizabeth's concert. R. S. Smith. il 14:578-83 Je '87

Concerts—Stories—*Continued*
How Ernest and Theodore heard the seventh symphony. A. Chapin, jr. il 12: 368-72 Mr '85

Conchology. See Shells (conchology)

Concrete
Boy builders. C: Barnard. il 35:710-13 Je '08
Increasing use of cement. il 39:364-7 F '12
School-boys plan a concrete building. C. L. Edholm. il 44:1138-9 O '17
See also Cement

Condensers (electricity)
How to make a Leyden jar. J. S. Newman. il 44:558-9 Ap '17

Condescension; verse. H. S. Daley. il 30:637 My '03

Condo, A. D.
Puzzled geographer; verse. 33:332 F '06

Condors
California condor sunning itself. il 38:78 N '10
Condor of the Andes. 18:562-3 My '91

Conduct
Body-guard. G: L. Parker. 39:640-1 My '12
Boy and the man. il 40:227-9, 340-3, 447-8 Ja-Mr '13
Dodish moral signal-service. S: E. Paschall. il 19:940-2, O '92
Each other and everybody else. G: L. Parker. 39:249-50 Ja '12
Fable for boys; the world owes every man a living. C: Barnard. il 10:486-8 My '83
Festina lente. T: Hughes. 4:245-7 F '77
Giving and receiving. G: L. Parker. 39: 122-3 D '11
Homely hints for every day. R. H. Davis. 36:1017 S '09
If I were a boy. W. Gladden. 14:267-70 F '87
Locating a claim. G: L. Parker. 38: 513-14 Ap '11
Looking at the stars. G: L. Parker. 40: 318-19 F '13
Making a living. G: L. Parker. 39:1115-16 O '12
Making good and making better. G: L. Parker. 38:679-80 Je '11
Tit for tat; parable. H. H. Jackson. 13:341-2 Mr '86
What we can. R. H. Davis. 36:249 Ja '09
Who seeks, finds. J. Ray. 22:222-3 Ja '95
World we live in. G: L. Parker. 39: 712-13 Je '12
Worth your weight in gold. M. M. Dodge. 3:777-9 O '76
Yes and no. G: L. Parker. 41:605-6 My '14
See also Avarice; Boasting; Character; Charity; Cheerfulness; Conceit; Contentment; Courage; Courtesy; Etiquet; Greediness; Habit; Honesty; Idleness; Kindness; Patience; Procrastination; Self-control; Self-denial; Selfishness; Unselfishness

Poetry
May-flowers. P. F. Camp. 39:641 My '12
Some ugly little imps. P. F. Camp. 37: 786-7 Jl '10

Stories
Blodget's orders. G: Klingle. 7:253-4 Ja '80
Captain Bright Eyes and Lady Quick Ear. H. H. Jackson. 13:182-3 Ja '86
Fairy photographs. H. H. Ballard. il 7: 526-8 My '80
Grandmamma's pearls. L. M. Alcott. il 10:144-51 D '82
Irene and the yesterdays. Raja. il 7:24-7 N '79
Lantern Hill road. M. K. Champion 36: 1059-65 O '09
Little things. L. M. Alcott. il 11:547-54 My '84
Magic clocks. H. H. Jackson. il 13:8-11, 92-5 N-D '85
Merry's case. C. Sedgwick. il 43:868-74 Ag '16
Pride of the Beresfords. H. A. Mitchell. il 43:777-84 Jl '16
Three gifts. T: D. English. il 9:347-53 Mr '82

Conduct of the conductor; story. E. C. Webb. il 40:328-31 F '13

Cone, Helen Gray
Aesthetes; verse. 12:588-9 Je '85
Ballad of the parson's daughter. 24:160-2 D '96
Careful little maid; verse. 21:290-1 F '94
Christmas sleigh-ride; verse. 21:148-9 D '93
Civilized king and the semi-barbarous giant. 15:917-21 O '88
Cup of tea; verse. 27:106-7 D '99
Discontented snow-flake; verse. 16:297 F '89
Dolly's lullaby. 14:72-3 N '86
Easter processional; poem. 18:481 Ap '91
Elfin bough; poem. 22:178-81 Ja '95
Fairy gold; poem. 14:854 S '87
Flower fancies; verse. 11:608 Je '84
Gretchen and Kätchen; verse. 21:482-3 Ap '94
Hallow-e'en frolic; verse. 20:15 N '92
Happy clovers; verse. 16:593 Je '89
In Christmas season, long ago; poem. 14:82-3 D '86
Land without a name; verse. 12:652 Jl '85
Little Christmas spy; verse. 16:82-3 D '88
Little maid of Spain; poem. 19:162-3 Ja '92
May morning in Venice; poem. 20:517 My '93
Mongol and the maiden; verse. 12:124 D '84
Old-time valentine; verse. 18:250-1 F '91
On New year's day in the morning; poem. 20:162-3 Ja '93
Princess Lovely-locks; verse. 29:108-9 D '01
Rhyme of Robin Puck; poem. 18:730-1 Ag '91

Rosy snow; verse. 11:529 My '84
Sailing-masters; poem. 26:724-5 Jl '99
Ship's colors; poem. 20:642-3 Jl '93
Sigh of the summer fairies; poem. 26:73-4 N '98
Song for autumn. 26:988 O '99
Spring beauties; poem. 13:513 My '86
String of birds' eggs; poem. 12:728-9 Ag '85
Timothy; poem. 18:836 S '91
Winged seeds; poem. 13:571 Je '86
Wood-notes from a cage; poem. 13:36-7 N '85

Cone, Nellie G.
Knights of the extension table. 9:19-21 N '81
Twelve little brothers; verse. 11:202-3 Ja '84
Yellow pansy; verse. 8:111 D '80

Confidence; verse. M. Wyman 18:931 O '91

Confidential; verse. M. Johnson. il 25:696 Je '98

Conflagrations. See Fires

Conflict in the dark; story. H. B. Hulbert. il 44:387-92 Mr '17

Conflicting advice; verse. A. R. Wells. 27: 880 Ag '00

Confusion; verse. M. M. Dodge. il 10:109 D '82

Congdon, Charles T.
Little unknown; verse. 12:112-15 D '84

Congo Free State
Six years in the wilds of central Africa. E. J. Glave. il 17:458-72, 564-77, 648-60, 759-66, 843-52 Ap-Ag '90

Congress (United States)
Among the law-makers. E. Alton. il 12: 56-63, 138-42, 213-20, 288-96, 383-91, 455-9, 537-41, 613-20, 702-7, 777-83, 853-8, 945-7; 13:53-4, 141-2, 219-26, 292-8, 386-7 N '84-Mr '86
George Washington and the continental congress. H. E. Scudder. il 13:508-12 My '86
Mace. T: W. Lloyd. 34:313 F '07
Pages of the United States senate. J. G. Tighe. il 42:224-6 Ja '15

Congress, Continental. See Continental congress

Conies
Daasje. A. Sutherland. il 34:724-5 Je '07
Four-footed harvester. J. A. Loring. il 32: 1033 S '05
Hard to hit! E. Ingersoll. 9:346-7 Mr '82
Rocks for the conies. D. L. Sharp. il 41: 652-4 My '14

Conjuring
Hero of San Benito. C: M. Sheldon. il 31:614-19 My '04
Methods of magicians. H: Hatton and A. Plate. il 36:451-4, 534-7, 639-42, 736-8; 37:450-1, 544-7 Mr-Je '09, Mr, Ap '10
Modern magician; Robert-Houdin. T. Jenks. il 28:512-20 Ap '01
Story of Marco Polo; tricks of Chinese conjurers. N. Brooks. il 23:1002-3 O '96
See also Magic; Medecine men

Conjuror; poem. J. M. Lippmann. 20:306 F '93

Conn, George P. See Osgood, Whitman, jt. auth.

Conn, Herbert William
How the starfish eats an oyster. 27:837 Jl '00
Jellyfishes. 31:936-8 Ag '04
Squid and its foes. 28:938-9 Ag '01

Connecticut
Hiding of the charter of Connecticut. 24: 700 Je '97
Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il 21: 831 Jl '94

Conquistador, Last; story. E. S. Brooks. il 19:866-71 S '92

Conrad III, king of the Germans
Baldwin of Jerusalem: the boy crusader. E. S. Brooks. il 11:788-93 Ag '84

Conscience
Peggy's trial; story. C. L. Daniels. 10: 506-8 My '83

Conscientious Correggio Carothers; verse. M. Douglas. il 9:679 Jl '82

Considerate crocodile; verse. A. R. Wells. il 13:134 D '85

Consistency; verse. M. Vandegrift. il 8:389 Mr '81

Consolation; verse. W. Learned. 16:363 Mr '89

Conspirators; story. E. S. Chester. il 19:491-5 My '92

Constable, John
Comparing John Constable with Joseph Mallord William Turner. C: H. Caffin. il 32:806-9 Jl '05

Constance, Olive Hope
London children in the air-raid of June 13, 1917. 44:975-6 S '17

Constantinople
Baker and the tobacconist. 2:442 My '75
Constantinople—the city of the Golden Horn. L. Harbeson. il 43:42-9 N '15
How we were burnt out in Constantinople. Oscanyan. il 11:763-7 Ag '84
Street dogs of Constantinople. O. G. Villard. il 24:942-5 S '97
Why Golden Horn. il 12:392-3 Mr '85

History
Pulcheria of Constantinople. E. S. Brooks. il 12:915-19 O '85

Constellations. See Stars

Constitution (frigate)
Curious relic. M. Bisland. il 18:916-19 O '91
Last voyage of the Constitution. S. G. W. Benjamin. il 22:272-9 F '95

Constitution of the United States. See United States—Constitution

Constitutional convention, 1787. See United States—Constitutional Convention, 1787

Consular service. See Diplomatic and consular service
Consumption. See Tuberculosis
Contentment
See also Cheerfulness; Discontentment

Poetry

Contentment. M. N. Prescott. il 16:155 D '88
Hotel. L. F. Hinsdale. 10:18 N '82
Isle of content. S. C. Foster. 12:32 N '84
Quest. E. S. Bumstead. il 15:743 Ag '88

Stories

Bad temper of the princess. M. Burton. il 31:217-23 Ja '04
Dwarf's mirror. W. N. Meeks. il 2:182-7 Ja '75
Eaves, the flowers, and the swallows. E. Burt. 6:110-11 D '78

Continental congress
George Washington. H. E. Scudder. il 13:508-12 My '86
Rodney's ride; poem. E. S. Brooks. il 15: 688-9 Jl '88

Contractors
House-builder. G: J. Manson. 12:773-5 Ag '85

Contrary pet; verse. A. W. McCullough. il 33:588 My '06

Contrasts; verse. C. Hofman. il 41:233 Ja '14

Conundrum; verse. F. Wilson. 28:818 Jl '01

Conundrums. See Riddles

Convalescent; verse. A. M. Cooper. il 44:704 Je '17

Converse, Frank H.
Adrift on the ocean. 7:3-8 N '79
Doris Lee's feather fan. 10:276-8 F '83
Dory-fishing. 6:565-7 Jl '79
Going to sea: a talk with boys. 9:292-5 F '82
West Wind's last cruise. 7:632-7 Je '80

Conway, M. M. H.
March; verse. 4:341 Mr '77

Conway, Moncure D.
Child and the image. 6:597-9 Jl '79
Streamlet. 6:798 O '79

Conway, Thomas
George Washington. H. E. Scudder. 13: 666-8 Jl '86

Conway castle
Day among the Welsh castles. N. B. Wilcox. il 7:867-70 S '80

Conway dinner; story. E. Price. il 35:1102-6 O '08

Cony. See Conies

Cook, A. M.
Origin of Dantzic. 9:511-14 My '82

Cook, Clarence
Edward Jenner. 1:241-3 Mr '74
Professor. 5:402-4 Ap '78

Cook, John H.
When his whip goes crack; verse. 39:147-8 D '11

Cook, Justine R.
Summer vacation war work. 45:789-91 Jl '18

Cook, Mae Myrtle
Thorn-apple trip; poem. 25:15 N '97

Cook, Mattie C.
Japanese fan; verse. 7:573 My '80

Cooke, Arthur B.
Where plum-puddings grow. 41:176-9 D '13

Cooke, D. W.
Brave Felipe; verse. 35:17-19 N '07

Cooke, Edmund Vance
His great-granddad's dollars. 39:209-14 Ja '12
Seats of the mighty; verse. 33:58-9 N '05

Cooke, Edna A.
Little patriots; verse. 45:121 D '17

Cooke, Edwin Oscar
Slumber song. 9:30 N '81

Cooke, Grace MacGowan
Bird that bought bargains; plantation story. 33:358-9 F '06
Gourd fiddle. 27:602-11 My '00
Lazy goose; plantation story. 33:722-4 Je '06
Little old story. 32:526-7 Ap '05
Liz and Bednego. 27:720-4 Je '00
Mrs Prairie-Dog's boarders, and Sonny Bunny Rabbits' granny; plantation story. 33:616-19 My '06
Pone-bread; verse. 30:732 Je '03
Stag who tried to please everybody; plantation story. 33:1122-4 O '06
West wind and the bear; plantation story. 33:556-8 Ap '06

Cooke, J. Edmund V.
Grandmother's song. 22:341 F '95
Labors of Hercules; verse. 24:40-4 N '96
Laugh a little bit; verse. 19:550 My '92
Two little serving-men; verse. 26:328 F '99
Watchword for the new year; poem. 21: 248 Ja '94

Cooke, J. Esten
Paul and the goblin. 7:119-24 D '79

Cooke, Rose Terry
Chickens; verse. 2:642-3 Ag '75
Christmas; poem. 4:67-8 D '76
Jack's Independence day. 2:521-5 Jl '75
Peter Parrot; poem. 1:263 Mr '74
Poll tadpole; verse. 2:398-9 My '75
Snow-filled nest; poem. 9:345 Mr '82
Wrong coat. 10:324-7 Mr '83

Cooked-up romance; verse. R. F. Bunner. il 23:1030-1 O '96

Cookery
Cooking customs past and present. H. B. Bradford. il 40:269-73 Ja '13
Fräulein Mina Smidt goes to school. C: Barnard. il 11:868-75 S '84
How to cook in camp. P: Johnson. il 43: 740-3 Je '16
See also Cake; Food

Poetry

Baker's dozen of wild beasts. C. Wells. il 28:50-2 N '00
Little breadmaker. B: Webster. il 25:610 My '98

Making cake; housekeeping song. M. J. Jacques. il 16:150 D '88
Rolling pin; housekeeping song. M. J. Jacques. il 16:227 Ja '89
Song of sifting; housekeeping song. M. J. Jacques. il 16:550-1 My '89

Stories

Cooking class. L. M. Alcott. il 12:11-17 N '84
Hobart treasure. H. Campbell. il 15:342-6 Mr '88

Receipts

Beef-tea. M. Harland. il 3:338 Mr '76
Broiled chicken. M. Harland. il 3:591 Jl '76
Chafing-dish concoctions. C. B. Jordan. il 36:538-9 Ap '09
Christmas novelties and notions. C. B. Jordan. il 37:188-9 D '09
Christmas sweets. C. B. Jordan. il 36:250-1 Ja '09
Dainty desserts. C. B. Jordan. il 36:668-9 My '09
For a five-o'clock tea. C. B. Jordan. il 37:92-3 N '09
For a March merrymaking. C. B. Jordan. il 36:446-7 Mr '09
For a porch picnic. C. B. Jordan il 36: 716-17 Je '09
For February festivities. C. B. Jordan. il 36:356-7 F '09
For July jollifications. C. B. Jordan.. il 36:830-1 Jl '09
Frosting. M. Harland. il 3:461 My '76
Goodies for nutcrack night. C. B. Jordan. il 36:62-3 N '08
Holiday home mades. C. B. Jordan. il 37: 284-5 Ja '10
Housekeeping adventures of the junior Blairs. C. B. Burrell. il 41:257-61, 342-6, 449-53, 545-9, 641-5, 737-41, 833-6, 929-33, 1026-29, 1121-5; 42:64-8, 157-61 Ja-D '14
Ice-cream. M. Harland. il 3:676 Ag '76
Midsummer beverages. C. B. Jordan. il 36:922-3 Ag '09
Motor-car nibbles. C. B. Jordan. il 36: 1018-19 S '09
Popcorn frolic for Hallowe'en. C. B. Jordan. il 36:1114-15 O '09
Thanksgiving tidbits. C. B. Jordan. il 36: 158-9 D '08
Wine or cider jelly. M. Harland. il 4:55 N '76

Cookies
Career of the cooky-cat; verse. C. Wells. il 42:472-5 Mr '15

Cooking. See Cookery

Cooking class; story. L. M. Alcott. il 12:11-17 N '84

Cooky man; verse. N. B. Turner. il 34:574 Ap '07

Cooky-nut trees; verse. A. B. Paine. 24:577 My '97

Coolest man in Russia; story. D. Ker. il 5: 229-31 Ja '78

Coolidge, Dane
Fox who knew all about traps. 32:111-15 D '04

Coolidge, Grace F.
Christmas on the Polly; verse. 17:246-7 Ja '90
Robin and the chicken; verse. 12:461 Ap '85
Snow-man; verse. 12:116 D '84
When mamma was a little girl; verse. 12: 914 O '85

Coolidge, Susan
At Fiesole. 3:745-50 O '76
Blue and pink. 2:245-8 F '75
Boy and the giant. 7:589-91 My '80
Charlotte Bronté; poem. 16:131 D '88
Eyebright. 6:236-44, 317-22, 384-8, 445-50, 535-41, 604-13, 670-6, 721-7, 792-7 F-O '79
Fortunes of a saucer-pie. 3:42-4 N '75
Fox and the stork. 7:761-5 Ag '80
Fox and the turkeys. 5:756-9 S '78
Horse and the wolf. 2:578-81 Jl '75
How Bunny brought good luck. 20:450-5 Ap '93
How St Valentine remembered Milly. 1: 218-21 F '74
How the storks came and went. 3:559-64 Jl '76
Illuminated texts. 4:379-80 Ap '77
In the tower; poem. 8:257-8 F '81
Little Christmas-tree; poem. 13:81 D '85
Little maid of Domremy. 3:472-5 Je '76
Mastiff and his master. 8:586-8 Je '81
Member of the harnessing class. 21:33-7 N '93
Mignonette; verse. 6:499 Je '79
Mother in the desert. 4:522-5 Je '77
Old stone basin; verse. 6:164 Ja '79
Queen, and not a queen. 4:19-22 N '76
Queen Blossom. 2:443-7 My '75
Queen Log and Queen Stork. 27:859-73 Ag '00
Ready for Europe. 3:441-3 My '76
Secret door. 4:103-7 D '76
Secret of it; verse. 13:179 Ja '86
Solimin: a ship of the desert. 5:269-72 F '78
Toinette and the elves. 3:171-6 Ja '76
Two goats. 3:248-54 F '76
Two wishes. 4:319-24 Mr '77
Uncle and aunt. 13:30-6 N '85

Coombs, F. Lovell
City greenhorn. 40:692-5 Je '13
Through the smoke. 40:422-6 Mr '13
Young Crusoes of the sky. 38:391-7, 516-22, 638-45, 732-8, 822-7, 926-31, 1021-7, 1117-23 Mr-O '11
Young railroaders; tales of adventure and ingenuity. 37:19-23, 117-20, 202-5, 304-8, 402-6, 498-502, 639-43, 690-3, 801-5, 896-900, 997-1001, 1068-72 N '09-O '10

Cooney, Mrs Fred. See Cory, Fanny Young

Coons. See Raccoons

Coon's mistake; story. E. F. Terry. il 2:36-8 N '74

Cooper, Anna May
Convalescent; verse. 44:704 Je '17
Nightmare; verse. 40:1000 S '13
Other cherry-pie; verse. 40:820 Jl '13
When I've been bad; verse. 40:71 N '12

Cooper, George
Calling them up; verse. 14:599 Je '87
Miss Lilywhite's party; verse. 14:677 Jl '87
Reason why; verse. 14:588 Je '87
Regular boy; verse. 15:588-9 Mr '88

Cooper, James Fenimore
Girl-noblesse; story. A. D. T. Whitney. il 11:388-95, 453-60 Mr-Ap '84
James Fenimore Cooper. B. Matthews. il por 21:872-7 Ag '94

Cooper, Susan Fenimore
Adventures of Cocquelicot. 8:942-6 O '81
Cherry-colored purse. 22:245-8 Ja '95

Cooper and the wolves; story. H. H. Boyesen. il 8:446-9 Ap '81

Copeland, Herbert E.
Faces of fishes. 4:282-3 F '77

Copper down a crack; verse. L. F. Jackson. il 45:224 Ja '18

Copper mines and mining
Strange copper-mine. G: F: Stratton. il 41:76-9 N '13

Coral and coral islands
Another plant-like sea animal. il 33:1035 S '06
Coral castle. E. T. Disosway. il 7:785-8 Ag '80
Living polyps of coral. il 36:750 Je '09
Sea pansy. W. J. Handy. il 34:363 F '07

Coral necklace; story. G. E. Craig. il 36: 393-6 Mr '09

Corbert, Anita L.
Intercollegiate basket-ball for women. 26:248-52 Ja '99

Corbett, Mrs E. T.
Curious facts about figures. 24:698-9 Je '97
Dick's supper; verse. 6:328-9 Mr '79
Frog's singing-school; verse. 18:798 Ag '91
How the Lambkins went south; verse. 6: 518-19 Je '79
Marmaduke Mumm and his big bass drum; verse. 10:891-3 O '83
Molly Mogg and Lucy Lee; verse. 8:711 Jl '81
New story of the apple pie; verse. 19:52-5 N '91
Sad story of the Chilly family; verse. 8: 62-3 N '80
Story of a squash; verse. 14:120-5 D '86
Three wise couples; verse. 6:460-1 My '79
Three wise women; verse. 5:432-3 Ap '78
Wail of the unicorn; verse. 30:828-9 Jl '03

Corea. See Korea

Cork
Corks. 22:1048 O '95
Corkwells. F. C. Baylor. il 17:614-15 My '90
Curious cork toys. A. B. Beard. il 36:739-42 Je '09
That cork question. I. M. Lemmon. 23: 256-7 Ja '96
What to do with old corks. C: G. Leland. il 15:866-71 S '88

Cormorants
Camera hunting-cruise. C. L. Edholm. il 44:15 N '16
Greedy cormorant. W. K. Stone. il 32:458 Mr '05
Shag; verse. C. Thaxter. il 1:517 Jl '74

Corn
Ball ear of corn. il 36:1137 O '09
Cob family and rhmying Eben; story. F. M. Johnson. 16:445-7 Ap '89
Corn clubs and pig clubs. S. E. Forman. il 43:158-60 D '15
Ear of Indian corn. E. Matson. 45:946 Ag '18
Fight for a language. E. S. Brooks. 27: 496-500 Ap '00
Golden harvest. il 29:1128-9 O '02
How to make dolls of corn-husks and flowers. il 8:828-31 S '81
Lost in a cornfield; story. K. M. Cleary. il 18:812-17 S '91
Most famous corn-field. R. F. Wilson. il 45:209-11 Ja '18
Wonderful Four-H clubs. T. Worthington. il 45:548-9 Ap '18
See also Pop corn

Poetry
Gold-spinner; a song of the corn. C. W. Osgood. il 29:974-5 S '02
Green brigade. M. Earls. il 42:975 S '15
Song of the corn. G. R. Thomas il 8:871 S '81

Corn clubs
Corn clubs and pig clubs. S. E. Forman. il 43:158-60 D '15

Cornaro, Catarina, queen of Cyprus
Catarina of Venice: the girl of the Grand canal. E. S. Brooks. il 14:486-7 My '87

Corne, F. E.
Easter in Germany. 5:381-5 Ap '78

Corner cupboard; story. M. Johnson. il 32: 777-84 Jl '05

Corner of the column; story. J. T. Trowbridge. il 19:96-105 D '91

Cornflowers. See Bluebottles

Cornish lullaby E. Field. 16:792 Ag '89

Cornwall, Barry
Golden-tressed Adelaide; poem. 8:797 Ag '81
Sea; poem. 8:796-7 Ag '81

Cornwall, Henry S.
Owl's convention; verse. 21:132-5 D '93
To a squirrel; poem. 13:52 N '85

Cornwallis, General Charles
Cornwallis's buckles. A. J. C. il 9:296-9 F '82

Cornwallis's men; story. L. L. Price. il 19: 675-8 Jl '92

Corny's catamount; spinning-wheel story. L. M. Alcott. il 11:921-8 O '84

Coronado islands
Camera hunting-cruise. C. L. Edholm. il 44:74-6 N '16

Coronations
Royal champion of England. J. D. Haines. 27:393-5 Mr '00

Correction box. A. Neyl. 9:635 Je '82

Correggio, Antonio Allegri da
Comparing Correggio with Michelangelo. C: H. Caffin. il 32:216-18 Ja '05
Correggio's picture Santa notte, or Holy night. il 29:256-7 Ja '02
Famous pictures. C: L. Barstow. il 39:339-42 F '12
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. il por 9:524-9 My '82

Correspondence. See Letter writing

Corse, Edith V.
Uncle Sam's bear. 29:1090-2 O '02

Cory, Fanny Young (Mrs Fred Cooney)
Fanny Y. Cory. M. Reed. il por 42:610-12 My '15

Corydalis
Corydalis. il 30:846-7 Jl '03

Coryell, John Russell
Artist, the sparow, and the boy. 30:638-40 My '03
Baby Deb p'ays for the Christmas goose. 12:226-9 Ja '85
Cased in armor. 12:608 Je '85
Elephants at work. 15:40-5 N '87
Fiji dude. 18:643 Je '91
Giant in feathers. 31:610-11 My '04
Honey-hunters. 12:912-14 O '85
Jokers of the menagerie. 17:71-3 N '89
King of the frozen north. 13:200-1 Ja '86
Largest pet in the world. 10:933-7 O '83
Lassoing a sea-lion. 16:273-7 F '89
Letters of the prince of Youba and the prince of Pomba. 30:532-5 Ap '03
Made by a silk-worm. 10:707 Jl '83
Midget sheep. 10:903-4 O '83
Pigmy trees and miniature landscapes. 11:304-5 F '84
Rajah's paper-cutter. 13:136-7 D '85
Rat's chevaux-de-frise. 17:1008-9 O '90
Real king. 13:288-9 F '86
Romance of a menagerie. 11:933-6 O '84
Savage and cowardly. 13:346-7 Mr '86
Scheming old Santa Claus. 14:126-33 D '86
Seals' crystal palace. 19:366-7 Mr '92
Seventeen-year locust. 13:712-13 Jl '86
Snow-shoes and no shoes. 11:29-31 N '83
Spider and the tuning-fork. 11:603-4 Je '84
Strange doings of the kiwi. 14:929-31 O '87
Submarine fire-eater. 11:138-9 D '83
Sweet memories. 16:395-6 Mr '89
Swordsmen of the deep. 11:847-8 S '84
Tsang Tsan and the man-eater. 11:490-3 Ap '84
Two strange animals; water-antelope and marsh-hare. 28:1020-2 S '01
Wild hunters. 13:680-1 Jl '86
Wolves of the sea. 17:866-7 Ag '90

Coryell, Russell M.
Chimney-swift's nest. 32:1019 S '05

Cossacks
Cossack horsemen. il 1:288-9 Mr '74

Cost of a pleasure; poem. W. L. Bryant, tr. 1:177 F '74

Cost of living
High price of bread. S. E. Forman. 44:262 Ja '17
See also Prices

Costain, Harold H., Atwater, Richmond B., and Atwater, Richard M.
Unique tree-house built by three boys. 42:619 My '15

Costume
About clothes. G: MacAdam. il 27:988-97 S '00
Baby's cap; early laces. H. N. Moore. il 31:290-5 F '04
Butterfly head-dresses. il 12:713 Jl '85
Curious head-dresses of women. W. Satterlee. il 10:550-1 My '83
Fiji dude. J: R. Coryell. il 18:643 Je '91
Right royal robe; war-cloak of Kamehameha I. F: A. Lucas. il 24:914-15 S '97
Some girls who wore ruffs. B. Moses. il 38:290-8 F '11
Some people's queer notions. 12:712-13 Jl '85
Two sons of Peter Paul Rubens. N. H. Moore. il 34:204-6 Ja '07
See also Arms and armor; Fans; Fashion; Gloves; Hats; Headgear; Masquerades; Shoes; Umbrellas

Pictures
Among those present at a young folks' costume party. 32:832-3 Jl '05
Various head-dresses of the present day. 3:408a My '76

Poetry
Fancy-dress ball. J. Stacy. il 14:494 My '87
Rhyme of the gowns. C. M. Rogers. il 15:775 Ag '88

Africa
African fashions. O. T. Miller. il 2:104-5 D '74

Holland
Dutch treat; story. A. B. Johnson. il 31:630-6 My '04
Milk-maid of Dordrecht, Holland; picture. 25:354 Mr '98
Two boys of Holland; picture. 19:322 Mr '92

Italy
Florentine princess of the sixteenth century; picture. 28:962 S '01

Japan
Little Japanese at home. I. T. Hodnett. il 25:599-600 My '98
Little Kinè. M. C. Griffis. il 12:327-31 Mr '85
Japanese military noble in court dress. W: E. Griffis. il 7:702-3 Jl '80

Costume—*Continued*

Medieval

King's feast; picture. 12:137 D '84

United States

Virginia colonial costumes; picture. 13: 196 Ja '86

Costume, Military. See Arms and armor; Uniforms

Cottages

Shell cottage. il 38:651 My '11

Cotton

Last field; story. S. W. Kellogg. il 27: 243-7 Ja '00

Cottin, Sophie Risteau

Two French story-tellers. D. G. Mitchell. il 4:781-3 O '77

Cotton cloth. See Cloth

Cougars. See Panthers

Council Bluffs, Iowa

Skinny, the officer. E. Sears. il 35:1107-9 O '08

Squad of boy police. T. R. Porter. il 35: 1107 O '08

Count Geoffrey's crest; story. C. Herrick. il 31:257-60 Ja '04

Counter-thoughts; verse. M. M. Dodge. 28: 973 S '01

Countess Concertina; nonsense verse. C: F. Lester. il 37:764-5 Je '10

Counting

Chimpanzee; story. H: G. Hunting. il 35: 215-19 Ja '08

Counting. C. K. Wead. 30:1116-18 O '03

It's English, you know. 19:474-5 Ap '92

Counting man; verse. W: V. Moody. il 36: 882 Ag '09

Counting out

Ana mana mona mike; verse. L. Carter. il 21:587 My '94

Counting man; verse. W: V. Moody. il 36:882 Ag '09

Counting the sheep; verse. F: B. Hodgins. il 39:560-1 Ap '12

Counting the stars; verse. 30:905 Ag '03

Counting their chickens; story. M. L. Tanner. il 10:790-1 Ag '83

Counting up and down; verse. J. Dawson. il 10:848-9 S '83

Country boy; poem. L. Larcom. 3:218-19 F '76

Country life

Disadvantages of city boys. W. Gladden. 7:405-11 Mr '80

See also Camping; Gardens and gardening; Hunting

Poetry

Country boy. L. Larcom. 3:218-19 F '76

In the country. F. H. Sweet. il 21:64 N '93

Country road; verse. G. P. Du Bois. 24:636 Je '97

Country school-house; verse. M. E. Bennett. 7:55 N '79

Courage

Herman the Brave. H. M. George. il 9: 93-5 D '81

Nerviest man. C: W. Person. il 44:459-60 Mr '17

Two brave boys. R. H. Davis. il 37:835 Jl '10

Two gunpowder stories. J. L. W. il 7:743-5 Jl '80

Yankee boy's adventure at the sea-side. S. Borden. il 11:786-7 Ag '84

See also Heroes

Poetry

Ballad of bravery. M. Douglas. 10:229 Ja '83

Being polite. A. A. Knipe. il 35:163 D '07

Brier-Rose. H. H. Boyesen. il 8:231-4 Ja '81

Catching the cat. M. Vandegrift. 6:618 Jl '79

Stories

Arms of Ahmed. J. K. Hildreth. il 27:575-9 My '00

Bonnie Jean. N. W. il 12:816-19 S '85

Boy's service. E. Underhill. il 6:1-2 N '78

Brave little pioneer. M. K. Maule. il 36: 718-21 Je '09

Broken adrift. C: Barnard. il 15:840-8 S '88

Cockswain. L. W. Quirk. il 38:902-8 Ag '11

Coolest man in Russia. D. Ker. il 5:229-31 Ja '78

Courage. S. Campbell. il 33:528-30 Ap '06

Courage of a coward. J. Ames. il 43:590-7 My '16

Coward of the eleven. R. D. Paine. il 33: 398-404 Mr '06

Crew of the Eskimo. T: Hollis. il 39:867-73 Ag '12

Good old boat. G: M. Johnson. il 45:990-5 S '18

Grit of the chemist's helper. H. I. Hancock. il 38:117-25 D '10

Grizzly Phil. S. F. Hamp. il 23:630-4 Je '96

How Meta saved the mill. E. W. Fiske. il 21:867-71 Ag '94

Imp and the drum. J. D. Bacon. il 28:995-1002 S '01

In the toils of fate. V. M. Wheat. il 35: 9-14 N '07

Lesson of Walnut Creek. M. E. Edwards. il 7:874-7 S '80

Little Rhody. C: N. Hood. il 26:618-24 Je '99

Mrs Pope and the bear. F. B. Gage. il 2: 680-2 S '75

My St George. A. M. Eddy. il 5:726-30 S '78

Polly's inheritance. E. P. Brett. il 39:924-6 Ag '12

Polly's sky-rockets. H. S. Downes. il 42: 840-1 Jl '15

Quaker Esther's ride. E. V. Blake. il 13: 380-6 Mr '86

Question of courage. C. H. Claudy. il 41: 22-6 N '13
Sergeant McTigue's twins; story. C: D. Rhodes. il 28:60-5 N '00
Story of Nebraska Allen. K. M. Putney. il 18:947-51 O '91
Tinker. E. A. Baker. il 35:431-3 Mr '08
Two companions. M. Lindsay. il 45:804-8 Jl '18
Walter Harvey—coward. M. M. Foss. il 35:1001-4 S '08
What happened to Janán. M. A. Adgate. il 7:464-8 Ap '80
Whirligig club. L. A. B. il 9:607-12 Je '82

Courage of a coward; story. J. Ames. il 43:590-7 My '16

Couriers
Pony express. Major Traverse. il 1:641-6 S '74
Sleeping courier. F. R. Stockton. il 4: 426-7 My '77

Coursing
Coursing with greyhounds in southern California. C. F. Holder. il 17:2-8 N '89
Long hillside; a Christmas hare-hunt in old Virginia. T: N. Page. il 19:106-12 D '91
Pueblo rabbit-hunt. C. F. Lummis. 17:9-13 N '89
True story of a little gray rabbit. E. E. Thompson. il 17:953-5 S '90

Court, Ormsby A.
Bit of indoor play. 30:735-6 Je '03

Court, Little American girl at; story. L. B. Varnum. il 27:620-7 My '00

Court fools. See Fools

Court news; verse. L. F. Perkins. il 32:893 Ag '05

Court tennis. 24:964 S '97

Courtesy
Children and courtesy four hundred years ago. E. R. Pennell. il 28:53-6 N '00
From the cradle of true politeness; Japan. C: E: Morris. il 45:1030-1 S '18
Salutations. W. R. Murphy. 36:1116-17 O '09
See also Etiquet

Poetry

Compromise. A. R. Wells. il 15:832 S '88
Curtseybird. G. I. Junkin. il 36:917 Ag '09

Courts, Juvenile. See Juvenile courts

Courts and courtiers
Bertholde. M. S. Roberts. il 24:228-31 Ja '97
Joseph Boruwlaski. M. S. Roberts. il 21: 402-6 Mr '94
Sequel. T. Jenks; story. il 18:13-19 N '90
See also Kings and rulers; Princes and princesses; also names of countries, subhead Courts and courtiers, e.g. England—Courts and courtiers

Cousin Charley's story. M. H. Foote. il 8: 271-6 F '81

Cousin-hunt; story. E. V. Blake. il 34:149-55 D '06

Cousin Jane's mistake; story. M. E. Bradley. il 25:113-120 D '97

Cousin Lucrece; poem. E. C. Stedman. il 21:136-8 D '93

Cousinship, Curious problems of. 35:362-3 F '08

Couture, Thomas
Idle student; picture. 19:402 Ap '92

Covetousness. See Avarice

Covey, A. B.
Remarkable photograph of lightning. 39: 1038 S '12

Cow that considered; story. S. Swett. il 9: 226-32 Ja '82

Coward of the eleven; story. R. D. Paine. il 33:398-404 Mr '06

Cowardice

Stories

Was he a coward? L. E. Richards. il 30: 1016-18 S '03

Cowbirds
Cowbird egg in blue-winged warbler nest. T: H. Jackson. il 32:941 Ag '05
Tame cowbird. W. F. Smith. il 36:1134 O '09

Cowboys
How Ernest saved the herd; story. W. Grahame. il 32:482-5 Ap '05
When I grow up; verse. W. W. Denslow. il 36:333-6 F '09

Cowell, Clara
Daily caller; verse. 27:1109 O '00

Cowles, Julia Darrow
Dorothea puts the room in order. 26:392-5 Mr '99
Famous snow image. 27:390-3 Mr '00
Jerusalem Artie's Christmas dinner. 41: 234-6 Ja '14
Magic glasses. 20:554-6 My '93
Weighing; verse. 31:449 Mr '04

Cows
Society cows. 15:633 Je '88
See also Cattle

Poetry

When the cows come home. D. C. Scott. il 23:648 Je '96

Stories

Cow that considered. S. Swett. il 9:226-32 Ja '82
Juno. A. H. Fréchette. il 15:54-7 N '87
Mary Jane tells about the Spicers' cows. A. G. Plympton. il 9:592-5 Je '82
Pleasant walk. L. E. Richards. il 12:742-3 Ag '85
What happened to Margery Daw. il 6: 840-1 O '79

Cowslips
Cowslips; verse. S. H. Swett. 14:417 Ap '87

Cox, John, jr.
Our darling; verse. 39:16-17 N '11

Cox, Mary R.
About turkeys. 21:735-6 Je '94

Cox, Palmer
Abd-el-Ghoo the tyrant; verse. il 30:489-93 Ap '03
Alphabet in council; verse. il 7:976-8 O '80
Back-yard party; verse. il 10:659-61 Jl '83
Baron and the elves; verse. il 31:924-8 Ag '04
Brownies aid the hospital; verse. il 37: 348-51 F '10
Brownies aid the nursery; verse. il 38:60-3 N '10
Brownies and the baby-carriages; verse. il 37:729-32 Je '10
Brownies and the bees; verse. il 14:624-6 Je '87
Brownies and the bicycles; verse. il 13:69-71 N '85
Brownies and the library; verse. il 38: 346-9 F '11
Brownies and the pure milk supply; verse. il 37:828-31 Jl '10
Brownies and the railroad; verse. il 41: 253-5 Ja '14
Brownies and the spinning-wheel; verse. il 12:521-4 My '85
Brownies and the stalled train; verse. il 40:252-6 Ja '13
Brownies and the water famine; verse. il 37:540-3 Ap '10
Brownies and the whale; verse. il 15:304-7 F '88
Brownies at archery; verse. il 14:865-7 S '87
Brownies at base-ball; verse. il 13:943-5 O '86
Brownies at haymaking; verse. il 40:922-6 Ag '13
Brownies at lawn-tennis; verse. il 13:857-9 S '86
Brownies at school; verse. il 12:920-3 O '85
Brownies at the sea-side; verse. il 12:763-6 Ag '85
Brownies' balloon; verse. il 11:396-8 Mr '84
Brownies' birthday dinner; verse. il 17: 976-8 S '90
Brownies build a bridge; verse. il 41:60-3 N '13
Brownies canoeing; verse. il 14:549-51 My '87
Brownies' circus; verse. il 13:389-91 Mr '86
Brownies' feast; verse. il 10:368-71 Mr '83
Brownies fishing; verse. il 14:789-91 Ag '87
Brownies' Fourth of July; verse. il 14: 700-2 Jl '87
Brownies' friendly turn; verse. il 14:387-9 Mr '87
Brownies' garden; verse. il 16:546-8 My '89
Brownies' good work; verse. il 10:920-3 O '83
Brownies' ice-harvest; verse. il 37:444-7 Mr '10
Brownies in fairyland; verse. il 21:462-5, 535-8 Mr-Ap '94
Brownies in the academy; verse. il 15: 465-7 Ap '88
Brownies in the grist-mill; verse. il 40: 56-60 N '12
Brownies in the gymnasium; verse. il 14: 67-9 N '86
Brownies in the menagerie; verse. il 13: 707-9 Jl '86
Brownies in the orchard; verse. il 15:954-5 O '88
Brownies in the studio; verse. il 17:271-3 Ja '90
Brownies in the toy-shop; verse. il 14: 229-31 Ja '87
Brownies' kites; verse. il 15:704-6 Jl '88
Brownies mend the dam; verse. il 40:443-6 Mr '13
Brownies on roller skates; verse. il 13:543-5 My '86
Brownies on skates; verse. il 11:306-8 F '84
Brownies on the canal; verse. il 17:1034-7 O '90
Brownies' quilting-bee; verse. il 37:250-4 Ja '10
Brownies repair the streets; verse. il 38: 163-6 D '10
Brownie's return; verse. il 12:298-301 F '85
Brownies' ride; verse. il 10:263-6 F '83
Brownies' singing-school; verse. il 14:303-5 F '87
Brownies'snow man; verse. il 16:392-4 Mr '89
Brownies through the Union; verse. il 21: 242-6, 612-16, 785-9, 996-9; 22:52-4, 410-13 Ja, My, Jl, S, N '94, Mr '95
Brownies tobogganing; verse. il 13:227-9 Ja '86
Brownies' voyage; verse. 11:604-7 Je '84
Brownies' yacht race; verse. il 17:888-91 Ag '90
Bugaboo Bill, the giant; verse. il 8:38-41 N '80
Cat and the mouse; pictures. 10:56 N '82
Fairies' gift; verse. il 6:524-5 Je '79
Funny mandarin; verse. il 7:172-3 D '79
King and the clown; verse. il 8:552-3 My '81
King in disguise; verse. il 31:453-5 Mr '04
Laughing philosopher; verse. il 31:543-5 Ap '04
Lazy pussy; verse. il 7:369 Mr '80
Sultan of the East; verse. il 9:688-9 Jl '82
Two travelers; verse. il 33:548 Ap '06
Wasp and the bee; verse. il 6:316 Mr '79
Palmer Cox and the brownies. F. Ratti. il por 21:238-42 Ja '94

Coy, Edward H.
Foot-ball; a game for gentlemen. 37:1075-6 O '10
Foot-ball under the new rules. 38:23-8, 158-62 N-D '10

Coyotes
Coyote. J. M. Gleeson. il 31:606-7 My '04
Our wolves and foxes. W. T. Hornaday. il 21:485-7 Ap '94
Rocky mountain hermit. A. T. Bacon. il 13:728 Ag '86

Coyotes—*Continued*

Folklore

Coyote. C. F. Lummis. il 21:1000-3 S '94
Coyote and the woodpecker. C: F. Lummis. il 19:30-1 N '91
Doctor Field-Mouse. C. F. Lummis. 21: 1082-3 O '94
Tee-wahn folk-lore. C: F. Lummis. il 18: 834-5 S '91

Pictures

Coyote or barking wolf. 28:80 N '00

Stories

Through the storm. M. W. Caswell. il 43: 416-21 Mr '16

Cozy lion; story. F. H. Burnett. il 34:291-8, 387-94 F-Mr '07

Cozzens, Samuel Woodworth
Adventure with a grizzly. 2:359-63 Ap '75
Comanches' trail. 2:94-8 D '74
How a grizzly treed Obed Rollins. 3:349-54 Ap '76

Crabs
Crab-barometer. 11:899 S '84
Crab with a human face. R. L. Honeyman. il 41:1041-2 S '14
Crabs and their habits. M. W. Leighton. il 33:911-14 Ag '06
Fiddler-crabs il 28:368-9 F '01
Hermit-crabs. il 29:176-7 D '01
Life along the seashore. H. J. Shannon. il 32:937-8 Ag '05
Odd fellow. O. T. Miller. il 1:262-3 Mr '74
Peculiar claw of a crab. il 35:177 D '07
Quahog and the crab. 31:1134 O '04
Some old houses. J. H. Wilson. il 29:459 Mr '02
Something new about crabs. 42:1135 O '15
Spiders of the sea. C. F. Holder. il 12: 840-5 S '85
Two queer cousins of the crab. E. R. Scidmore. il 19:215-18 Ja '92
Very large crab. W. L. Beasley. il 37:1136 O '10

Poetry

Crab's lesson. T. Jenks. 18:800 Ag '91
Cupid and crab. F. Randall. il 17:834-5 Ag '90
Escaping a shower. M. Douglas. 16:731 Ag '89
Invitation. T. Jenks. il 16:756 Ag '89
Summer idyl. H: Moore. 15:715 Jl '88

Stories

Saru-kani kassen; or, The battle of the monkey and the crabs. il 14:308-13 F '87

Cradle of Noss. il 2:420-1 My '75

Cradle song. M. Johnson. 9:299 F '82

Cradle songs. See Lullabies

Cradles
King in a tortoise shell; cradle of Henry, prince of Navarre. 18:403 Mr '91

Craft, Mabel Clarke
Killing of Storm. 31:1029-30 S '04

Craftiness
To oblige a friend; story. il 2:110-11 D '74

Crafty crocodile; verse. G. F. Hill. il 36: 349-52 F '09

Cragin, Mary B. See Allison, Joy, pseud.

Craig, Anna B.
Boys' way; verse. il 35:15 N '07
Twins; verse. 30:1095 O '03
Why is it? verse. 30:792 Jl '03

Craig, Grace E.
Ambulance-girl. 44:784-9 Jl '17
Coral necklace. 36:393-6 Mr '09
Lost curl. 41:649-51 My '14
Outer reef. 40:320-5 F '13
Rescue of a red-coat. 35:823-6 Jl '08

Cranch, C. P.
Cicada; verse. 6:25 N '78
Coal-imp; verse. 2:220-1 F '75
Dumb orator; verse. 4:627-8 Jl '77
Earth, the moon and the comet; verse. 1:698-701 O '74
Four charades. 5:406 Ap '78
How Willie coasted by moonlight; verse. 3:168-70 Ja '76
Little lovers; verse. 18:570-2 Je '91
Painter's scare-crow; verse. 5:714-15 S '78
Phaeton; verse. 11:288-90 F '84
Song of the thrush; poem. 18:764 Ag '91

Crandall, Charles H.
Little missionary; verse. 10:296 F '83
My troubadour; poem. 19:517 My '92
Three trees; poem. 18:904 O '91

Crandall, Lee S.
Feathered St Patrick. 42:550-2 Ap '15

Crandell, A. B.
Lost baby; verse. 32:550 Ap '05

Crane, Condit
Round glass pitcher. 24:772-6 Jl '97

Crane, T. F.
Italian fairy tales. 6:101-7 D '78

Cranes
Sand-hill crane; poem. M. Austin. il 27: 1070 O '00
Stone of success; story. M. E. Mitchell. il 33:834-8 Jl '06
Stork and the crane; fable. H. Pyle. il 5: 187-9 Ja '78

Crane's-bills
Like fairy chandeliers. W. C. Knowles. il 29:1036 S '02

Crannell, W. W.
Youngest soldier of the revolution. 11: 697-700 Jl '84

Cranz, Elsie C.
Little brown pitcher. 30:496-7 Ap '03

Crassus, Marcus Licinius
Ancient millionaires. E. H. House. 26: 144-7 D '98

Craven, Isabel
Keys to the student's success. 19:874-6 S '92

Cravens, Junius L.
Rag doll; verse. 39:436 Mr '12

Crawfish
Pellets of mud. il 34:172 D '06
Ten-legged torment. il 9:578-9 My '82

Crawfish—*Continued*
Warrior mound-builders. E. E. Furlong. il 31:651-2 My '04

Crawford, Isabella Valancy
Good-natured bear. 4:135-8 D 76

Crawford, Mary Caroline
Signers and their autographs. 33:804-12 Jl '06

Crawford, R. P.
School for balloonists. 45:904-7 Ag '18

Crayfish. See Crawfish

Creameries
How Johnnie's men struck work; story. S. Swett. 10:643-8 Jl '83

Creature with no claws; story. J. C. Harris. il 16:887-8 O '89

Crécy, Battle of, 1346
Boy heroes of Crécy and Poitiers. T. Walden. il 7:65-8 N '79
With the Black Prince. W: O. Stoddard. il 25:325-32 F '98

Cremona, Italy
Peep at old Lombardy. E. D. Southwick. il 3:455-7 My '76

Crescent
How the Turks came by their crescent. 24:782 Jl '97

Crests. See Heraldry

Creveling, Clara Bradway
Question in natural history; verse. 33:225 Ja '06

Crew, Helen Coale
Two riddles; verse. 42:799 Jl '15

Crew of the captain's gig; story. S. Swett. il 8:1-8 N '80

Crew of the captain's gig; story. C: R. Talbot. il 13:899-906 O '86

Crew of the Eskimo; story. T: Hollis. il 39: 867-73 Ag '12

Crew of the Sandpiper; story. I. G. Curtis. il 26:709-14 Jl '99

Cricket on the hearth; verse. C. D. Bates. il 5:33 N '77

Cricket songs; verse. E. Whitney. 14:113 D '86

Crickets
Cricket and its music. il 28:847-8 Jl '01
Insect thermometer. il 30:1131 O '03
Too many crickets. 15:873 S '88
Two kinds of wings. 27:361 F '00

Poetry

Cricket. H. T. Hutcheson. 17:57 N '89
Cricket kept the house. E. M. Thomas. 20:901 O '93
Cricket songs. E. Whitney. 14:113 D '86
Cricket's violin. L. F. Hinsdale. 11:324 F '84
Elf and the cricket. F. Leigh. il 24:163 D '96
Father Chirp. S. C. Stone. il 5:476-7 My '78
Funny fiddler. H. R. Eliot. 33:1115 O '06
Last cricket. H. T. Hutcheson. 17:113 D '89
Listeners never hear any good of themselves. C. Wells. il 33:60 N '05
Little brown cricket that lived in the wall. S. M. Chatfield. 22:271 F '95
Little piper. E. D. Weigle. il 43:867 Ag '16
Pensive cricket. J. Stacy. il 7:13 N '79

Crime and criminals
How Tommy went to jail; story. K. B. Foot. il 10:572-5 Je '83
See also Brigands and robbers; Mutiny

Crimson sweater; story. See Barbour, Ralph Henry

Crinkum crankums; verse. E. Manly. il 35: 122-5 D '07

Crinoids
Stone-lily or crinoids. il 30:1135 O '03

Crip's garret-day; story. S. J. Prichard. 5: 339-40 Mr '78

Crissey, Forrest
Goose game; verse. 28:744-5 Je '01

Cristadora, Charles
Liliputian engineer. 33:461 Mr '06

Critical kangaroo; verse. 30:240 Ja '03

Criticism
Criticism. 27:729-30 Je '00

Crocheting
Baby mittens and feathered-edged braid. E. Howe. il 7:70-2 N '79

Crocker, Harriet Francene
'Long comes 'Liza with the broom; verse. 25:874-5 Ag '98

Crockett, David
Remember the Alamo! T. Roosevelt. il 22:926-8 S '95

Crocodiles
Crocodiles and alligators. W: T. Hornaday. il 32:846-7 Jl '05
Some man-eaters. E. Ingersoll. il 7:962-4 O '80
See also Alligators

Poetry

Considerate crocodile. A. R. Wells. il 13: 134 D '85
Crafty crocodile. G. F. Hill. il 36:349-52 F '09
Crocodile. O. Herford. il 19:142-3 D '91
Fetching smile. J. A. Day. il 35:413 Mr '08
Merry crocodile. G. E. Heath. il 30:983 S '03
Open letter to a crocodile. C. Wells. il 34: 707 Je '07

Crocuses

Poetry

Baby crocus. 27:300 F '00
Crocus. C. Thaxter. 7:376 Mr '80
Crocuses. C. B. Chandler. 20:474 Ap '93

Stories

Robin and Crocus. E. Burt. il 3:453-5 My '76

Crœsus
Ancient millionaires. E. H. House. 26:146-7 D '98
Crofton, F. Blake
Major's big-talk stories. 7:476-7, 529-32, 734-5, 806-7, 866, 950-1; 8:722-4 Ap, My, Jl-O '80, Jl '81
Crofton, Teresa C.
Through the back ages. 17:490-1, 599-600, 692-4, 862-4, 950-2, 1004-6; 18:65-7, 697-9 Ap-Je, Ag-N '90, Jl '91
Crofton chums; story. See Barbour, Ralph Henry
Cromwell, Oliver
Prince and the brewer's son. E. Balch. il 17:50-6 N '89
Soldier of the people. H. Hawthorne. il por 41:70-2 N '13
Story of Cromwell's opportunity. E. S. Brooks. 27:424-9 Mr '00
When Cromwell was a boy. E. C. Peixotto. il 34:701-6 Je '07
Cronyn, Mrs Z. R.
Destiny; verse. 8:103 D '80
Crooked-crabbed-cross-about; verse. W: W. Smith. il 17:709 Je '90
Crooked Dick; poem. A. R. Brown. il 19: 303-6 F '92
Crooked spectacles; verse. S. H. Swett. 8: 450 Ap '81
Crooked Will; poem. G: Phillips. il 34:22-5 N '06
Crooks, Katharine Morgan
Little journey through the air. 29:1006-8 S '02
Crosby, Arthur
Elves' gift. 1:108-11 Ja '74
Crosby, Nicholas E.
You; verse. 20:442 Ap '93
Crosby, Nora E.
Farmer Nick's scarecrow; verse. 11:878 S '84
Cross, Mrs Mary Ann Evans (Lewes). See Eliot, George, pseud.
Cross; poem. H. T. Hutcheson. 16:414 Ap '89
Cross-bow. See Bow and arrow
Cross patch; verse. M. E. Wilkins. il 8:440-1 Ap '81
Cross-stitch
Out of style; verse. M. Vandegrift. il 8: 186 Ja '81
Crow-child; story. M. M. Dodge. il 8:48-52 N '80
Crowded out o' Crofield; story. See Stoddard, William O.
Crowell, H. A.
Question of taste; verse. 31:1125 O '04
Crowfoot
Old Chief Crowfoot. J. Ralph. por 17:328-30 F '90
Crownfield, Gertrude
Bayberry candle. 39:194-8 Ja '12
Leavings; verse. 36:1016 S '09
My sled; verse. 36:358-9 F '09
My woodland friends; verse. 36:778 Jl '09
Crowning feature; verse. B: Webster. 23: 719 Jl '96
Crowning of the queen; a May-day pageant for girls and boys. J. M. Baker. il 42: 634-7 My '15
Crows
Black robber. F. V. Williams. il 45:945 Ag '18
Caw! M. Eytinge. 3:87 D '75
Crows' military drill. A. F. Sandham. il 17:377-81 Mr '90
Cunning of the crow. C: C. Abbott. il 28: 172-3 D '00
Jokers of the menagerie. J: R. Coryell. il 17:71-2 N '89
Tame crow. il 8:328-9 F '81

Folklore

Tee-wahn folk-lore. C: F. Lummis. 18: 834-5 S '91

Poetry

Because. J: Bennett. il 29:873 Ag '02
Crow that the crow crowed. S. C. Foster. 5:694 Ag '78
Crows and the farmer. M. Vandegrift. il 18:30 N '90
Crow's nest. M. Johnson. il 8:936-40 O '81
Farmer Nick's scarecrow. N. E. Crosby. 11:878 S '84

Stories

Grip, the talking crow. E. Black. il 30: 60-7 N '02
How Winnie hatched the little rooks. F. H. Burnett. il 34:3-12 N '06
Jim: a tame crow. M. Douglas. il 22:282-5 F '95
Jim Crow. A. Lee. il 1:647-9 S '74
Kindergarten crow. C: Barnard. 1:299-300 Mr '74
Pluto; the story of a talking crow. M. W. Caswell. il 45:1098-1101 O '18
Story of a bad bird. D: D. Lloyd. il 8: 665-7 Jl '81
Cruel Miss Newell; verse. C: B. Loomis. il 26:861 Ag '99
Cruelty to animals. See Animals—Treatment
Cruise of the Annery Ann; verse. E. Manly. il 42:430-1 Mr '15
Cruise of the Antioch; story. C. Martin. il 1:58-60 D '73
Cruise of the Crusoe. G: Valentyne. il 2: 598-604 Ag '75
Cruise of the Dazzler; story. J. London. il 29:784-812 Jl '02
Cruise of the elves; verse. F. Leigh. il 20: 314 F '93
Cruise of the Half-Moon, 1609; verse. B: F. Leggett. il 37:44-5 N '09
Cruise of the Jenny Lind; verse. W: O. Stevens. il 34:908-10 Ag '07
Cruise of the Jigamaree; verse. C: F. Lester. il 35:908-10 Ag '08

Cruise of the pirate ship Moonraker; story. E. M. White. il 12:32-7 N '84

Crusader, Modern. F. P. Stuart. il 45:578-82 My '18

Crusades
Baldwin of Jerusalem: the boy crusader. E. S. Brooks. il 11:788-93 Ag '84
Children's crusade. N. Brooks. il 2:162-8 Ja '75
Richard, my king; story of a crusader knight. L. B. Morse. il 31:52-6 N '03

Crusoe stories. See Castaways; Desert islands

Crustacea
Cyclops. M. Treat. il 2:686-7 S '75

Crustacean carol; verse. C. Wells. 31:895 Ag '04

Cry of the children; poem. E. B. Browning. 8:867-8 S '81

Crying
When to cry. M. E. Stone. 32:878 Ag '05

Crystal palace, London
Day at Sydenham. E. Lawrence. 1:76-7 D '73

Crystallography
Crystals small and large. il 41:268-70 Ja '14
Jack Frost's mineral museum. il 38:268-70 Ja '11

Crystals, Snow. il 27:357-8 F '00

Crystals, Snow. W. A. Bentley. il 32:459 Mr '05

Cuba
It really rained. J. Ralph. 19:408-9 Ap '92

Cuckoo clocks; verse. M. Douglas. il 18: 902-3 O '91

Cuckoos
Intruder eggs adapted in color. il 37:80 N '09

Cuckoos, Ground. See Chaparral cocks

Cucumbers
First cucumber; verse. M. Douglas. 3: 485 Je '76

Cuddle down, dolly; verse. K. D. Wiggin. il 19:310-11 F '92

Cumings, Elizabeth
Grandfather's valentine; verse. 13:246 F '86
Story of the three sons. 8:831-3 S '81
Tale of the supposing family. 10:280-3 F '83
What Gustus Gerlach was afraid of. 22: 828-30 Ag '95

Cummings, Ada
Governor's ball. 8:149-52 D '80

Cummings, J. M. See Knipe, Karl, jt. auth.

Cummings, Janet M.
Greatest natural bridge. 45:81 N '17

Cummins, Ella Sterling
Children's fan brigade. 8:182-5 Ja '81
Chinese game-song. 13:180-1 Ja '86

Cunning mouse; verse. H. Rosenfeld. il 31: 31 N '03

Cup and Saucer: the new babes in the wood. 16:314-15 F '89

Cup of tea; verse. H. G. Cone. il 27:106-7 D '99

Cup of tea; verse. E. L. Sylvester. il 21:169 D '93

Cupid
Poetry
Cupid's kettledrum. C. G. Dolliver. il 15: 260-2 F '88
Pansies for thoughts. F. H. Wheelan. il 15:353 Mr '88

Cupid and crab; verse. F. Randall. il 17:834-5 Ag '90

Cupid and Psyche
Italian fairy tales. T. F. Crane. il 6:103-6 D '78

Cupid and Santa Claus; poem. A. B. Paine. il 26:253-4 Ja '99

Cupid and the mutineers. M. J. Safford. 14: 931-2 O '87

Cupid's kettledrum; verse. C. G. Dolliver. il 15:260-2 F '88

Cure for the blues; verse. N. B. Turner. il 35:244 Ja '08

Cure of Joe's bee-sting; story. H. M. Graves. il 33:732-6 Je '06

Curfew
Horn-blower of Ripon. H. M. Pratt. il 40: 419 Mr '13

Curie, Marie Sklodowska
Heroine of radium. M. R. Parkman. il por 44:594-9 My '17

Curiosity; verse. G. Burgess. il 26:963 S '99

Curious case of Ah-top; verse. 19:449-50 Ap '92

Curious change; verse. C. Valentine. 28:810 Jl '01

Curious history of a message; story. F. R. Stockton. il 16:84-90 D '88

Curious house; verse. J. Benton. il 11:807 Ag '84

Curling
On the ice. I. Russell. il 4:316-18 Mr '77

Curly-wig and Dimple-cheek; verse. R. E. Ward. il 40:937 Ag '13

Curran, Charles Courtney
Morning glories; picture. 33:770 Jl '06

Curran, Grace Wickham
Alpine adventure. 34:967-70 S '07
Jed's windmill. 24:379-84 Mr '97
Nature's cycle-path. 24:672-5 Je '97
Play-hours at the Paris exposition. 27: 1019-23 S '00

Currants
Where plum-puddings grow. A. B. Cooke. il 41:176-9 D '13

Currents, Ocean. See Ocean currents

Curtin, Jeremiah
Golden-hair: a Russian folk-story. 8:9-13 N '80
Man with the pea. 9:208-10 Ja '82
Round stone. 9:273-7 F '82

Curtis, Alice Turner
To Lullaby town; verse. 39:561 Ap '12
Curtis, C. A.
Story of a horse. 17:27-36 N '89
Curtis, Isabel Gordon
Birds' breakfast-table. 31:358-9 F '04
Children's celebration of hallowe'en. 32:1124-7 O '05
Chuckie Wuckie stories. 32:838-9 Jl '05
Crew of the Sandpiper. 26:709-14 Jl '99
Début of Dan'l Webster. 32:63-9 N '04
Friend with brass buttons. 32:1030-1 S '05
Hole in the canna-bed. 32:934-5 Ag '05
Margaret Clyde's extra. 26:13-19 N '98
Curtseybird; verse. C: I. Junkin. il 36:917 Ag '09
Cushing, William B.
Lieutenant Cushing and the ram Albemarle. T. Roosevelt. il por 22:1013-15 O '95
Custer, Elizabeth B.
Kid, The. 27:964-79 S '00
Custis, Eleanor Parke (Mrs Lawrence Lewis)
George and Nellie Custis. M. J. Preston. por 17:396-400 Mr '90
Custis, George Washington Parke
George and Nellie Custis. M. J. Preston. por 17:395-404 Mr '90
Custis, John Parke
George and Nellie Custis. M. J. Preston. por 17:395-6 Mr '90
Customs. See Manners and customs; also names of countries, subhead Social life and customs
Customs (duties). See Tariff
Cut-Mouth John
Cut-Mouth John. O. O. Howard. 35:1005-7 S '08
Cut-out cats; verse. M. Johnson. il 37:83 N '09
Cutting of metals. See Metal cutting
Cuttlefish
Squid and its foes. H. W. Conn. il 28:938-9 Ag '01
Cuyp, Jacob Gerritsz
Little maid of Holland; picture. 41:962 S '14
Cuzco, Peru
Queer coasting-place. E. G: Squier. il 12:46-7 N '84
Cycles, Motor. See Motor cycles
Cycling. See Bicycles and bicycling
Cyclones
Baptist sisters; story. S. J. Prichard. il 10:582-9 Je '83
Cause of cyclones. 21:474 Mr '94
Cradle of cyclones. J. M. Ellicott. il 25:849-52 Ag '98
Cyclone. F: Booth. il 43:515-18 Ap '16
Cyclones, tornadoes, and hurricanes. A. T. Burrows. il 31:940-1 Ag '04
Fifteen minutes with a cyclone. M. L. Ford. il 17:429-31 Mr '90
Kansas cyclone. J: M. Steele. il 21:440-4 Mr '94
Plank driven by a cyclone into a hickory-tree. A. Inkersley. il 37:76 N '09
Wandering cyclone; verse. L. E. Richards. il 30:68-70 N '02
Cyclops (crustacea)
Cyclops. M. Treat. il 2:686-7 S '75
Cycloramas. See Panoramas
Cynical Tommy; verse. F. Wilson. 28:631 My '01
Cypress trees
Oldest living thing in the world. R. H. Moulton. il 41:943-4 Ag '14
Cyprus
Catarina of Venice: the girl of the Grand canal. E. S. Brooks. il 14:482-8 My '87

D

D., B.
Shell-screens from Enoshima. 7:850-2 S '80
D., C. A.
Fairy umbrellas; verse. 2:694 S '75
D., C. L.
Race; verse. 12:944 O '85
D., I.
Ballad of base-ball. 13:774 Ag '86
D., J.
About the porpoises. 5:142 D '77
D., J. A.
Bird man of Paris. 30:1096 O '03
D., J. O.
Pirates of the Chinese coast. 6:748-9 S '79
D., M. P.
Peanuts. 11:414-15 Mr '84
D., S. J.
Christmas eve at Mother Hubbard's; play. 25:254-9 Ja '98
D., T.
Grateful dog. 10:391-3 Mr '83
D., T. E.
Dorothy Grey; verse. 3:87-9 D '75
Daasjes
Daasje. A. Sutherland. 34:724-5 Je '07
Dab Kinzer; story. See Stoddard, W: O.
Daddy Jake, the runaway; story. See Harris, Joel Chandler
Daddy-long-legs, Proud; story. A. P. Johnson. il 41:744-6 Je '14
Dadmun, Margaret
Girls in khaki. 44:520-4 Ap '17
Daffodils
Daffodils. F. E. Gifford. il 21:566 Ap '94
Poetry
Daffodils. G. Baldwin. il 25:614 My '98
Daffodil's sermon. M. M. C. 25:571 Ap '98
Daffy-down-Dilly. S. Hartley. 7:482 Ap '80

Daffodils—Poetry—*Continued*
Lady Daffodil. M. E. Sharpe. 15:530 My '88
Daffy-down-dilly; verse. S. Hartley. 7:482 Ap '80
Daffydowndilly. A. B. Paine. il 25:1046-7 O '98
Daffydowndilly has come up to towne; poem. A. M. Ewell. il 18:532-3 My '91
Daggers
Story of a dagger. L. C. Tulloch. il 21: 450-2 Mr '94
Daguerreotypes
Wise reply. 16:552 My '89
Dahomey
Children of the Plaisance. C. D. Bates. il 21:57-8 N '93
Daily caller; verse. C. D. Cowell. il 27:1109 O '00
Daisies

Poetry

April's sunbeam. J. Allison. 5:398 Ap '78
Bashful Marguerite. A. W. Rollins. il 11: 627 Je '84
By the roadside. M. Johnson. il 17:661 Je '90
Daisies. D. C. Washburn. 12:868 S '85
Daisy is interviewed. 11:739 Jl '84
Daisy maidens. M. A. Lathbury. il 7:629 Je '80
Daisy song. H. Dane. 28:719 Je '01
Daisy-song. G. D. Litchfield. 13:662 Jl '86
Daisy time. F. Forrester. 11:611 Je '84
Dame Daisy's At home. M. R. Jarvis. il 22:627 Je '95
Dance of the daisies. S. M. B. Piatt. 16: 731 Ag '89
Days of the daisies. H. T. Hutcheson. il 16:569-70 Je '89
Fairyland bellman. M. E. Webb. il 32:624 My '05
In summer time. L. G. Warner. il 1:578 Ag '74
Short and sweet. A. F. Brown. il 20:537 My '93
Soothsayers. G. E. Wesson. il 43:713 Je '16
Stars and daisies. L: Munson. 4:247 F '77
Truant daisy. M. White. il 28:935 Ag '01
White and gold. E. Manly. 45:615 My '18
Wild flowers. J. Penniman. il 13:603 Je '86

Stories

To desperation. G. Hall. il 22:683-5 Je '95
Daisy chains; verse. E. Jackson. il 37:696 Je '10
Daisy's jewel box, and how she filled it; story. L. M. Alcott. il 11:857-62 S '84
Daisy's mistake; verse. Mrs E. M. Ely. il 7:299 F '80
Dakota Indians. See Sioux Indians
Daland, Katharine Maynadier
Billy and Mister Turkey; verse. il 41:68 N '13
Goosie; verse. il 44:562 Ap '17
Jack and Jane and Betsy Anne; verse. il 39:754-5, 946-7, 1042-3; 40:466-7 Je, Ag, S '12, Mr '13
Dale, Agnes
Bass rock. 15:556 My '88
Daley, George William
New arithmetic; verse. 30:826-7 Jl '03
Daley, Helen S.
Condescension; verse. 30:637 My '03
Dalzells of Daisydown; story. E. V. Blake. il 11:828-35, 917-20 S-O '84
Damascus justice. A. H. Jessup. 29:634-5 My '02
Dame Daisy's At home; verse. M. R. Jarvis. il 22:627 Je '95
Dame Durden and little Mr Babe; story. S. W. Birnie. il 7:681-3 Jl '80
Dame Quigley's glass; verse. E. L. Ogden. il 30:596-9 My '03
Dame Toad; verse. F. Forrester. il 8:807 Ag '81
Dameron, Mary
Story of three dogs. 28:25 N '00
Dams
Building of the highest dam in the world. G: F: Stratton. il 43:364-7 F '16
Old Egypt and its newest wonder. J. D. Haines. il 27:442-3 Mr '00
On the battle-front of engineering. A. R. Bond. il 43:234-42 Ja '16
Setting a river to work. A. R. Bond. il 41:526-31 Ap '14
Story of a peg. P. Fort. il 8:389-92 Mr '81
Dana, Julia M.
June morning lesson; verse. 3:521 Je '76
Dance, Magic. C: A. Zimmerman. il 8:393 Mr '81
Dance in the garden; verse. C. P. Meadowcroft. il 43:578-80 My '16
Dance of the daisies; verse. S. M. B. Piatt. 16:731 Ag '89
Dancing
Lawn dance for little people; with music. L. A. Bradbury. il 19:624-7 Je '92
Some Malayan dances. F. R. Feudge. il 6:165-7 Ja '79
Ute Indians' bear dance. 16:637 Je '89
Wonder-worker. C. Valentine. il 24:54-5 N '96
See also Snake dance

Poetry

Dancing class. E. H. Staples. il 30:634-5 My '03
May pole dance. C. W. McCleary. il 24: 530-2 My '97
Pop-corn dance; song with music. J. C. Johnson. il 12:149 D '84
When Alexander dances. E. Hill. il 41: 10-12 N '13
When Daphne danced. J. B. Hartswick. il 31:770-5 Jl '04
Dancing; verse. J. Stacy. il 8:148 D '80
Dancing class; verse. H. B. Sterling. il 26: 246 Ja '99

Dancing horses of Sybaris. J. Baldwin. il 22:625-6 Je '95
Dancing kiwi; verse. G. F. Hill. il 37:332-5 F '10
Dancing lesson; verse. G. P. Moon. il 44: 1026 S '17
Dandelions
Pictures
Proud old dandelions. 31:897 Ag '04
Poetry
Dandelion. W. B. Allen. 9:896 S '82
Dandelion. N. M. Garabrant. 11:733 Jl '84
Dandelion. M. N. Prescott. 8:567 My '81
Dandelions. H. G. Cone. 11:608 Je '84
Dandelion's complaint. E. S. Hicok. il 24: 830 Ag '97
Little young man in gold. S. I. Miner. il 16:629 Je '89
Scientific grandpapa. M. Johnson. il 25: 1024 O '98
Dandy Dash and how he gave the alarm; story. G. W. Soper. il 30:1068-70 O '03
Dane, Herbert
Daisy song; verse. 28:719 Je '01
Danen, Leigh
World's most powerful search-light. 44: 364-5 F '17
Dangerous dog; verse. A. R. Wells. il 13:837 S '86
Dangerous occupations. See Occupations, Dangerous
Daniel Deronda; child-sketches from George Eliot. J. Magruder. 15:369-70 Mr '88
Daniels, Cora Linn
Peggy's trial. 10:506-8 My '83
Daniels, Josephus
Message to the boys of America. 45:785 Jl '18
Daniels, Mrs W. H.
What the philosopher said on Christmas-day. 12:145-6 D '84
Danish West Indies. See West Indies, Danish
Danker, Albert
Visit to Shakspere's school. 13:468-9 Ap '86
Danny and the major; story. G. P. Greble. il 24:179-92 Ja '97
Dante Alighieri
Dante and the young Florentine; poem. E. Cavazza. il 14:813 S '87
Little Florentine lady. E. C. Lewis. il por 16:813-15 S '89
Portrait by Giotto. 8:680 Jl '81
Dantzic. See Danzig
D'Anvers, N., pseud. See Bell, Nancy
D'Anvers, N.
Danzig
Origin of Dantzic; a West-Prussian legend. A. M. Cook. il 9:511-14 My '82
D'Arc, Jeanne. See Joan of Arc
Dare; story. A. Golay. il 23:499-501 Ap '96
Daring froggy; verse. J. C. Harvey. il 30: 906 Ag '03
Dark ages. See Middle ages
Dark career; verse. O. Herford. il 20:774 Ag '93
Dark day. E. A. Drinkwater. il 6:26-8 N '78
Dark morning; verse. E. H. Staples. 26:245 Ja '99
Darling, Esther Birdsall
Puff o' smoke. 45:37-42 N '17
Darning-needles. See Dragon flies
Dasent, Bury Irwin
Pets of noted people. 28:401-4 Mr '01
Daskam, B. J.
Little princess of the fearless heart. 36: 318-24 F '09
Proud princess and the ugly prince. 35: 627-32 My '08
Daskam, Josephine Dodge. See Bacon, Josephine Dodge Daskam
Dates. See Chronology, Historical
Dates (fruit)
Date and some other palms. F. R. Feudge. il 1:60-2 D '73
Daub-o-links. C: L. Benjamin. il 27:580-3 My '00
Daubigny, Charles François
How Daubigny decorated his little daughter's room. V. I. Merrill. il 31: 394-5 Mr '04
Daughter Itha; story. E. M. Cesaresco. il 12:686-9 Jl '85
Daughter of the revolution; story. A. B. Abbot. il 22:707-14 Jl '95
Daulton, Agnes McClelland
Fritzi. 34:511-16, 589-97, 708-15, 796-802, 899-906, 1005-11, 1085-92 Ap-O '07
From Sioux to Susan. 33:12-18, 135-41, 236-42, 322-9, 428-35, 542-7, 628-34, 725-31, 813-20, 903-9, 994-1000, 1102-9 N '05-O '06
Gentle interference of Bab. 35:230-5, 310-16, 423-30, 488-94, 614-19, 704-9, 807-11 Ja-Jl '08
Secretary's report. 37:206-9 Ja '10
Davenport, W. H.
Foxy Confucius. 8:436-8 Ap '81
Davenport recital; story. H. E. Richards. il 45:123-9 D '17
Davey, Mary
Pink gown. 19:193-203 Ja '92
David, king of Israel
American King David. J. T. Trowbridge. 7:109-10 D '79
Boy and the giant. S. Coolidge. il 7:589-91 My '80
David, Jacques Louis
French painters. C. E. Clement. 13:330 Mr '86
David Cameron's fairy godmother; story. E. Bisland. il 19:130-5 D '91
David Swan; a fantasy. N. Hawthorne. il 8:140-3 D '80

Davidson, Edith
Little dog Togo. 40:605-10 My '13

Davidson, J. O.
Battle-ships and sea-fights of the ancients. 20:216-21 Ja '93
Chan Ok; a romance of the eastern seas. 18:523-31, 617-23, 690-5, 775-82, 846-54, 922-26 My-O '91
Electric lights at sea. 19:287-8 F '92
How a single shot won a fight. 17:999-1002 O '90
Launching of a war-ship. 17:338-9 F '90
Pilot-boat torching by night. 17:256-7 Ja '90
Railway speed at sea. 20:310-11 F '93
Towed by an iceberg. 21:304-5 F '94
Vesuvius. 20:592-5 Je '93
Viking ship. 20:745-7 Ag '93
Waterspouts at sea. 20:656-7 Jl '93

Davidson, Jean
School of 4000 welcomers. 39:111-20 D '11

Davies, H. Carson
Greater victory. 41:679-87 Je '14

Davies, Mary Carolyn
As you would be done by; verse. 44:967 S '17
Free; verse. 43:1028 S '16
Hidden trail; poem. 41:936 Ag '14
I almost got to fairy-land one day; verse. 42:24 N '14
Made stars; verse. 42:730 Je '15
To ships; verse. 44:1005 S '17

Davis, Anna Chase
Robin. 24:608-9 My '97

Davis, Annie C.
Love in a Noah's ark; verse. 9:223 Ja '82

Davis, Christine K.
Picnics; verse. 38:979 S '11

Davis, Clement B.
April insect puzzle. 37:556-7 Ap '10
Balloons and airships. 37:1132-5 O '10
Combining drawing and photography. 36:1036-8 S '09
Comets. 37:752-3 Je '10
Curious habits and structures of ants. 36:938-41 Ag '09
Flying things. 38:72-4 N '10
Garden spider and her enemies. 34:1034-6 S '07
Green leaf. 35:554-5 Ap '08
Hairs and feathers. 36:72-4 N '08
How to make a wet battery. 37:559-61 Ap '10
Memory root, and why. 39:941-2 Ag '12
Plant-animals. 37:936-9 Ag '10
Power from bubbles. 38:932-4 Ag '11
Seeing and hearing things at night. 34:842-4 Jl '07
Some hosts and their queer guests. 35:1032-4 S '08
Some unique pumps. 38:1033-5 S '11
Why the two crooks? 34:1133 O '07
Winter botany. 36:360-2 F '09
Winter butterflies. 35:266-7 Ja '08
Wonderful glass models of curious little animals. 37:364-7 F '10

Davis, Emma M.
Milkweed playthings. 8:743-4 Ag '81

Davis, Florence Boyce
Pine-tree shillings; verse. 44:796-9 Jl '17
Polly Pry's foreigners; verse. 44:1013 S '17
Randy's riding whip; verse. 44:1111 O '17
Tale of Tobias Tupper; verse. 44:749 Je '17
Way to sleep; verse. 43:852 Jl '16
Whistling oyster of Vinegar Yard; verse. 44:10-12 N '16

Davis, Harry
Boys as motor-boat builders. 38:975-8 S '11

Davis, Mrs J. W.
Broken pitcher. 10:323-4 Mr '83

Davis, Katharine De Ford
Clock-talk; verse. 37:398-9 Mr '10

Davis, L. Clarke
With stick and thread. 17:636-47 Je '90

Davis, Parke H.
Expert football for the spectator. 43:1071-7; 44:32-9 O, N '16
Field-goal art. 41:141-7 D '13
Full-field run from kick-off to touch-down. 41:13-18 N '13
National stars of the gridiron. 42:1085-93; 43:58-66 O, N '15
Tactics and tacticians of the gridiron. 41:1116-19; 42:37-43 O, N '14
What Woodrow Wilson did for American football. 40:13-19 N '12

Davis, Rebecca Harding
About the painter of little Penelope. 3:1-3 N '75
Chip. 1:689-92 O '74
Christmas year. 35:132-3 D '07
Enchanted prince. 1:18-20 N '73
Every-day Franklin. 34:158-60 D '06
Ferrucci and his foes. 3:680-3 S '76
Fox and a raven. 2:216-19 F '75
Gilbert Stuart. 3:382-4 Ap '76
Great tri-club tennis tournament. 17:917-26 S '90
Herod. 3:321-4 Mr '76
Homely hints for every day. 36:1017 S '09
How the "Gull" went down; story. 1:441-4 Je '74
In old Florence. 25:586-94 My '98
Knight and the castle. 2:393-7 My '75
Naylor o' the Bowl. 1:65-9 D '73
On the Rigi. 33:161-5 D '05
Races at Shark bay. 3:710-13 S '76
Stones of power. 36:924 Ag '09
Strawberry girl. 3:344-7 Ap '76
Thanksgiving. 36:42-3 N '08
Three little stories. 36:633-4 My '09
True story of a doll. 4:138-9 D '76
Two brave boys. 37:835 Jl '10
What we can. 36:249 Ja '09

Davis, Richard Harding
Midsummer pirates. 16:737-45 Ag '89
Richard Carr's baby. 14:50-3 N '86

Davis, Theodore R.
Family measure-board. 30:642-4 My '03
How a battle is sketched. 16:661-8 Jl '89
How a great battle panorama is made. 14:99-112 D '86

Davis, W. M.
Disappointed sportsmen; verse. 21:1084-5 O '94

Davy and the goblin; story. See Carryl. Charles

Dawdles; story. J: C. Schapps. il 37:16-18 N '09

Dawson, Albert K.
Asphalt that paves our streets. 40:1136 O '13

Dawson, Joseph
Counting up and down; verse. 10:848-9 S '83

Dawson, Mary
How to teach a pet bird pretty tricks. 34: 64-8 N '06
Pussy's bird lessons. 36:1014-15 S '09
Story of the glove. 31:312-17 F '04

Day, Anne Bigelow
How did they come there? 16:634-6 Je '89

Day, Joel A.
Fetching smile; verse. 35:413 Mr '08

Day
Day and night; verse. M. J. il 10:793 Ag '83
Day is growing longer. E. T. Brewster. 44:748 Je '17

Day dream; verse. C. Wells. il 25:394-5 Mr '98

Day-dreams; verse. Y. D. W. Kaplan. il 30: 517 Ap '03

Day-dreams; verse. E. M. Knapp. il 44:613 My '17

Day-dreams; poem. L. E. Richards. il 7: 945 O '80

Day in the country; verse. L. E. Richards. il 17:931 S '90

Day off Barnegat; a story of cedar mines. H. Campbell. il 7:841-5 S '80

Day that never comes; verse. C: H. Lugrin. 19:669 Jl '92

Day with baby; verse. M. Douglas. il 22: 82-3 N '94

Dayre, Sydney
Bopeep; verse. 13:756 Ag '86
Changing babies. 9:256-60 Ja '82
Complaint of the stockings; verse. 4:118-19 D '76
Errand; verse. 13:346 Mr '86
Fight; verse. 24:396 Mr '97
Frowns or smiles? verse. 12:288 F '85
Getting acquainted; verse. 16:384 Mr '89
Good-night; verse. 14:414 Ap '87
Grandma's angel; verse. 11:460 Ap '84
Great improvement; verse. 13:303 F '86
Greedy; verse. 17:357 F '90
Lesson for mamma; verse. 8:458 Ap '81
Little stone boy; verse. 11:134-5 D '83
Lost hours; verse. 22:297 F '95
Morning compliments; verse. 15:209 Ja '88
Nest in the old green tree; verse. 2:477-8 Je '75
Rainy day; verse. 13:420 Ap '86
Scholar; verse. 9:925 O '82
What pussy said; verse. 21:147 D '93

Days
Beating the bounds. T: Hughes. il 6:389-95 Ap '79
Our holiday party. C. E. C. 13:138-40 D '85
See also Birthdays; Festivals; also April fools' day; Candlemas day; Christmas; Easter; Fourth of July; Halloween; Martinmas; May day; Memorial day; New year; St Nicholas day; Thanksgiving day; Twelfth night; Valentine's day

Days and the year; poem. H. F. Blodgett. 22:217 Ja '95

Days of the daisies; poem. H. T. Hutcheson. il 16:569-70 Je '89

Dayton, Mary
Puzzled boy; verse. 3:239 F '76

Dayton, Rose Goodale
Mounting birds' nests. 34:74-5 N '06

Deacon's little maid; a true story. R. Hatch. il 41:392-4 Mr '14

Dead doll; verse. M. Vandegrift. il 3:121-2 D '75

Dead-letter office. P. L. Collins. il 21:367-74 F '94

Dead sea
Wonderful sea. O. O. L. Vico. il 45:174-6 D '17

Deadly feud; verse. I. F. Bellows. il 14:709 Jl '87

Deaf and dumb
Helen Keller. F. H. Hall. il 16:834-43 S '89
Helen Keller and Tommy Stringer. W: T. Ellis. il 24:996-1000 O '97
Kittie's best friend; story. M. H. Lovett. 17:77-9 N '89
Story of Laura Bridgman. J. Jastrow. il 16:746-52 Ag '89
See also Audiphone; also Keller, Helen

Deal fish
Curious creature of the sea. A. Inkersley. il 38:366 F '11

Dealing, Lilian
Small boy's problem; verse. 26:27 N '98

Dean, Frederic
Boy choristers. 29:540-8 Ap '02

Dean, George G.
How to make a paper ball. 15:397 Mr '88

Deane, Lutie E.
Ant as an engineer; verse. 20:313 F '93

Deane, Margery
Little Dame Dot. 3:631-3 Ag '76

Dear but a queer little boy. M. Douglas. il 33:515 Ap '06

Dear little goose; verse. M. M. Dodge. il 8:94 D '80

Dear little schemer; verse. M. M. Dodge. il 15:88-9 D '87

Dear little school-ma'am; verse. M. Douglas. il 12:160 D '84

Dearborn, Ambrose Collyer
How the Brownie put on weight. 25:267-71 F '98

Death valley, California
Strange corners of our country. C: F. Lummis. 19:277-8 F '92

Debby's Christmas; story. E. A. Drinkwater. il 5:223-8 Ja '78

Debby's dilemma; poem. H. Hammond. il 35:66 N '07

Deborah's change of heart; story. H. W. Banks. il 39:579-84 My '12

De Bubna, Augusta
From the frozen north. 17:869-73 Ag '90
Recollections of a little prima donna. 8: 393-7 Mr '81

Début of Dan'l Webster; story. I. G. Curtis. il 32:63-9 N '04

Decatur, Stephen
Decatur and Somers. M. E. Seawell. il 21:579-86, 669-77, 767-77, 856-60, 966-71, 1055-64 My-O '94

Decatur and Somers; story. See Seawell, Molly Elliot

Deceitful dormice; verse. O. Herford. il 20: 591 Je '93

December
December draperies and decorations. il 34:170-2 D '06
In praise of December. il 32:168-9 D '04

Poetry

December. P. F. Camp. 33:167 D '05
December. S. V. Levis. il 37:106 D '09
December. K. Pyle. il 18:137 D '90
December. F. D. Sherman. 15:96 D '87
December days. E: N. Teall. il 40:218 Ja '13

December; poem. H. F. Blodgett. il 22:90-3 D '94

December ditty. A. W. Brotherton. 18:219 Ja '91

Deception
Who told? story. S. W. Kellogg. il 6:3-6 N '78

Declaration of Independence
Charles Carroll of Carrollton. S. Campbell. 21:817 Jl '94
Signers and their autographs. M. C. Crawford. il 33:804-12 Jl '06
Signers of the Declaration of independence. M. V. Worstell. il 36:798-804 Jl '09

Decoration and ornament
Metallic band-work and nails in decoration. C: G. Leland. il 12:65-7 N '84
Shadow decorations and portraits. M. Nugent. il 38:604-7 My '11
Two allies. E. C. Taylor. il 7:110-11 N '79
See also Bas-relief; House decoration; Illumination of manuscripts and books; Illustration of books and periodicals; Wall decoration; Wood carving

Decoration day. See Memorial day

Decorative; verse. il 8:687 Jl '81

Dee and Jay; story. A. B. Abbot. il 20:830-5 S '93

Deep sea fishing. See Fishing, Deep sea

Deer
Antlers. W. P. Whitlock. il 42:457-61 Mr '15
Deer that did not forget. F. Stick. il 38: 56-8 N '10
Gamekeeper's daughter. J. M. Gleeson. il 30:578-80 My '03
My deer-hunts in the Adirondacks. T. Walden. il 16:806-12 S '89
Our moose, elk, and deer. W: T. Hornaday. il 22:943-5 S '95
Rocky mountain hermit. A. T. Bacon. il 13:834-5 S '86
Royal stag. O. T. Miller. il 8:510-12 My '81
South American hunt. H. H. Smith. il 19: 261-5 F '92
Story of Actæon, a Virginia deer. E. H. Baynes. il 33:386-96 Mr '06
Troop of wolves after a deer. T: C. Birnie. il 21:991-4 S '94
See also Elk; Reindeer

Folklore

Revenge of the fawns. C: F. Lummis. il 19:204-8 Ja '92

Pictures

Garden party of wild animals. E. Lawrence. 1:587 Ag '74

Poetry

Deer-star; a Paiute legend. M. Austin. il 28:291-2 F '01
Polite deer. C. Wells. il 26:904 S '99
Sir Morven's hunt. W: R. Thayer. il 21: 754-7 Jl '94

Stories

Bocko and the deer. P. Fort. 2:689-90 S '75
Four-footed detective. M. W. Caswell. il 44:226-30 Ja '17
Plantation stories: The stag who tried to please everybody. G. M. Cooke. il 33: 1122-4 O '06

Deer, Mouse. See Chevrotains

Deer-star; a Paiute legend; poem. M. Austin. il 28:291-2 F '01

Deering, Lizzie Chase
Berry and fish story. 12:606-7 Je '85

Defectives. See Blind; Deaf and dumb

Defenses, National. See Coast defense

Defoe, Daniel
Author of Robinson Crusoe. W. B. Northrop. il por 31:495-9 Ap '04
Fifty pounds reward! D. G. Mitchell. por 1:669-72 S '74
Robinson Crusoe's island (two hundred years later). F. A. Collins. il 31:499-505 Ap '04

De Foe, Ethelwyn Brewer
Little chatelaine; verse. 38:1113 O '11
Mending-day; verse. 38:71 N '10

De Forest, J. W.
Budsy, the giant. 7:103-8 D '79
Plaything sky; verse. 6:348-9 Mr '79

De Friese, Annie E.
Words inclined to jingle. 11:529 My '84

Deihl, Edna Groff
Gnome Grouch and Fairy Dimple-Dimple. 44:465-7 Mr '17

De Kay, Charles
Gift from American children; statute of Lafayette. 29:3-5 N '01

Deland, Ellen Douglas
Bachelor of Maine; verse. 18:673-4 Jl '91
Polite Abijah; verse. 30:932-3 Ag '03

Deland, Margaret
Rain; poem. 15:921 O '88

Delano, Jane A.
Red cross nursing as a career for girls. 44:880-1 Ag '17
Head nurse of the war. R. F. Wilson. por 44:879-80 Ag '17

Delaroche, Paul Hippolyte
French painters. C. E. Clement. 13:331 Mr '86
Princes in the Tower. il 7:356-7 F '80
Princes in the Tower; picture. 1:105 Ja '74

Delaware
Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il 21: 1007 S '94

Delaware Indians
Walking purchase. G: Wheeler. il 26: 1029-32 O '99

Delectable land; verse. F. Leigh. il 24:14-15 N '96

Dellan, Frank
Tiger's merry-go-round. 21:1050-4 O '94

Dellenbaugh, F. S.
Artist's glimpse of northern Arizona. 16: 854-6 S '89
First Americans. 16:935-7 O '89
Quick horse. 25:321-4 F '98

De Luce, Percival
Gleaning. 8:32 N '80

Deluge
Story of Nan-ab-beju; a legend. J. Ralph. il 32:900-1 Ag '05

Delusions. See Sea serpents; Superstition

Demeritt, Emma W.
How the Tories broke up meeting 11:667-70 Jl '84
New engineer of the Valley railroad. 7: 884-6 S '80
Race for life. 17:68-71 N '89

Deming, Edwin W.
Miniature chieftain. 30:413-15 Mr '03

Dengremont, Eugenio Mauricio
Sketch. Mrs J: P. Morgan. por 8:720-1 Jl '81

Denise and Ned Toodles, Year with; story. See Jackson, Gabrielle E.

Denison, Elizabeth W.
Marion's story. 7:665-7 Je '80

Denmark
Two little Americans at the court of King Christian IX. V. Y. Remnitz. il 22:512-14 Ap '95

Dennis, D. W.
Blood as seen by the microscope. 31:365-6 F '04
Leaves and light. 30:362 F '03

Densel, Mary
Mike Deehan's spree. 29:918-21 Ag '02

Denslow, William Wallace
When I grow up; verse. il 36:17-20, 117-20, 221-8, 333-6, 441-4, 509-12, 597-600, 701-4, 805-12, 925-8, 989-92, 1084 N '08-O '09

Denton, Clara J.
Bad spell; verse. 38:345 F '11
Saved by April fool! verse. 41:489 Ap '14

Department stores; verse. M. Chater. il 42: 418-19 Mr '15

Derelicts
Battling with wrecks and derelicts. G. Kobbé. 25:1004-5 O '98
Triton's chase after a derelict. K. U. Clark. 25:1006-10 O '98

Description and travel. See Travel; Travels; Voyages

Desert islands
Adrift on the ocean; story. F. H. Converse. il 7:3-8 N '79
Ludovick's rocks; story. P. Fort. il 7:926-30 O '80
One day on a desert island; story. D. C. Beard. il 9:51-7 N '81

Deserts
Mirage. il 32:1038 S '05
Old Glory in the desert; story. R. D. Paine. il 34:770-6 Jl '07
Relay in the desert. il 7:232-3 Ja '80
Story of Marco Polo; sea of sand and its marvels. N. Brooks. 23:954 S '96
Strange corners of our country. C: F. Lummis. 19:274-8 F '92
See also Colorado desert

Design
Sewing-machine designs. J. G. Brown. il 8:68-70 N '80
Two allies. E. C. Taylor. il 7:10-11 N '79
See also Art; Decoration and ornament; Lettering

Desperate doings of Dan; verse. M. B. Banks. 34:734 Je '07

Desserts
Dainty desserts. C. B. Jordan. il 36:668-9 My '09
In dessert land; verse. A. F. Brown. il 26:772-3 Jl '99

Destiny; verse. Mrs Z. R. Cronyn. 8:103 D '80

Destroyers; poem. E. B. Comstock. il 45: 1061 O '18

Detective stories
Amateur censor. E. P. Butler. il 45:32-6 N '17
Buttons and button-holes. R. K. Gardiner. il 32:1110-12 O '05

Detective stories—*Continued*
By virtue of Phebe's wit. A. B. Abbot. il 29:483-9 Ap '02
City greenhorn. F. L. Coombs. il 40:692-5 Je '13
Cruise of the pirate ship Moonraker. E. M. White. il 12:32-7 N '84
Haunted station. F. L Coombs. il 37:801-5 Jl '10
Jack's electric signal. F. L. Coombs. il 37: 639-43 My '10
Jimmy the sleuth. F. Farrington. il 45: 678-82 Je '18
Last of the freight thieves. F. L. Coombs. il 37:997-1001 S '10

Detectives
Arkichita: a tale of an Indian detective. W. C. Bennett. il 26:893-903 S '99
See also Detective stories

Devices
About heraldry. A. Moore. il 2:416-20 My '75

Devil
Child and the image; story. M. D. Conway. il 6:597-9 Jl '79

Devonshire, Georgiana Cavendish, duchess of
Picture with a mystery. I. McDougall. il 30:2-4 N '02

Dew
Dew in the rose; story. M. A. Lathbury. 6:375 Ap '79
Fairy mirrors; poem. W: H. Hayne. 16: 604 Je '89
Pretty and varied forms of dew. il 29:1037 S '02

Dewey, George
Admiral Dewey. S. E. Forman. por 44: 453-4 Mr '17
Admiral Dewey's sword. C. Wells. il 26: 591-2 My '99
Admiral George Dewey. T. Jenks. il 26: 1045-9 O '99
Remember the Maine! battle of Manila bay. Mrs W. D. Tisdale. il 35:599-605 My '08

De Wolffers, Amelia
Rainy-day fun; verse. 38:608-9 My '11
Sewing doll; verse. 37:779 Jl '10

Diabolo; verse. C. W. McCleary. il 35:422 Mr '08

Dialect, Irish. See Recitations—Irish dialect

Dialect, Negro. See Recitations—Negro dialect

Dialects. See Recitations—Irish dialect; Recitations—Negro dialect; Slang

Dialogues. See Plays

Diamond rattlesnakes. See Rattlesnakes

Diamonds
Diamond mines of Kimberley. W. G. Fitz-Gerald. il 35:224-7 Ja '08
True story of Marco Polo. N. Brooks. 24: 510 Ap '87
What are diamonds made of? J. S. Newman. 44:1043 S '17

Diana
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. 8:403-4 Mr '81

Diaries
How to keep a journal. W. S. Jerome. 5: 789-91 O '78
Little Kate's diary. Mrs M. F. Butts. 10: 54-5 N '82
Margaret's favor-book; story. S. A. Brown. 11:621-3 Je '84

Diatoms
Tiny particles of life in beautifully marked glass boxes. W: A. Terry. il 35: 648-50 My '08

Diaz, Abby Morton
Annetta Plummer's diary. 4:558-9 Je '77
Bad luck of Bubby Cryaway. il 2:507-9 Je '75
Getting up in the world. 3:195-6 Ja '76
House that Jack built; verse. 3:648-52 Ag '76
Jimmyjohn's sailor-suits. 1:425-7 My '74
Leaf from a little girl's diary. 1:724-5 O '74
Little girl's story. 2:83-5 D '74
May-day indoors. 3:459-60 My '76
Mr Tompkins' small story. 4:645-6 Ag '77
Moving of the barn. 1:602-4 Ag '74
Potato story which begins with a beanpole. 2:749 O '75
Story of Wangse Pah and the white elephant. 9:452-5 Ap '82
Surprise party. 9:956-8 O '82
What made Mr Tompkins laugh. 4:617-20 Jl '77

Diaz, Ruy. See Cid, The (El Campaedor)

Dice
Twins; verse. il 32:743 Je '05

Dick Hardin at the sea-shore; story. L. J. Rider. il 2:45-7 N '74

Dick Hardin away at school; story. L. J. Rider. 5:386-7 Ap '78

Dick Hardin in Philadelphia. L. J. Rider. il 3:756-8 O '76

Dickens, Charles
Charles Dickens. H. Hawthorne. il 39: 356-9 F '12
Historic boyhoods. R. S. Holland. il 36: 258-60 Ja '09
Our letter. M. F. Armstrong. il 4:438-41 My '77
Willie on classic fiction; verse. C: N. Douglas. 30:1028-9 S '03

Dicker of dowles; poem. 9:818 Ag '82

Dickey boy; story. M. E. W. Freeman. il 19:32-9 N '91

Dickie, Francis J.
Canada beaver. 44:175-6 D '16
Cutting aëroplane spruce in Canada. 45: 1066-7 O '18
Most valuable fur-bearing animal in the world. 42:367 F '15
Robert Louis Stevenson's famous boat Casco. 45:1032 S '18
Strength of a dog. 44:458-9 Mr '17

Dickinson, Emily
Morning; poem. 18:491 My '91
Sleeping flowers; poem. 18:616 Je '91
Dickinson, Mary Lowe
Jerry; verse. 10:275-6 F '83
Dickon has a boat; song with music. 4:54 N '76
Dick's dive; story. H. Bunch. il 19:608-10 Je '92
Dick's farm hand; story. A. S. Reed. il 15: 828-31 S '88
Dick's spiritual help; story. K. W. Hamilton. il 2:605-7 Ag '75
Dick's supper; verse. Mrs E. T. Corbett. il 6:328-9 Mr '79
Dicky Dot and Dotty Dick; comedy for children. E. S. Brooks. 13:285-7 F '86
Dictionaries
References books for boys and girls. T. Jenks. 25:406-7 Mr '98
Diesel engines
Igniting oil by compression. A. R. Bond. il 40:1089-91 O '13
Diet. See Food
Difference; poem. G. M. Cannon. 22:624 Je '95
Difference; verse. C. McCormick. il 32:1028 S '05
Difference; verse. N. K. McElhone. 30:616 My '03
Difference; verse. A. Thorn. 31:969 S '04
Difference of opinion; verse. L. D. Rice. 13: 679 Jl '86
Difficult question; verse. W. Mather. 25: 604 My '98
Difficult seed; verse. M. Howells. il 21:642-3 My '94
Digging in. F. E. Channon. il 45:1028-9 S '18
Dilemma; verse. M. L. B. Branch. il 33:71 N '05
Dilemma; verse. C. Wells. il 29:164 D '01
Dillingham, Frances Bent
Little school-girl; verse. 26:330 F '99
Lucy's shopping. 32:204-9 Ja '05
Dillon, Arthur
Olaf and the lemmings. 38:44-8 N '10
Dillon, Mary C.
Kalista Wisefellow. il 32:449-52, 545-9, 644-7 Mr-My '05
Dim forest; story. D. K. Stevens. il 41:163-9 D '13
Dime museum; verse. M. Douglas. il 21:38-9 N '93
Dimitry, Charles
Blue Beard's island. 1:409-10 My '74
Dimitry, John
Onatoga's sacrifice. 15:376-8 Mr '88
Watseka. 15:910-12 O '88
Dimock, Anthony W.
Bismarck, a great Dane. 32:740-1 Je '05
Dimple, Story of a; verse. E. V. Michaux. il 42:717 Je '15
Dining. See Dinners and dining
Dinner for three; story. H. W: Fiferlik. il 40:578-81 My '13
Dinners and dining
King's feast in Rufus's hall. H: A: Adams. il 12:136-7 D '84
Roman feast. 17:361 F '90
Roman wealth and waste. E. H. House. 26:140-3 D '98
Thanksgiving á la Hoover. R. F. Wilson. il 45:26-9 N '17
See also Food
Poetry
Brownies' birthday dinner. P. Cox. il 17: 976-8 S '90
Feast of all nations. M. Johnson. il 18: 520-1 My '91
Wintry cheer. H. P. Spofford. 20:74-5 N '92
Dinosaurs
Animal giant of long ago. W. L. Beasley. il 33:452-4 Mr '06
Lived in New York before there was a Long Island or an East river. il 38:654 My '11
Dinosaurs' dance; verse. G. F. Hill. il 37: 42-3 N '09
Dinsmore, Silas
Churning song; poem. 1:199 F '74
Diogenes
Old-time philosopher. E. Lewis. il 30: 427-31 Mr '03
Dioscuri
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. 8:406 Mr '81
Diplomacy
Among the law-makers of the United States. E. Alton. il 12:945-7 O '85
See also Diplomatic and consular service
Diplomatic and consular service
Great republican court: Benjamin Franklin. H. A. Ogden. il 25:774-80 Jl '98
Routine of the republic; foreign intercourse of the United States. E. Alton. 17:233-6 Ja '90
Young folks of the embassies at Washington. A. G. Baker. il 28:825-31 Jl '01
Diplomats. See Diplomatic and consular service
Disappointed daughter; verse. J. T. Bayne. il 24:976-7 O '97
Disappointed sailor; verse. L. Carter. il 21: 416 Mr '94
Disappointed sportsmen; verse. W. M. Davis. il 21:1084-5 O '94
Disappointment
Becky's surprise day; story. H. J. Hicks. 6:658-61 Ag '79
Disasters. See Earthquakes; Fires; Floods; Shipwrecks
Discipline
Modern crusader. F. P. Stuart. il 45:578-82 My '18
Discipline, Mental. See Mental discipline

Disconcerted scholar; verse. P. F. Camp. 34:341 F '07

Discontent; verse. S. O. Jewett. il 3:247 F '76

Discontented boy; verse. C: L. Benjamin. il 26:71-2 N '98

Discontented dowager. E. L. B. il 4:480-2 My '77

Discontented snow-flake; verse. H. G. Cone. 16:297 F '89

Discontented stone cutter; story. H. P. McIntosh. il 21:706-10 Je '94

Discontented Tommy; verse. A. W. Burton. 45:62 N '17

Discontented woman; verse. E. Manly. il 38:1004 S '11

Discontentment
Fable from Deacon Green. il 8:331 F '81

Poetry

Discontent. S. O. Jewett. il 3:247 F '76
Discontented boy. C: L. Benjamin. il 26: 71-2 N '98
Discontented snow-flake. H. G. Cone. 16: 297 F '89
Fine feathers. C. Wells. il 40:326-7 F '13
Island fable. A. Bayard. il 26:107-9 D '98
Little pine-tree. E. S. Bumstead. 16:510 My '89
Proud prince Cham. E. L. Ogden. il 8: 766-9; Same. 8:813 Ag '81
Sad little breeze. L. S. Price. 25:332-3 F '98
Story of Grumble Tone. E. W. Wilcox. 14:381 Mr '87
What the birds said. M. Vandegrift. il 6: 182-3 Ja '79

Stories

Discontented stone cutter. H. P. McIntosh il 21:706-10 Je '94
Elves' gift. A. Crosby. il 1:108-11 Ja '74
Hans Gottenlieb, the fiddler. H. Pyle. il 4:400-3 Ap '77
Jack Longshort. G: Huntington. il 31: 323-7 F '04
Nimble Jim and the magic melon. J. A. Judson. il 5:34-41 N '77
Tinkey. S. A. Sheilds. il 9:674-8 Jl '82

Discovered; poem. H. T. Hutcheson. 16:723 Ag '89

Discoveries (in science). See Inventions

Discoveries and explorations
White Pasha; Henry M. Stanley. N. Brooks. il 16:246-56 F '89
See also Explorers; Voyages; also North America—Discovery and exploration

Discovery of America. See North America —Discovery and exploration

Discovery of Peter Thomas Trot; verse. P. F. Camp. il 36:1066 O '09

Diseases of plants. See Plants—Diseases

Dishonesty
Story of a peg. P. Fort. il 8:389-92 Mr '81
Wrong promise; story. H. Ledyard. il 8: 177-80 Ja '81
See also Honesty

Disobedience

Poetry

Disobedience. E. F. Hill. il 36:67 N '08

Stories

Do you know such boys? E. McCormick. il 9:867-71 S '82
He didn't mind—and what told. M. Eytinge. 2:483-4 Je '75
How Jamie had his own way. M. N. Prescott. 1:202-4 F '74
Old saw-mill. M. J. Lamb. il 3:504-7 Je '76

Disosway, E. T.
Coral castle. 7:785-8 Ag '80

Dispatch to Fairy-land; verse. H. K. Spofford. il 8:352 Mr '81

Disputed shinny match; story. J. L. Ford. il 19:538-42 My '92

District school, Term at the. A. G. Plympton. il 7:550-4 My '80

Disturbing visit; verse. M. J. Moses. 29:642 My '02

Diving
Diving horses. C. A. Reed. il 33:266-7 Ja '06
Little diving boys. 21:570-1 Ap '94

Diving and divers
Careers of danger and daring. C. Moffett. il 28:200-13 Ja '01
Citizen of the deep. L. R. McCabe. 31: 983-5 S '04
Coast-wreckers. W: H. Rideing. il 1:481-7 Je '74
Divers of a navy and their adventures. W. G. Fitz-Gerald. il 35:915-19 Ag '08
Peril among the pearls. C: G. D. Roberts. il 21:638-41 My '94
Sledding through the depths of the sea. R. G. Skerrett. il 41:753-4 Je '14
Submarine ramble. C: F: Holder. il 17: 586-8 My '90
Under the sea; the dress and apparatus of a modern diver. J. Cassidy. il 25:978-85 O '98

Divining rod
Divining for water. il 36:174-5 D '08

Dix, Beulah Marie
Cavalier's sister. 27:702-9 Je '00

Dix, Edwin Asa
Battle on wheels; verse. 22:882-90 S '95

Dixie flier; verse. C. Wood. il 44:990-1 S '17

Dixie's land
Origin of Dixie. 17:630 My '90

Dixon, F. Fitz Roy
Baby elephant. 25:54-8 N '97

Dixon, Royal
Mistletoe and its bird friends. 45:173-4 D '17

Di Zerega, Z. B.
Dragonfly's ball; verse. 22:898-902 S '95

Djinnger djar; verse. C. Wells. il 41:172 D '13
Dmitry; a story of Russia. il 31:684-8 Je '04
Dobbs Ferry, N.Y.
Boy problem; how one institution solves it; Children's village. J. G. Strange. il 44:1104-10 O '17
Dock, Christopher
School of long ago. E: Eggleston. il 12: 643-5 Jl '85
Docks, Dry. See Dry docks
Doctor Field-Mouse. C. F. Lummis. 21: 1082-3 O '94
Dr Mary; story. S. Campbell. 37:345 F '10
Doctor Sophia Edith's office-girl; story. H: Lewis. il 11:365-8 Mr '84
Dr Wisdom; verse. L. Strothmann. il 29: 1093 O '02
Dodder
How the dodder robs the goldenrod. D. S. Johnson. il 28:76 N '00
Dodge, Clara H.
True story of two clever little squirrels. 38:345 F '11
Dodge, Henry Groff
Slimme Sir Marmaduke; verse. 29:876-8 Ag '02
Dodge, James M.
Money value of training. 31:57-65 N '03
Dodge, Mary Abigail (Gail Hamilton, pseud.)
English kings in a nutshell; verse. 12:265-71 F '85
Now, or then? 5:123-4 D '77
Dodge, Mary Mapes
Alice in Wonderland. 8:875 S '81
April girl; verse. 9:425 Ap '82
At school; verse. 21:832 Jl '94
At the window; verse. 2:38 N '74
Bee-charmer; verse. 9:591-2 Je '82
Billy boy; verse. 1:52 D '73
Blessed day. 2:131 Ja '75
Bloom of the Christmas tree; verse. 20: 89 D '92
Brown-study; verse. 8:737 Ag '81
Bye, baby, bye! poem. 7:516 Ap '80
Calling the flowers; verse. 6:332-3 Mr '79
Can a little child, like me? verse. 5:68 N '77
Carlo, Jane, and me; verse. 8:888-9 S '81
Cat's cradle; verse. 11:96 D '83
Christmas carol. 4:148 D '76
Christmas eve; verse. 19:95 D '91
Coming; verse. 1:703 O '74
Coming home; verse. 6:73 D '78
Confusion; verse. 10:109 D '82
Counter-thoughts; verse. 28:973 S '01
Crow-child. 8:48-52 N '80
Day-dreams on the dike. 21:15-18 N '93
Dear little goose; verse. 8:94 D '80
Dear little schemer; verse. 15:88-9 D '87
Donald and Dorothy. 9:96-103, 241-51, 279-88, 377-85, 469-78, 556-63, 644-52, 728-37, 810-17, 885-96, 959-71 D '81-O '82
Drinking-pan; verse. 1:480 Je '74
Elberon; poem. 9:58 N '81
Elf and the spider; verse. 8:753-4 Ag '81
Fair play; verse. 22:951 S '95
Family with whom everything went wrong. 7:32-4 N '79
First steps; verse. 15:449 Ap '88
Frog, the crab, and the limpsy eel; verse. 3:354 Ap '76
Garret adventure. 1:129-32 Ja '74
Giant Watabore. il 1:56-7 D '73
Going to London; verse. 3:124 D '75
Good night! verse. 3:488 Je '76
Grown-folks' Christmas; poem. 30:167 D '02
Hans Christian Andersen; poem. 3:9 N '75
How shocking! verse. 8:585 Je '81
How Willy's ship came back; verse. 21: 930-1 S '94
In the wood; poem. 1:424 My '74
International; verse. 14:90 D '86
Isn't it so? poem. 1:140 Ja '74
Jeannette and Jo; verse. 3:600-1 Ag '76
Katrinka; poem. 23:970-2 O '96
King of May; verse. 6:433-4 My '79
Land of pluck. 18:106-20, 498-506 D '90, My '91
Letters at school; verse. 4:108-9 D '76
Little big woman and the big little girl; verse. 6:383 Ap '79
Little girl who wouldn't eat crusts; poem. 1:117 Ja '74
Little mother; verse. 29:206-7 Ja '02
Little Vemba Brown. 18:21-2 N '90
Little Whimpy; verse. 2:85-6 D '74
Making it skip; verse. 5:15 N '77
Man who didn't know when to stop; verse. 5:415 Ap '78
March; poem. 1:255 Mr '74
Mieux vaut avoir la moitié d'un pain que ne pas avoir de pain. il 1:86-7 D '73
Minuet; verse. 4:153-4 Ja '77
Mistake; poem. 6:33 N '78
Monkeys and dogs to the front. 6:40-6 N '78
Mother; verse. 4:769 O '77
Nanny Ann; verse. 2:377 Ap '75
New doll; verse. 32:820 Jl '05
Nicholas! St Nicholas! song. 2:262-3 F '75
Northerly; verse. 14:938 O '87
Oh, no! poem. 1:13 N '73
Out of the sky; verse. 3:767 O '76
Philopena; verse. 14:302 F '87
Picture; verse. 24:91 D '96
Picture; verse. 31:619 My '04
Poor marionette! verse. 14:892-3 O '87
Princes in the Tower. 1:146-7 Ja '74
Pussy's class; verse 1:656-7 S '74
Queen o' May; poem. 1:392 My '74
Riddle; verse. 9:953-5 O '82
Riddle; verse. 32:110 D '04
Seventy-seven; verse. 4:183 Ja '77
Signs of May; verse. 10:503 My '83
Smiling dolly; verse. 6:120-1 D '78
Snow-flakes; verse. 3:458 My '76
Sun and the stars; poem. 1:455 Je '74
Tell me daisy; song. 28:635 My '01
Three velvety bees; verse. 13:654 Jl '86
To a young girl; verse 3:45 N '75
Trapper Joe. 8:921-3 O '81
Troubled; verse. 21:881 Ag '94
Way to do it; verse. 1:373 Ap '74
What was it? verse. 6:639 Ag '79
Why; verse. 8:465 Ap '81

Dodge, Mary Mapes—*Continued*
Willy by the brook; verse. 1:31 N '73
Wondering Tom. 6:184-90 Ja '79
Worth your weight in gold. 3:777-9 O '76
Worthy poor; verse. 4:502-3 My '77
In memory of Mary Mapes Dodge. W: F. Clarke. 32:1058-71 O '05
M. M. D.; verse. J. D. Bacon. 32:1071 O '05
M. M. D.; verse. R. W. Gilder. 32:1071 O '05

Dodge, N. S.
Auctions all over the world. 1:397-8 My '74
Legends and superstitions. 2:26-8 N '74

Dodge, T. A.
Napoleon and the young Egyptian. 7: 486-90 Ap '80

Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge. See Carroll, Lewis, pseud.

Doe, Beatrice Russell
To "The girl with the muff"; poem. 24: 354-5 Mr '97

Dog. See Dogs

Dog kennels
Bird-boxes, rabbit-hutches, and other pet shelters. J. H. Adams. il 32:924 Ag '05

Dog shows
Visit to a London dog-show. L. S. Pomeroy. il 5:420-3 Ap '78

Dog-star (Sirius)
Deer-star; a Paiute legend; poem. M. Austin. il 28:291-2 F '01

Dog that returned to Mexico; story. E. P. Butler. il 33:876-80 Ag '06

Doggerel; verse. O. Llewellyn. il 35:245 Ja '08

Dogs
About a big dog; the mastiff. il 7:670-2 Je '80
Among dogs of high degree. N. Brooks. il 16:882-6 O '89
Animal pets on ship-board. E. W. Sturdy. il 32:816-19 Jl '05
Another Dandy. L. Hutton. il 24:1041-5 O '97
Artist and his dogs. F. W. Marshall. il 39:962-8 S '12
Bismarck, a great Dane. A. W. Dimock. il 32:740-1 Je '05
Brigham, the cave-dog. H. C. Hovey. il 9:426-31 Ap '82
Canine Casabianca. 21:86-7 N '93
Coasting on Lake Winnipeg. E. A. Struthers. il 10:102-8 D '82
Coursing with greyhounds in southern California. C. F. Holder. il 17:2-8 N '89
Dash with dogs for life or death; an active story. F: Schwatka. il 19:4-7 N '91
Deerhound Old Tyler. 15:876-7 S '88
Dog carries a cat to her food. O. R. White. il 36:844 Jl '09
Dog teams and sledges in Michigan. E: F. Watrous. il 28:346-51 F '01
Dogs of noted Americans. G. V. R. Wickham. il 15:595-600, 673-8; 16:541-5 Je-Jl '88, My '89
Dogs of St Bernard. W. G. Fitz-Gerald. il 36:918-20 Ag '09
Fishing dogs of Catalina. C: F. Holder. il 34:256-7 Ja '07
"General Grant." M. F. Austin. il 28:805 Jl '01
In praise of dogs. A. J. Macdonald. 32:956 Ag '05
Little dog-boy; Sir Edwin Landseer. L. F. Gregory. il 36:496-9 Ap '09
Mark Twain's pets. E. Wildman. il 26: 185-8 Ja '99
Misery and Co. J. R. Smith. il 21:72-3 N '93
Monkeys and dogs to the front. M. M. Dodge. il 6:40-6 N '78
Old Shep and the Central park sheep. F. H. North. il 11:747-55 Ag '84
Owney of the mail bags. 23:436-7 Mr '96
Owney of the mail-bags. M. I. Ingersoll. il 21:388-91 Mr '94
Owney, the dog of the postal cars. 22:437 Mr '95
Owney, the post-office dog. H. E. Greig. il 23:162-6 D '95
Owney's trip around the world. C: F: Holder. il 23:720-4 Jl '96
Pets in official life. W. Fawcett. il 30: 304-6 F '03
Pets of noted people. B. I. Dasent. 28: 401-4 Mr '01
Pride of the regiment; Little Jim Kinsill, Co. F, 150th regiment. H. M. Kieffer. 10:917-18 O '83
"Prince" in the battle of Santiago. J. G. Eaton. il 26:452-60 Ap '99
Pussy in the witness-box. T: W. Chittenden. 16:712-13 Jl '89
Queen Victoria's dogs. F. J. Carpenter. il 22:28-30 N '94
Sandy McGregor club for dogs. H. Rhodes. il 45:700-1 Je '18
Scent of dogs. T. B. Willson. 15:874 S '88
Sleeping bloodhound. il 1:328 Ap '74
Smallest dog in the world. H. H. Boll. 34: 539 Ap '07
Smallest dog in the world. C. J. Russell. il 13:146 D '85
Some Asiatic dogs. T: Stevens. 17:314-19 F '90
Street dogs of Constantinople. O. G. Villard. il 24:942-5 S '97
Strength of a dog. F. J. Dickie. il 44:458-9 Mr '17
Three dogs. L. Hutton. il 23:59-63 N '95
Tiger. E. F. Parker. il 16:710 Jl '89
Toe counters. 14:633 Je '87
Two dogs I have known. Mrs C. V. Jamison. il 27:1105-9 O '00
Uncle John and his horseless carriage. M. Phelps. il 39:914 Ag '12
Venerable dogs and horses. 11:978 O '84
Where dog is king; Alaska. L. R. McCabe. il 35:386-90 Mr '08
Wild hunters. J: R. Coryell. il 13:680-1 Jl '86
Will they dare? F. S. il 34:443 Mr '07
See also Dog kennels; Dog shows; Dogs in war

Dogs—*Continued*

Pictures

Major. 1:32 N '73
Marco, one of Queen Victoria's favorite dogs. 22:2 N '94
Pompey and the fly. 1:556-7 Jl '74
Wonderful puppies. 4:57 N '76

Poetry

As to a canine king. J: K. Bangs. 33:541 Ap '06
Barry. M. R. Jarvis. il 32:291-5 F '05
Before—and after. I. W. Taber. il 31:422-3 Mr '04
Boy and little dog Bobby. W. Hey. il 2:71 D '74
Cæsar and Pompey. T. Jenks. il 18:330-1 Mr '91
Collar of honor. N. A. Smith. il 30:290-1 F '03
Dandie. M. E. Bradley. 14:547 My '87
Dangerous dog. A. R. Wells. il 13:837 S '86
Difference. C. McCormick. il 32:1028 S '05
Dog lost! S. K. Bourne. il 8:719 Jl '81
Doggerel. O. Llewellyn. il 35:245 Ja '08
Dog's complaint. E. Cartwright. il 28:422 Mr '01
Don. C. Scollard. il 21:700 Je '94
Eleven or none. M. Douglas. il 9:838 S '82
Five-o'clock tea. S. J. Brigham. 24:443 Ap '97
Fritz. R. P. Utter. il 24:541 My '97
Guardian. E. Hill. il 35:727 Je '08
Guessing the name. C. W. McCleary. il 34:717 Je '07
Hearty greeting. M. W. Wildman. 36:392 Mr '09
I've got a dog. E. M. Kelley. il 40:152 D '12
Little dog next door. W: H. Hills. il 38:30-1 N '10
Little French poodle. L. Cate. 24:390 Mr '97
Little Mr Button-nose. H. Le Gallienne. 44:729 Je '17
Lonesome dog. A. W. McCullough. il 33:407 Mr '06
Mexican dogs' soliloquy. C. W. Sumner. il 15:600 Je '88
Moving tale. M. Wilson. il 33:341 F '06
Music on all fours. J. Pollard. il 5:200-1 Ja '78
My dog. B. Hill. 14:938 O '87
My dog Fido. L. J. Cist. 13:365 Mr '86
Next-door neighbors. R. E. Ward. 43:874 Ag '16
Our dogs. S. S. Colt. il 2:81-2 D '74
Over the roofs of the houses I hear the barking of Leo. R. W. Gilder. 18:91 D '90
Pampered poodle. J. Stacy. il 15:863 S '88
Peary's dogs. L. N. Chapin. il 37:290-2 F '10
Progress and the puppy. I. M. Niles. il 27-68 N '99
Pussy Mitz and Doggie Spitz. L. E. Richards. il 23:609 My '96
Realized hope. C. L. Burnham. il 9:915 O '82
Sandy Brown. A. F. Dyer. il 39:200 Ja '12
Settling the question. E. C. Dowd. il 15:62-3 N '87
Tale of Schneider. W. A. Birch. il 9:432-3 Ap '82
Two barks. F. Le Seul. il 22:628 Je '95
Ways and means. M. Vandegrift. il 10:854-5 S '83

Stories

Admiral and the midshipmite. M. M. Mason. il 21:843-6 Ag '94
All for Bijou. Mrs W. S. Phillips. 3:220-2 F '76
Bamberry boys and their flock of sheep. J. T. Trowbridge. il 14:113-19 D '86
Ben. H. S. Canfield. il 30:483-8 Ap '03
Billy and Boko. N. Love. il 44:947-9 Ag '17
Bingo was his name. A. H. Fréchette. 16:613-17 Je '89
Bocko and the deer. P. Fort. 2:689-90 S '75
Bombshell; an artillery dog. J: C. W. Brooks. il 23:166-9 D '95
Bones and bow-wows. F. Bellew. il 9:221-3 Ja '82
Boxer and the goslings. L. M. Burns. 30:1070-1 O '03
Brin. W. T. Grenfell. il 39:99-105 D '11
Brown little Prince. il 10:951-3 O '83
Bruno and Jim. M. F. J. il 19:472-3 Ap '92
Buster. M. T. Priestman. il 36:1028-9 S '09
Chub and Hoppergrass. C: S. Pratt. il 6:504-5 Je '79
Coming and going of Pete. N. Brooks. il 31:583-6 My '04
Cupid and the mutineers. M. J. Safford. 14:931-2 O '87
Dandy Dash and how he gave the alarm. G. W. Soper. il 30:1068-70 O '03
Dog and cat misunderstanding. 22:874 Ag '95
Faithful friend. J: V. Sears. il 7:304-8 F '80
Flapjack. C. Hamilton. il 33:214-19 Ja '06
Foxy Confucius. W. H. Davenport. il 8:436-8 Ap '81
Grateful dog. T. D. 10:391-3 Mr '83
Hap. A. A. Preston. il 7:921-4 O '80
Herod. R. H. Davis. il 3:321-4 Mr '76
His last hunt. A. B. Paine. il 33:625-8 My '06
His opportunity. W. A. Frost. il 45:1018-20 S '18
How Ginger got his license. E. Gale. il 44:1102-3 O '17
How Kit saw the show. il 7:77-81 N '79
How Paul called off the dog. L. S. Goodwin. 12:859-60 S '85
How Sport saved the kittens. il 12:710-11 Jl '85
Isle of Skye. E. S. Thackera. il 18:855-8 S '91
Jim Wilson's chum. W. T. Grenfell. il 44:109-12 D '16

Dogs—Stories—*Continued*
Judge and the cur. T. Bailey. il 31:296-9 F '04
Juno's wonderful troubles. E. Muller. il 5:312-14 Mr '78
Kane and Pard. A. H. Gibson. il 40:264-8 Ja '13
Killing of Storm. M. C. Craft. il 31:1029-30 S '04
Little dog Togo. E. Davidson. il 40:605-10 My '13
Little man Friday. C. Morris. il 30:216-22 Ja '03
Little reformers. R. Johnson. il 1:462-6 Je '74
Mischief. R. Upham. il 34:537-8 Ap '07
My dog. W: D. Foulke. il 16:938-41 O '89
Old Strategy. L. J. Bates. il 29:342-7 F '02
Pedestrians. A. A. Preston. il 8:160-2 D '80
Pedro. W: M. F. Round. il 7:704-7 Jl '80
Peter Spots—fireman. C. T. Hill. il 24: 796-805 Ag '97
Pietje, a Flemish dog. E. Gray. il 38:419-21 Mr '11
River-end Moreys' Rab. A. G. Plympton. il 11:539-43 My '84
Roxy—trainman. E. N. Kerr. il 31:1110-14 O '04
Running for life. C. M. Parker. il 20:955-6 O '93
St Nicholas dog stories. il 13:358-65, 526-32, 624-9; 14:59-66, 377-81, 543-8 Mr, My, Je, N '86, Mr, My '87
School-room dog. M. E. FitzGerald. il 30:674-83 Je '03
Silver heart; or, Faithful Leo. H. Hunt. il 16:97-103 D '88
Snow-king. F. R. Stockton. il 2:304-7 Mr '75
Snyder. 3:531-2 Je '76
Spot, the dog that broke the rules. C. S. Bailey. il 43:978-80 S '16
Story of a lost dog. E. E. Bigelow. il 14: 620-3 Je '87
Story of Prince. L. N. Chapin. il 17:601-3 My '90
Story of the good dog. V: Hugo. 14:25-6 N '86
Story of three dogs. M. Dameron. 28:25 N '00
Story of Turk. F. H. Throop. il 16:857-63 S '89
Strange story of Mr Dog and Mr Bear. M. F. Blodgett. il 42:664-7, 760-3, 842-5, 952-5, 1050-3, 1136-9; 43:184-7 My-O, D '15
Summer ride in Labrador. Mrs C. E. Groser. il 4:689-95 Ag '77
Taking care of Prinnie. R. D. Moore. il 41:64-6 N '13
Tippie and Jimmie. M. L. French. il 13: 704-5 Jl '86
Tony's letter. il 4:568-9 Je '77
Tot's adopted family. 18:322 F '91
Towser: a sailor's pet. C: M. McCarteney. il 27:819-23 Jl '00
True story. K. Clarke. il 33:704-7 Je '06
Trusty guardian. C. F. Amery. il 20:956 O '93
Two pets. E. Wilson. il 37:179 D '09
Victor's wonderful animals, and what they almost did. il 3:263-6 F '76
What Duke did. H. E. Hastings. 17:603-4 My '90
What strange manners. C: Barnard. il 9: 336-7 F '82
When Duke played Santa Claus. H. M. Richardson. il 37:150-1 D '09
Willie and his dog Diver. H. N. Powers. il 36:935 Ag '09
Wolf. A. P. Terhune. il 45:491-9 Ap '18
Yap, puss and the slipper. M. Cahnsac. il 10:312-13 F '83

Training
Spray. J. R. Sever. il 4:552-4 Je '77

Dog's complaint; verse. E. Cartwright. il 28: 422 Mr '01

Dogs in war
Dogs on the battle-field. W. G. Fitzgerald. il 35:391-3 Mr '08
Real dogs of war. il 41:562 Ap '14
Watch-dog battalion. M. Walpole. 15:953 O '88

Dogtooth violet. See Adder's tongue

Dogwood
Protecting winter hoods become showy spring ornaments. W. C. Knowles. il 29:648-9 My '02

Doings of the Polly's Christmas society; story. O. T. Miller. il 4:109-11 D '76

Dole, Helen B.
Bessie's bonfire. 20:947-9 O '93

Dole, Margaret A.
Fairy castle; verse. 40:1096-7 O '13

Dole, Nathan Haskell
Percy Ray's trick boat. 40:785-90 Jl '13
Small gray mouse; verse. 38:659 My '11
Swallow; verse. 5:395 Ap '78

Doll houses
Story of a doll-house. K. Pyle. il 16:448-51 Ap '89

Doll that couldn't spell her name; story. S. Swett. il 9:829-35 S '82

Doll that Santa Claus brought; story. K. Carrington. il 27:132-5 D '99

Doll upon the waters; story. A. B. Paine. il 30:255-7 Ja '03

Dollar
Dollar mark. 24:523 Ap '97
Silver dollar. 18:82 N '90

Dolliver, Clara G.
Cupid's kettledrum; verse. 15:260-2 F '88
Imitation Japanese; verse. 16:120-1 D '88
Japanese dolls; verse. 14:704-5 Jl '87
Mrs Slipperkin's family. 1:469-72 Je '74

Dolls
Anna's doll. L. P. Hale. 1:28-9 N '73
Bottle dolls. A. B. Beard il 34:1122-6 O '07
Burdock boy and girl M. L. B. Branch. il 6:839 O '79
Children of the cold; Eskimos. F: Schwatka. il 12:466-7 Ap '85
Corkwells. F. C. Baylor. il 17:614-15 My '90

Curious museum. F. W. Marshall. il 37: 241-5 Ja '10
Dear dolls; Indian and other dolls. O. T. Miller. il 15:771-5 Ag '88
Doll's baby-show. B. M. B. il 7:199-204 Ja '80
Dolls' hospital. M. L. Cowles. 19:557 My '92
Dolls' hospitals. H. Howard. il 14:523-7 My '87
Dolls' wedding. M. and M. Woods. il 40: 744-6 Je '13
East Indian toys. A. Donlevy. il 2:52-3 N '74
Feast of dolls. W: E. Griffis. il 2:317-18 Mr '75
How dolls are made. O. T. Miller. il 2: 228-33 F '75
How to make dolls of corn-husks and flowers. il 8:828-31 S '81
In the toy-country. Mrs B. Harrison. il 26:355-62 Mr '99
Little twig people. A. B. Beard. il 35:1121-4 O '08
Old doll. M. W. Bisland. il 17:426-8 Mr '90
Our children's eyes. 8:891 S '81
Playthings in many lands. O. T. Miller. il 7:14-20 N '79
St Nicholas doll. 42:92-3 N '14
Story of a doll-house. K. Pyle. il 16:448-51 Ap '89
True story of a doll. R. H. Davis. 4:138-9 D '76
See also Paper dolls

Plays

Dolly dialogue. C. Wells. il 34:156-7 D '06

Poetry

Belinda Blonde. L. E. Richards. 5:272 F '78
Best-loved of all. K. Pyle. il 21:170 D '93
Comprenez-vous? J. B. Hartswick. 27: 524 Ap '00
Conscientious Correggio Carothers. M. Douglas. il 9:679 Jl '82
Cuddle down, dolly. K. D. Wiggin. il 19: 310-11 F '92
Dead doll. M. Vandegrift. il 3:121-2 D '75
Doll's circus. W. P. Hooper. il 31:857-9
Dolls' complaint. N. P. Babcock. il 15:
Dolls' theatre. P. Beard. il 37:836 Jl '10
310-11 F '88
Doll's wedding. L. Larcom. il 3:13 N '75
Jl '14
Dolly takes tea. A. B. Paine. il 25:503 Ap '98
Dolly's lullaby. Mrs S. Van Rensselaer. il 40:360 F '13
Dolly's lullaby; song with music. H. G. Cone. il 14:72-3 N '86
Dozen little dolls. B. H. 12:53 N '84
Dressing Mary Ann. il 7:167-9 D '79
Dutch doll and her Eskimo. E. Blair. il 41:347-8 F '14
Eavesdropper. A. M. Pratt. il 15:822 S '88
Feast of the doll. N. A. Smith. il 30:445 Mr '03
Fellow travellers. P. F. Camp. il 36:978-9 S '09
Japanese dolls. C. G. Dolliver. il 14:704-5 Jl '87
Jemima. H. C. McLear. il 24:606-7 My '97
Jemima Brown. L. E. Richards. 3:558 Jl '76
Lament of the outgrown doll. J. Schayer. il 21:408 Mr '94
Little doll that lied. S. O. Jewett. 1:595 Ag '74
Little Dot. Mrs M. B. Butler. il 11:814-15 Ag '84
Little mother. M. M. Dodge. il 29:206-7 Ja '02
Little mothers. L. Foster. il 35:933-5 Ag '08
Little seamstress. M. E. Wilkins. 13:733 Ag '86
Lucindy listens. E. A. Harding. il 26:551 My '99
Mary Jane. M. Vandegrift. il 8:852 S '81
Mehitable Ann. I. E. Mackay. il 38:265 Ja '11
Misunderstanding. E. Ward. 31:396 Mr '04
Money-jug. K. Pyle. il 32:238-9 Ja '05
Mothering dolly—for Polly. C. Johnson. il 41:916-17 Ag '14
My dolly. M. Bradley. 24:1003 O '97
Narrow escape. E. Hill. 23:841 Ag '96
New doll. M. M. Dodge. il 32:820 Jl '05
Nightmare. A. M. Cooper. il 40:1000 S '13
Old doll to the new one. F. Leigh. il 20: 370 Mr '93
Old dolly. C. Y. Glen. il 25:167-8 D '97
Only a doll! verse. S. O. Jewett. il 5:552 Je '78
Parental thoughtfulness. E. Ward. 37:1101 O '10
Rag doll. J. L. Cravens. il 39:436 Mr '12
Rebecca. E. Piatt. il 36:455 Mr '09
Rose Ma Belle. M. B. Houston. il 38:687 Je '11
Sewing doll. A. De Wolffers. il 37:779 Jl '10
Should auld acquaintance be forgot? B. Johnson. il 42:356-7 F '15
Sisters. S. G: Stern. il 32:1029 S '05
Smiling dolly. M. M. Dodge. il 6:120-1 D '78
Taking dolly's photograph. il 21:472 Mr '94
Tea-set blue. R. M. Powers. il 28:620-1 My '01
Thirteen and dolly. M. Norton. 8:13 N '80
Trouble in the doll's house. E. Manly. il 32:153-4 D '04
Troubles in high life. Mrs J. G. Burnett. il 5:776-7 O '78
Twin's complaint. E. Manly. il 34:342 F '07
Unfortunate family. F. Leigh. il 22:598 My '95
Wee Mother Hubbard. A. Brennan. il 11: 179-82 D '83
Week-days in dolly's house. J: Bennett. il 23:80-1 N '95
Year with dolly. E. S. Bumstead. il 19: 224, 273, 352, 429, 490, 631, 710, 745, 859, 936; 20:73, 151 Ja-D '92

Dolls—*Continued*

Stories

Adventures of Arabella. H. Peck. il 41: 937-9, 1033-5, 1129-31 Ag-O '14
Bachelor's doll. T. Bailey. il 31:104-8 D '03
Cheerful little girl and her cheerful little doll. C. S. Allen. il 39:837-41, 933-7, 1028-34 Jl-S '12
Cob family and rhyming Eben. F. M. Johnson. 16:445-7 Ap '89
Doll on Mount Etna. E. Cavazza. il 16: 894-900 O '89
Doll that couldn't spell her name. S. Swett. il 9:829-35 S '82
Doll upon the waters. A. B. Paine. il 30: 255-7 Ja '03
Elfie's visit to Cloudland and the moon. F. V. and E. J. Austen. il 18:283-8 F '91
Emily. M. E. Church. il 10:362-4 Mr '83
Ethel's discovery. E. Poulsson. il 21:248-9 Ja '94
How Bunny brought good luck. S. Coolidge. il 20:450-5 Ap '93
How some dolls broke the law. S. W. Kellogg. 7:1-3 N '79
In the pond and on the marsh. A. S. Alger. il 3:27-32 N '75
Little mothers. il 6:552-3 Je '79
Mrs Slipperkin's family. C. G. Dolliver. il 1:469-72 Je '74
Poor dolly. 9:977-9 O '82
Prue's dolls. M. N. Prescott. 2:69-71 D '74
Spool school. J. M. Anderson. il 30:1125-6 O '03
Tate's doll's wedding. P. Shirley. 2:20-2 N '74
Tired little mother. L. E. Richards. il 20: 952-3 O '93
Tragedy in the garret. G. Huntington. il 9:464-7 Ap '82
Water dolly. S. O. Jewett. il 1:52-6 D '73
Why Coralie was ill. il 13:230-1 Ja '86
Willie and Rosa. E. Gilbert. il 11:72-3 N '83
Yoma Wilkes's birthday. F. C. Macaulay. il 38:228-33 Ja '11

Dolls, Paper. See Paper dolls

Dolly dialogue. C. Wells. il 34:156-7 D '06

Dolly takes tea; verse. A. B. Paine. il 25: 503 Ap '98

Dolly's lullaby; song with music. H. G. Cone. il 14:72-3 N '86

Dolly's lullaby; verse. Mrs S. Van Rensselaer. il 40:360 F '13

Dolph, J. H.
Artist who loves cats and dogs, and paints them. W. L: Fraser. il por 18: 890-902 O '91

Dolphins
How Burt went whale-hunting; story. H. H. Boyesen. il 9:749-54 Ag '82
Queer animals. E. R. Church. il 2:741 O '75

Dolsen, John E.
Flossy's way; verse. 40:331 F '13

Domenichino
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. 9:936-7 O '82

Domestic animals
How the farm folk ran away; verse. G. M. North. il 43:1146-8 O '16
See also Cats; Cattle; Chickens; Cows; Dogs; Horses; Pigeons; Sheep

Domestic economy. See Cookery; Housekeeping

Domestic pirate; verse. C: F. Lester. il 39: 884 Ag '12

Dominican Republic
Santo Domingo and the tomb of Columbus. E. B. Rogers. il 20:902-8 O '93

Dominoes
New domino games. A. Bates. 6:294-5 F '79

Don; verse. C. Scollard. il 21:700 Je '94

Don Miguel's escape; a puzzle story. A. R. Hasson. il 25:950-1 S '98

Donald, John A.
Sea again calls American boys. 44:973-5 S '17

Donald and Dorothy; story. See Dodge, Mary Mapes

Donatello
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. il 9:854-8 S '82

Donkey and his company; verse. S. C. Stone. il 8:376-8 Mr '81

Donkey and the dog; poem. tr. by A. Hoeber. J. de La Fontaine. 38:64 N '10

Donkeys
Burros. C: G. Morton. il 20:808-11 S '93
Donkey of Carisbrooke well. E. V. B. Matthews. il 23:1044-5 O '96
Story of a brave donkey. il 2:776-7 O '75

Poetry

Ballad of a runaway donkey. E. Poulsson. il 16:298-305 F '89
Donkey and his company. S. C. Stone. il 8:376-8 Mr '81
Donkey and the dog, tr. by A. Hoeber. J. de La Fontaine. 38:64 N '10
Sultan of the East. P. Cox. il 9:688-9 Jl '82

Stories

Gwynnes' little donkey. K. W. Michaelis. il 17:1057-61 O '90
Jollivers' donkey. K. T. Woods. il 19:781-6 Ag '92
Tidy and Violet; or, The two donkeys. il 5:368-9 Mr '78
What Uncle Tom did. E. Price. il 32:990-2 S '05
Yacob and his donkey. A. Rhodes. 3:457-8 My '76

Donlevy, Alice
East Indian toys. 2:52-3 N '74

Donnegan, J. Abdon
Handiwork of some clever school-boys. 13:547-51 My '86

Don's boots; verse. T. Jenks. il 26:281-5 F '99

Don't! verse. C. J. Knight. il 38:516 Ap '11

Doon, Bonnie, pseud.
Little Dora's soliloquy; verse. 8:860 S '81
Weather prophecy; verse. 10:543 My '83

Dora; story. H. Hayes. 10:822-4 S '83

Dora Miller's wonder ball; story. L. L. Montgomery. il 16:922-6 O '89

Doré, Gustave
Hop-o'-my-Thumb; picture. 7:761 Ag '80

Doris Lee's feather fan; story. F. H. Converse. 10:276-8 F '83

Dormice. See Mice

Dorothea puts the room in order; story. J. D. Cowles. il 26:392-5 Mr '99

Dorothea's May basket; story. C. H. Gurney. il 34:626-9 My '07

Dorothea's school gifts; story. E. Ward. il 35:967-70 S '08

Dorothy; verse. M. B. Willis. il 42:1115 O '15

Dorothy Dot's Thanksgiving party; story. A. M. Trotter. il 17:22-6 N '89

Dorothy Dump; verse. M. C. Dowd. il 7: 561 My '80

Dorothy Grey; verse. T. E. D. il 3:87-9 D '75

Dorothy Hancock's breakfast-party; poem. N. Perry. il 19:648-50 Jl '92

Dorothy in Switzerland. D. Welch. il 35: 291-5 F '08

Dorothy May and Walter Hay; story. G. H. Fairlie. il 34:60-1 N '06

Dorothy of Salem town; verse. A. Thorn. il 39:780-1 Jl '12

Dorothy Perkins; verse. S. G: S. Perry. 42: 12 N '14

Dorothy, the motor-girl; story. See Carleton, Katharine

Dorothy's playmates; verse. P. F. Camp. il 25:783-4 Jl '98

Dorothy's spinning-wheel; story. M. L. B. Branch. 10:349-51 Mr '83

Dorr, Henry Ripley
Beautiful lady; poem. 10:423 Ap '83
Chickadee; poem. 8:340 Mr '81

Dorr, Julia C. R.
Armorer's errand; poem. 17:749-51 Jl '90
Doves at Mendon; verse. 11:544-6 My '84
God knows; poem. 4:403 Ap '77
Little runaway; verse. 7:62-3 N '79
Summer song; verse. 7:684 Jl '80
To the bouquet club; verse. 3:127 D '75

Dorris, Charles H.
His bill of fare; verse. 25:873 Ag '98

Dorset, George John Frederick Sackville, 4th duke of
Little duke of Dorset. M. Johnson. il 31: 724-5 Je '04

Dorsey, Sophie
(tr.) Ten little dwarfs; fairy tale by Émile Souvestre. 1:70-1 D '73

Dosera, the feast of horses. E. B. Ryder. il 28:28-9 N '00

Dosia's day; story. M. Johnson. il 35:867-74 Ag '08

Dot and the new moon; verse. A. E. Langdon. 23:1028 O '96

Dot pictures: verse. M. Johnson. il 33:1078-9; 34:26-7 O, N '06

Dotterels' luck; story. J: Riverside. il 3: 427-9 My '76

Doty, Harry A.
Why corn pops. 17:74-6 N '89

Double gift; story. A. C. Higgins. il 42:976-82 S '15

Double hero; story. E. H. Miller. il 28:984-7 S '01

Double trouble; verse. M. White. il 28:501 Ap '01

Double vision; verse. E. D. Girrioer. il 43: 12-13 N '15

Doubleday, F. N.
Early American rebellion. 9:680-2 Jl '82

Doubt
Three gifts; story. T: D. English. il 9: 347-53 Mr '82

Doubtful member; story. M. E. Bradley. il 27:207-21 Ja '00

Doughty, Stella
Giant Thunder Bones; verse. 28:442-5 Mr '01

Doughty spirit; verse. R. M. Jonas. il 26: 218 Ja '99

Douglas, Alice May
Her papa's name; verse. 24:499 Ap '97

Douglas, Charles Noel
Willie on classic fiction; verse. 30:1028-9 S '03

Douglas, Sir James (Black Douglas)
Black Douglas. H. Butterworth. il 3:208-10 F '76

Douglas, Malcolm
Ballad of bravery; verse. 10:229 Ja '83
Ballad of King Fuzzywub and certain affairs of state. 39:41 N '11
Bright idea; verse. 13:29-30 N '85
Canal-boat captain's story; verse. 39: 491-4 Ap '12
Candy-man in the sun; verse. 22:21 N '94
Conscientious Correggio Carothers; verse. 9:679 Jl '82
Cuckoo clocks; verse. 18:902-3 O '91
Day with baby; verse. 22:82-3 N '94
Dear but a queer little boy; verse. 33: 515 Ap '06
Dear little school-ma'am; verse. 12:160 D '84
Dime museum; verse. 21:38-9 N '93
Educator; verse. 23:1017 O '96
Eleven or none; verse. 9:838 S '82
Escaping a shower; verse. 16:731 Ag '89
Family drum corps; verse. 18:259-61 F '91
Four little pigs; verse. 22:260 Ja '95
German band; verse. 21:172-4 D '93

Douglas, Malcolm—*Continued*
Grasshoppers' croquet; verse. 17:973 S '90
In the first reader; verse. 32:71 N '04
In the tenement; verse. 17:221 Ja '90
Jim: a tame crow. 22:282-5 F '95
Just for fun; verse. 20:120-1, 360-1 D '92, Mr '93
King's fool; verse. 20:443 Ap '93
Little Beppo. 10:127 D '82
Little boys who looked alike; verse. 13:928 O '86
Little man in the orchestra; verse. 19:278-9 F '92
Meeting on the rail; verse. 11:568-9 My '84
Musical neighborhood; verse. 21:357 F '94
My lucky brother; verse. 33:527 Ap '06
Neighbors; verse. 34:421 Mr '07
Nervous little man; verse. 9:165 D '81
Nonsense verses. 21:596 My '94
Page of fun; verse. 19:903 O '92
Pippety-pippety-pop! verse. 39:254-5 Ja '12
Pop! pop! pop! verse. 41:523 Ap '14
Quite a singer; verse. 17:376 Mr '90
Quite prudent; verse. 12:64 N '84
Romance; verse. 13:135 D '85
Scholarly porcupine; verse. 30:1110 O '03
Sleepy little school; verse. 16:373 Mr '89
Surprise; verse. 31:311 F '04
Tale of piracy; verse. 19:600-3 Je '92
Teddy O'Rourke; verse. 16:905 O '89
Timid little woman; verse. 15:250-1 F '88
Truly repentant; verse. 12:351 Mr '85
Two little men; verse. 21:517 Ap '94
Unsatisfactory meeting; verse. 10:520-1 My '83
Very conceited little man; verse. 16:590 Je '89
Very humane; verse. 9:323 F '82
Wee little play-house; verse. 17:1003 O '90
What it was; verse. 13:701 Jl '86
When grandpa was a little boy; verse. 14:228 Ja '87
Will-ee Will-ee! verse. 45:722-3 Je '18
Ye Christmasse puddinge; verse. 26:158 D '98
To Malcolm Douglas; verse. A. S. Bridgman. il 18:877-8 S '91

Douglas, Marion
Bronzed kid shoes; verse. 15:359 Mr '88
First cucumber; verse. 3:485 Je '76
Tinman; poem. 20:547-8 My '93
Yellow cottage; poem. 1:74-5 D '73

Douglas, Marjorie
Betty Cluck's tea-party. 43:850-2 Jl '16

Douglas, Stephen Arnold
Boys' life of Lincoln. H. Nicolay. por 33:411-15 Mr '06

Douglas, William, lord of Nithsdale
Black Douglas; a ballad. A. R. Brown. il 22:123-7 D '94

Dove and the crow. P. Newell. il 30:516 Ap '03

Doves. See Pigeons

Dowd, Emma C.
Alphabet song. 18:401 Mr '91
Archibald Stone's mistake; verse. 10:673 Jl '83
Finger play; verse. 12:553 My '85
Funny chicken; verse. 10:855 S '83
Lorraine's reason; verse. 12:18 N '84
Magic buttons; poem. 11:488 Ap '84
Settling the question; verse. 15:62-3 N '87
Seventh birthday of the little cousin from Constantinople. 35:1111-12 O '08
Song of summer. 13:671 Jl '86
Two men of Cologne; verse. 11:16-18 N '83
When Patty saved the tableaux. 37:396-7 Mr '10

Dowd, Mabel C.
Barbara Bright; verse. 7:561 My '80
Dorothy Dump; verse. 7:561 My '80

Dowe, Jennie E. T.
Brave hussar; poem. 20:920-1 O '93
Grown-up land; verse. 12:367 Mr '85
Popping corn; verse. 7:223-4 Ja '80
Rhyme of Eppelin; poem. 17:865-6 Ag '90

Down by the sea; verse. G. A. Harker. il 36:1030 S '09

Down Durley Lane; poem. V. W. Cloud. il 23:20-5 N '95

Down the flume by 'phone; story. E. G. Young. il 45:1006-10 S '18

Downes, Harriet Street
Nursery nuts; verse. 44:93 N '16
Polly's sky-rockets. 42:840-1 Jl '15

Downing, Elliot R.
Hydra. 33:78-9 N '05

Downs, Battle of the, 1666
Some great sea-fights. J. P. Frothingham. il 27:773-4 Jl '00

Dowst, Henry Payson
In the night crew. 30:34-9 N '02

Dozen from Lakerim; story. See Hughes, Rupert

Draft, Military
Million more men for the army. S. E. Forman. 44:740 Je '17
Occasion of very great dignity and some solemnity. S. E. Forman. il 44:1028-9 S '17
Remarkable day in the life of the nation; registration day. S. E. Forman. il 44:843-4 Jl '17

Dragon and the dragoon; story. T. Jenks. il 22:753-8 Jl '95

Dragon flies
Animal traps and trappers. C. F. Holder. il 12:527 My '85
Darning-needle. E. C. N. il 7:766-8 Ag '80
Dragon-flies. il 30:76-8 N '02
Great flock of migrating dragon-flies. il 33:462 Mr '06
Little Fairy Flyaway; verse. H. G. Fernald. il 31:254 Ja '04

Dragonfly's ball; verse. Z. B. di Zerega. il 22:898-902 S '95

Dragon-fly's benefit; verse. H. K. Spofford. il 8:844-5 S '81

Dragons
Frozen dragon. C: F: Holder. il 14:446-7 Ap '87
Queer animals. E. R. Church. il 2:742 O '75

Poetry
Ballad of the kind dragon. H: W. Phillips. il 28:32-5 N '00
Dragonfly's ball. Z. B. di Zerega. il 22: 898-902 S '95
Dragon-fly's benefit. H. K. Spofford. il 8:844-5 S '81

Stories
Dragon and the dragoon. T. Jenks. il 22: 753-8 Jl '95
Dragon's story. T. Jenks. il 16:816-19 S '89
Papa Dragon's tale. T. Jenks. il 27:533-7 Ap '00
Tender-hearted monster. A. C. Haines. il 24:236-41 Ja '97

Dragon's story. T. Jenks. il 16:816-19 S '89

Drags, Wire
Combing our navigable waters for hidden perils. R. G. Skerrett. il 44:555-7 Ap '17

Drake, Alexander W.
In memory of Alexander W. Drake. W: F. Clarke. il 43:548-51 Ap '16

Drake, C. M.
Joe and the seal. 6:359-60 Mr '79

Drake, Sir Francis
Buccaneers of our coast. F. R. Stockton. il 25:9-10 N '97

Drama
School of 4000 welcomers; or, How 4000 girls compose a drama. J. Davidson. il 39:111-20 D '11
See also Actors and acting; Charades; Christmas—Plays; Masques (plays); Miracle, morality and mystery plays; Moving pictures; Pageants; Pantomime; Plays; Puppet shows; Tableaux; Theater

Dramatic flagging; story. F. L. Coombs. il 37:1068-72 O '10

Dransfield, Jane
Family clock; verse. 27:198-9 Ja '00

Draper, Ruth Dana
Chinese giant. 17:484-9 Ap '90

Draper, Walter A.
American baby giraffe. 38:464-5 Mr '11
Baby hippopotamus. 35:174-5 D '07
Feeding the turtles. 35:79 N '07

Drawing
Chalk talk. F. Beard. il 10:544-9 My '83
Combining drawing and photography. C. B. Davis. il 36:1036-8 S '09
How a battle is sketched. T. R. Davis. il 16:661-8 Jl '89
How to make drawings of animal-life. E. J. Sawyer. il 34:648-50 My '07
Leaves from the sketch-book of an animal-artist. M. Nugent. il 25:383-5 Mr '98
On teaching the eye to know what it sees. F. Bellew. il 11:970-4 O '84
Penciled jokes. B: Webster. il 18:717-18 Jl '91
Shadow pictures and how to make them. E. J. Sawyer. il 34:1130-2 O '07
Straight lines and circles. H. B. il 30: 537-9 Ap '03
See also Chalk talks; Illustration of books and periodicals; Perspective; Silhouettes

Poetry
Way we draw. I. E. Mackay. il 38:755 Je '11
Young artist. R. W. Lowrie. il 11:974 O '84

Drayton, Grace G.
Baby bears' first adventure; verse. il 41: 73-5 N '13
Baby bears' second adventure. il 41:173-5 D '13
Baby bears' third adventure. il 41:265-7 Ja '14
Baby bears' fourth adventure; verse. il 41:361-3 F '14
Baby bears' fifth adventure; verse. il 41: 457-9 Mr '14
Baby bears' sixth adventure; verse. il 41: 553-5 Ap '14

Dream; verse. A. E. Allen. il 42:1067 O '15

Dream-horses. M. H. Foote. il 16:3-7 N '88

Dream in February; poem. M. Johnson. il 23:300-1 F '96

Dream journey; verse. B. V. Fisher. il 38: 456-7 Mr '11

Dream march of the children; poem. J. W. Riley. il 23:128-9 D '95

Dream of little women, and some others; verse. M. Vandegrift. il 9:252-3 Ja '82

Dream of the toy; verse. K. Pyle. il 26:126 D '98

Dream-ship; verse. M. S. Clark. il 39:799 Jl '12

Dreamer; poem. A. Bates. 21:551 Ap '94

Dreams
Dreams are not prophetic. 41:371 F '14
Dreams of falling. 41:83 N '13
Dreams protect our sleep. 39:559 Ap '12
How long a dream lasts. 40:755 Je '13
Land of Nod; an operetta. E. S. Brooks. 8:162-70 D '80
Queer horse-car. il 14:390-1 Mr '87
See also Somnambulism

Poetry
Dream journey. B. V. Fisher. il 38:456-7 Mr '11
Dream of little women, and some others. M. Vandegrift. il 9:252-3 Ja '82
Dream-ship. M. S. Clark. il 39:799 Jl '12
Dreamer. A. Bates. 21:551 Ap '94
Dreamland sheep; a charm. M. L. B. Branch. 12:808 S '85
Dreams. S. W. Norris. 17:151-2 D '89
Lost dream. A. M. Ewell. 17:841 Ag '90
Nightmare. A. M. Cooper. il 40:1000 S '13

Dreams—Poetry—*Continued*
Ollie's dreams. E. M. S. Bumstead. 9:38 N '81
Puzzling visit. M. B. Banks. 15:952 O '88
Voyage with the old Dream-king. E. L. Stevens. il 30:312-13 F '03
Waking. K. Pyle. 21:700 Je '94

Stories
Adventures of a tin soldier. C: R. Macauley. il 31:155-9 D '03
How Doubledarling's old shoes became lady's slippers. C. Wheeler. il 14:342-7 Mr '87
Merchant of Bagdad. W. C. Hill. il 39:62-3 N '11
Tale of many tails. K. B. Foot. il 5:777-9 O '78
What Walter saw in the fire. H: H. Bennett. il 32:358-9 F '05

Dredges and dredging
Boats that devour mud. A. R. Bond. il 40:1027-30 S '13

Drennan, Georgia Torrey
Century-plant. 43:268 Ja '16

Dress. See Costume

Dressing Mary Ann; verse. il 7:167-9 D '79

Drifted into port; story. See Hodder, Edwin

Drifting; poem. E. V. Blake. il 11:274-5 F '84

Drill, Military
Hay-foot! straw-foot! il 6:614-15 Jl '79

Drill, Naval
Naval boat drill. W. J. Henderson. 31: 921-3 Ag '04

Drill: a story of school-boy life. See True, John Preston

Drilling (earth and rock). See Boring

Drills and marches
Children's fan brigade. E. S. Cummins. il 8:182-5 Ja '81

Drinking-pan; verse. M. M. Dodge. il 1:480 Je '74

Drinkwater, Ella A.
Arbor vitæ or not? 7:11-13 N '79
Dark day. 6:26-8 N '78
Debby's Christmas. 5:223-8 Ja '78

Driven back to Eden; story. See Roe, E. P.

Driving the cow; verse. V. W. Cloud. 20:351 Mr '93

Droke, Anna E. S.
Christmas at Lonesome ranch. 32:258-63 Ja '05

Droll little folk of Sleepy Dell; poem. J: V. Cheney. il 26:625-6 Je '99

Dromios, Sailor boy. H. H. Clark. il 16: 374-9 Mr '89

Drop and the cloud; poem. L. D. Brewster. 10:447 Ap '83

Drouais, Jean Germain
Charles and Marie-Adelaide of France; picture. 31:294 F '04

Droughts
When the birds were our guests. F. E. Hawson. il 31:906-8 Ag '04

Drowning
First aid to the injured. E. E. Walker. il 32:830-1 Jl '05
Summer life-saving club. M. G. Bonner. 43:840-1 Jl '16

Druggist, Good; verse. M. Lang. 11:701 Jl '84

Druggists
Retail drug store. G: J. Manson. 12:49-53 N '84

Druids
All-hallow eve myths. D: Brown. il 9: 23-4 N '81
Druids and their temples. A. Wainwright. il 2:469-71 Je '75

Drum
From the drum of the savage to the great orchestra. J. K. Macdonald. il 36:415-16 Mr '09
Last of the drums. C. M. Perkins. il 24: 710-15 Jl '97
Rhyme of the Drumlie drummer. L. E. Richards. il 24:385-6 Mr '97
Some ancient musical instruments. H. S. Conant. il 21:589-93 My '94

Drum-major. G. Kobbé. il 21:791-3 Jl '94

Drum-major; verse. W. W. Denslow. il 36: 805-8 Jl '09

Drum major; verse. W. Hastings. il 39: 850 Jl '12

Drummer Fritz and his exploits; story. H. Pyle. il 4:718-24 S '77

Drummers. See Commercial travelers

Dru's Red sea; story. M. A. Parsons. il 6:561-4 Jl '79

Dry docks
Sprucing up a battle-ship. M. E. Smith. il 43:462-3 Mr '16

Dry farming
Hoarding of the waters. F: Hall. 35: 905-7 Ag '08

Dryads
Little dryad; story. M. L. B. Branch. il 21:678-84 Je '94
Old Pipes and the Dryad; story. F. R. Stockton. il 12:561-8 Je '85

Drying and ironing; song with music. M. J. Jacques. il 15:548-9 My '88

Du Bois, Gussie Packard
Country road; verse. 24:636 Je '97
Her winter roses; verse. 27:332 F '00

Du Bois, Mary Constance
Elinor Arden Royalist. 31:866-75, 991-1000, 1066-76 Ag-O '04
Lass of the silver sword. 36:126-33, 213-20, 296-303, 404-11, 501-8, 608-14, 694-700, 789-95, 884-91, 981-87, 1074-80 D '08-O '09
League of the signet-ring. 37:579-85, 682-88, 780-6, 885-91, 989-96, 1078-84 My-O '10

Ducking of Goody Grill; story. A. M. Ewell. il 17:407-18 Mr '90

Ducks
Attacked by wild ducks. 21:1011 S '94
Brant. F. E. Gifford. il 14:769 Ag '87

Mother Duck. B. Parker. il 12:630-1 Je '85
Observing sportsman. W. Townsend. il 28:989-92 S '01
Old Wildey. 10:314-15 F '83
Pintail. E. E. Thompson. il 15:826-7 S '88
Something about musical ducks. Mrs R. S. Gifford. il 7:664 Je '80
Whistler. F. E. Gifford. il 14:812 S '87
Wild ducks in autumn. E. J. Sawyer. il 33:72-4 N '05
Wild fowl at home. E. J. Sawyer. il 36: 842-4 Jl '09
See also Eider ducks

Poetry

Duck. il 36:645 My '09

Stories

Adventures of five ducks. 3:363-4 Ap '76
Bass Cove sketches. J. T. Trowbridge. il 3:35-9, 117-21, 190-4, 228-33 N '75-F '76
Cluck-a-luck's strange children. E. Müller. il 4:77-81 D '76
Ducky Daddles. H. F. More. il 8:858-60 S '81
Laughing duck. il 2:512-13 Je '75

Dudley, Albertus T.
Generous side. 22:22-8 N '94
Magic foot-ball. 37:51-7 N '09

Duel in a desert; story. T. Jenks. il 11: 106-12 D '83

Duel with a stork; pictures. F: J. Hibbert. 13:754-5 Ag '86

Dueling. See Wager of battle

Duff, U. Francis
Pet bear; verse. 34:309 F '07

Duffield, Samuel W.
Explanation; verse. 13:331 Mr '86
Little bear; verse. 5:726 S '78

Duffy, Edward
Three miles high in a balloon. 15:135-43 D '87

Dugan, Caro A.
Floral enigmas; verse. 21:745-7 Je '94

Dugong, Timid; verse. R. S. Talcott. il 8: 932 O '81

Duke, R. T. W., jr.
Jack Jouett's ride. 28:194-9 Ja '01

Duke Leopold's stone; verse. M. E. Bradley. il 6:784-6 O '79

Duke's armorer. G. Brenan. il 25:898-903 S '98

Duke's jest; verse. M. Johnson. il 15:492-4 My '88

Duluth, Minnesota
Duluth aërial ferry-bridge. il 36:652-3 My '09

Dumb. See Deaf and dumb

Dumb orator; verse. C. P. Cranch. il 4: 627-8 Jl '77

Dumb waiters
Why the Peterkins had a late dinner; story. L. P. Hale. 1:518-19 Jl '74

Dumba, Constantine
Indiscreet ambassador. S. E. Forman. 43:52-3 N '15

Dumpling's wonderful voyage. E. B. Smith. il 29:1116-26 O '02

Dunant, Henri
How the Red cross society began. M. G. Medcalf. 36:522-3 Ap '09

Dunbar, Aldis
Ballad in Lincoln green. 28:26-8 N '00
O Santa San; verse. 31:216 Ja '04

Duncan, Frances
Six little gardens. 38:729-31 Je '11

Dunce. 24:523 Ap '97

Dunes, Sand. See Sand dunes

Dunham, Walter
Boys with a business. 36:515-17 Ap '09

Dunning, John P.
Story of the great storm at Samoa. 17: 282-300 F '90

Duran, Carolus
Portrait; picture. 29:482 Ap '02

Dürer, Albrecht
Comparing da Vinci with Dürer. C: H. Caffin. il 32:128-9 D '04
Folded hands. B. W. 1:459-61 Je '74
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. il por 11:278-87 F '84

Durgin, Eliza C.
Girl of stars. 2:302-4 Mr '75

Durham, Constance Mackenzie
Polly's rainy-day story. 28:532-4 Ap '01

Durion
More about the durion. 10:154-5 D '82
Who has tasted it? 9:900 S '82

Duryée, H. G.
Pair of gloves. 32:116-18 D '04

Düsseldorf
St Martin's eve. A. Eichberg. il 7:74-7 N '79

Dutch art. See Art, Dutch

Dutch companie; poem. C: W. Coleman. il 21:314-15 F '94

Dutch doll and her Eskimo; verse. E. Blair. il 41:347-8 F '14

Dutch family; verse. J. Stacy. il 21:184 D '93

Dutch treat; story. G. Hossfeld. il 40:31-6 N '12

Dutch treat; story. A. B. Johnson. il 31:630-6 My '04

Dutch windmill; verse. D. E. Olds. il 37: 393 Mr '10

Duties. See Tariff

Dutton, Robert W.
Mr Snail's downfall. 27:503 Ap '00

Duty
Duty; verse. A. Burr. 31:324 F '94
See also Conduct; Conscience

Duykwood, L.
Chicken Lizzie. 6:94-8 N '78

D'Vys, George Whitefield
Young netters. 35:580-4 My '08

Dwarf trees. See Trees, Dwarf

Dwarfs
Bertholde. M. S. Roberts. il 24:228-31 Ja '97
Casan. M. S. Roberts. il 24:578-83 My '97
General Tom Thumb. M. S. Roberts. il 27:70-7 N '99
Joseph Boruwlaski. M. S. Roberts. il 21: 402-6 Mr '94
Mark, the dwarf; a true story. M. D. Birney. il 8:764-5 Ag '81
Nicholas Ferry. M. S. Roberts. il 21:50-4 N '93
Richard and Anne Gibson. M. S. Roberts. il 19:651-5 Jl '92
Sir Jeffrey Hudson. M. S. Roberts. il 19: 254-9 F '92
Zótof. M. S. Roberts. il 21:701-5 Je '94

Fairy tales

Brown dwarf of Rügen; poem. J: G. Whittier. il 15:162-7 Ja '88
Dwarf's mirror. W. N. Meeks. il 2:182-7 Ja '75
Gudra's daughter. F. R. Stockton. il 7: 56-62 N '79
How Polly saw the aprons grow. D. W. Lyman. il 15:272-6 F '88
How Siegfried fared to Nibelungen land. J. Baldwin. il 9:534-8 My '82
Lost opportunity. T. Jenks. il 16:502-10 My '89
Lost princess. T. Jenks. il 23:664-71, 767-75 Je-Jl '96
Pumpkin dwarf. F. M. Bicknell. il 24:126-31 D '96
Spanish tale; told in the Spanish way. A. Barnes. il 15:36-8 N '87
Ten little dwarfs. É. Souvestre. 1:70-1 D '73
Three gifts. T: D. English. il 9:347-53 Mr '82
What befell Prince Snapsandsnails. E. Scott. il 31:537-41 Ap '04
See also Brownies

Poetry

Fairy godmother's story. E. V. Blake. il 22:740-2 Jl '95
How Dan was surprised. A. P. Carter. 18:709 Jl '91
Pygmy fleet. T. Jenks. il 16:162-83 Ja '89
Little field of glory. M. C. Lee. il 34:578-84, 686-90, 804-9, 888-93 My-Ag '07
Meister Fick-feck. J. D. Fay. il 8:88-9 D '80
Wonderful river. P. Fort. 1:99 D '73

Dwarf's mirror; story. W. N. Meeks. il 2: 182-7 Ja '75

Dwight, Paige
Lake on fire. 3:356-9 Ap '76

Dyer, Adalena F.
Arethusa; verse. 45:731 Je '18
Exchange of confidences; verse. 43:790 Jl '16
Fairy's gift; verse. 40:968-71 S '13
St Martin's summer; verse. 39:38-9 N '11
Sandy Brown; verse. 39:200 Ja '12
When Jack Frost plucks his geese; verse. 20:312 F '93

Dynamite
Dynamite-worker. C. Moffett. il 28:1002-12 S '01

Dynamos
How electricity is generated. A. Walton. il 39:1022-4 S '12
Lesson in electricity. P. Atkinson. il 21: 454-9 Mr '94
See also Electric motors

E

E., A. E.
How my hero found a name. 1:605-6 Ag '74

E., B.
Five cats. 8:728-9 Jl '81

E., E. A.
Digger-wasps at home. 5:667-9 Ag '78

E., F.
Developing dry plates. 19:714-16 Jl '92

E., F. M.
Marchand de coco. 8:704 Jl '81

E., H.
First paper canoe. 14:874-5 S '87

E., R.
Old man and the nervous cow. 5:264-6 F '78

E., W. C.
Bird matinée. 11:846 S '84

E., W. W.
Valentines; verse. 13:284 F '86

Eager, Olive May
Prince of Naples and his palace. 11:103-4 D '83

Eagle and the serpent; poem. W: C. Bryant, tr. 1:506 Jl '74

Eagles
Eagle and raven. 22:699 Je '95
Eagles' food. 9:740 Jl '82
Eagle's nest. F. H. Herrick. il 29:816-19 Jl '02
Harpy eagle. il 36:943 Ag '09
Harpy eagle. J. M. Gleeson. il 31:832-3 Jl '04
Mid-air fight with Balkan eagles. H: G. Wales. 45:562 Ap '18
Moses a tame eagle. W. L. C. Beard. il 24:444-9 Ap '97
Old Abe, the war eagle of Wisconsin. S. Green. il 3:799 O '76
Pride of the regiment; Old Abe. H. M. Kieffer. il 10:916-17 O '83
Young eagles. L: P. Muirhead, jr. il 30: 940 Ag '03

Pictures

Bald eagle. 5:283 F '78
Eagle. 5:735 S '78

Stories

Eagle's flight. M. Brown. il 34:835-8 Jl '07
Eaglet in the dove's nest. L. M. Alcott. il 30:202-7 Ja '03

Waukewa's eagle; an Indian legend. J. Buckham. il 28:134-8 D '00
Wrong bird. P. Fort. il 1:344-6 Ap '74

Eaglet in the dove's nest; story. L. M. Alcott. il 30:202-7 Ja '03

Ear
Ears of animals. il 32:655 My '05
Grasshopper's ears. il 18:963 O '91
How do insects hear? il 28:1132-3 O '01
See also Deaf and dumb

Earl Warenne; poem. G: E. Browne. il 27: 516-17 Ap '00

Earle, Mary Tracy
Taming of Little Pleasant. 26:396-401 Mr '99

Earls, Michael
Green brigade; verse. 42:975 S '15

Early, Jubal A.
Sheridan in the valley. A. Badeau. il 14: 604-11 Je '87

Early and late; verse. W. S. Reed. 21:1009 S '94; Same. 34:71 N '06

Early news; verse. A. M. Pratt. 18:656 Jl '91

Early owl; verse. O. Herford. il 19:786-7 Ag '92

Earning. See Business

Ears. See Ear

Earth
Is the world round? J. W. Preston. il 1: 133-5 Ja '74
Measuring the earth's movement. F. A. Collins. il 41:942-3 Ag '14
See also Earthquakes; Geography; Geology; Ice age; Latitude and longitude; Ocean; Volcanoes

Earth, the moon and the comet. C. P. Crauch. il 1:698-701 O '74

Earthly joys; verse. C. Valentine. 26:609 My '99

Earthquakes
Earthquake arches. il 44:653-4 My '17
Earthquake at Charleston. E. Gibson. il 19:893-5 O '92
Great ocean waves. W. J. Henderson. il 17:908 S '90
Greatest explosion of historic times; eruption of Krakatua. E. Murray-Aaron. il 27:889-90 Ag '00
How to make a seismoscope, or earthquake indicator. J. S. Newman. il 44: 1040-1 S '17
Volcanoes and earthquakes. F: D. Chester. il 19:887-93 O '92
Volcanoes and earthquakes. Mrs C: F. Hartt. il 19:883-7 O '92
What Lydia saw; Souffière of St Vincent. H. H. Smith. il 23:404-10 Mr '96
See also Seismograph

Poetry

Bashful earthquake, or The last straw. O. Herford. il 26:69-70 N '98

Stories

Aimée. M. E. Vandyne. il 15:650-6 Jl '88

Earthstars
Earth-star, or the fair-weather traveler. N. L. Marshall. il 28:747 Je '01

Earthworms. See Worms

East End road; story. G: C. Lane. il 44:895-8 Ag '17

East India company
How pepper made an empress. T. Jenks. 27:416 Mr '00

Easter
City of groves and bowers; Easter egg rolling in Washington. F. H. Burnett. il 20:569-70 Je '93
Curious customs of Easter. O. T. Miller. il 4:406-9 Ap '77
Easter in Germany. F. E. Corne. il 5:381-5 Ap '78
Easter in Rome. L. G. Browne. il 7:480-2 Ap '80
Egg-shell Easter toys. A. B. Beard. il 35: 546-9 Ap '08
Fred's Easter Monday at the White house. H. C. Weeks. 2:356-9 Ap '75
Picking or nicking Easter eggs. E. Wilson. il 35:498 Ap '08

Poetry

Easter Bunny. M. J. Todd. il 36:548-9 Ap '09
Easter carol. E. D. Chapman. il 3:385 Ap '76
Easter morning. L. B. Comins. il 15:416-17 Ap '88
Easter processional. H. G. Cone. il 18:481 Ap '91
Song of Easter. C. Thaxter. 6:374 Ap '79

Songs (with music)

Easter carol. W: E. Ashmall. 13:546 My '86

Stories

Charcoal-burners' fire; or, Easter eve among the Cossacks. D: Ker. il 5:490-2 My '78
Easter snow-storm; a story of Russian life. P. K. Koudacheff. il 25:472-6 Ap '98
General's Easter box. T. Bailey. il 31: 483-8 Ap '04

Easter eggs
Dyeing eggs. 2:388 Ap '75
Egg-shell Easter toys. A. B. Beard. il 35: 546-9 Ap '08
Picking or nicking Easter eggs. E. Wilson. il 35:498 Ap '08

Easter eggs; verse. C. W. Raymond. 5:419 Ap '78

Easter island
Festival of eggs. C. F. Holder. il 24:586-9 My '97

Easter jingle. H. B. Sterling. 24:521 Ap '97

Easter lilies
Remarkable lily. il 10:471 Ap '83

Easter snow-storm; a story of Russian life. P. K. Koudacheff. il 25:472-6 Ap '98

Eastlake, A. V. R.
Japanese lullaby song. 15:714 Jl '88

Eastman, Charles Alexander (Obiyesa)
Language of footprints. 44:267-9 Ja '17
Recollections of the wild life. 21:129-31, 226-8, 306-8, 437-40, 513-15, 607-11 D '93-My '94
Over the border. H. Hawthorne. il 39:283-5 Ja '12

Eastman, Elaine Goodale
Little Brother o' Dreams. 35:114-21 D '07
Poems by two little American girls. 5: 109-10 D '77

Eastwood, J. R.
Shortening the baby; verse. 14:576-7 Je '87

Eating
Appetites of famous people. E. H. House. il 26:485-90 Ap '99
History of forks. D. M. Morrell. 33:350-1 F '06
How to use a pair of chopsticks. E. R. Scidmore. il 17:535-7 Ap '90
See also Cookery; Dinners and dining; Food

Poetry

Little girl who wouldn't eat crusts; poem. M. M. Dodge. il 1:117 Ja '74

Eaton, Arthur Wentworth
Children of the sun; verse. 13:770 Ag '86

Eaton, J. Giles
"Prince" in the battle of Santiago. 26: 452-60 Ap '99

Eaton, Mabel Leta
When all the world is new; poem. 27:709 Je '00

Eaton, Walter Prichard
Cherry ripe; verse. il 35:813 Jl '08
Sap song. 35:434 Mr '08

Eaves, the flowers, and the swallows; story. E. Burt. 6:110-11 D '78

Eavesdropper; verse. A. M. Pratt. il 15:822 S '88

Eavesdroppers. 24:82-3 N '96

Echo

Poetry

Echoes. J. P. B. 2:705 S '75
Invitation to Echo. E. M. Thomas. il 14: 722-3 Ag '87
My echo. E. Fawcett. il 13:108-9 D '85

Stories

Old Pipes and the Dryad. F. R. Stockton. il 12:561-8 Je '85

Eckerson, Margaret H.
Jottings versus doings. 6:278-82 F '79

Eckford, Henry
Wonders of the alphabet. 13:375-9, 460-3, 538-9, 621-3, 677-9, 771-4, 854-6, 925-7 Mr-O '86

Eclipse of the moon; verse. C: L. Benjamin. il 25:333 F '98

Eclipses
Ten weeks in Japan. M. L. Todd. il 16: 106-20 D '88
See also **Transits**

Écouen, France
Édouard Frère and his child pictures. L. W. Champney. il 11:125-34 D '83

Eddy, Alice Maude
Little Britomartis. 12:499-500 My '85
My St George. 5:726-30 S '78

Eddy, William A.
Camera in mid-air. 27:725-8 Je '00
Reaching a great height with kites. 19: 464-6 Ap '92

Edgar's sissy job that paid; story. L. J. Strong. il 32:894-7 Ag '05

Edgerly, Katharine L.
Captain Rabbit. 42:376-9 F '15
Naughty little rabbit. 40:1130-1 O '13
Nicest place in the world. 40:554-5 Ap '13

Edholm, Charlton Lawrence
Automobile as a plow horse. 41:845 Jl '14
Bird monument. 42:366-7 F '15
Camera hunting-cruise. 44:74-6 N '16
Circus farm. 45:462-3 Mr '18
How fire sets horses free. 44:940 Ag '17
Motor-cycle life-guards. 45:848-50 Jl '18
Pet from the Pacific. 45:656 My '18
School-boys plan a concrete building. 44: 1138-9 O '17
School in a railway car. 44:1138 O '17
Strawberry pyramid. 44:748 Je '17
Thousand-dollar parrot. 41:1042 S '14

Edholm, L. M.
Burning mine of Pennsylvania. 44:557 Ap '17
Japanese volcano in eruption. 42:1134-5 O '15
Mountain sculpture. 41:845-6 Jl '14
San Francisco's giant windmill. 45:653 My '18

Edifying tale of Prince Pompon and the high and mighty apples; verse. O. Herford. il 45:53 N '17

Edison, Thomas Alva
Boyhood of Edison. L. R. McCabe. il 20: 761-6 Ag '93
Edison as a boy; portrait. 20:722 Ag '93
Edison telescribe. R. H. Moulton. il 42: 939 Ag '15
How a big fire gave Edison a valuable idea. J. Anderson. il 43:269-70 Ja '16

Edith of Scotland; the girl of the Norman abbey. E. S. Brooks. il 14:28-32 N '86

Editha's burglar; story. F. H. Burnett. il 7:326-32 F '80

Edith's sister; verse. A. Thorn. il 43:607 My '16

Edith's tea-party; story. L. Walters. il 34: 1127-8 O '07

Educated angleworm. W. Arnold. 42:739 Je '15

Education
Special message to American young folk. 44:1065-7 O '17
See also Books and reading; Colleges and universities; Indians of America—Education; Industrial education; Kindergarten; Libraries; Manual training;

Mental discipline; Military education; Nature study; Naval education; Physical education; Private schools; Schools; Self-government (in education); Technical education; Trade schools; Vacation schools; Vocational education

Poetry

After vacation. A. F. Brown. il 24:975 O '97
Little school-girl. F. B. Dillingham. il 26: 330 F '99

Stories

Ripe scholar. W: L. Sheppard. il 16:623-5 Je '89

England

School a hundred years ago. A. Repplier. 23:901-3 S '96
See also Christ's hospital; Eton college; Harrow school; Rugby school

India

His highness the young raja. M. A. Spicer. il 40:37-42 N '12
Wise man from the East; Rabindranath Tagore. M. J. Moses. il 44:312-18 F '17

Japan

Japanese yoshien. A. N. Benjamin. il 28: 58-9 N '00
Letter from Japan. 40:668-9 My '13
Little Japanese at home. I. T. Hodnett. il 25:597-8 My '98
Little Kinè. M. C. Griffis. il 12:327-31 Mr '85

United States

Eli's education; story. L. M. Alcott. il 11: 352-9 Mr '84
George Washington and his education. H. E. Scudder. 13:274-5 F '86
Our teachers. L. E. Richards. 19:692-6 Jl '92
School of long ago in Pennsylvania. E: Eggleston. il 12:643-5 Jl '85
See also Indians of America—Education

Education, Military. See Military education

Education, Naval. See Naval education

Education of the lion; poem. L. E. Barr. il 3:364-5 Ap '76

Educational breakfast at the Peterkins; story. L. P. Hale. il 6:818-22 O '79

Educator; verse. M. Douglas. il 23:1017 O '96

Edward III, king of England
Boy heroes of Crécy and Poitiers. T. Walden. il 7:64-9 N '79
Siege of Calais; poem. N. Perry. il 18: 492-7 My '91
Windsor castle. M. Oliphant. il 3:292-8 Mr '76

Edward VI, king of England
Boy-king, Edward VI. E. C. Lewis. por 17:994-7 O '90
Edward VI; portrait by Hans Holbein. 17:986 O '90

Edward VII, king of England
Is King Edward really Edward VII? A. J. Evans. 29:813-15 Jl '02

Edward, the Black prince
Boy heroes of Crécy and Poitiers. T. Walden. il 7:64-9 N '79
Knights of the golden spur; story. R. S. Holland. il 39:427-34 Mr '12
With the Black Prince. W: O. Stoddard. il 25:66-74, 153-61, 236-43, 325-32 N '97-F '98

Edward Albert, prince of Wales
Toy war-ship of a young prince. W. G. Fitzgerald. il 35:612-13 My '08

Edwards, Edith A.
Prince Cucurbita. 5:792-3 O '78

Edwards, George Wharton
Figurehead of the James Starbuck. 14: 742-6 Ag '87
How I saw old Carolus. 16:563-8 Je '89
Little Menan light. 16:724-30 Ag '89
What befell Melaatij. 22:531-8 My '95

Edwards, Harry Stillwell
Noray and the ark. 17:433-5 Mr '90

Edwards, M. E.
Famous garden. 1:466-8 Je '74
Ice in India. 1:714-16 O '74
Lesson of Walnut creek. 7:874-7 S '80
Little red canal-boat. 5:541-8 Je '78
Schnitzen. 6:528-31 Je '79

Eels
Mysterious barrel and an electric eel; story. P. Fort. il 9:781-3 Ag '82
See also Lampreys

Effie's realistic novel; story. A. W. Rollins. il 14:258-62 F '87

Egan, Maurice Francis
President and the boys. 33:110-14 D '05

Eggleston, Edward
Bobby and the key-hole. 3:184-90 Ja '76
Curious drama. 9:300-2 F '82
Hoosier school-boy. 9:145-51, 201-7, 324-33, 355-65, 434-44 D '81-Ap '82
House of Santa Claus. 4:131-4 D '76
Lake George capsize. 13:829-31 S '86
Mother Goose and her family. 7:146-9 D '79
School of long ago. 12:643-5 Jl '85
Dogs of noted Americans. G. V. R. Wickham. 15:597 Je '88

Eggs
Festival of eggs; Easter island. C. F. Holder. il 24:586-9 My '97
How a puzzle was solved. J: Phin. 35: 537 Ap '08
Largest egg in the world; eggs of the aepyornis. il 16:473 Ap '89
Some tiny eggs. W. K. Putney. il 43:657 My '16
Telling the age of eggs. S. L. Bastin. il 44:458 Mr '17
See also Easter eggs

Poetry

Pygmy fleet. T. Jenks. il 16:162-83 Ja '89
String of birds' eggs. H. G. Conc. 12: 728-9 Ag '85

Egleston, Melville
St Nicholas' day and the child-bishops of Salisbury. 4:532-4 Je '77

Egrets
Tame Florida egrets. M. M. Willson. il 40:945-6 Ag '13

Egypt

Antiquities

Story of the Sphinx. E. J. Arnold. il 27: 282-8 F '00
True story of the obelisk. C: Barnard. il 8:310-19 F '81
Value of an Egyptian girl's gold necklace. C: S. Robinson. il 16:732-6 Ag '89

Description and travel

Letter from Cairo. 15:717 Jl '88
Letter from Egypt. S. K. Hunt. il 1: 693-5 O '74
Little girl's diary in the East. L. M. Ellsworth. il 18:318-21, 390-1 F, Mr '91
Mrs Peterkin faints on the great pyramid. L. P. Hale. 10:365-7 Mr '83
Old Egypt and its newest wonder; Assouan dam. J. D. Haines. il 27:442-3 Mr '00
What some Egyptian boys do. C. B. Parker. il 45:247-50 Ja '18
See also Sphinx

History

Charles George Gordon. H. F. Armstrong. il 39:927-32 Ag '12
Some great sea-fights. J. P. Frothingham. il 27:767-9 Jl '00

Poetry

Amnes and his cat. M. Johnson. il 31: 248-52 Ja '04

Social life and customs

Letter from Alexandria. T. Casulli. 26: 86 N '98

Stories

Son of the desert. B. Gilman. il 36:3-10, 140-7, 205-12, 325-32, 421-6, 488-95, 620-7, 707-14 N '08-Je '09

Egyptian, Ben Ali, The; verse. J. Bennett. 19:696-700 Jl '92

Egyptian language. See Hieroglyphics

Eichberg, Anna
(tr.) Princess with the glass heart. R: Leander. il 10:427-9 Ap '83
(tr.) Queen who couldn't bake gingerbread, and the king who couldn't play on the trombone. R: Leander. il 10: 360-2 Mr '83
St Martin's eve. 7:74-7 N '79
(tr.) Wish-ring. 10:938-9 O '83

Eider ducks
Adventure on an egg-vär; story. Mrs C. A. Stephens. il 7:441-4 Ap '80
Peculiarities of arctic life; eider ducks. J. H. Gore. il 29:538-9 Ap '02

Eight charades in rhyme; verse. C. Wells. 29:723 Je '02

Eight cousins; novel. See Alcott, Louisa M.

Eight-day clocks; verse. J. Stacy. 16:668 Jl '89

Eight-hour day. See Hours of labor

Eight o'clock; verse. M. Widdemer. 41:298 F '14

Eight times eight equals—what? B. R. Winslow. diags 35:42-3 N '07

Eileen; poem. E. L. Ogden. il 35:104-7 D '07

Elberfeld-Barmen suspension railway
Little journey through the air. K. M. Crooks. il 29:1006-8 S '02

Elden, Alfred
Runaway dory. 42:969-74 S '15

Elder, J.
Junior captain. 37:406-10 Mr '10

Elderkin, Jared
Page of beetles. 19:394 Mr '92

Eldred, Warren L.
Townsend twins—camp directors. 39:394-9, 542-9, 622-8, 715-22, 813-20, 916-23, 1013-19, 1117-23 Mr-O '12

Eldridge, Gerrish
Giraffe. 13:768-70 Ag '86
Man who drove downstairs. 14:26-8 N '86
Queer carriers. 32:628-31 My '05
Weasel and the adder. 13:907 O '86

Eleanor's colonel; story. A. R. Watson. 27: 826-7 Jl '00

Elecampane
Prince Elecampane of the golden plume; poem. M. Johnson. 18:738-9 Ag '91

Elections
Among the law-makers. E. Alton. 12:214-17 Ja '85
See also Electoral college; Presidents—United States—Election

Electoral college
Among the law-makers. E. Alton. 12:294-6 F '85
Choosing a president; the electoral colleges. S. E. Forman. 44:454 Mr '17

Electric apparatus and appliances
Electric block-signals. E. L. Gilliams. il 43:557 Ap '16
Electrical apparatus. J. H. Adams. il 32: 1113-20 O '05
See also Dynamos; Electric bells; Electric motors; Fire alarms; Galvanometer

Electric batteries
Cells and batteries. J. H. Adams. il 32: 1113-15 O '05
Current electricity. J. S. Newman. 44: 943-4 Ag '17
How to make a wet battery. C. B. Davis. il 37:559-61 Ap '10
How to renew dry cells. J. S. Newman. il 44:1043 S '17

Electric bells
Electric bells and buzzers. J. H. Adams. il 32:1118-19 O '05

Electric cells. See Electric batteries

Electric condensers. See Condensers (electricity)

Electric eels. See Eels

Electric engineering
Ready for business; or, Choosing an occupation. G: J. Manson. 13:300-2 F '86
See also Dynamos; Electric lighting; Electric motors; Electricity; Hydroelectric plants; Telephone

Electric engineers
Ready for business; or, Choosing an occupation. G: J. Manson. 13:300-2 F '86

Electric equipment
Public school building which leads the world. G: F: Stratton. il 42:1034-6 S '15

Electric generators. See Dynamos

Electric heating
Trolley-car electric heater. T: Farmer, jr. il 37:647 My '10

Electric lanterns
Simple electric lantern. J. S. Newman. il 44:560 Ap '17

Electric lighting
Electric lights at sea. J. O. Davidson. il 19:287-8 F '92
Lesson in electricity. P. Atkinson. il 21: 459-61 Mr '94
New light. C: Barnard. il 9:566-72 My '82
Wonderful candle. 6:309-11 Mr '79
See also Seachlights

Electric locomotives
For those who want to know about the electric road. il 38:554-9 Ap '11
Good-by 3876! C: Barnard. il 34:324-9 F '07
Over the Rockies by electricity. J. Anderson. il 45:654-6 My '18
Will the steam locomotive disappear? S. E. Forman. il 43:739 Je '16

Electric motors
Lesson in electricity. P. Atkinson. il 21: 461 Mr '94
See also Dynamos

Electric power
Giant and the genie; an Indian legend. G: F: Stratton. il 45:682-7 Je '18

Electric railroads
For those who want to know about the electric road. il 38:554-9 Ap '11
Trolley-car electric heater. T: Farmer, jr. il 37:647 My '10
See also Railroads—Electrification

Electric toasters
How to make an electric toaster. J. S. Newman. il 44:462-3 Mr '17

Electricity
Bit of indoor play. O. A. Court. 30:735-6 Je '03
Easy electrical lessons. J. S. Newman. il 44:269-70, 368-9, 461-2, 558-9, 751-2, 943-4 Ja-Ap, Je, Ag '17
Electricity in one's hair. il 31:653-4 My '04
For those who want to know about the electric road. il 38:554-9 Ap '11
How electricity is generated. A. Walton. il 39:1022-4 S '12
Lesson in electricity. P. Atkinson. il 21: 453-61 Mr '94
Magic dance. C. A. Zimmerman. il 8:393 Mr '81
Nature giants that man has conquered. R. Perry. il 38:700 Je '11
New light. C: Barnard. il 9:566-72 My '82
See also Dynamos; Hydroelectric plants; Magnetism; Telegraph; Telephone; Wireless telegraphy; X rays; also headings beginning Electric

Electromagnets
Electro-magnets. J. H. Adams. il 32: 1116-17 O '05
Magnet as a useful wizard. G: E. Walsh. il 41:557-61 Ap '14
Seeking a treasure ship's gold with magnets. M. Wreschner. il 41:460-2 Mr '14

Electroplating
Electro-plating. J. S. Newman. 44:657-8 My '17

Electroscope
Easy electrical lessons. J. S. Newman. il 44:269-70 Ja '17

Elements, Chemical. See Chemical elements

Elena's captive; story. See Parke, C. D.

Elephant and the giraffe; verse. C. O. Carter. il 23:637 Je '96

Elephant seals. See Seals (animals)

Elephants
Baby elephant. F. F. R. Dixon. il 25:54-8 N '97
Central park Tom. il 31:883 Ag '04
Elephant-hunt in Siam. A. M. Fielde. il 18:151-3 D '90
Elephants at work. J: R. Coryell. il 15: 40-5 N '87
Elephant's head of great size. il 37:941 Ag '10
Elephant's sunshade. il 20:312-13 F '93
Giant with a sweet tooth. C. D. Haskins. il 18:52-4 N '90
Girl who trains an elephant. J: Z. Rogers. il 32:498-501 Ap '05
Good manners of the elephant. 22:698 Je '95
Gunda. H. van Eaton. il 32:1090-3 O '05
How an elephant's teeth grow. E. G. Lutz. il 39:1039 S '12
How the elephants turned back. il 7:128-9 D '79
Jokers of the menagerie. J: R. Coryell. il 17:72-3 N '89
King of the elephants. C: F: Holder. il 17:527-9 Ap '90
Little woolly elephants. il 8:445 Ap '81
Our largest friends. J: Lewees. il 9:838-44 S '82
Rajah's paper-cutter. J: R. Coryell. il 13: 136-7 D '85
Real king. J: R. Coryell. il 13:288-9 F '86
Riding on an elephant. L. A. Martin. il 26:569-71 My '99
Rogue elephants. C. F. Holder. il 22:239-44 Ja '95
Romance of a menagerie. J: R. Coryell. il 11:933-6 O '84

Elephants—*Continued*
Seven thirsty elephants. il 18:242-3 Ja '91
Six years in the wilds of central Africa. E. J. Glave. il 17:760-4 Jl '90
Some small and interesting proboscides. il 28:1034-7 S '01
Some wonderful elephants. C. F. Holder. il 12:224-6 Ja '85
Stories of elephants. M. A. Millie. il 24: 953-7 S '97
Story of a rogue. D. Gibbons. il 33:352-6 F '06
Story of Wangse Pah and the white elephant. A. M. Diaz. il 9:452-5 Ap '82
Sweet memories. J: R. Coryell. il 16:395-6 Mr '89
Visit to the home of the Indian elephant. M. A. Spicer. il 42:401-6 Mr '15
War elephants. C: F: Holder. il 19:173-7 Ja '92
With the elephant in India. S. A. Hunter. il 39:18-24 N '11
Working elephants of India. W. G. FitzGerald. il 35:148-53 D '07
See also Mammoths

Pictures

Baby elephant at home. 9:580-1 My '82
Elephants. 9:321-2 F '82
Performing elephants. 9:366, 369 Mr '82
Tip. 21:917 Ag '94

Poetry

At the zoo. I. Lyndall. il 44:285 Ja '17
Elephant. G: C. Cassard. 43:1105 O '16
Elephant and his school. E. V. Talbot. il 32:1020 S '05
Punjabs of Siam. Mrs S. C. Stone. il 9: 761-3 Ag '82
Pussy and her elephant. H. M. Johnson. il 7:768-9 Ag '80
Very like a whale. C. Valentine. il 27:786 Jl '00

Stories

Anastasia's elephant. C: B. Loomis. il 28:585-7 My '01
Chao Chahng and the man-eater. C. Pullen. il 31:1058-64 O '04
Free circus. J. Pollard. il 18:632-6 Je '91
Helpful elephant. E. C. Babbitt. il 39:506-7 Ap '12
Hevi. F. R. Stockton. il 4:589-92 Jl '77
How Jube waked the elephant. Mrs M. S. Peters. il 8:293-9 F '81
Jerry's baby elephant. M. Handerson. il 6:452-5 My '79
Little boy and the elephant. G. Frankenstein. il 27:186-97 Ja '00
Mauled by an elephant. J. A. Loring. il 41:429-33 Mr '14
Old soup. Mrs E. W. Latimer. il 5:463-5 My '78
Toomai of the elephants. R. Kipling. il 21:98-111 D '93

Elevated railroads
Railroad in the air. C: Barnard. il 6:800-8 O '79

Elevators
Cars that travel skyward. A. R. Bond. il 40:822-6 Jl '13

Elevators, Grain. See Grain elevators

Eleven or none; verse. M. Douglas. il 9: 838 S '82

Elf and the bumble bee; verse. O. Herford. il 17:952 S '90

Elf and the cricket; verse. F. Leigh. il 24: 163 D '96

Elf and the dormouse; verse. O. Herford. il 19:286 F '92

Elf and the spider; verse. M. M. Dodge. il 8:753-4 Ag '81

Elf song; poem. S: M. Peck. 17:327 F '90

Elfie's visit to Cloudland and the moon; story. See Austen, Frances V. and Austen, E. J.

Elfin bough; poem. H. G. Cone. il 22:178-81 Ja '95

Elfin celebration; verse. O. Llewellyn. il 31:813 Jl '04

Elfin Jack, the giant-killer; poem. J. S. Stacy. il 1:272-3 Mr '74

Elf's electric fan; verse. P. Newell. il 32: 1027 S '05

Elinor Arden, Royalist; story. See Du Bois, M. C.

Eliot, George, pseud. (Mrs Mary Ann Evans [Lewes] Cross
Child-sketches from George Eliot. J. Magruder. il 14:530-2; 15:190-1, 369-70, 410-15, 604-13, 657-66 My '87, Ja, Mr, Ap, Je, Jl '88

Eliot, Henrietta R.
Funny fiddler; verse. 33:1115 O '06
Thistle-down; verse. 8:27 N '80

Eli's education; story. L. M. Alcott. il 11: 352-9 Mr '84

Elizabeth, queen of England
Elizabeth of Tudor: the girl of the Hertford manor. E. S. Brooks. il 12:208-13 Ja '85
Great wave. H. Hawthorne. il 40:1031-3 S '13
In the tower; poem. S. Coolidge. il 8:257-8 F '81
Queen's Christmas gifts. Z. Cocke. il 30: 236-7 Ja '03
Some girls who wore ruffs. B. Moses. il 38:294-5 F '11
Windsor castle. M. Oliphant. por 3:629-31 Ag '76

Elizabeth; verse. A. R. Wells. 19:543 My '92

Elizabeth and her grandmother; story. E. Morgan. 28:822-5 Jl '01

Elizabeth Eliza writes a paper; story. L. P. Hale. il 7:708-11 Jl '80

Elizabethan boys. L. H. Sturdevant. il 27: 200-6 Ja '00

Elizabeth's concert; story. R. S. Smith. il 14:578-83 Je '87

Elk
Antlers. W. P. Whitlock. il 42:457-61 Mr '15
How elk shed and renew their antlers. J. A. Loring. il 32:361-2 F '05

Our moose, elk, and deer. W: T. Hornaday. il 22:941-3 S '95
Rocky Mountain hermit. A. T. Bacon. il 13:730-1 Ag '86
Royal stag. O. T. Miller. il 8:510-12 My '81
Skee-hunters. C: F: Holder. il 27:447-9 Mr '00
See also Moose

Ellicott, John Morris
Among Alaska's animals. 42:268-72 Ja '15
Columbus at La Rábida. 20:509-11 My '93
Cradle of cyclones. 25:849-52 Ag '98
David and Goliath in naval warfare. 18: 23-8 N '90
From ship to shore. 19:323-7 Mr '92
Gunpowder. 23:758-61 Jl '96
Into port. 23:370-5 Mr '96
Kearsarge's pennant at Manila bay. 28: 819-20 Jl '01
Lights that guide in the night. 24:481-7 Ap '97
Plimsoll mark. 24:45-7 N '96
Stroll in the garden of England. 23:560-3 My '96
Three caravels of Columbus. 20:383-5 Mr '93
What is told by the bell. 24:679-81 Je '97
What the bugle tells on a war-ship. 23: 624-9 Je '96
What the flags tell. 22:403-9 Mr '95
What the lights tell. 22:570-6 My '95
Word about wireless telegraphy. 31:254-6 Ja '04

Elliot, Elizabeth
At sixteen year; verse. 37:218-19 Ja '10
Hetty Macdonald's birthday party. 32: 339-43 F '05

Elliott, Emilia, pseud. (Caroline Emilia Jacobs)
But—. 29:1106-8 O '02
Little Mistress Bridget. 28:603-7 My '01

Elliott, S. L.
About six little chickens. 36:936-7 Ag '09

Ellis, Amy
Story of the silver horses. 37:125-33 D '09

Ellis, Edward S.
Swept away. 10:535-43, 599-608, 677-84, 761-7, 842-7, 941-4 My-O '83

Ellis, J. S.
Case of faith. 38:262-4 Ja '11
Chased by the ice jam. 36:517-21 Ap '09

Ellis, William T.
Helen Keller and Tommy Stringer. 24: 996-1000 O '97

Ellsworth, Lucy Morris
Little girl's diary in the East. 18:316-21, 390-7 F-Mr '91

Ellsworth, W. W.
Snowman; verse. 25:347 F '98

El Moro. See Inscription rock

Elocution

Poetry
John Henry Jones. W. C. McClelland. il 23:120-1 D '95
Overworked elocutionist. C. Wells. il 35: 41 N '07

Elsa's cousin Phoebe; story. H. W. Banks. il 44:246-8 Ja '17

Elser, Frank B.
Burglar and the green apples. 44:899-902 Ag '17
What we forget; verse. 44:825 Jl '17
Wireless Peter. 39:495-500 Ap '12

Elsie speaks out; verse. A. M. Ewell. 17:613 My '90

Elsie's brother; verse. R. B. Hale. il 22:280-1 F '95

Elsie's first aid to the injured; story. H: M. Neely. il 33:1001-3 S '06

Elsie's lesson; story. M. Stapley. il 35:507-11 Ap '08

Elsie's winter walk. L. G. Warner. il 2:139-40 Ja '75

Elson, Louis C.
Strange music. 7:246-53 Ja '80

Elves. See Fairies; Fairy tales

Elves' busy work; verse. A. S. Webber. il 33:1125 O '06

Elves' gift; story. A. Crosby. il 1:108-11 Ja '74

Elwell, Edward H., jr.
American bicyclers at Mont St Michel. 21:848-55 Ag '94

Ely, Mrs E. McKean
Daisy's mistake; verse. 7:299 F '80

Emancipation, Proclamation of
Boys' life of Abraham Lincoln. il 33: 824-30 Jl '06

Embankments. See Levees

Embargo
Embargo. S. E. Forman. 44:1027 S '17

Emergencies. See First aid in illness and injury

Emergency mistress; a fairy tale. F. R. Stockton. il 5:669-76 Ag '78

Emerson, Edwin, jr.
Snow man. 26:423-7 Mr '99

Emerson, Ralph Waldo
To the humblebee; poem. 43:800 Jl '16
Crumbs from older reading. J. E. Sargent. 5:262-3 F '78
Louisa M. Alcott's great friend and neighbor. A. Gilbert. il 40:499-507 Ap '13
Ralph Waldo Emerson. B. Matthews. il por 22:199-206 Ja '95

Emery, John A.
Hunting for my horses. 2:764-7 O '75

Emily; story. M. E. Church. il 10:362-4 Mr '83

Emmet, Lydia Field
Portraits from American child life. 42: 105-8 D '14
Portraits of American boys; pictures. 42: 33-6 N '14

Empty troubles; verse. S. E. Kiser. il 40:604 My '13

Emus
Emu at home. 10:235 Ja '83
Enchanted adjutant-bird. T. Jenks. il 27: 585-7 My '00
Enchanted globe; verse. N. M. Tiffany. il 30:612-13 My '03
Enchanted isle; verse. A. Moore. il 37:531 Ap '10
Enchanted mesa. C: F. Lummis. il 17:207-12 Ja '90
Enchanted prince; story. R. H. Davis. 1:18-20 N '73
Enchanted wood; verse. O. Herford. il 24: 564-5 My '97
Enchantment; verse. M. Vandegrift. il 8: 589-90 Je '81
Encounter with a polar bear; story. C. Stephens. il 8:341-5 Mr '81
End of the road; story. B. B. Gilchrist. il 43:15-19 N '15
End of week after next; story. F. M. Bicknell. il 23:1022-8 O '96
Endless story. F. C. Taylor. il 25:824-9 Ag '98
Engineering
Harnessing the elements. G: E. Walsh. il 34:427-9 Mr '07
See also Aqueducts; Boring; Bridges; Electric engineering; Harbors; Railroads; Roads; Tunnels and tunneling

Stories

Klamath Joe's captive. C. L: Kingsbury. il 37:64-9 N '09
On the battle-front of engineering. A. R. Bond. il 43:234-42, 344-50, 446-51, 520-7, 615-22, 724-9, 826-33, 916-23, 1009-17, 1111-17 Ja-O '16
With men who do things. A. R. Bond. il 40:402-9, 533-40, 638-44, 735-40, 822-8, 927-33, 1023-30, 1084-91; 41:237-43, 333-9, 420-7, 526-31, 621-7, 718-23, 837-41, 893-9, 1006-12, 1094-1100 Mr-O '13, Ja-O '14
Engineering education
Locomotive in a school-room. C: Barnard. il 33:1029-30 S '06
Engineers. See Electric engineers; Locomotive engineers
Engines
Under a fly-wheel; story. H: C. Pearson. il 8:744-6 Ag '81
See Electric locomotives; Electric motors; Gas and oil engines; Locomotives; Solar engines
Engines, Toy
Tom's sunshine engine. M. Nugent. il 31: 587-9 My '04
Two very small engines. il 35:271 Ja '08
England, George Allan
Marooned on Seal Head buoy. 37:1059-63 O '10
England

Antiquities

Day with Hadrian. E. L. Arnold. il 31: 16-22 N '03

Courts and courtiers

Child princess, Charlotte. E. M. Hutchinson. il 14:600-3 Je '87
Court jesters of England. A. Wofford. il 25:121-5 D '97
Some girls who wore ruffs. B. Moses. il 38:290-8 F '11

Description and travel

Ashby-de-la-Zouche. N. H. Moore. il 28: 308-10 F '01
New forest. J. S. Chase. il 43:168-70 D '15
Personally conducted. F. R. Stockton. il 14:564-76, 648-57 Je-Jl '87
Stroll in the garden of England; Kent county. J: M. Ellicott. il 23:560-3 My '96
Where Dorothy Vernon dwelt; Haddon hall. M. B. Noyes. il 45:50-2 N '17
See also names of cities, e.g. Greenwich; London

Government

Among the law-makers. E. Alton. il 13: 292-8 F '86

History

Arms of Great Britain. S. A. Weiss. il 5: 190-2 Ja '78
Easy E's. T. Jenks. 34:541 Ap '07
English kings in a nutshell; verse. G. Hamilton. il 12:265-71 F '85
Is King Edward really Edward VII? A. J. Evans. 29:813-15 Jl '02
Talk about royal children. E. B. T. il 6: 581-5 Jl '79
Story of an old bridge; London bridge. T. Walden. il 15:277-88 F '88
Windsor castle. M. Oliphant. il 3:292-8, 430-5, 553-8, 626-31, 689-96, 759-66 Mr, My, Jl-O '76

To 1066

Day with Hadrian. E. L. Arnold. il 31:16-22 N '03
Norman and Saxon. H. Hawthorne. 40: 476-8 Mr '13

To 1066—Stories

Boy of a thousand years ago. Alfred the Great. H. T. Comstock. il 28:812-18, 928-34, 1012-19, 1106-23 Jl-O '01

Normans, 1066-1154

Edith of Scotland: the girl of the Norman abbey. E. S. Brooks. il 14:28-32 N '86
Queen, and not a queen; Matilda. S. Coolidge. il 4:19-22 N '76
Stories of Norman England. H. Hawthorne. 40:545-6 Ap '13

Plantagenets, 1154-1399

Boy heroes of Crécy and Poitiers. T. Walden. il 7:64-9 N '79
Romances of five kings. H. Hawthorne. 40:646-8 My '13
Story of Robin Hood. M. Thompson. il 10:489-94, 576-80, 655-9 My-Jl '83
With the Black Prince. W: O. Stoddard. il 25:66-74, 153-61, 236-43, 325-32 N '97-F '98

England—History—*Continued*

Lancaster and York, 1399-1485

Good stories of the fourteenth century. H. Hawthorne. il 40:741-3 Je '13
Harry of Monmouth: the boy general. E. S. Brooks. il 11:469-77 Ap '84
Princes in the Tower. 7:356-7 F '80
Princes in the Tower. M. M. Dodge. 1: 146-7 Ja '74

Lancaster and York, 1399-1485—Stories

Christmas inn. E. F. Mosby. il 19:82-7 D '91

Tudors, 1485-1603

Boy-king, Edward VI. E. C. Lewis. por 17:994-7 O '90
Field of the Cloth of Gold. R. B. Nelson. il 26:234-7 Ja '99
Great wave. H. Hawthorne. il 40:1031-3 S '13
Lady Jane Grey. Mrs Oliphant. il 8:337-40 Mr '81
Passing of the middle ages. H. Hawthorne. il 40:934-6 Ag '13
Red and white roses. H. Hawthorne. il 40:838-40 Jl '13
Sea-fight off the Azores; Sir Richard Grenville and the Revenge. C. H. Palmer. il 19:8-14 N '91
Some great sea-fights. J. P. Frothingham. il 27:770-3 Jl '00
Story of the Field of the Cloth of Gold. E. S. Brooks. il 10:136-41, 173-9, 253-6, 334-8 D '82-Mr '83

Tudors' 1485-1603—Stories

At the sign of the White Lion. A. M. Lane. il 34:517-21 Ap '07
Girl of Winchester. V. C. Gardner. il 24: 883-9 S '97
Master Skylark; J. Bennett. il 24:3-13, 106-15, 202-14, 283-92, 370-8, 471-80, 545-55, 622-32, 717-27, 808-18, 897-909, 986-96 N '96-O '97

Stuarts, 1603-1714

A. D. 1695; clipped coins. Mrs D. G. Bacon. il 7:578-9 My '80
Answer—what? A. H. Woodruff. il 34: 898-9 Ag '07
Baby Stuart. J. M. Parker. il 28:725-7 Je '01
Concerning Grizel Cochrane's ride. 14: 634 Je '87
Fifth of November: Guy Fawkes' day; verse. 3:21 N '75
Great Marlborough and some others. H. Hawthorne. il 41:358-60 F '14
Greyhound's warning. H. Butterworth. 4:189-91 Ja '77
Grizel Cochrane's ride. E. W. Peattie. il 14:271-8 F '87
Merry monarch; Charles II. H. Hawthorne. il 41:262-4 Ja '14
Prince and the brewer's son; Charles I and Oliver Cromwell. E. Balch. il 17: 50-6 N '89
Scotch kings. H. Hawthorne. il 40:1127-9 O'13
Soldier of the people; Cromwell. H. Hawthorne. il 41:70-2 N '13
Some great sea-fights. J. P. Frothingham. il 27:773-4 Jl '00
Story of Cromwell's opportunity. E. S. Brooks. 27:424-9 Mr '00
See also Gunpowder plot

Stuarts, 1603-1714—Stories

Elinor Arden, Royalist. M. C. Du Bois. 31:866-75, 991-1000, 1066-76 Ag-O '04
Little Mistress Bridget. E. Elliott. il 28: 603-7 My '01
Secret door. S. Coolidge. il 4:103-7 D '76
Young George. R: Marsh. il 21:426-33 Mr '94

1714-1837

Great Marlborough and some others. H. Hawthorne. il 41:358-60 F '14
One George after another. H. Hawthorne. il 41:454-6 Mr '14
Regent and king. H. Hawthorne. 41:550-2 Ap '14
Some great sea-fights. J. P. Frothingham. il 27:774-5 Jl '00
See also United States—History—French and Indian war; United States—History—Revolution; United States—History—War of 1812

Victorian period, 1837-1901

Charles George Gordon. H. F. Armstrong. il 39:927-32 Ag '12
Young Victoria. H. Hawthorne. il 41:646-8 My '14

1901-

See also World war

Kings and queens

Easy E's. T. Jenks. 34:541 Ap '07
English kings in a nutshell; verse. G. Hamilton. il 12:265-71 F '85
Is King Edward really Edward VII? A. J. Evans. 29:813-15 Jl '02
Kings and queens of England; verse. 12: 635 Je '85
Proclamation of George V as king. K. H. Seligman. 37:958 Ag '10
Talk about royal children. E. B. T. il 6: 581-5 Jl '79
Two new memory-rhymes. T. Jenks. 24: 610-11 My '97
See also names of kings and queens, Edward III; Elizabeth; George III; Victoria

Navy

Queen's navy. F. H. Smith. il 16:16-29 N '88
Sailor boy dromios. H. H. Clark. il 16: 374-9 Mr '89

Parliament

Among the law-makers. E. Alton. il 13: 292-8 F '86

Social life and customs

All-hallow eve myths. D: Brown. il 9:23-4 N '81
Beating the bounds. T: Hughes. il 6:389-95 Ap '79

England—Social life and customs—*Cont.*
Boarding-school in 1570. S. S. Colt. 2:630-1 Ag '75
Children and courtesy four hundred years ago. E. R. Pennell. il 28:53-6 N '00
Court jesters of England. A. Wofford. il 25:121-5 D '97
Edith of Scotland: the girl of the Norman abbey. E. S. Brooks. il 14:28-32 N '86
Elizabeth of Tudor: the girl of the Hertford manor. E. S. Brooks. il 12:208-13 Ja '85
Elizabethan boys. L. H. Sturdevant. il 27:200-6 Ja '00
Extracts from the journal of a Blue-coat girl, 1689-1695. L. W. Johnson. il 4:327-32 Mr '77
Henry of Blois. E. C. Traice. 15:873 S '88
Historic dwarfs; Sir Jeffry Hudson. M. S. Roberts. il 19:254-9 F '92
Historic dwarfs; Richard and Anne Gibson. M. S. Roberts. il 19:651-5 Jl '92
How an English judge came to town. H. M. Pratt. il 45:1011-13 S '18
In Chaucer's youth. E. A. Pennell. il 30:592-5 My '03
In English country. F. R. Stockton. il 14:648-57 Jl '87
King Alfred's lantern. A. B. Harris. il 6:98-100 D '78
King's feast in Rufus's hall. H: A: Adams. il 12:136-7 D '84
London Christmas pantomimes. E. R. Pennell. il 15:180-9 Ja '88
Magdalen tower and May morning. H. D. Brown. il 31:579-82 My '04
Old-time minstrels. E. B. M. il 4:214-17 Ja '77
Royal champion of England. J. D. Haines. 27:393-5 Mr '00
Royal May-day festival. M. L. Andrews. il 40:674-6 Je '13
Silver bells and cockle shells. 11:338 F '84
Some girls who wore ruffs. B. Moses. il 38:290-8 F '11
Soul, soul, for a soul-cake! J. L. W. il 10:93 D '82
When Shakspere was a boy. R. Kingsley. il 13:483-91 My '86
Ye merry game of foot-ball from ancient times till now. N. O. Messenger. il 29:60-2 N '01

Engle, Alice B.
True story of the blessed bees. 21:733 Je '94

English, Thomas Dunn
Ax of Ranier. 5:709-14 S '78
Ballad of Babette; poem. 9:104-5 D '81
Jokkoree. 2:143-6 Ja '75
Three gifts. 9:347-53 Mr '82

English kings in a nutshell; verse. G. Hamilton. il 12:265-71 F '85

English language
Better speech for better Americans. G. W. Willett. 45:839-40 Jl '18
Johnny's mistake; story. H: W. Phillips. il 28:302-5 F '01
Our queer language; verse. E. L. Sabin. 29:339 F '02
Sailors' language. 2:258-9 F '75
Short story of the English language. J. A. Chase. 26:593 My '99
See also Etymology; Slang; Words

English literature. See Books and reading

English sparrows. See Sparrows

English walnuts
Nut of the gods. H. Sage. il 42:647-50 My '15

Engraving
How paper money is made. C. Howard. il 21:218-20 Ja '94
Lord's Prayer engraved on the head of a pin. il 36:270 Ja '09
See also Photo-engraving; Wood engraving

Enigmas. See Riddles

Enterprising tapir; verse. L. E. Richards. il 31:1031 S '04

Entertainments
Chalk talk. F. Beard. il 10:544-9 My '83
Human melodeon. D. W. Lyman. il 14:306-7 F '87
Living cameos and bas-reliefs. G: B. Bartlett. 11:849 S '84
Story of the Little six. 15:716 Jl '88
Sunflower chorus. E. S. Thompson. 14:950 O '87
Topsyturvy concert. G: B. Bartlett. 21:284 Ja '94
See also Amusements; Christmas—Plays; Drills and marches; Games; Guests; Moving pictures; Pageants; Panoramas; Plays; Tableaux; Theater

Envelopes
Old envelop toys, and how to make them. A. B. Beard. il 35:736-9 Je '08

Enviable errand of Master Merrivein; verse. V. W. Cloud. il 25:108-12 D '97

Ephesus
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. 8:403-4 Mr '81
Two middies at Ephesus. H. H. Clark. il 13:54-60 N '85

Erie, Lake
Nature's cycle-path. G. W. Curran. il 24:672-5 Je '97

Ermee's Christmas doll; story. A. J. Johnson. il 27:157-61 D '99

Errand; verse. S. Dayre. 13:346 Mr '86

Errett, A. L.
Swarm of bees bends down a small tree. 33:843 Jl '06

Escalade, Ballad of the. G: Phillips. il 38:49-51 N '10

Escapes
Curious box of books. H. D. M. 6:526-8 Je '79
Lucky lieutenant. R. Gourlay. il 27:874-9 Ag '00
My narrowest escape. G: Kennan. il 25:48-53 N '97

Washington's ten narrow escapes. H. A. Ogden. il 38:404-9 Mr '11
See also Adventures

Stories

Chased by the ice jam. J. S. Ellis. il 36: 517-21 Ap '09
From Montresa to San Mateo. E. V. Blake. il 20:767-73 Ag '93
How Rangoon carried weight. E. V. Blake. il 19:506-10 My '92
Juan and Juanita. F. C. Baylor. il 14:33-40, 138-41, 216-23, 284-89, 334-9, 428-34, 489-94, 584-8, 677-82, 763-8, 821-6, 896-901 N '86-O '87
Sally Watson's ride. M. M. Thomas. il 3: 236-9 F '76

Escaping a shower; verse. M. Douglas. 16: 731 Ag '89

Escort to the color. B. W. Atkinson. il 24: 1005-7 O '97

Eskimos

Ahnighito. J. D. Peary. il 28:409-21 Mr '01
Children of the cold. F: Schwatka. il 12: 361-7, 465-9, 513-18, 625-9, 696-701, 786-9, 864-6 Mr-S '85
Children of the Plaisance. C. D. Bates. il 21:55-6 N '93
Eskimo igloo. 13:74 N '85
Fire-making. H. L. Jerome. il 26:497-8 Ap '99
From the frozen north. A. de Bubna. il 17:869-73 Ag '90
Only Eskimo in the United States. M. B. Sheldon. il 28:525-7 Ap '01
Small water craft of the Americans of yesterday and to-day. H. B. Bradford. il 40:653 My '13

Poetry

Abraham Johanne Magnarch. J. W. Tompinks. il 21:730 Je '94
Very exceptional Eskimo. I. E. Mackay. 35:333 F '08

Stories

Bright idea. M. S. il 1:411-15 My '74
Dash with dogs for life or death. F: Schwatka. il 19:4-7 N '91
On a glacier in Greenland. A. W. Vorse. il 21:491-6 Ap '94
Return of Okakok. F. Walsh. il 39:484-90 Ap '12

Essex (frigate)

Captain Porter and the Essex; or, The first battle of Admiral Farragut. S. G. W. Benjamin. il 2:721-4 O '75
Famous sea-fight. N. Brooks. il 9:714-16 Jl '82

Estelle's astronomy; verse. D. H. Stone. 23: 403 Mr '96

Esther's Christmas; story. G. Overton. il 37:227-31 Ja '10

Esthetics

Æsthetes; verse. H. G. Cone. il 12:588-9 Je '85

Ethical stories

Two companions. M. Lindsay. il 45:804-8 Jl '18

Unwelcome gift. J. Burket. il 45:98-104 D '17
See also Appearances; Avarice; Boasting; Carelessness; Charity; Cheerfulness; Conceit; Conduct; Conscience; Contentment; Courage; Cowardice; Craftiness; Deception; Disappointment; Discontentment; Disobedience; Doubt; Faith; Fear; Friendship; Giving; Goodness; Gratitude; Greediness; Habit; Helpfulness; Heroes and heroism; Honesty; Idleness; Industry; Kindness; Lying; Mischief; Obstinacy; Patience; Pride; Procrastination; Promptness; Punctuality; Quarreling; Revenge; Self-control; Selfishness; Stealing; Sympathy; Tact; Temperance; Unselfishness; Vanity; Wishing; Worry

Ethics. See Character; Cheerfulness; Conduct; Courtesy; Ethical stories; Habit

Ethnology

Children of the Plaisance. C. D. Bates. il 21:55-63 N '93
Strange peoples of arctic Siberia. W. L. Beasley. il 44:361-4 F '17

Etiquet

Agreeable guest. S. A. Brown. 5:180-1 Ja '78
Children and etiquet four hundred years ago. E. R. Pennell. il 28:53-6 N '00
How to entertain a guest. S. A. Brown. 7:309-11 F '80
How to travel. S. A. Brown. 5:650-2 Ag '78
Now, or then? M. A. Dodge. 5:123-4 D '77
Routine of the republic: court fashions and ceremonies. E. Alton. il 16:348-52 Mr '78
Salutations. W. R. Murphy. 36:1116-17 O '09
See also Courtesy; Guests

Poetry

Table manners. G. Burgess. il 26:80-1 N '98

Etiquet, Naval

Ceremonies and etiquette of a man-of-war. P. Andrews. 25:759-60 Jl '98

Etna, Mt

Doll on Mount Etna. E. Cavazza. il 16: 894-900 O '89

Eton college

Anna Letitia Barbauld. K. B. Horton. 6: 507 Je '79
Glimpse of Eton school. E. D. Mead. il 14:194-9 Ja '87
Visit to Eton. E. R. Pennell. il 14:200-7 Ja '87

Etymology. See Names

Eucalyptus trees

Eucalyptus and malaria. S. L. Bastin. il 45:270-1 Ja '18

Europe

Little girl's diary in the East. L. M. Ellsworth. il 18:316-21, 390-7 F-Mr '91

Europe—*Continued*
Personally conducted. F. R. Stockton. il 12:18-24, 127-32, 281-3, 733-41; 13:38-46, 263-71, 349-57, 426-33, 572-82; 14:564-76, 648-57, 902-15; 15:347-53 N, D '84, F, Ag, N '85, F-Ap, Je '86, Je, Jl, O '87, Mr '88
Ready for Europe. S. Coolidge. 3:441-3 My '76

History

See Crusades; Middle ages; World war; also names of countries, subhead History, e.g. France—History

European war. See World war

Eustis, Caroline
Sardines and sardinères. 8:374-5 Mr '81

Evans, Arthur Johnson
Is King Edward really Edward VII? 29: 813-15 Jl '02

Evans, Billy
Art of batting. 42:740-5 Je '15
Baseball players and their correct positions. 43:1024-8 S '16
Base-ball, the game and its players. 41: 510-15, 607-11, 708-13, 802-7, 903-7, 1014-19 Ap-S '14
Picking proper plays. 42:1014-18 S '15
Pitchers and pitching. 42:918-22 Ag '15
Playing the infield. 43:819-23 Jl '16
Speed and the base-runner. 42:821-5 Jl '15

Evans, Caroline
At the musical; verse. 19:517 My '92
How did she tell? verse. 18:608 Je '91
Johnny's reckoning; verse. 19:351 Mr '92
Off for slumberland; poem. 17:418 Mr '90
Starfish; verse. 17:509 Ap '90
Successful author; verse. 26:609 My '99
What was it? verse. 18:546 My '91

Evans, Frank R. See Jackson, Orton J., jt. auth.

Evans, Louise Cass
Tito's Christmas. 39:256-8 Ja '12

Evans, Mrs M. L.
Bessie Ainsley doctors the Doddses. 7: 624-8 Je '80

Evans, Polly, pseud. See Zorbaugh, Grace S.

Eve of the Fourth; story. H. Frederic. il 20:644-55 Jl '93

Evergreens
Among the Polly-dancers. L. Larcom. 10: 483-5 My '83
Green of midwinter. H. J. Shannon. il 33: 264-6 Ja '06
Hidden beauty of the evergreens. il 29: 268-9 Ja '02
Story of the sentinels. G. Tabor. il 41: 925-8 Ag '14
See also Christmas trees; Fir trees; Hemlock trees; Pine trees

Everychild; a school morality. C. S. Nichols. 42:358-9 F '15

Every-day verses. See Knipe, Alden Arthur

Everygirl; play. R. L. Field. il 40:1115-17 O '13

Evidence. See Witnesses

Evil
Little old man in the forest; story. H. Butterworth. il 3:140-2 Ja '76

Evolution of light; verse. J. Mathers. il 29: 492 Ap '02

Ewell, Alice Maude
April guests; poem. 18:532-3 My '91
Ducking of Goody Grill. 17:407-18 Mr '90
Elsie speaks out; verse. 17:613 My '90
Grandpapa's coat. 16:642-52 Jl '89
Lost dream; poem. 17:841 Ag '90
Master Muffet's mishap. 18:142-9 D '90
One Christmas eve at Master Muffet's. 26:238-45 Ja '99
Passing of General Bacon. 17:546-54 My '90
Protest; poem. 18:642 Je '91
Schoolmates; poem. 17:331 F '90
Spelling-match; verse. 18:674 Jl '91
White and the red. 17:114-27 D '89

Ewing, H. H.
How Hugh went to the party. 17:801-2 Jl '90

Examples; verse. R. F. Bunner. il 35:989 S '08

Excavating machinery
Kelly's gasolene elephant. A. R. Bond. il 43:724-6 Je '16

Excavation
Playthings and amusements of an old-fashioned boy. F: G. Mather. il 10:866-7 S '83

Excellent reason; verse. M. E. Bradley. 18: 937 O '91

Exchange of confidences; verse. A. Dyer. 43:790 Jl '16

Exchange of confidences; verse. C. C. Ward. il 36:921 Ag '09

Exercise
Are you 100 per cent. strong? C: K. Taylor. il 45:1021-4 S '18
Setting-up drill. L. F. Fuld. il 43:722-3 Je '16
Setting up Jack. R. Gilder. il 44:689-92 Je '17
Something to do. H. Butterworth. il 29: 300-3 F '02
See also Athletics; Physical education; Running; Walking

Stories

Jersey's; or, The girls' ghost. L. M. Alcott. il 11:680-8 Jl '84

Exhibitions
Antwerp and old Antwerp. J. L. Gilder. il 22:952-6 S '95
Children's exhibition; industrial exhibition in New York. C: Barnard. il 13: 916-24 O '86
Giant candle at the Stockholm exposition. W. S. Harwood. il 25:428-31 Mr '98
What Joe and Jean saw at the New Orleans exposition. A. C. Goater. il 12:532-7 My '85
See also Chicago—World's Columbian

exhibition; Paris—Exposition; Philadelphia—Centennial exhibition; San Francisco—Panama-Pacific exposition

Exiles, Russian. See Russian exiles

Expectations, Great; verse. J. Stacy. 3:27 N '75

Experiments. See Magic; Scientific recreations

Experiments, Maggie Darnley's. J. E. Zimmerman. 10:674-5 Jl '83

Explanation; poem. V. Adams. il 28:735 Je '01

Explanation; verse. S: W. Duffield. 13:331 Mr '86

Explorers
Robert Falcon Scott: the captain of his soul. M. R. Parkman. il 45:442-7 Mr '18
White Pasha; Henry M. Stanley. N. Brooks. il 16:246-56 F '89
See also Africa—Exploration; America—Discovery and exploration; Geography; Voyages

Explosions
Halifax disaster. E: N. Teall. il 45:362-3 F '18

Explosives
Day with Hudson Maxim. J. H. Adams. il 31:806-12 Jl '04
Dynamite-worker. C. Moffett. il 28:1002-12 S '01
Nature giants that man has conquered. R. Perry. il 38:593 My '11
Queer things about explosives. W: R. Stewart. il 35:460-2 Mr '08
See also Gunpowder; Torpedoes

Expositions. See Exhibitions

Express, W. Jenk's; story. T: A. Janvier. il 16:824-33 S '89

Express companies
Race with Idaho robbers. J. Miller. il 18: 138-42 D '90

Expression
Magic clocks; story. H. H. Jackson. il 13: 8-11, 92-5 N-D '85
Real story of the face. L: E. Theiss. 41: 543-4 Ap '14
Straight lines and circles. H. B. il 30:537-9 Ap '03

Extinct animals. See Animals, Extinct

Extra train; story. E. L. Bynner. il 9:689-700 Jl '82

Extraordinary elephant; verse. il 14:426 Ap '87

Extremes; verse. M. J. Moses. 27:963 S '00

Eyck, Hubert van
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. 10:268-70 F '83

Eyck, Jan van
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. 10:270-1 F '83

Eye
Concerning eyes; verse. C. Wells. il 34: 302 F '07
See also Blind; Sight

Eye (animals)
How birds see. il 34:654-5 My '07
How insects see. il 29:363-4 F '02
Portrait taken through the eye of a bee. il 41:463 Mr '14
Some queer kinds of eyes. H. H. Wilder. il 29:1032-5 S '02

Eyebright; story. See Coolidge, Susan

Eyebrights
Eyebrights; verse. L. G. Warner. il 3: 348-9 Ap '76

Eyster, Nellie
Perry and Terry. il 2:485-8 Je '75

Eytinge, Margaret
And the sun smiled. 4:588-9 Jl '77
Bad beginning, but a good ending; verse. 8:365 Mr '81
Bee and the butterfly. 1:168 Ja '74
Bowwow-Curlycur and the wooden leg. 1:82-3 D '73
Busy world. 12:586-7 Je '85
Canary that talked too much. 5:331 Mr '78
Caw! 3:87 D '75
Cold gray stones. 2:409-10 My '75
He didn't mind—and what told. 2:483-4 Je '75
Home-made scare; verse. 16:455 Ap '89
How they came to have the picnic. 15: 70-3 N '87
Hum-um-um; verse. 16:551 My '89
I'm a little story; verse. 5:380 Ap '78
Lesson in grammar; verse. 16:67 N '88
Little gourd that grumbled. 22:169 D '94
Little torn primer. 2:244-5 F '75
Not at all like me! poem. 1:332-3 Ap '74
Nothing on the breakfast table. 13:282-4 F '86
Rose that went to the city. 40:740 Je '13
Sandhopper jig; verse. 4:235 F '77
Sixty minutes make an hour. 6:207-10 Ja '79
Song of the canary. 2:92-3 D '74
Story of Small Rooster. 15:307-9 F '88
Story of the morning-glory seed. 15:550 My '88
Toad and the fireworks. 15:709-11 Jl '88
What the worm could and would do. 1: 13-14 N '73
Wise Mrs Swallow. 3:507-8 Je '76

F

F., E. S.
Totty's arithmetic; verse. 2:546 Jl '75

F., F.
In the lumber woods. 17:583-5 My '90

F., M.
How to make a telephone. 5:549-51 Je '78
Swing time; verse. 41:584 My '14

F., M. W.
Vacation days. 36:883 Ag '09

F., P.
Magician and his bee. 5:143-6 D '77

F., W. M.
Family cares; verse. 43:1029 S '16

Fable for boys; the world owes every man a living. C: Barnard. il 10:486-8 My '83

Fableland stories. J: H. Jewett. il 17:874-84 Ag '90

Fables
Bat. H. P. il 32:604 My '05
Bear and the rabbit. 11:976 O '84
Bees and the robber. 11:656 Je '84
Butterfly and the locust. 11:816 Ag '84
Cat and the mouse. 11:494 Ap '84
Correspondent's views on fables. 31:668 My '04
Crafty fox. H. Pyle. il 4:261-3 F '77
Donkey and the dog, tr. by A. Hoeber. J. de La Fontaine. 38:64 N '10
Education of the lion: a Russian fable. L. E. Barr. il 3:364-5 Ap '76
English sparrow and the robin. 11:334 F '84
Few fables. A. Bierbower. 30:249 Ja '03
Fox and the grapes. C. J. Budd. il 36:900 Ag '09
Fox and the hen. 11:256 Ja '84
Fox and the squirrel. B: Lander. il 8:398 Mr '81
Fox and the stork. C. J. Budd. il 43:721 Je '16
Fox and the tablet. H. Pyle. il 4:381 Ap '77
Fox, the monkey, and the pig. H. Pyle. il 5:743 S '78
Goose and the nightingale. J. H. T. il 8: 285 F '81
Gourd and the oak. H. Pyle. il 6:462 My '79
Hare and the chipmunk. 11:416 Mr '84
Hare and the tortoise. C. J. Budd. il 36:152 D '08
Island fable. A. Bayard. il 26:107-9 D '98
Jack Frost and the cherry tree. 11:576 My '84
Lamb and the eagle. 11:736 Jl '84
Lazy chimney. H. Pyle. 7:99 D '79
Little sweet cake. C. Soulard. il 6:134-5 D '78
Look ahead. J: Hay. 1:448 Je '74
Old oak and the little Christmas-tree. 12: 150 D '84
Out at sea. P. Fort. il 7:336-8 F '80
Peacock and the turkey. 12:72 N '84
Pig and the rat. H. Pyle. il 7:98 D '79
Plums. P. Fort. il 7:233-4 Ja '80
Racoon and the rabbit. P: Newell. il 20: 756 Ag '93
Robin and the trout. N. Niles. 6:831 O '79
Sapling and the sycamore. H. Pyle. 7: 99 D '79
Shepherd boy and the wolf. C. J. Budd. il 40:249 Ja '13
Stork and the crane. H. Pyle. il 5:187-9 Ja '78
Stove and the thermometer. J. H. Temple. il 7:965 O '80
Troubles of the porcupine and other fables. B. Hall. il 34:1020-1 S '07
Two friends. P. Fort. il 2:265-6 Mr '75
Two goats. C. J. Budd. il 40:733 Je '13
Two travelers. P. Cox. il 33:548 Ap '06
Whirlwind and the zephyr. 11:896 S '84
Wind and the man. H. Pyle. 7:99 D '79

Fabulous fable; verse. J. and O. Lowell. il 29:396 Mr '02

Face
Changing a face. A. A. W. 10:94-5 D '82
Magic clocks; story. H. H. Jackson. il 13:8-11, 92-5 N-D '85
Puzzle; verse. C. E. S. Wood. il 28:337 F '01
Real story of the face. L: E. Theiss. 41: 543-4 Ap '14
Straight lines and circles. H. B. il 30:537-9 Ap '03

Factories
Dynamite-worker. C. Moffett. il 28:1002-12 S '01

Factors. See Brokers and factors

Fagging
School-life at Rugby. E. R. Pennell. il 13: 115-16 D '85

Fagot gathering, Game of. 5:164 D '77

Faint flower; verse. M. A. Lathbury. il 2:597 Ag '75

Fair, H. L.
Coasting. 37:322-3 F '10

Fair appraisal; verse. T. Jenks. 17:956 S '90

Fair exchange; verse. Mrs M. F. Butts. 5: 820 O '78

Fair exchange; verse. G. Halliday. il 20:748 Ag '93

Fair-minded men who walked to Donahan; verse. J. Stacy. il 4:725 S '77

Fair play; verse. M. M. Dodge. il 22:951 S '95

Fair weather; verse. M. D. Fenner. il 14: 500 My '87

Fairbanks, Harold Wellman
Something about rock-salt. 31:841-2 Jl '04

Fairbanks, Ivan
What one boy is doing. A. H. Seaman. il 39:14-16 N '11

Fairfax, Thomas, 6th baron
George Washington. H. E. Scudder. por 13:276-81 F '86
New leaf from Washington's boy life. W: F. Carne. il 14:373-5 Mr '87

Fairfax, Virginia
Three little mice; verse. 19:554 My '92

Fairies
Dream about fairies. H. H. Jackson. 4: 649-51 Ag '77
Fairy's wonder-box. L. M. Child. 3:646-7 Ag '76
Stories from the northern myths. J. Baldwin. il 9:483-8 Ap '82
See also Brownies; Fairy tales

Operettas

Melilotte; a fairy operetta. D: Stevens. il 41:434-48 Mr '14

Plays

Brownies in Fairyland. P. Cox. 21:462-5, 535-8 Mr-Ap '94
Changeling; a flower and fairy masque. H. P. Spofford. il 26:501-12 Ap '99

Puck's pranks; or, Good for evil. M. C. Clarke. 10:297-303 F '83

Poetry

As to fairies. J: K. Bangs. 33:247 Ja '06
As to fairies and pirates. J. W. Merrill. 35:638 My '08
Ballad of Babette. T: D. English. il 9: 104-5 D '81
Ballad of the blacksmith's sons. M. E. W. Freeman. il 15:90-6 D '87
Ballad of the golden maid. E. Manly. il 38:109-16 D '10
Ballad of the nautilus. E. Cavazza. il 15: 649-50 Jl '88
Business announcement. A. C. Murphy. il 22:460-1 Ap '95
Butterflies. S. H. Swett. 8:606 Je '81
Camping. A. L. Mitchill. il 22:648 Je '95
Christmas goblin. S. H. Swett. il 24:170-1 D '96
Crooked spectacles. S. H. Swett. 8:450 Ap '81
Cruise of the elves. F. Leigh. il 20:314 F '93
Dispatch to fairy-land. H. K. Spofford. il 8:352 Mr '81
Dragonfly's ball. Z. B. di Zerega. il 22: 898-902 S '95
Droll little folk of Sleepy Dell. J: V. Cheney. il 26:625-6 Je '99
Elf and the cricket. F. Leigh. il 24:163 D '96
Elf and the dormouse. O. Herford. il 19: 286 F '92
Elf and the spider. M. M. Dodge. il 8:753-4 Ag '81
Elfin celebration. O. Llewellyn. il 31:813 Jl '04
Explanation. V. Adams. il 28:735 Je '01
Fairies. E. M. Boult. il 44:720-1 Je '17
Fairies. H. R. Hudson. 8:725 Jl '81
Fairies. Z. D. Underhill. 23:1048 O '96
Fairies' concert. O. Herford. 17:770-1 Jl '90
Fairies' frolics. W: R. Thayer. il 24:806-8 Ag '97
Fairies' gift. P. Cox. il 6:524-5 Je '79
Fairies' trolley. A. K. Almy. il 23:684-5 Je '96
Fairy book. J. S. Mapes. il 34:682 Je '07
Fairy godmother's story. E. V. Blake. il 22:740-2 Jl '95
Fairy-land. V. W. Cloud. 19:483 My '92
Fairy ship. H. Le Gallienne. 43:1064 O '16
Fairy tea. D. K. Stevens. il 41:400-1 Mr '14
Fairy-time. F. W. Marshall. il 39:874 Ag '12
Fairy umbrellas. C. A. D. il 2:694 S '75
Fairy wedding. M. A. Lathbury. il 2:251 F '75
Fairy's gift. A. F. Dyer. il 40:968-71 S '13
Fairy's gift. M. Johnson. il 9:48-50 N '81
Fairy's order. M. F. Butts. 11:183 D '83; Same. il 11:497-9 Ap '84
Fays. A. D. Alden. il 2:496 Je '75
February. il 36:303 F '09
Fern dust. E. L. Squires. 42:906 Ag '15
Fern-seed. H. P. Spofford. 16:856 S '89
Fern-seed. C. Thaxter. 5:705 S '78
Footstep fairies. M. E. Windram. il 41: 628 My '14
Happychaps. C. Wells. il 35:252-5, 340-5, 440-5, 540-5, 633-8, 728-33, 827-32, 928-32, 1017-22, 1113-17; 36:57-61, 252-6 Ja-N '08, Ja '09
Holly-tree wight. H: Johnstone. il 31:981 S '04
House on the rath. B. Carman. il 21:159-60 D '93
How the godmother failed. G. W. Carryl. il 22:1035-7 O '95
I almost got to fairy-land one day. M. C. Davies. il 42:24 N '14
Ice jewels. G. Carruth. 42:118 D '14
In fairyland. G. Valentine. il 28:681 Je '01
Independence day in fairyland. L. D. Rice. 15:713 Jl '88
Journey. L. F. Tooker. il 16:920-1 O '89
Little doors. A. M. Watts. 44:1117 O '17
Little elf. J: K. Bangs. 20:842 S '93
Little elfin nurse. T. Jenks. il 30:782-3 Jl '03
Little Fairy Flyaway. H. G. Fernald. il 31:254 Ja '04
Little gnome. L. E. Richards. il 17:87-9 N '89
Little shadow folk. C. Scollard. 24:408 Mr '97
Lost fairy. G. N. Wiley. 43:969 S '16
Lurikeen of Kildare. A. H. Seaman. il 42: 1082-4 O '15
Magic cup. A. Guiterman. 41:289 F '14
Meadow-fairies. G. M. North. il 44:930 Ag '17
Midsummer frolics. il 3:637 Ag '76
Miser elf. O. Herford. il 21:961-2 S '94
Naughty fay. O. Herford. il 21:962-3 S '94
Nell's fairy-tale. O. Herford. il 16:791 Ag '89
Oh, Mr Fairy, please. W. W. Gibson. il 24:745 Jl '97
Pillow-fairies. A. W. McCullough. il 26: 189 Ja '99
Poor plan. A. Foster. il 35:448 Mr '08
Poor Puck! M. A. Lathbury. il 2:432-3 My '75
Queen Mab. T: Hood. 1:498 Je '74
Queen's messenger. T. Jenks. il 29:395 Mr '02
River elf. M. C. Metcalf. il 34:1029 S '07
Road to fairyland. C. Cavendish. il 36: 124-5 D '08
Road to fairyland. E. T. Seton. il 31:103 D '03
Runaway princess. E. H. Miller. il 9:167-9 D '81
Sad history of Will o' the Wisp. M. C. Waterman. il 18:864-5 S '91
Settling the question. G: Butler. il 40:677 Je '13
Sigh of the summer fairies. H. G. Cone. il 26:73-4 N '98
Signs. I. McKinney. 45:637 My '18
Skipping-rope. L. Ledyard. 2:420 My '75
Sleep-fairy. A. E. Tynan. 25:609 My '98

Fairies—Poetry—*Continued*
Song of the fairies. R. Richardson. il 8: 827 S '81
Story of the castle. C. Thaxter. il 10:752-4 Ag '83
Toll-gate. R. F. Bunner. il 23:152 D '95
Two visions of fairy-land. Mrs S. M. B. Piatt. 8:277 F '81
Wanted, a map. M. E. W. Freeman. 14: 501 My '87
Way to fairy-land. N. Perry. il 14:915 O '87
Way to the fairies. T. Jenks. 44:1117 O '17
Wee world of my own. H. T. Hutcheson. 16:571 Je '89
Winter elf. A. Rives. il 15:120 D '87
Yellow leaves, yellow leaves. H. W. Smith. 44:1117 O '17

Songs with music

Leprecawn. 38:829 Jl '11

Fairies are dancing; song with music. 38: 1019 S '11

Fairies' frolics; verse. W: R. Thayer. il 24: 806-8 Ag '97

Fairies' lullaby; song with music. 38:714 Je '11

Fairlie, Gina H.
Dorothy May and Walter Hay. 34:60-1 N '06

Fairmount park. See Philadelphia—Parks

Fairpoint, N. M.
Despoilers. 42:1131-3 O '15

Fairport nine; story. See Brooks, Noah

Fairs
County fair. J. H: Adams. il 31:1001-7 S '04
Fair at Pau. Aunt Fanny. il 2:347-50 Ap '75
Four-H fair at Springfield. R. F. Wilson. il 45:622-9 My '18
How the young folks helped. H: C. Wood. il 45:1016-17 S '18
Messages from Mars and a bower of roses; new ideas for fairs and festivals. A. B. Beard. il 34:728-32 Je '07
See also Exhibitions

Poetry

Agricultural fair. D. K. Stevens. il 39: 974-7 S '12
Happy holiday of Master Merrivein. V. W. Cloud. il 23:130-5 D '95
Ned's gift. C. S. Rollins. il 24:688-91 Je '97
When we go to the county fair. V. W. Cloud. il 29:57-9 N '01

Stories

Beth's premium. E. Price. il 34:1018-19 S '07

Fairy castle; verse. M. A. Dole. il 40:1096-7 O '13

Fairy flower; poem. M. Bradley. 30:734 Je '03

Fairy godmother. 23:698-700 Je '96

Fairy godmother; a prize puzzle. 23:432-6 Mr '96

Fairy godmother; poem. M. Bradley. 21: 303 F '94

Fairy godmother's story; poem. E. V. Blake. il 22:740-2 Jl '95

Fairy gold; poem. H. G. Cone. il 14:854 S '87

Fairy-land; poem. V. W. Cloud. 19:483 My '92

Fairy-land bellman; verse. M. E. Webb. il 32:624 My '05

Fairy lodge. M. A. Lathbury. il 11:428-32 Ap '84

Fairy mirrors; poem. W: H. Hayne. 16: 604 Je '89

Fairy photographs. H. H. Ballard. il 7:526-8 My '80

Fairy-ring inhabited; story. H: Hawthorne. il 24:958-60 S '97

Fairy ship; verse. H. Le Gallienne. 43:1064 O '16

Fairy sisters; verse. H. S. Perkins. 24:585 My '97

Fairy snow; verse. N. K. McElhone. il 38: 988 S '11

Fairy story about a philosopher's stone which was lost. M. Bowley. il 26:817-23 Ag '99

Fairy tales
Andrew Lang—collector of fairy tales. H. Hawthorne. il 41:934-6 Ag '14
Fairies, old and new. H. Hawthorne. 39: 1052-4 S '12
Italian fairy tales. T. F. Crane. il 6:101-7 D '78
See also Arabian nights' entertainments; Brownies; Dwarfs—Fairy tales; Fables; Fairies; Giants—Fairy tales

Dwarfs

See Dwarfs—Fairy tales

Giants

See Giants—Fairy tales

Texts

About the Spritesky and his true-blue scales. B. E. Wade. il 44:438-43 Mr '17
Almion, Auria and Mona. J. Hawthorne. il 11:83-7, 232-6 D '83-Ja '84
Anna Belle's Christmas eve. J. S. Gates. il 43:140-5 D '15
Ax of Ranier. T: D. English. il 5:709-14 S '78
Back of the water-fall. A. F. Samuels. il 6:686-8 Ag '79
Banished king. F. R. Stockton. il 10:118-26 D '82
Bee-man and his original form. F. R. Stockton. il 11:46-52 N '83
Behind the white brick. F. H. Burnett. il 6:169-75 Ja '79
Bobby and the key-hole. E: Eggleston. il 3:184-90 Ja '76
Broken friendship. H. Monroe. 21:407 Mr '94

Bruno's revenge. C: L. Dodgson. il 5:81-8 D '77
Castle of Bim. F. R. Stockton. il 8:899-909 O '81
Clock fairy. J. McKee. il 43:351-2 F '16
Cozy lion. F. H. Burnett. il 34:291-8, 387-94 F-Mr '07
Creep-mouse. H: D. Winans. il 44:378-9 F '17
David Cameron's fairy godmother. E. Bisland. il 19:130-5 D '91
Elves' gift. A. Crosby. il 1:108-11 Ja '74
Emergency mistress. F. R. Stockton. il 5: 669-76 Ag '78
Fairy queen's birthday. E. C. H. de Festetics. 24:613-14 My '97
Fairy-ring inhabited. H: Hawthorne. il 24:958-60 S '97
Fairy story about a philosopher's stone which was lost. M. Bowley. il 26:817-23 Ag '99
Fairy tale without a moral. A. Matheson. il 22:516-19 Ap '95
Fairy wishes, nowadays. S. A. Sheilds. il 10:166-71 Ja '83
Famine among the gnomes. H. H. Boyesen. il 9:909-12 O '82
Floating prince. F. R. Stockton. il 8:94-103 D '80
Foxglove freaks. E. Carrington. il 26:545-51 My '99
Gnome Grouch and Fairy Dimple-Dimple. E. G. Deihl. il 44:465-7 Mr '17
Good-natured bear. I. V. Crawford. il 4: 135-8 D '76
Greencap. R. Hays. il 42:680-4 Je '15
Gretelein and her queer stove. R. D. Owen. il 6:745-7 S '79
Hans and the hoop of gold. W. Bradley. il 43:337-41 F '16
How an elf set up housekeeping. A. Cleve. il 24:1017-21 O '97
How Conrad lost his school-books. W. Bobbett. il 13:514-17 My '86
How Doubledarling's old shoes became lady's slippers. C. Wheeler. il 14:342-7 Mr '87
How Polly saw the aprons grow. D. W. Lyman il 15:272-6 F '88
How the aristocrats sailed away. F. R. Stockton. il 8:194-202 Ja '81
How Titania was outwitted. E. Graham. il 27:686-91 Je '00
How Winnie hatched the little rooks. F. H. Burnett. il 34:3-12 N '06
In Gnome-man's land. T. Jenks. il 44:353-5 F '17
Invention of soap bubbles. G. L. Jacobs. il 33:698-702 Je '06
Jacob and Gretchen. E. Atkins. il 40:153-60 D '12
Jokkoree. T: D. English. il 2:143-6 Ja '75
Katy's queer gift. A. I. Lyman. 28:698-9 Je '01
King Wichtel the first. J. Sturm. il 6:398-401 Ap '79
Lad and Luck's house. W. Bradley. il 43:529-36 Ap '16
Land of the Grigs. E. Wood. il 3:697-700 S '76
Lanty O'Hoolahan and the little people. F: D. Story. il 11:929-33 O '84
Latest news about the three wishes. R. Hughes. il 26:340-4 F '99
Lazy Coomarasawmy; an East Indian fairy tale. G: Sylva. il 31:403-5 Mr '04
Little girl-magnet. C. G. Perry. il 38:129-33 D '10
Little hare of Oki. B. M. Burrell. il 37: 892-5 Ag '10
Little Karen and her baby. S. C. W. il 4:297-9 Mr '77
Little Persian princes. M. E. W. Freeman. il 16:757-62 Ag '89
Little princess of the fearless heart. B. J. Daskam. il 36:318-24 F '09
Lost princess. T. Jenks. il 23:664-71, 767-75 Je-Jl '96
Mabel and I. H. H. Boyesen. il 4:206-14 Ja '77
Magic clocks. H. H. Jackson. il 13:8-11, 92-5 N-D '85
Magic foot-ball. R. H: Barbour. il 42:128-37 D '14
Magic glasses. J. D. Cowles. 20:554-6 My '93
Magic goggles. E. W. Gerrish. il 44:241-5 Ja '17
Magic teapot; a Chinese fairy story. F. Peltier. il 33:792-6 Jl '06
Magician's daughter. F. R. Stockton. il 8:18-27 N '80
Making a fairy story. J. A. Truesdell. il 4:428-34 My '77
Master makes a bargain. W. Bradley. il 43:422-7 Mr '16
Maud's fairy. P. Jenks. 29:426-7 Mr '02
Max and the wonder-flower. J. D. Fay. il 9:185-6 Ja '82
Mischievous knix. L. E. Mitchell. il 15: 856-61 S '88
Mistress Flynn and the pot of gold. F. D. Story. il 31:689-93 Je '04
Mouse with wings. M. Bowley. il 27:780-5 Jl '00
Much from little. W. Bradley. il 43:132-9 D '15
Nimble Jim and the magic melon. J. A. Judson. il 5:34-41 N '77
Nöll and Antoonje and how they entertained the beggars. Mrs E. Atkins. il 40:298-305 F '13
Oh, dear! L. E. Richards. il 12:646-9 Jl '85
Paul and the goblin. J. E. Cooke. il 7:119-24 D '79
Peach-boy; a Japanese fairy story. I. Yaunkahama, tr. il 1:386-8 My '74
Potiphar and the fairies. A. Sewall. il 25: 690-3 Je '98
Prince Cam and the fairies. S. Reid. il 20:456-60 Ap '93
Prince Hassak's march. F. R. Stockton. il 11:141-50 D '83
Prince of the Toadstool city; a fairy tale. M. Bowley. il 25:924-8 S '98
Princess who could not dance. R. P. Thompson. il 43:542-6 Ap '16
Proud princess and the ugly prince. B. J. Daskam. il 35:627-32 My '08

Fairy tales—Texts—*Continued*
Queen of the Moles. H: L. Williams. il 3:615-21 Ag '76
Queen Zixi of Ix; or, The story of the magic cloak. L. F. Baum. il 32:1-9, 97-104, 193-201, 297-304, 392-401, 489-96, 593-9, 688-95, 786-92, 882-8, 975-84, 1073-80 N '04-O '05
Racketty-Packetty house. F. H. Burnett. il 34:97-106, 195-203 D '06-Ja '07
Raven uncle. V: Blüthgen. il 7:322-5 F '80
Robin Goodfellow and his friend Bluetree. H. Pyle. il 6:533-5 Je '79
Rumpty-Dudget's tower. J. Hawthorne. il 6:198-202, 269-73, 333-5 Ja-Mr '79
Sisters three and the kilmaree. F. R. Stockton. il 9:943-52 O '82
Sixty minutes make an hour. M. Eytinge. il 6:207-10 Ja '79
Spideree. Z. D. Underhill. il 9:2-7 N '81
Sprig of holly. F. R. Stockton. il 7:255-7 Ja '80
Spring cleaning. F. H. Burnett. il 36:99-104, 242-8 D '08-Ja '09
Story of a birch-bark boy. I. Francis. il 2:223-8 F '75
Story of Prince Fairyfoot. F. H. Burnett. il 14:84-90, 190-3, 254-7 D '86-F '87
Story of Prince Scarlet. M. Stewart. il 39:796-9 Jl '12
Story of the three sons. E. Cumings. 8: 831-3 S '81
Sun's sisters; a Lappish fairy tale. H. H. Boyesen. il 16:331-6 Mr '89
Sweet Marjoram day. F. R. Stockton. il 5:111-22 D '77
Tears of Princess Prunella. E. Sharp. il 26:989-97 O '99
Three golden showers. C: B. Loomis. il 37:209-17 Ja '10
Three threads. J. Brown. il 44:1014-19 S '17
Through fairyland in a hansom-cab. B. W. Musson. il 29:304-38 F '02
Tinkey. S. A. Sheilds. il 9:674-8 Jl '82
Toinette and the elves. S. Coolidge. il 3:171-6 Ja '76
Topsyturvy's dream. E. Fawcett. il 7:580-3 My '80
Treasure at the end of the rainbow. A. E. Bonser. il 25:719-27 Jl '98
Troubles of Queen Silver-Bell. F. H. Burnett. il 33:1059-67 O '06
Two chests. W. Bradley. il 43:228-33 Ja '16
Two wishes. S. Coolidge. il 4:319-24 Mr '77
Unlucky parrot. R. H. Sessions. il 30:448-54 Mr '03
Wondering Tom. M. M. Dodge. il 6:184-90 Ja '79
Fairy tea; verse. D. K. Stevens. il 41:400-1 Mr '14
Fairy wedding; poem. M. A. Lathbury. il 2:251 F '75
Fairy wishes, nowadays; story. S. A. Sheilds. il 10:166-71 Ja '83
Fairy's gift; verse. A. F. Dyer. il 40:968-71 S '13
Fairy's gift; verse. M. Johnson. il 9:48-50 N '81
Faith
Faith. G: L. Parker. 40:713 Je '13
How the "Gull" went down; story. R. H. Davis. il 1:441-4 Je '74
Fakes
Twelve dollars for one; story. V: Mapes. il 22:946-50 S '95
Falaise, France
Boyhood of the Conqueror. A. E. Orpen. il 27:436-42 Mr '00
Falconry
Bird that is fond of sport. il 14:456-7 Ap '87
With hawk and hound. N. H. Moore. il 34:962-5 S '07
Falcons
Bird that is fond of sport. il 14:456-7 Ap '87
See also Falconry
Falkenstein, Castle of
Story of the castle; poem. C. Thaxter. il 10:752-4 Ag '83
Fall of the house of Hi Yi; verse. E: M. Teall. il 34:733 Je '07
Falling leaves; verse. A. Foster. il 34:995 S '07
Falling stars. See Meteors
Fallows, Alice Katharine
When Timmie died; verse. 20:599 Je '93
Falls, DeWitt Clinton
Clever flamingos; pictures. 40:698-701, 810-11, 988-9, 1148-9 Je-Jl, S-O '13
Grateful flamingos. 39:60-1 N '11
False Sir Santa Claus; a Christmas masque for young and old. E. S. Brooks. 10:65-72 N '82
Falsehood. See Lying
Family. See Children; Housekeeping; Relationship
Family cares; verse. W. M. F. il 43:1029 S '16
Family clock; poem. J. Dransfield. il 27:198-9 Ja '00
Family conspiracy; story. E. Weir. il 42: 1059-66 O '15
Family drum corps; verse. M. Douglas. il 18:259-61 F '91
Family failing; story. J. C. Jones. il 33:28-31 N '05
Family measure-board. T. R. Davis. il 30: 642-4 My '03
Family Noah; verse. G. W. Carryl. il 30: 120-3 D '02
Family reunion; verse. A. F. Brown. il 28: 993-4 S '01
Family with whom everything went wrong; story. M. M. Dodge. il 7:32-4 N '79
Famine among the gnomes; story. H. H. Boyesen. il 9:909-12 O '82
Famous case; verse. T. C. Williams. il 29: 1011 S '02

Famous garden: Jardin d'acclimatation. M. E. Edwards. il 1:466-8 Je '74

Fan. See Fans

Fan drill. See Drills and marches

Fanchon's German; story. E. Putnam. il 12:204-7 Ja '85

Fancies of Fan and the ventures of Van; verse. M. B. Banks. 35:323 F '08

Fancy. See Imagination

Fancy-dress ball; verse. J. Stacy. il 14:494 My '87

Fancy work
Budget of home-made Christmas gifts. il 5:42-63 N '77
Few pretty things in fancy work. E. Howe. il 7:70-4 N '79
Handiwork for girls. E. S. Welch. il 15: 474-5 Ap '88
Leaf fancy-work of the long ago. il 38: 1038 S '11
See also Knitting

Fancy's ferry; verse. J. M. Lippmann. 17: 583 My '90

Faneuil hall
Peculiar identification; weather vane on Faneuil hall. W. K. Putney. il 42:347 F '15

Fanny, Aunt (pseud.). See Barrow, Frances Elizabeth Mease

Fans
Children's fan brigade. E. S. Cummins. il 8:182-5 Ja '81
My sunflower's fan. E. Bryan. il 7:125-7 D '79

Poetry

Fans. B. Hill. il 11:785 Ag '84
Japanese fan. M. C. Cook. il 7:573 My '80
Weather prophecy. B. Doon. il 10:543 My '83

Far away; verse. B. Hill. il 4:37 N '76

Far in the woods in May; poem. E. M. Thomas. 20:546 My '93

Farallones islands
Farallone islanders. J: Lewees. il 1:20-1 N '73

Fare in a street-car. C: D. Warner. il 11: 152-7 D '83

Farewell; poem. C: Kingsley. 8:797 Ag '81

Farewell summer; verse. C. Cavendish. 37: 1068 O '10

Farjeon, Benjamin Leopold
Comedy in wax. 31:3-15, 139-49, 241-7, 328-34, 410-21, 506-13, 598-605, 704-11, 821-8, 910-17 N '03-Ag '04

Farjeon, Eleanor
Arthur Rackham: the wizard at home. 41: 385-91 Mr '14

Farm life
Orchard on the hill; poem. M. Thompson. il 20:900-1 O '93
See also Ranch life

Farm machinery. See Agricultural machinery

Farm that was won in walk. L. E. Theiss. il 43:823-5 Jl '16

Farmer, Ethel
Calling; verse. 43:401 Mr '16
Sometimes when it rains and rains; verse. 44:661 My '17

Farmer, Thomas, jr.
Trolley-car electric heater. 37:647 My '10

Farmer Nick's scarecrow; verse. N. E. Crosby. 11:878 S '84

Farmer who became drum-major; dialogue. J. Stacy. il 7:456-7 Ap '80

Farming. See Agriculture; Dry farming; Gardens and gardening; Sheep

Farming, Dry. See Dry farming

Farmont tea-room; story. F. C. Burr. il 30: 881-92 Ag '03

Farnese bull
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. il 8:405 Mr '81

Farnham, C. H.
Rare woods. 7:685-8 Jl '80

Farnham, Henry A.
Fate and Fiametta. 44:318-20 F '17

Farnsworth, Dorothy McPherson
My grandpapa; verse. 42:298 F '15

Farragut, David Glasgow
Some great sea-fights. J. P. Frothingham. il 27:775-8 Jl '00
Story of Admiral Farragut. C: H. Bodder. il 23:762-6 Jl '96

Farrah, Mary J.
When my ship comes in; verse. 20:750 Ag '93

Farrington, Frank
Jimmy the sleuth. 45:678-82 Je '18
Sugar-camp that pays. 45:466 Mr '18

Farrington, Oliver C.
Shooting-stars that reach the earth. 23: 570-4 My '96

Farthings
About the farthing. 18:880 S '91

Farwell, Sara Wyer
Six weeks' imprisonment. 16:476-8 Ap '89

Fashion
About clothes. G: MacAdam. il 27:988-97 S '00
Something in the old clothes line. P. Fort. il 5:211-13 Ja '78

Poetry

Disappointed daughter. J. T. Bayne. il 24: 976-7 O '97
Fashion. M. Johnson. il 29:299 F '02

Fashion-plate girl; verse. I. M. Boles. il 26: 722 Jl '99

Fast friends; novel. See Trowbridge, J. T.

Fasts and feasts. See Festivals

Fate and Fiametta; story. H: A. Farnham. il 44:318-20 F '17

Fate of the Christmas pie; verse. E. Manly. il 43:106-11 D '15

Fate and fatalism
Caterina and her Fate; verse. E. Cavazza. il 15:589-94 Je '88
See also Fortune telling; Luck

Father Chirp; verse. S. C. Stone. il 5:476-7 My '78

Father Time. See Time, Father

Father Time and his children; a masque for young folks. M. Merington. il 36:236-40 Ja '09

Fatherless children of France
Adopted children of the A. E. F. R. F. Wilson. il 45:1082 O '18
How to adopt a war-cousin. R. F. Wilson. 45:506 Ap '18
Sandy McGregor club for dogs. H. Rhodes. il 45:700-1 Je '18

Fathers

Poetry

About fathers. J. W. Tompkins. il 25:595 My '98
Father. M. Keary. 26:248 Ja '99

Father's study; verse. E. R. Worrell. il 44: 31 N '16

Fats. See Oils and fats

Fatuous flower; verse. O. Herford. il 24: 770-1 Jl '97

Faultfinder. B. Hall. 34:608 My '07

Fauns
Bee-charmer; verse. M. M. Dodge. il 9: 591-2 Je '82

Faust, Frederick
My heroes; verse. 45:1033 S '18

Fawcett, Edgar
City sparrows; verse. 6:662 Ag '79
Grass; verse. 4:483 My '77
Legend of harvest; poem. 7:30-1 N '79
Little truth-teller; verse. 2:738-9 O '75
My echo; poem. 13:108-9 D '85
Rain; poem. 5:613 Jl '78
Roses; verse. 4:539 Je '77
Sad little prince. 10:438-46 Ap '83
Topsyturvy's dream. 7:580-3 My '80

Fawcett, Waldon
Pets in official life. 30:304-6 F '03
School savings-bank. 30:1018-21 S '03

Fawkes, Guy
Guy Fawkes day. 18:404 Mr '91
Fifth of November: Guy Fawkes' day; verse. 3:21 N '75

Fay, Julia D.
Max and the wonder-flower. 9:185-6 Ja '82
Meister Fick-feck. 8:88-9 D '80

Fays; verse. A. D. Alden. il 2:496 Je '75

Fear
Absence of fear in wild birds. C: E. Barnes. il 34:557 Ap '07
Can animals hypnotize? 31:269 Ja '04

Poetry

Bubblyjock. E. S. Carter. il 16:873 S '89
Home-made scare. M. Eytinge. il 16:455 Ap '89
Jolly old knight. O. Herford. il 13:748 Ag '86
Nervous little man. M. Douglas. il 9:165 D '81
Prudent plan. E. A. Opper. il 22:844 Ag '95
Who's afraid in the dark? Mrs A. J. Foster. il 12:419 Ap '85

Stories

Brave little coward. M. B. Brown. il 24: 910-13 S '97
Bravery half the battle. C. Valentine. 21: 964-5 S '94
Child and the image. M. D. Conway. il 6:597-9 Jl '79
Dragon and the dragoon. T. Jenks. il 22: 753-8 Jl '95
Shag back panther. R. E. Robinson. il 16:769-75 Ag '89
Tale of the supposing family. E. Cumings. 10:280-3 F '83

Feast in the forest; story. C. Brown. il 27: 32-9 N '99

Feast of all nations; verse. M. Johnson. il 18:520-1 My '91

Feast of dolls. W: H. Griffis. il 2:317-18 Mr '75

Feast of laughter; verse. N. A. Smith. il 31:612-13 My '04

Feast of the doll; verse. N. A. Smith. il 30: 445 Mr '03

Feathers
Hairs and feathers. C. B. Davis. il 36:72-4 N '08
Right royal robe; war-cloak of Kamehameha I. F: A. Lucas. il 24:914-15 S '97

February
February freshet. D. L. Sharp. il 39:300-2 F '12
Letter to very little folk. J: Martin. il 38:361-3 F '11

Poetry

February. P. F. Camp. il 33:356 F '06
February. S. V. Levis. il 36:303 F '09
February sale. M. Johnson. 42:297 F '15
February's valentine. 8:330 F '81
In February. A. J. Flint. 42:347 F '15

February. K. Pyle. il 17:337 F '90

Federal trade commission
Federal trade commission. S. E. Forman. 43:642-3 My '16

Feet. See Foot

Felix; story. E. Stein. il 27:225-34 Ja '00

Felix Holt; child-sketches from George Eliot. J. Magruder. il 15:190-1 Ja '88

Fellow travellers; verse. P. F. Camp. il 36: 978-9 S '09

Fenderson, Mark
Jester's valentine; verse 35:316 F '08
Smart little bear; verse. il 33:1109 O '06
Tommy's soliloquy; verse. 35:135 D '07

Fenn, Alice Maude
Girard college. 15:509-15 My '88

Fenn, Harry
Bough from a butterfly tree. 37:1034 S '10
Boy and the bishop. 37:705-6 Je '10
Seed-pods of the snapdragon. 34:1134 O '07
Self-defense of unarmed insects. 34:1037 S '07
Silk and cedars, a scramble in the Lebanons. 24:467-71 Ap '97
Story of Whittier's Snowbound. 20:427-30 Ap '93
There were giants in those days. 25:1028-32 O '98
Travelers of the sky. 21:230-1 Ja '94

Fenn, Robert Wilson
Jaguar and the caymans. 25:584-5 My '98

Fenner, Martha Day
Fair weather; verse. 14:500 My '87
My lady fair; verse. 14:671 Jl '87

Fenollosa, Mary McNeill
Fifth of May in Japan; verse. 28:632 My '01

Ferguson, Jean
Funny fungus family. 32:840-3 Jl '05
One of nature's fine tools. 33:460 Mr '06

Ferguson, Lucie A.
To the summit of Pike's Peak by rail. 19:40-6 N '91

Ferguson, Melville F.
Marmaduke's recovery. 35:436-9 Mr '08

Fern dust; verse. E. L. Squires. 42:906 Ag '15

Fern-seed; poem. C. Thaxter. 5:705 S '78

Fern-seed; verse. H. P. Spofford. 16:856 S '89

Fernald, Hannah G.
Accomplishments; verse. 36:826 Jl '09
Little Fairy Flyaway; verse. 31:254 Ja '04
Little gentleman; verse. 30:580 My '03
Post-office; verse. 34:645 My '07
What's in a name? verse. 31:982 S '04
When mother reads aloud; verse. 32:52 N '04

Ferns
Artillery fern. 11:578 My '84
Cotton and fiddle heads. il 35:651 My '08
Fern baby. W. N. Clute. il 28:940-1 Ag '01
Fern question-marks. 29:653 My '02
Ostrich-fern. il 31:846-7 Jl '04
Some curious facts regarding ferns. W. I. Beecroft. il 37:1032-4 S '10

Poetry

Fern-seed. H. P. Spofford. 16:856 S '89
Maiden-hair. B. Chandler. 11:569 My '84

Ferrets
Ferrets laying telephone wires. il 34:362-3 F '07
Flying the ferret; story. F: Wendt. il 29:622-4 My '02

Ferries
On the ferry; poem. M. L. van Vorst. 24:471 Ap '97

Ferris, G. T.
Olympian games. 23:508-12 Ap '96

Ferris, Kendrick
Vida's gray muff. 34:161-3 D '06

Ferrucci and his foes. R. H. Davis. il 3:680-3 S '76

Ferry, Nicholas (Bébé)
Nicholas Ferry. M. S. Roberts. il pors 21:50-4 N '93

Ferry bridges. See Bridges, Ferry

Fertilizers and manures
Story of hunger and food. G. Tabor. 40:909-12 Ag '13

Festetits, Katharine
How Janet did it. 20:283-90 F '93

Festivals
American Mardi-Gras. M. H. Catherwood. il 6:336-41 Mr '79
Dosera, the feast of horses. E. B. Ryder. il 28:28-9 N '00
Feast of flags. W. E. Griffis. il 2:426-9 My '75
Festival of eggs; Easter island. C. F. Holder. il 24:586-9 My '97
Festival of tapers. C: D. Warner. il 3:289-91 Mr '76
Fête day in Brittany. A. C. G. il 11:959-62 O '84
Funniest general in all the world; Cherry feast of Naumburg. H. Butterworth. 6:191-2 Ja '79
Gilded boy; a true story of a Florentine pageant in 1492. E. L. Gerhart. il 12:403-6 Ap '85
Giovanni of Florence, the boy cardinal. E. S. Brooks. il 11:406-11 Mr '84
Myrto's festival; a story of Athens. L. W. Champney. il 8:83-8 D '80
Palio at Siena. E. R. Pennell. il 23:809-15 Ag '96
Queen of the sea. H. G. Gray. il 7:891-3 S '80
Story of Wangse Pah and the white elephant. A. M. Diaz. il 9:452-5 Ap '82
Tournament of roses at Pasadena. C. F. Holder. il 20:376-81 Mr '93
See also Fairs; Mardi Gras; Martinmas; May day; Pageants; Tournaments

Fetching smile; verse. J. A. Day. il 35:413 Mr '08

Feudge, Fannie Roper
Christmas in the far East. 3:165-7 Ja '76
Date and some other palms. 1:60-2 D '73
How I kept the Chinese New-year. 3:225-7 F '76
Monument with a story. 5:364-6 Mr '78
Oriental bottles and wells, and how they are made. 6:324-7 Mr '79
Oriental jugglery. 7:545-8 My '80
Parsee children. 2:481-3 Je '75
Small vessels and great builders. 1:513-15 Jl '74
Some Malayan dances. 6:165-7 Ja '79
Some oriental sports that I saw. 4:127-30 D '76
Some queer dishes. 2:677-8 S '75
Some wonderful automata. 7:333-5 F '80

Feudge, Fannie Roper—*Continued*
Two famous old stones. 7:629-31 Je '80
Umbrellas. 2:623-5 Ag '75

Feuds
Bluenose vendetta. C: G. D. Roberts. 17: 332-5 F '90

Stories
In the rapids of the Ashberish. C: G. D. Roberts. il 27:397-401 Mr '00
Loaf of peace. O. Thanet. il 16:48-54 N '88

Fezandié, Clement
Through the earth. 25:179-84, 338-44, 375-83, 514-20 Ja-Ap '98

Fezandié, Ernestine
Ingenious trifle. 20:76 N '92

Fezandié, Margaret
Smiling house and the frowning house; verse. 29:444 Mr '02

Fick-feck, Meister. J. D. Fay. il 8:88-9 D '80

Fiction
See also Allegories; Fables; Fairy tales; Folk lore; Historical fiction; Legends

Poetry
My uncle Peter. E. A. Opper. 16:193 Ja '89
Willie on classic fiction. C: N. Douglas. 30:1028-9 S '03

Stories
Effie's realistic novel. A. W. Rollins. il 14:258-62 F '87

Fiddle. See Violin

Fiddle-diddle-dee! story. il 5:568-71 Je '78

Fiddle-John's family; story. See Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth

Fiddler, Hans Gottenlieb, The; story. H. Pyle. il 4:400-3 Ap '77

Field, Alice Gertrude
Little boy. 31:228-35 Ja '04
Remorse. 30:581-6 My '03

Field, Eugene
Christmas treasures; poem. 23:875 Ag '96
Cornish lullaby. 16:792 Ag '89
Rock-a-by Lady; poem. 23:874-5 Ag '96
Eugene Field. M. J. Reid and H. D. Field. il pors 23:832-6 Ag '96
Eugene Field, lover of childhood. H. Hawthorne. il 42:261-3 Ja '15
Recollections of Eugene Field. M. N. Yenowine. 23:837-40 Ag '96

Field, Grace Stone
Abdication; verse. 33:1068 O '06

Field, H. D.
Le singe favori. 1:591-2 Ag '74

Field, Henrietta Dexter. See Reid, Mary J., jt. auth.

Field, Rachel Lyman
Everygirl. 40:1115-17 O '13

Field, Walter Taylor
Christmas eve; verse. 44:179-81 D '16

Field of the Cloth of Gold
Field of the Cloth of Gold. R. B. Nelson. il 26:234-7 Ja '99
Story of the Field of the Cloth of Gold. E. S. Brooks. il 10:136-41, 173-9, 253-6, 334-8 D '82-Mr '83

Field-sparrow; poem. L. Larcom. 7:533 My '80

Fielde, Adele M.
Elephant-hunt in Siam. 18:151-3 D '90

Fields, Annie
Lazy farm-boy; verse. 8:920-1 O '81
Rainy-day house; poem. 19:827 S '92

Fields, James T.
Ballad of the wicked nephew; verse. 8: 494 Ap '81
Song of the turtle and flamingo; verse. 3:656-7 Ag '76

Fiesole, At; story. S. Coolidge. il 3:745-50 O '76

Fiferlik, Harold William
Dinner for three. 40:578-81 My '13

Fifth of May in Japan; verse. M. M. Fenollosa. il 28:632 My '01

Fifth of November: Guy Fawkes' day; poem. L. 3:21 N '75

Fifty charades, Report upon the prize puzzle. 24:257-60 Ja '97

Fight; verse. S. Dayre. 24:396 Mr '97

Fight, Great; story. L. E. Richards. il 18: 476-7 Ap '91

Fighting. See Battles; Bullfights; Gladiators; Military art and science; Naval art and science; Naval battles; Tournaments; War

Figs and fig trees
Flower of the almond and fruit of the fig. M. H. Foote. il 24:937-41 S '97
Vegetable ogre. E. B. Rogers. il 23:982-3 O '96

Figurative tale; verse. G. Fraser. 27:307 F '00

Figurehead of the James Starbuck; story. G: W. Edwards. il 14:742-6 Ag '87

Figureheads
Curious relic. M. Bisland. il 18:916-19 O '91
Figurehead of the James Starbuck; story. G: W. Edwards. il 14:742-6 Ag '87
Old figureheads. D. A. Willey. il 37:1102-4 O '10

Figures, Curious facts about. E. T. Corbett. 24:698-9 Je '97

Figures of speech; verse. M. E. Bradley. 25: 59 N '97

Fiji Islands
Fiji dude. J: R. Coryell. il 18:643 Je '91

Filipinos
Ramon Pasqual, little Filipino. P. B. Malone. il 27:815-17 Jl '00

Fillerbrown, R. H. M.
Mr Blinky; verse. 39:161 D '11

Finance. See Banks and banking; Stock exchange; Tariff

Financial fish story; verse. G: O. Butler. il 42:568-9 Ap '15

Finch, F. M.
Blue and the gray; poem. 8:635 Je '81

Finding out Aunt Hester; story. V. W. Mackall. il 41:990-5 S '14

Fine arts. See Art

Fine feathers; verse. C. Wells. 40:326-7 F '13

Fine good show; story. J. W. Whitcomb. il 36:68-71 N '08

Fine, or superfine? S. W. Kellogg. 8:53-5 N '80

Fingal the giant; verse. H. L. V. il 28:714-15 Je '01

Finger play; verse. E. Goodyear. il 22:1046-7 O '95

Finger plays
Baby's ten little live playthings. J. K. Barry. il 34:454-5 Mr '07
Finger play; verse. E. C. Dowd. il 12:553 My '85
Finger play; verse. E. Goodyear. il 22:1046-7 O '95
Finger play. E. Poulsson. il 39:562-3 Ap '12
Ten little happies; song with music. M. Pinney. il 45:276-7 Ja '18

Fingers
See also Finger plays

Poetry

Fairy's gift. M. Johnson. il 9:48-50 N '81
Fingers and thumbs. M. Vandegrift. 14:232-3 Ja '87
Five-finger folk. O. A. Wadsworth. 6:136 D '78
Hand. 14:635 Je '87
Mabel's maids. W. J. Linton. 3:523-4 Je '76

Stories

Ten little dwarfs. É. Souvestre. 1:70-1 D '73

Fingers and toes; verse. A. Guiterman. il 39:560 Ap '12

Fink, W. W.
Hero of Lexington; verse. 11:427 Ap '84
Two boys of Migglesville. 11:596-603 Je '84
What makes the grasses grow? verse. 9:121 D '81

Finland
Little Matti of Finland; story. S. Steen. il 15:46-53 N '87

Finley, Elisabeth R.
Little Princess Victoria and her dolls. 28:528-30 Ap '01
Two trees; verse. 33:490 Ap '06

Finley, Isabel Bowman
Song of the world. 27:574 My '00

Finley, Martha
Twiddledetwit. 24:864-8 Ag '97

Finley, William Lovell
Photographing a flicker family. 32:802-5 Jl '05
Rearing a wren family. 31:735-41 Je '04
Warbler ways. 32:916-19 Ag '05

Fir-tree; verse. A. B. Bryant. il 40:396 Mr '13

Fir trees
Fir-tree; verse. A. B. Bryant. il 40:396 Mr '12
Fir-tree as a button-hole bouquet. 10:554 My '83
Little fir-tree; story. C. Wells. il 43:162-3 D '15
Little fir-trees; verse. E. Stein. il 18:150 D '90

Fire
Fire-making. H. L. Jerome. il 26:494-500 Ap '99
Fire-making in the olden days. il 40:174-6 D '12
What fire is. 40:178 D '12
See also Fires

Poetry

Fire. L. E. Richards. il 26:125 D '98
Guessing song. H: Johnstone. 31:896 Ag '04

Fire; verse. A. Lee. 25:818 Ag '98

Fire alarms
Alarm of fire by telegraph. C. T. Hill. il 24:320-8 F '97

Fire apparatus
Big guns of a fire department. C: T. Hill. il 42:614-18 My '15

Fire boats
Floating fire-engines. C. T. Hill. il 24:889-96 S '97

Fire cat; story. J. Blethen. il 30:314-21 F '03

Fire-crackers. See Fireworks

Fire damp
Edward Athoy. R. McTavish. il 15:432-8 Ap '88

Fire departments
Big guns of a fire department. C: T. Hill. il 42:614-18 My '15
Careers of danger and daring. C. Moffett. il 28:687-97 Je '01
Fighting a fire. C. T. Hill. il 22:155-65 D '94
Fire patrol. C. T. Hill. il 24:977-85 O '97
Glimpses of foreign fire-brigades. C: T. Hill. il 40:972-8 S '13
How we were burnt out in Constantinople. Oscanyan. il 11:763-7 Ag '84
Little houses on the telegraph-poles. W: H. Rideing. il 3:303-5 Mr '76
Peter Spots—fireman. C. T. Hill. il 24:796-805 Ag '97
Quick horse. F. S. Dellenbaugh. il 25:321-4 F '98
Risks of a fireman's life. C. T. Hill. il 24:639-50 Je '97
School for firemen. C: T. Hill. il 23:776-82 Jl '96

Fire departments—*Continued*
Spot, the dog that broke the rules. C. S. Bailey. il 43:978-80 S '16
Fire fancies; poem. G. W. Carryl. il 23:369 Mr '96
Fire! fire! verse. E. B. Tiffany. 13:60 N '85
Fire on Tamarack; story. W. V. Chambers. il 44:525-9 Ap '17
Fire on the water. C: G. D. Roberts. il 23: 984-7 O '96
Fire protection
Curious fires. C: T. Hill. il 43:970-7 S '16
How fire sets horses free. C. L. Edholm. il 44:940 Ag '17
See also Fire boats; Fire departments
Firearms
Silas Green, on pistols. 6:298 F '79
Fireflies
Light of the firefly. il 28:749 Je '01
Trees illuminated by fireflies. il 29:1037 S '02

Poetry

Coming of the fireflies. N. B. Turner. 34: 706 Je '07
Poor Puck. M. A. Lathbury. il 2:432-3 My '75
Fireflies up-to-date; verse. L. Bostwick. 23: 948 S '96
Firelight; poem. V. W. Cloud. 19:328 Mr '92
Firelight; poem. E. Parker. 27:123 D '99
Fire-light phantoms; verse. W. T. Peters. 8:203 Ja '81
Firemen
Peter Spots—fireman. C. T. Hill. il 24:796-805 Ag '97
Risks of a fireman's life. C. T. Hill. il 24: 639-50 Je '97
School for firemen. C: T. Hill. il 23:776-82 Jl '96
See also Fire departments

Poetry

When I grow up. W. W. Denslow. il 36: 509-12 Ap '09
Fires
Boy's recollection of the great Chicago fire. C: F. W. Mielatz. il 25:994-1000 O '98
Burning mine of Pennsylvania. L. M. Edholm. il 44:557 Ap '17
Coal-bunkers on fire. Mrs W. D. Tisdale. il 35:126-8 D '07
Curious fires. C: T. Hill. il 43:970-7 S '16
Fire burning fifty years. 10:554 My '83
Hero of San Benito. C: M. Sheldon. il 31:614-19 My '04
How we were burnt out in Constantinople. Oscanyan. il 11:763-7 Ag '84
See also Fire; Fire alarms; Fire departments; Fire protection; Firemen; Forest fires; Mine fires; Prairie fires

Poetry

Autrefois et aujourd'hui. T. Jenks. il 16: 278-9 F '89
Bonfire song. A. W. McCullough. 27:69 N '99
Fire. A. Lee. 25:818 Ag '98

Stories

Bessie's bonfire. H. B. Dole. il 20:947-9 O '93
Courage. S. Campbell. il 33:528-30 Ap '06
Great snowball fight. C: Barnard. il 13: 342-5 Mr '86
Imp and the drum. J. D. Bacon. il 28: 995-1002 S '01
Member of the harnessing class. S. Coolidge. il 21:33-7 N '93
Precious tool-chest. E. Ingersoll. 17:505-9 Ap '90
What Willie did. F. H. Spearman. il 26: 645-50 Je '99
Fireworks
Firecrackers. E. Pomeroy. il 37:788-92 Jl '10
Fire-crackers and the Fourth of July. W: H. Rideing. il 1:545-8 Jl '74
Fireworks that are not for fun. il 38:838-40 Jl '11
How rockets are made. W. R. Hamilton. 16:712 Jl '89
How to take photographs of fireworks. il 40:848-9 Jl '13
Yellow fire-cracker. 11:738 Jl '84

Poetry

Song of the fire-cracker. A. S. Shelton. il 31:829 Jl '04

Stories

Toad and the fireworks. M. Eytinge. il 15:709-11 Jl '88
Tom's anti-fire-cracker league. M. W. Fisher. il 7:713-16 Jl '80
First aid in illness and injury
First aid to the injured. E. E. Walker. il 32:634-6, 697-9, 830-1, 927-8, 1021, 1103-4 My-O '05
See also Drowning
First Christmas tree in New England; story. S. J. Pritchard. il 15:130-4 D '87
First-class argument; story. G: M. Johnson. il 42:578-84 My '15
First-cousins; poem. M. B. il 22:659 Je '95
First cucumber; verse. M. Douglas. 3:485 Je '76
First day of school; verse. E. K. Wallace. 35:1004-5 S '08
First knife in the world; story. F. H. Burnett. il 37:99-105 D '09
First letter; verse. N. Bennett. il 41:107 D '13
First novel; song with music. il 39:253 Ja '12
First party; verse. J. Pollard. 4:254-5 F '77
First rose of summer; verse. O. Herford. il 16:626 Je '89
First spelling-lesson; verse. L. R. Baker. 18:81 N '90
First steps; verse. M. M. Dodge. il 15:449 Ap '88

First steps; verse. E. C. Kinney. il 11:478 Ap '84

First Thanksgiving day; a one-act play for schools. A. Miller. il 40:61-4 N '12

First time; story. H. H. Jackson. il 4:473-9 My '77

First to greet Columbus; poem. E. H. Nason. 19:673 Jl '92

First voyage of the Brotherly-Love; story. E. Hill. il 32:674-80 Je '05

Fish
Adventure with a giant catfish. C. F. Holder. il 32:529-30 Ap '05
Among the Florida Keys. C: F: Holder. il 16:677-84, 777-85, 844-50, 927-34 Jl-O '89
Angel-fish of Bermuda. il 20:713 Jl '93
Animated shot-guns. il 3:423-4 My '76
As flat as a flounder. H. M. Smith. il 31:1032-4 S '04
Beautiful butterfly-fish. il 40:750 Je '13
Bottle-fish. 9:578 My '82
Brave cat-fish mother. il 11:979 O '84
Candle-fish. il 13:393 Mr '86
Castle Garden aquarium. C: L. Bristol. il 29:680-4 Je '02
Curious creature of the sea. A. Inkersley. il 38:366 F '11
Curious stairway. G. H. Hubbard. il 23:661-3 Je '96
Faces of fishes. H. E. Copeland. il 4:282-3 F '77
Fish acrobat, the pike. C. F. Holder. il 11:777 Ag '84
Fish in dried-up brooks and ponds. 36:367 F '09
Fish suffering for lack of air. il 32:264 Ja '05
Fish that catches fish for its master. J: Lewees. il 6:542-3 Je '79
Fish that is its own market-basket. il 8:891 S '91
Fish that weaves it nest. E. Ingersoll. 13:633 Je '86
Fishes and their young. C. F. Holder. il 13:600-2 Je '86
Four-eyed and no-eyed fish. 14:955 O '87
Giant fishes of the sea. H. M. Smith. il 32:72-5 N '04
How fishes climb hill. C: F: Holder. il 13:104-7 D '85
How the fish jumps. H. M. Laing. il 44:553-4 Ap '17
How the flat-fish disappeared. 9:901 S '82
How the puffer discomfits his enemy. J. B. Rittenhouse. il 36:269 Ja '09
In the world without a sun. H. S. Canfield. il 32:588-92 My '05
Lampreys and their nests. L. J. Cole. il 28:650-2 My '01
Monster fish. il 32:939 Ag '05
Mouse-fish or sargassum fish. A. H. Baldwin. il 34:456-7 Mr '07
Our water playmates. S. A. Jenison. il 36:648-50 My '09
Pelican fish. H. B. Bradford. il 35:361 F '08
Porcupine fish. W. J. Handy. il 34:553 Ap '07
Real air-castle. C: B. Hudson. il 22:958-9 S '95
Red-winged sea-robin. H. B. Bradford. il 32:1035 S '05
Saw-fish. il 9:181-2 D '81
Size of minnows and the extreme age of fishes. 34:556-7 Ap '07
Smallest pygmy among fishes. H. M. Smith. il 30:741 Je '03
Some curious fishes. il 1:256 Mr '74
Some curious fishes. J. C. Beard. 1:438 My '74
Some fish can endure freezing. 38:176-7 D '10
Some fish that walk. J. Z. S. il 3:660-1 Ag '76
Some long-lived fish. 14:793 Ag '87
Some oddities of the fish world. il 39:938-40 Ag '12
Stickleback bell-ringers. C. F. Holder. il 5:31-3 N '77
Submarine ramble. C: F: Holder. il 17:586-8 My '90
Tale of the toad-fish. il 11:734-5 Jl '84
Whistling fish of Nevada. 10:955 O '83
Wonderful new family of fishes. il 40:177 D '12
See also Fishing; also names of fish, e.g. Flying fish; Goldfish; Herring; Salmon; Sardines; Trout

Migration
Migration and running of lampreys. il 36:651-2 My '09
Winner; migration of herring. D. L. Sharp. il 30:650-1 My '03

Poetry
Ichthyology. L. E. Richards. il 21:821-4 Jl '94
Knowing little fish. W. Isaacs. il 12:911 O '85
Little boy who went out to swim. H. Howland. il 1:632-3 S '74

Stories
Back of the water-fall. A. F. Samuels. il 6:686-8 Ag '79

Fish, Color of
Color-changes among fishes. il 38:462-3 Mr '11

Fish, Flying. See Flying fish

Fish, Fossil
Through the back ages. T. C. Crofton. 17:692-4 Je '90

Fish hawks. See Ospreys

Fish-lines; verse. J. H. Lowell. il 28:700-1 Je '01

Fish-net, Inside a; story. S. J. Prichard. il 9:669-73 Jl '82

Fish story; verse. H. Hilliard. il 45:932-3 Ag '18

Fish that took the medal; story. W: H. Woods. il 43:684-7 Je '16

Fisher, Blanche V.
Dream journey; verse. 38:456-7 Mr '11

Fisher, Jeannette May
Girl queen. 25:974-6 O '98

Fisher, Mary Wager
Little Miss Stone. 7:601-3 Je '80
Lion-killer. 5:78-81 D '77
Poor Katie. 10:430-1 Ap '83
Tom's anti-fire-cracker league. 7:713-16 Jl '80

Fisher, Walter K.
Reckless love-bird. 31:1130-1 O '04

Fisher-boy of the Euphrates; verse. M. Johnson. il 32:717-20 Je '05

Fisherman; verse. A. W. McCullough. il 44:730 Je '17

Fishes. See Fish

Fishing
Boy's fishing kit. E. T. Keyser. il 41:498-501 Ap '14
Fish-spearing through the ice. J. O. Roorbach. il 13:247-50 F '86
Fishing on horseback. W. G. Fitz-Gerald. il 34:1093-6 O '07
Fly-fishing for black bass. M. Thompson. il 10:784-7 Ag '83
Fly-fishing for trout. R. Hitchcock. il 13:655-62 Jl '86
Gentle angler; Isaac Walton. P. Fort. il 1:627-8 S '74
How geese are sent a-fishing. 12:234 Ja '85
My first trout. E: W. Cady. il 2:459-61 Je '75
Night with the poachers. T. Adney. il 20:512-16 My '93
Novel fishing feat. E. Foster. il 30:998-9 S '03
Odd modes of fishing. D. C. Beard. il 8:359-61 Mr '81
Royal fish; the salmon. R. Hitchcock. il 13:739-46 Ag '86
See also Fishing, Deep sea

Poetry

Angling bunnies. A. Blashfield. il 29:734-5 Je '02
Annual fishing match. D. K. Stevens. il 39:889-92 Ag '12
Brownies fishing. P. Cox. il 14:789-91 Ag '97
Fish-lines; verse. J. H. Lowell. il 28:700-1 Je '01
Fishing in the Seine. A. V. Pond. il 16:696-7 Jl '89
Laddie's fishing. W. H. Woods. il 24:619-21 Je '97
Three fishers. C: Kingsley. 8:796 Ag '81
Truthful fisherman. H: Tyrrell. 16:875 S '89
When we go fishing. V. W. Cloud. 24:731 Jl '97

Stories

Along the trout-stream. R. S. Lemmon. il 44:984-9 S '17
G. Whillikens. J. Barnes. il 21:862-6 Ag '94
How I went a-drumming. F. R. Stockton. il 4:739-44 S '77
Mr Carothers' secret. W: O. Stoddard. il 6:786-91 O '79
Pair of poachers. R. H: Barbour. il 30:770-8 Jl '03
Silver cup. G: M. Johnson. il 41:1078-82 O '14
Tiger at the ford. W: H. Woods. il 45:970-3 S '18
With stick and thread. L. C. Davis. il 17:636-47 Je '90

Fishing, Deep sea
Brittany, the land of the sardine. H. M. Smith. il 31:963-8 S '04
Dory-fishing. F. H. Converse. il 6:565-7 Jl '79
Fishing dogs of Catalina. C: F. Holder. il 34:256-7 Ja '07
Fishing trip to Barnegat. J: Whitehead. il 19:768-77 Ag '92
Mackerel-fishing. R. Arnold. il 5:706-8 S '78
On the Grand Banks and elsewhere. G. Kobbé. il 24:851-5 Ag '97
Run after sword-fish. A. Young. il 6:727-9 S '79
Swordfishing off Cape Cod. F: Booth. il 36:876-81 Ag '09

Stories

Inside a fish-net. S. J. Prichard. il 9:669-73 Jl '82
Spell of the sea. G. Homer. il 34:876-9 Ag '07
Young netters. G: W. D'Vys. il 35:580-4 My '08

Fishing in Jungleville; pictures. I. W. Taber. 35:236-7 Ja '08

Fishing tackle
Boy's fishing kit. E. T. Keyser. il 41:498-501 Ap '14

Fiske, Elizabeth Worthington
How Meta saved the mill. 21:867-71 Ag '94

Fitch, A., jr.
O-u-g-h; verse. 31:263 Ja '04

Fitch, Anita
Summer dream; verse. 25:915 S '98

Fitch, R. Louise
Patriotic league of the Y.W.C.A. 45:500-2 Ap '18

Fitler, Mary Biddle
Home-made swimming-pool. 42:700-3 Je '15

Fitzgerald, Mary E.
School-room dog. 30:674-83 Je '03

Fitzgerald, William George
Building of a giant liner. 34:928-31 Ag '07
Diamond mines of Kimberley. 35:224-7 Ja '08
Divers of a navy and their adventures. 35:915-19 Ag '08
Dogs of St. Bernard. 36:918-20 Ag '09
Dogs on the battle-field. 35:391-3 Mr '08
Fishing on horseback. 34:1093-6 O '07
In the land of fire and steam. 35:495-7 Ap '08
Tale of a tyrant's zoo. 35:37-40 N '07
Toy war-ship of a young prince. 35:612-13 My '08
Village in the tree-tops. 35:584-6 My '08

Working elephants of India. 35:148-53 D '07
—and Shepstone, Harlod J.
In the cities of salt. 43:1100-5 O '16
Five fives; verse. il 8:408-9 Mr '81
Five golden candlesticks; story. W. Bradley. il 43:714-20 Je '16
Five jolly rogues; verse. il 13:310 F '86
Five little white heads; verse. W. Learned. il 12:609 Je '85
Five o'clock tea; verse. S. J. Brigham. 24:443 Ap '97
Five years old; verse. B. G. Willis. il 34:839 Jl '07
Fizz-Bang park; verse. E. Hill. il 34:788-90 Jl '07
Flagg, James Montgomery
Page of sketches by a young contributor. 17:982 S '90
Flags
Feast of flags. W. E. Griffis. il 2:426-9 My '75
Flags of other nations. H: R. Wray. il 20:866-7 S '93
How armies talk to each other. C: D. Rhodes. il 28:425-6 Mr '01
What the flags tell. J: M. Ellicott. il 22:403-9 Mr '95
See also Signals and signaling

Stories

House that was saved by the flag. F. H. Wheelan. il 35:791-3 Jl '08
Little red flag. L. Reamer. il 29:833-7 Jl '02
Toby Hinkle, patriot. P. Wesley. il 23:732-7 Jl '96
Two boys and the flag. E. Schureman. il 41:769-79 Jl '14

England

Origin of our flag. P. McFadden. il 30:806-7 Jl '03
Origin of the Union Jack. 8:77 N '80

Poland

Flag of the Polish volunteers in France. il 45:286 Ja '18

United States

American flags. E. Carrington. il 27:1138 O '00
Among the law-makers. E. Alton. il 12:707 Jl '85
Escort to the color. B. W. Atkinson. il 24:1005-7 O '97
Five-pointed star. C: F. Jenkins. 19: 713-14 Jl '92
Flag of our country. Mrs C: B. Nelcamp. 45:792-4 Jl '18
Honors to the flag. H. Hammond. il 33: 771-6 Jl '06
Honors to the flag. W. J. Henderson. il 19:138-41 D '91
Honors to the flag in camp and armory. C: S. Clark. il 24:760-2 Jl '97
Lesson in patriotism. N. Brooks. il 14:340-1 Mr '87
Making a flag. 21:285 Ja '94
Origin of our flag. P. McFadden. il 30:805-8 Jl '03
Origin of the stars and stripes. E: W. Tuffley. il 11:66-71 N '83
Our flag. K. Foote. il 3:565-6 Jl '76
Our flag's first engagement. H. A. Ogden. il 34:831-4 Jl '07
Proportions of our flag. 21:91 N '93
Saluting the flag. R. F. Wilson. il 45:403 Mr '18
Senate flag. E. Alton. 12:141-2 D '84
Ship's colors; poem. H. G. Cone. il 20: 642-3 Jl '93
Stars and stripes. H: R. Wray. il 20:864-8 S '93
Stars in our flag. S. Clary. il 45:794 Jl '18
Story of the flag. V: Mapes. il 19:642-6 Jl '92
What the stars and stripes mean. H. L. Bridwell. il 23:782-3 Jl '96
Flame of a street lamp; story. F: Palmer. il 6:372-3 Ap '79
Flamingoes
Foolish flamingo; verse. A. R. Wells. il 14:434 Ap '87
Grateful flamingos. D. C. Falls. il 39:60-1 N '11
In a flamingo rookery. C: F: Holder. il 14:54-7 N '86
Flamingos, Clever. See Falls, DeWitt Clinton
Flapjack; story. C. Hamilton. il 33:214-19 Ja '06
Flapjacks
Playthings and amusements of an old-fashioned boy. F: G. Mather. il 10:869 S '83
Flat-boating for boys. D. C. Beard. il 8:773-9 Ag '81
Flatfish
How the flat-fish disappeared. 9:901 S '82
Flattery
Fox and the squirrel; verse. B: Lander. il 8:398 Mr '81
Fleas
Deadly feud; verse. I. F. Bellows. il 14: 709 Jl '87
Smallest circus in the world. C. F. Holder. il 13:533-5 My '86
Story of the good flea and the wicked king. V: Hugo. il 14:23-5 N '86
Fleas, Snow-. See Snow-fleas
Fleece, Golden. See Golden fleece
Fleets. See Navies; Warships
Flemish art. See Art, Flemish
Fletcher, Anna
Little Jo; verse. 41:742 Je '14
Fletcher, Gilbert
Annual enemy. 44:78 N '16
Fletcher, Lawrence B.
About magnets. 30:710-13 Je '03
Fletcher, Robert Howe
Marjorie and her papa. 17:522-6, 578-82, 695-700, 767-9 Ap-Jl '90

Fletcher, Robert Howe—*Continued*
Two girls and a boy. 19:178-85, 295-303, 357-65, 412-20, 518-24, 578-85, 662-9, 751-8, 847-55, 908-915 Ja-O '92

Flickers
Crazy flicker. D. L. Sharp. il 31:554-5 Ap '04
Photographing a flicker family. W: L. Finley. il 32:802-5 Jl '05
Surprised flicker. D. L. Sharp. il 29:651-2 My '02

Flies
April insect puzzle. C. B. Davis. il 37:556-7 Ap '10
Flies do sometimes die. 18:483 Ap '91
Frolicsome fly. S. F. Clarke. il 6:762-4 S '79
How one insect mother manages her children. il 27:1127-8 O '00
How the horse-fly bites. J. D. Hyatt. il 36:749-50 Je '09
How the house-fly walks. 27:361 F '00
Interesting cocoons in a queer place. il 29:1134 O '02
Some small and interesting proboscides. il 28:1034-7 S '01
Swamp-fly. il 28:462 Mr '01
True story about a queer fly. L. H. 9:655 Je '82
Winged highwaymen; robber flies. S. F. Aaron. il 30:1034-6 S '03
Wise insect mother. il 36:79 N '08
See also Dragon flies; May flies

Poetry
Fly. J: K. Bangs. 30:1015 S '03
Six little flies. D. W. C. Lockwood. il 12:701 Jl '85

Flies, May. See May flies

Flight
Flying things. C. B. Davis. il 38:72-4 N '10
How a bird flies. E. J. Sawyer. il 37:840-3 Jl '10
How birds fly. W. K. Brooks. il 5:734-9 S '78
Remarkable positions of flying wings. il 41:751 Je '14
Sailing vessels of the air. G: F. Summers. il 41:1040-1 S '14
Shorthand for poses and flight of birds. E. J. Sawyer. il 33:744-7 Je '06
See also Aeroplanes; Balloons and airships; Birds; Flying machines

Flint, Annie Johnson
Columbus; verse. 45:1058-60 O '18
Frightened New year; verse. 38:227 Ja '11
In February; verse. 42:347 F '15
Name upon the temple; poem. 38:430-1 Mr '11
Songs of the water; poem. 36:970-1 S '09
Two ways of seeing; verse. 45:838 Jl '18
Winter birds; verse. 39:400 Mr '12

Flint, James H.
Deaf and dumb pygmy families. 1:701-2 O '74
How the weather is foretold. 5:581-3 Jl '78
Little Nicholas; and how he became a great musician. 6:274-7 F '79
Magic keys. 1:388-92 My '74

Flint, Sargent
Christmas at number one, Crawlin place. 7:114-16 D '79
Johnny. 5:361-4 Mr '78
Kind turkey-man. 3:14-16 N '75
Lady Ann's valentine. 9:303-6 F '82
Old Mordecai's cockerel. 10:19-23 N '82

Flint implements. See Stone implements

Floating prince; story. F. R. Stockton. il 8:94-103 D '80

Flock of doves; poem. C. Thaxter. il 4:98 D '76

Flood. See Deluge

Floods
Story of the Little six. E. M. Camp. 15:706-8 Jl '88
Ten-legged torment. il 9:578-9 My '82

Stories
A. Steeles. S. J. Prichard. il 8:577-81 Je '81
At war with the river. F. L. Pollock. il 38:724-8 Je '11
Clarissy Ann and the flood. L. E. Chittenden. il 23:688-91 Je '96
Great freshet. J. E. Zimmerman. il 2:342-6 Ap '75
Old Mammy Prissy; monologue. J. C. Glasier. il 14:916-21 O '87
On the flood crest. C: T. Jackson. il 40:495-8 Ap '13
One-tree island. F. R. Stockton. il 7:722-6 Jl '80
Racing waters. L. de St. H. Guyol. 41:349-50 F '14
Swept away. E: S. Ellis. il 10:535-43, 599-608, 677-84, 761-7, 842-7, 941-4 My-O '83
Three Drews and a crew. S. J. Prichard. il 6:705-10 S '79

Floor rompings; verse. E. Poulsson. il 34:745 Je '07

Floral arrangement; verse. P. F. Camp. 37:924 Ag '10

Floral enigmas; verse. C. A. Dugan. 21:745-7 Je '94

Floral letter; verse. il 11:890-3 S '84

Floral letter; verse. 12:77 N '84

Floral name; verse. C. Wells. il 38:29 N '10

Florence, Italy
Bell-towers of Italy. J: Ward. il 25:498-501 Ap '98
Brunelleschi and Ghiberti. C. E. Clement. il 9:851-5 S '82
Buonamico, a legend of Florence; poem. E. M. Thomas. il 24:234-5 Ja '97
Personally conducted. F. R. Stockton. il 13:349-51 Mr '86
Some famous Florentine babies. E. R. Pennell. il 13:243-6 F '86
See also Campanile of Giotto

Florence, Italy—*Continued*

History

Ferrucci and his foes. R. H. Davis. il 3:680-3 S '76
Michael Angelo: the boy of the Medici gardens. R. S. Holland. il 35:483-6 Ap '08

Social life and customs

Football of long ago. K. R. Steege. il 26:159-67 D '98
Gilded boy; a true story of a Florentine pageant in 1492. E. L. Gerhart. il 12:403-6 Ap '85
In old Florence. R. H. Davis. il 25:586-94 My '98
Italian babies. E. D. Southwick. il 4:806-7 O '77

Florence; poem. il 3:96 D '75

Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de
Bathmendi; poem. 12:508-12 My '85

Florida
Diamond-backs in Paradise. C: H: Webb. il 15:263-71 F '88
Look-out tree; the live oak. F. Beverly. il 6:58-60 N '78
Queer American rivers. F. H. Spearman. il 25:297-8 F '98
St Augustine. F. R. Stockton. il 21:207-14 Ja '94
Tom, Dick, and Harry, in Florida. D. C. Beard. il 10:826-34 S '83

History

Famous Indian chiefs. O. O. Howard. il 35:159-61 D '07
See also Seminole war

Poetry

Brownies through the Union. P. Cox. il 21:785-9 Jl '94
Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il 22:171 D '94

Florida East Coast railway
Sea-going railroad. il 39:846-7 Jl '12
With men who do things. A. R. Bond. il 41:239-43 Ja '14

Florida Keys
Among the Florida Keys. C: F: Holder. il 16:674-84, 777-85, 844-50, 927-34 Jl-O '89
Sea-going railroad. il 39:846-7 Jl '12

Florida leaf. 22:1048-9 O '95

Floscularians
Floscule. M. Treat. il 3:300-1 Mr '76

Flossy's way; verse. J: E. Dolsen. 40:331 F '13

Flounders
As flat as a flounder. H. M. Smith. il 31:1032-4 S '04

Flour
Bergmeal. 2:259 F '75
Story of a grain of wheat. W. S. Harwood. il 20:889-91 O '93

Flour mills
Story of a grain of wheat. W. S. Harwood. il 20:889-91 O '93

Flower, Elliott
Officer of the court. 31:195-202 Ja '04
Officer of the school. 32:240-7 Ja '05

Flower angel; poem. il 11:158-9 D '83

Flower circus; verse. O. Herford. il 25:1002-3 O '98

Flower girl; verse. C: G. Leland. 11:695 Jl '84

Flower-girl, Esther, the; story. E. H. Leland. il 4:280-2 F '77

Flower-girls; poem. L. Larcom. 2:107 D '74

Flower ladies; game. E. Bisland. 16:794-5 Ag '89

Flower of prey; verse. M. Howells. il 31:934 Ag '04

Flower of the sun; story. A. M. Long. il 35:1071-4 O '08

Flower peckers
Flower-pickers. il 21:87 N '93

Flowers
Ahead of the season. F. Peltier. il 33:464-6 Mr '06
Alpine early-riser. G: A. King. il 41:556 Ap '14
Flower ladies; game. E. Bisland. 16:794-5 Ag '89
Flowers that blow their own trumpets. 15:792 Ag '88
Giant flower from the tropics; pelican plant. H. J. Shannon. il 33:936-7 Ag '06
Humming-birds' banquet. M. Nugent. il 33:342 F '06
In the woods—April. R. Richards. il 29:549-51 Ap '02
In the woods—August. R. Richards. il 29:934-5 Ag '02
In the woods—July. R. Richards. il 29:838-9 Jl '02
In the woods—June. R. Richards. il 29:741-3 Je '02
In the woods—May. R. Richards. il 29:644-7 My '02
Last flowers and fruits. H. J. Shannon. il 35:74-6 N '07
Nature's dried garden. il 30:360-1 F '03
Overlooked beauty and interest. H. J. Shannon. il 32:1128-9 O '05
Parts and kinds of flowers. 11:78, 261 N '83, Ja '84
Plants that get hot and keep cool. S. L. Bastin. il 43:1132-3 O '16
Plants that tell the weather. S. L. Bastin. il 44:940-2 Ag '17
Reading the book of fate. L. W. Snead. 23:33-4 N '95
Some flower in bloom each day. E. A. Sutphen. il 38:590-2 My '11
Some swamp flowers of July. H. Shannon. il 33:840-2 Jl '06
Spring flowers are here. il 29:170-2 D '01
Talk about wild flowers. J: Burroughs. il 18:581-6 Je '91
Tree flowers of spring. H. J. Shannon. il 33:648-50 My '06
Two rare wild flowers. il 42:461-3 Mr '15

Flowers—*Continued*
You may gather all you wish. il 29:744-7 Je '02
See also Botany; Buds; Gardens and gardening; Leaves; National flowers; Plants; Roots; also names of flowers, e.g. Gentians; Orchids; Roses

Arrangement

Flowers in winter, and how to make the best of them. S. C. il 4:42-4 N '76

Plays

Before and after flowering; a flower-drama of spring-time. P. B. Marston. il 7:823-4 Ag '80
Changeling; a flower and fairy masque. H. P. Spofford. il 26:501-12 Ap '99

Poetry

Blue-eyed Mary. M. E. W. Freeman. 17: 21 N '89
Calling the flowers. M. M. Dodge. il 6: 332-3 Mr '79
Calling the flowers. M. A. Lathbury. il 2:771 O '75
Calling them up. G: Cooper. 14:599 Je '87
Children of the sun. A. W. Eaton. il 13: 770 Ag '86
Cowslips. S. H. Swett. 14:417 Ap '87
Crocus. C. Thaxter. 7:376 Mr '80
Daffy-down-Dilly. S. Hartley. 7:482 Ap '80
Dame Daisy's At home. M. R. Jarvis. il 22:627 Je '95
Difficult seed. M. Howells. il 21:642-3 My '94
Discontent. S. O. Jewett. il 3:247 F '76
Discovered; poem. H. T. Hutcheson. 16: 723 Ag '89
Eyebrights. L. G. Warner. il 3:348-9 Ap '76
Faint flower. M. A. Lathbury. il 2:597 Ag '75
Floral arrangement. P. F. Camp. 37:924 Ag '10
Floral enigmas. C. A. Dugan. 21:745-7 Je '94
Floral letter. il 11:890-3 S '84
Flower circus. O. Herford. il 25:1002-3 O '98
Flower fancies. H. G. Cone. 11:608 Je '84
Flower-girls. L. Larcom. 2:107 D '74
Flower of prey. M. Howells. 31:934 Ag '04
Flowers. D. E. Olds. il 37:597 My '10
Flowery. A. R. Wells. 26:1033 O '99
Garden rivals. I. E. Mackay. 34:803 Jl '07
Gowns of gossamer. L. Larcom. 1:444-5 Je '74
Grandmother's garden. J. Benton. il 30: 58-9 N '02
Great grandmother's garden. M. J. Jacques. il 10:563 Je '83
Highway and byway. M. Bradley. 18:624 Je '91
June. C. A. Mason. il 11:595 Je '84
Kaiserblumen. C. Thaxter. il 6:633-4 Ag '79
Last flower of the year. L. Larcom. 1:107 Ja '74
Little beggar's button-hole bouquet. H. H. Jackson. il 9:93 D '81
Mary's meadowing. E. L. Ogden. il 31: 682-3 Je '04
May colloquy. M. A. Gillette. il 25:537 My '98
Mignonette. S. Coolidge. il 6:499 Je '79
Morning compliments. S. Dayre. 15:209 Ja '88
My flowers. M. E. Bradley. 14:455 Ap '87
Open secret. M. A. Lathbury. 4:437 My '77
Prince Elecampane of the golden plume. M. Johnson. 18:738-9 Ag '91
Procession. M. Widdemer. 41:820 Jl '14
Rhyming play. J. D. Locey. 2:484-5 Je '75
Said the rose to the pink. L. C. Moulton. 23:658 Je '96
Seaside flowers. C. Thaxter. 16:588-9 Je '89
Shower and flower. L. Larcom. 6:397 Ap '79
Sleeping flowers. E. Dickinson. 18:516 Je '91
Snow flowers. A. Bates. 16:245 F '89
Spring fashions. 15:632 Je '88
Story of the flower. H. P. Spofford. 16:752 Ag '89
Their flowers. A. L. Mitchill. 25:1027 O '98
Very wild flower. M. Howells. il 23:738 Jl '96
Victory. B. Hill. il 9:347 Mr '82
What the flowers said. G. F. Pennypacker. 12:759 Ag '85
What wakes the flowers? C. Thaxter. 12:331-2 Mr '85
Wild-flower tamer. C. Wells. 37:924 Ag '10
Wild flowers. J. Penniman. il 13:603 Je '86
Wild flowers I have known. J. B. Hartswick. il 28:716-17 Je '01
Wind-flower. L. Larcom. 11:412 Mr '84
Yellow pansy. N. G. Cone. 8:111 D '80
See also names of flowers, e.g. Daisies—Poetry; Goldenrod—Poetry; Roses—Poetry

Stories

Forget-me-not. A. Williams. il 1:515-16 Jl '74
May-flowers. A. Moore. 6:451 My '79
Peggy's garden and what grew therein. C. Thaxter. il 12:886-95 O '85
Thirsty flower. H: D. Winans. il 44:742-3 Je '17

Flowers, Names of
Are the names inappropriate? il 30:747 Je '03
Flower-names. E. F. Mosby. 25:650-1 Je '98
How some flowers got their names. E. B. H. il 32:725-31 Je '05

Flowers, National. See National flowers

Flowers for the brave; poem. C. Thaxter. il 10:571 Je '83

Flowers in poetry
Songs of spring. L. Larcom. il 4:365-9, 459-65 Ap-My '77

Flowers of winter; verse. E. Poulsson. 11: 287 F '84

Flowery; verse. A. R. Wells. 26:1033 O '99

Floyd, May Elliott
Iris; verse. 29:933 Ag '02

Fluffy and Snuffy; verse. C. W. Thompson. il 4:456-7 My '77

Flume, Our adventure at the. W. L. il 13: 844-5 S '86

Flute
From the drum of the savage to the great orchestra. J. K. Macdonald. il 36:541-3 Ap '09
Some ancient musical instruments. H. S. Conant. il 21:588-9 My '94

Fly. See Flies

Fly; verse. J: K. Bangs. 30:1015 S '03

Flycatchers
Chebec versus robin. M. M. Miller. il 27: 738-9 Je '00
King-bird; poem. R: E. Burton. 15:74 N '87

Flycycle; verse. S. B. Thresher. il 30:1112-15 O '03

Flying. See Aeroplanes; Balloons and airships; Birds; Flight; Flying machines

Flying fish
Flying-fish. il 35:940 Ag '08
Flying fish; crabs and fish; do schools of fish have leaders? il 31:270-1 Ja '04
Flying-fishes. B. A. Bean. il 33:458 Mr '06
Flying things. C. B. Davis. il 38:72-3 N '10

Flying machines
About flying-machines. T. Jenks. il 23: 443-54 Ap '96
Flycycle; verse. S. B. Thresher. il 30:1112-15 O '03
Samuel Pierpont Langley; a hero of flight. M. R. Parkman. il 44:1078-83 O '17
Scientific kite-flying; Dr. Alexander Graham Bell's experiments in learning to fly. C. H. Claudy. il 34:1068-72 O '07
See also Aeroplanes; Balloons and airships

Flying squirrels
Flying-squirrel. il 43:270-1 Ja '16
Flying squirrel. A. R. Spaid. il 33:170-1 D '05
Flying squirrels. il 31:78-9 N '03
Flying things. C. B. Davis. il 38:72-3 N '10
Flying without wings. C. F. Holder. il 10:432-3 Ap '83
Squirrels, marmots, and sewellel. W: T. Hornaday. il 22:602 My '95

Flying the ferret; story. F: Wendt. il 29: 622-4 My '02

Flying without wings. C. F. Holder. il 10: 432-5 Ap '83

Foam
Huge mass of foam. il 38:843 Jl '11

Foch, Ferdinand
Portrait. 45:741 Je '18

Fog
Curiosity; verse. A. B. Reid. 29:932-3 Ag '02
Lost in the fog; story. I. Bacheller. il 28: 332-6 F '01
Lost in the fog; story. M. C. S. il 8:417-19 Ap '81

Foley, James William, jr.
Latter-day Paul Revere; verse. 36:547 Ap '09

Folk dances. See Dancing

Folk lore
Giant and the herdboy. E. Fuller. il 41: 918-24 Ag '14
See also Counting out; Fairies; Fairy tales; Folk songs; Indians of America—Folk lore; Legends; Mythology; Plant lore; Robin Hood; Wandering Jew

Folk lore, Grecian
Man with the pea. J. Curtin. il 9:208-10 Ja '82
Round stone. J. Curtin. il 9:273-7 F '82
Stone of success. M. E. Mitchell. il 33:834-8 Jl '06

Folk lore, Irish
How Jack found the giant Riverrath. E. Fuller. il 41:1101-7 O '14

Folk lore, Russian
Golden-hair: a Russian folk-story. J. Curtin. il 8:9-13 N '80
Humpbacked horse. M. Gilbert. il 37:386-92 Mr '10
Sunrise. E. Abercrombie. il 10:758-61 Ag '83

Folk songs (with music)
Folk-songs for boys and girls. M. L. Sturgis. il 38:433-5, 538-9, 636-7, 714-15, 828-9, 924-5, 1018-19, 1114-15; 39:252-3, 350-1, 444-5, 540-1 Mr-O '11, Ja-Ap '12
Old English folk-song arranged for recitation with musical accompaniment. il 17:1065-8 O '90

Folliloo; verse. E. S. Bumstead. 31:1017 S '04

Folsom, Florence
New year's night; verse. 26:328 F '99

Folsom, Mary E.
Can you? verse. 6:93 D '78

Folwell, A. H.
Living; verse. 45:638 My '18
Motion and the curve; verse. 45:795 Jl '18

Fontaine, Jean de la. See La Fontaine, Jean de

Food
Dried food, the food of the future. R. F. Wilson. il 44:1069-70 O '17
Edible nests. il 5:234-5 Ja '78
Queer fuel. C. Marriott. 34:544-5 Ap '07
Some queer dishes. F. R. Feudge. 2:677-8 S '75
See also Cooking; Dinners and dining; Food conservation; Food supply; Markets

Food—*Continued*

Stories

Nothing on the breakfast table. M. Eytinge. il 13:282-4 F '86

Food conservation

Control of food and fuel. S. E. Forman. 44:1124-5 O '17

Every slice counts now. R. F. Wilson. 45:506 Ap '18

Food-supply and food-control. S. E. Forman. 44:1027-8 S '17

Hoover's youthful aides. R. F. Wilson. 45:699 Je '18

Little story and a New Year's greeting. 45:211 Ja '18

Save fats. R. F. Wilson. il 45:310-11 F '18

What Mr Hoover asks us to do. 44:971-3 S '17

Food control. See Food conservation; Food supply

Food supply

Boys' and girls' food army. C. Vrooman. il 44:1067-9 O '17

Food-supply and food-control. S. E. Forman. 44:1027-8 S '17

Saving the crumbs. S. E. Forman. 44:844-5 Jl '17

Want in the midst of plenty. S. E. Forman. 44:548-9 Ap '17

Fool and the little court lady; verse. V. W. Cloud. il 20:812-14 S '93

Foolish Elizabethans; verse. C. Wells. il 32:700-1 Je '05

Foolish Fido; verse. A. W. McCullough. il 31:446 Mr '04

Foolish flamingo; verse. A. R. Wells. il 14:434 Ap '87

Foolish persons, Four. il 15:230-1 Ja '88

Fools

Bertholde. M. S. Roberts. il 24:228-31 Ja '97

Cap and bells. H. W. Peirce. il 9:89-92 D '81

Court jesters of England. A. Wofford. il 25:121-5 D '97

Too sharp for the czar. D: Ker. 21:518-19 Ap '94

Poetry

Fool and the little court lady. V. W. Cloud. il 20:812-14 S '93

Fool's Christmas. F. M. Alt. il 22:152-4 D '94

Fools' waltz. H. T. Hutcheson. il 17:226-7 Ja '90

Fool's wisdom. M. Johnson. il 12:444-7 Ap '85

Fool's wit. Z. Cocke. il 23:828-31 Ag '96

King of the Samoyed. E. S. Brooks. il 21:1027-31 O '94

Fool's Christmas; poem. F. M. Alt. il 22:152-4 D '94

Fool's wisdom; verse. M. Johnson. il 12:444-7 Ap '85

Fool's wit; verse. Z. Cocke. il 23:828-31 Ag '96

Foot

Arms and legs of man and other animals. E. T. Brewster. il 33:364-5 F '06

Feet of animals. il 12:551 My '85

Horse stands on one toe, a chicken on five toes. il 38:844 Jl '11

Significance of birds' feet. il 40:364-6 F '13

Football

Drop-kick. W. T. Bull. il 17:237-40 Ja '90

Expert football for the spectator. P. H. Davis. il 43:1071-7; 44:32-9 O-N '16

Field-goal art. P. H. Davis. il 41:141-7 D '13

Foot-ball; a game for gentlemen. E: H. Coy. 37:1075-6 O '10

Foot-ball a rough game three hundred years ago. 22:346 F '95

Foot-ball in 1907. W. Camp. il 34:1012-13 S '07

Football of long ago. K. R. Steege. il 26:159-67 D '98

Foot-ball under the new rules. E: H. Coy. il 38:23-8, 158-62 N-D '10

Full-field run from kick-off to touchdown. P. H. Davis. il 41:13-18 N '13

Intercollegiate foot-ball in America. W. Camp. il 17:36-44, 166-72, 241-5, 321-5 N '89-F '90

National stars of the gridiron. P. H. Davis. il 42:1085-93; 43:58-66 O-N '15

New rules in foot-ball. W. Camp. 37:1073-4 O '10

Tactics and tacticians of the gridiron. P. H. Davis. il 41:1116-19; 42:37-43 O-N '14

What Woodrow Wilson did for American foot-ball. P. H. Davis. il 40:13-19 N '12

Ye merry game of foot-ball from ancient times till now. N. O. Messenger. il 29:60-2 N '01

Poetry

After the ball. 34:62-3 N '06

After the game. B: Webster. 19:47 N '91

Foot-ball. J. W. Linn. il 36:34 N '08

Game. W: R. Benet. il 37:12-14 N '09

Uncle Jack's great run. T. Jenks. il 20:32-3 N '92

Stories

"Arrival" of Jimpson. R: S. Powell. il 26:2-12 N '98

Baby Elton, the quarter-back. L. W. Quirk. il 30:28-33 N '02

Coward of the eleven. R. D. Paine. il 33:398-404 Mr '06

Generous side. A. T. Dudley. il 22:22-8 N '94

Goal from the field. L. W. Quirk. il 32:11-16 N '04

Kingsford, quarter. R. H: Barbour. il 37:195-200, 324-31, 430-6, 509-15, 609-15, 709-15, 820-7 Ja-Jl '10

Magic foot-ball. A. T. Dudley. il 37:51-7 N '09

Magic foot-ball; a fairy tale of today. R. H: Barbour. il 42:128-37 D '14

Midget's nerve. L. W. Quirk. il 33:66-9 N '05

Neil Wentworth's famous rush. E. B. Barry. 21:73-8 N '93
New boy; a foot-ball episode. S. V. R. il 29:6-8 N '01
Princeton; a modern puss in boots. M. B. Sheldon. il 23:41-6 N '95
Richard Carr's baby. R: H. Davis. il 14: 50-3 N '86

Football, Rugby
School-life at Rugby. E. R. Pennell. il 13:111-13 D '85

Foot-ball season in Jungleville; pictures. 35:60-1 N '07

Foote, Kate B.
How Tommy went to jail. 10:572-5 Je '83
Indian story. 2:705-8 S '75
Our flag. 3:565-6 Jl '76
Pets from Persia. 6:342-7 Mr '79
Tale of many tails. 5:777-9 O '78

Foote, Mary Hallock
Children's claim. 7:238-45 Ja '80
Cousin Charley's story. 8:271-6 F '81
Dream-horses. 16:3-7 N '88
Flower of the almond and fruit of the fig. 24:937-41 S '97
Four-leaved clover in the desert. 21:644-50, 694-9 My-Je '94
Garret at grandfather's. 20:338-44 Mr '93
Gates on grandfather's farm. 18:411-18 Ap '91
How Mandy went rowing with the Cap'n. 5:449-53 My '78
Idaho picnic. 14:729-39 Ag '87
Lamb that couldn't keep up. 16:802-6 S '89
Menhaden sketches: summer at Christmas-time. 12:116-24 D '84
Muchacho of the Mexican camp. 6:79-81 D '78
November in the cañon. 19:439-43 Ap '92
Spare bedroom at grandfather's. 19:656-60 Jl '92
Visit to John's camp. 17:479-83 Ap '90

Footstep fairies; verse. M. E. Windram. il 41:628 My '14

For a great many Neds; verse. E. L. Carson. 10:616 Je '83

For a little girl of three; verse. Uncle Ned. il 33:743 Je '06

For bass-wood chaps; verse. J: V. Cheney. 12:171 Ja '85

For Caesar; story. B. E. Bush. il 37:308-12 F '10

For children dear; verse. A. Brennan. il 14: 134-7 D '86

For Christmas day; poem. H. Butterworth. il 17:186-7 D '89

For Christmas day; verse. N. B. Turner. il 34:164-5 D '06

For 'maginative people only! story. D. Canfield. il 39:674-83 Je '12

For special delivery; poem. M. L. Upton. il 25:140-1 D '97

For spellers; verse. T. Jenks. 35:251 Ja '08

For the Corinthian cup; story. H. L. Stone. il 42:866-74 Ag '15

For the flag; story. M. Wells. il 35:771-7 Jl '08

For the sake of a horse; story. J: Watson. il 27:2-6 '99

Forbes, Archibald
Where was Villiers? 10:344-9 Mr '83

Forbes, Cornelia
Brave child; verse. 43:1007 S '16

Forbes, Helen
Lafayette rose. 44:393-6 Mr '17

Ford, Alexander Hume
Boy's paradise in the Pacific. 35:876-82 Ag '08

Ford, Emily C.
Robin's nest; poem. 1:428 My '74

Ford, Fanny Gwen
Some ancient fleets. 30:808-13 Jl '03

Ford, George Hounsfield
Famous Lacrosse struggle. 26:825-32 Ag '99
Friends and rivals. 34:998-1004 S '07

Ford, Helen J.
Illustrated alphabet; verse. 7:350-3 F '80

Ford, I. N.
Fresh-air fund. 10:616-26 Je '83

Ford, James L.
Disputed shinny match. 19:538-42 My '92

Ford, M. Louise
Fifteen minutes with a cyclone. 17:429-31 Mr '90

Ford's trip on a runaway balloon; story. C. H. Claudy. il 35:305-9 F '08

Forecasts. See Fortune telling; Prophecies; Weather forecasts

Forenames. See Names, Personal

Forest castaways; story. See Bartlett, Frederick Orin

Forest family; story. S. Borg and M. A. Brown. il 2:99-102 D '74

Forest fires
California forest fire. R. E. Tener. il 8: 947-51 O '81
Protecting the nation's forests. S. E. Forman. il 44:168-9 D '16
Trapped by a mountain fire. L. R. Perry. il 41:748-50 Je '14
Watch-towers of the forests D. A. Willey. il 41:1132-5 O '14

Stories
Fire cat. J. Blethen. il 30:314-21 F '03
Fire on Tamarack. W. V. Chambers. il 44:525-9 Ap '17
How Babe escaped polo. I. Forrester. il 40:43-5 N '12
How Proby saved the woods. H. Grey. il 31:450-2 Mr '04
In a forest aflame. H. S. Canfield. il 30: 900-5 Ag '03
Jed's windmill. G. W. Curran. il 24:379-84 Mr '97
Race through the flames. F. L. Coombs. il 37:402-6 Mr '10
Strange refuge. P. L. Haworth. il 43:689-95 Je '16

Forest fires—Stories—*Continued*
When Zippy ran wild on Honey Run. A. M. Holaday. il 45:387-91 Mr '18

Forest rangers
Boy timber cruisers of Carolina. D. A. Willey. il 36:687-92 Je '09
Watch-towers of the forests. D. A. Willey. il 41:1132-5 O '14

Forest service
Protecting the nation's forests. S. E. Forman. il 44:168-9 D '16

Forests, National. See National forests

Forests, Petrified. See Petrified forests

Forests and forestry
Boy timber cruisers of Carolina. D. A. Willey. il 36:687-92 Je '09
Story of a forest. F: E. Clements. il 33: 896-902 Ag '06
What is reforestation? J. R. Simmons. il 45:942-3 Ag '18
See also Forest fires; Forest rangers; Forest service; Lumbering; National forests; Trees; Woods

Forfeits
Fine, or superfine? S. W. Kellogg. 8:53-5 N '80

Forget-me-nots
Poetry
Forgetful forgetmenot. O. Herford. il 20: 775 Ag '93
Saidie's flowers. L. C. Tulloch. 20:692 Jl '93
Stories
Forget-me-not. A. Williams. il 1:515-16 Jl '74

Forgetful forgetmenot; verse. O. Herford. il 20:775 Ag '93

Forgetfulness
Stories
Land of short memories. S. S. Colt. 7: 217-18 Ja '80
Was Kitty cured? M. Graham. il 8:629-32 Je '81

Forgiveness
In the rapids of the Ashberish; story. C: G. D. Roberts. il 27:397-401 Mr '00

Forks
History of forks. D. M. Morrell. 33:350-1 F '06
Riddle rhyme. il 33:351 F '06

Forman, Allan
Tell-tale. 12:229-30 Ja '85

Forman, Samuel Eagle
Stories of useful inventions. 33:250-4, 636-40; 34:522-5, 925-8 Ja, My '06, Ap, Ag '07

Forneri, Robert Charles, pseud. See Reid, Sydney

Forrester, Fleta
Daisy time; verse. 11:611 Je '84
Dame Toad; verse. 8:807 Ag '81
Merry Mike; verse. 5:176-9 Ja '78
Merry rain; verse. 5:425 Ap '78
Moon, from a frog's point of view. 5:677-9 Ag '78

Forrester, Izola L.
How Babe escaped polo. 40:43-5 N '12
How Memory forgot. 38:387-90 Mr '11
Petronel's light. 39:893-7 Ag '12
Shoot-'em-on-a-rock. 40:805-7 Jl '13
Snow-bound Santa Claus. 33:115-18 D '05 '05
Tom, jr., tomboy. 28:1073-9 O '01

Fort, Paul
Bocko and the deer. 2:689-90 S '75
Boule de neige de Jean Martin, La. 1: 151-2 Ja '74
Gentle angler. 1:627-8 S '74
Lost stopper. 8:582-5 Je '81
Ludovick's rocks. 7:926-30 O '80
Mysterious barrel. 9:781-3 Ag '82
Old Nicolai. 5:399-401 Ap '78
Out at sea. 7:336-8 F '80
Peter's rabbit-hunt. 4:752-5 S '77
Plums. 7:233-4 Ja '80
Poor relations 6:34-9 N '78
Something in the old clothes line. 5:211-13 Ja '78
Story of a peg. 8:389-92 Mr '81
Story of a prince. 6:766-67 S '79
Story of the secretary bird. 9:518-19 My '82
Tommy Hopper's choice. 1:4-6 N '73
Two friends. 2:265-6 Mr '75
Verney ancestor. 9:38-42 N '81
Wonderful river. 1:99 D '73
Wrong bird; story. 1:344-6 Ap '74

Fort, S. J.
Derivation of Balearic. 39:898 Ag '12

Fort de France, Martinque
Home of the Empress Josephine. M. S. Roberts. il 18:703-8 Jl '91

Fort Jay, New York
Carving over the sally-port. J: J. A. Becket. il 16:10-15 N '88

Fortification. See Coast defense

Fortunate frog; verse. G: O. Butler. il 41:1004-5 S '14

Fortunate opening; story. F. R. Stockton. il 14:91-8, 186-9 D '86-Ja '87

Fortune, A. L. E. Richards. 24:424 Mr '97

Fortune in a flower; story. H. P. Spofford. il 40:592-6 My '13

Fortune telling
Buttons and fortunes; verse. L. Ledyard. il 7:717 Jl '80
Reading the book of fate. L. W. Snead. il 23:32-5 N '95
Tea-cup lore. C. C. Ward. il 12:54-5 N '84
Twelfth-night frolics in Russia. P. K. Kondacheff. il 29:339-41 F '02
See also Halloween

Fortunes of a saucer-pie; story. S. Coolidge. 3:42-4 N '75

Fortunes of Toby Trafford; story. See Trowbridge, J. T.

Fortuny y Carbo, Marino José Maria Bernardo
Comparing Fortuny with von Piloty. C: H. Caffin. il 32:998-1001 S '05

Forty less one; verse. J. Richardson. il 5:579-80 Jl '78

Forty thieves, The
London Christmas pantomimes. E. R. Pennell. il 15:180-5 Ja '88

Fosdick, J. William
Studlefunks' bonfire. 21:825-9 Jl '94

Foss, Martin M.
Champion lobster company. 33:620-5 My '06
How Joseph skipped the lower rungs. 34:396-401 Mr '07
Walter Harvey—coward. 35:1001-4 S '08

Fossil raindrops. H. P. Spofford. il 16:330 Mr '89

Fossil trees. See Trees, Fossil

Fossils
Burial-place of monsters. A. Chapman. il 43:938-40 Ag '16
Giant corkscrews. R. L. Honeyman. il 42:652 My '15
Giant turtles. C: F: Holder. il 13:24-7 N' 85
Greatest of sharks. il 38:1036 S '11
Sermon in petrified bones. R. F. Wilson. il 44:265-6 Ja '17
Some old houses. J. H. Wilson. il 29: 459 Mr '02
Story of a stone. D. S. Jordan. 6:233-5 F '79
Through the back ages. T. C. Crofton. 17:599-600, 692-4, 862-4, 950-2, 1004-6 My-Je, Ag-O '90
See also Animals—Extinct; Dinosaurs; Mammoths; Reptiles, Fossil

Poetry
Fossil raindrops. H. P. Spofford. il 16: 330 Mr '89

Stories
My petrified bird's-nest. H. H. Ballard. il 16:627-9 Je '89

Foster, Mrs A. J.
Who's afraid in the dark? verse. 12:419 Ap '85

Foster, Arnold
Falling leaves; verse. 34:995 S '07
Polar expedition; verse. 35:130 D '07
Poor plan; verse. 35:448 Mr. '08
Sexton's Christmas; verse. 35:248 Ja '08

Foster, Edwin W.
Our friends the trees. 32:577-83, 703-8, 812-15 My-Jl '05
Viking ship. 25:864-5 Ag '98

Foster, Ellen
Time to get up! 37:274-5 Ja '10

Foster, Everett
Novel fishing feat. 30:998-9 S '03

Foster, Howell
What happened; verse. 5:341 Mr '78

Foster, Inez
Humpty Dumpty; verse. 37:11 N '09

Foster, Lucy
Little mothers; verse. 35:933-5 Ag '08
Merry prince; verse. 34:1114 O '07
Order of the smiling face; verse. 32: 53 N '04
Six o'clock train; verse. 34:640 My '07
Thirteen; verse. 31:970 S '04

Foster, Mary Garton
Timely restoration. 29:776-80 Jl '02
Where it was signed; verse. 37:1063 O '10

Foster, Olive Hyde
Work of a children's garden club. 44: 435-7 Mr '17

Foster, S. Conant
Crow that the crow crowed; verse. 5: 694 Ag '78
Isle of Content; verse. 12:32 N '84
Master Moono; verse. 8:424-5 Ap '81
Sweet Miss Industry; verse. 12:104-8 D '84
Unconsidered trifle; verse. 31:444 Mr '04

Foster, Stephen Collins
Old folks at home; poem. il 39:540 Ap '12
Old Kentucky home; song with music. 38:1018 S '11

Foulke, William Dudley
My dog. 16:938-41 O '89

Found in the forecastle; story. W. J. Henderson. il 18:59-63 N '90

Foundations
One hundred feet below Broadway. A. R. Bond. il 40:533-40 Ap '13

Founding of the B. A.; story. A. P. Paret. il 32:309-16 F '05

Fountains
Fountain; verse A. W. McCullough. il 36:932-3 Ag '09
Giant fountain at Geneva. C: T. Hill. il 42:1038-40 S '15
Little stone boy; verse. S. Dayre. il 11:134-5 D' 83

Four-footed detective; story. M. W. Caswell. il 44:226-30 Ja '17

Four-H clubs
Four-H fair at Springfield. R. F. Wilson. il 45:622-9 My '18
Wonderful Four-H clubs. T. Worthington. 45:547-52 Ap '18

Four-leaved clover; poem. R. P. Utter. 24: 795-6 Ag '97

Four-leaved clover; story. T. Jenks. il 45: 1118-22 O '18

Four-leaved clover in the desert; story. M. H. Foote. il 21:644-50, 694-9 My-Je '94

Four little girls and their four little stories. J. Miller. il 31:520-4 Ap '04

Four little imps; verse. J. Stacy. il 3:504 Jl '76

Four little pigs; verse. M. Douglas. il 22:260 Ja '95

Four sides to a triangle; story. C: R. Talbot. il 18:732-7 Ag '91

Four sunbeams; verse. M. K. B. il 7:117-18 D '79

Four-thousand-mile race; story. L: Weickum. il 30:830-6 Jl '03

Four winds; poem. C. P. Meadowcroft. 42: 679 Je '15

Four years old; verse. L. G. Warner. il 1: 532-4 Jl '74

Fourteenth of July
Hurrah for the fourteenth of July! M. A. Spicer. il 40:879-82 Ag '13

Fourth in Noisyville; verse. N. B. Turner. 35:793 Jl '08

Fourth of July
Bullion's day. 20:712 Jl '93
Fourth of July among the Indians. W. P. Hooper. il 11:689-95 Jl '84
Future Fourth—commencement-day for new citizens. il 44:783 Jl '17

Poetry
Abijah's Fourth of July. J. Bennett. 20: 673 Jl '93
Aunt Portia and the boys. M. A. Gillette. il 24:728-9 Jl '97
Boy's right. M. A. Gillette. il 26:715 Jl '99
Brownies' Fourth of July. P. Cox. il 14: 700-2 Jl '87
Difference of opinion. L. D. Rice. 13:679 Jl '86
Fizz-Bang park. E. Hill. il 34:788-90 Jl '07
Fourth of July. F. Armory. il 26:723 Jl '99
Fourth of July at Tom Elliot's house. S. J. Burke. 8:660 Jl '81
Fourth-of-July jingles. 26:773 Jl '99
Fourth of July record. L. D. Rice. 14:683 Jl '87
Fourth of July regatta. D. K. Stevens. il 39:782-5 Jl '12
How they celebrated. E. L. Sabin. il 32: 837 Jl '05
How to celebrate. H. M. Richardson. 27: 785 Jl '00
In July. A. S. Webber. il 22:716-17 Jl '95
Independence day in fairyland. L. D. Rice. 15:713 Jl '88
Interrupted song. G: O. Butler. il 41:801 Jl '14
July the Fourth. T: Tapper. 21:824 Jl '94
Memorable day. J. E. Joy. 17:769 Jl '90
Patriots. E. Ward. 35:813 Jl '08
Song of the fire-cracker. A. S. Shelton. 31:829 Jl '04
Ted's Fourth of July. M. Osborne. 34:787 Jl '07
Word for the old Fourths. C: H: Webb. il 23:756-7 Jl '96
Young America. C. Wells. 31:814 Jl '04

Stories
Boy who lost the Fourth of July. S. Swett. 9:709-14 Jl '82
Crew of the Sandpiper. I. G. Curtis. il 26:709-14 Jl '99
Eve of the Fourth. H. Frederic. il 20:644-55 Jl '93
How Teddy saw the king. D. Brooks. il 32:770-5 Jl '05
How Tom Whitney astonished the German army. E. S. P. Lipsett. il 37:832-3 Jl '10
Marjory's first celebration. A. L. Sykes. il 30:814-15 Jl '03
One of Uncle Joey's jokes. il 31:838-9 Jl '04
Ringing in the Fourth. H. Morgan. il 15: 666-72 Jl '88
Silverton revolution. Z. M. Walters. il 38: 793-6 Jl '11
Studlefunks' bonfire. J. W: Fosdick. il 21: 825-9 Jl '94
Timely restoration. M. G. Foster. il 29: 776-80 Jl '02
Tommy's Fourth of July in Ireland. A. B. Jones. il 27:1050-3 O '00
Tom's anti-fire-cracker league. M. W. Fisher. il 7:713-16 Jl '80

Fox, Frances Margaret
How little bear went to a picnic. 40:841-3 Jl '13
When little bear had his own way. 40: 649-51 My '13

Fox, Fred P.
President for one hour. 22:99-108 D '94

Fox, Lois
Marjorie's summer trip; verse. 38:819 Jl '11

Fox. See Foxes

Fox and a raven; story. R. H. Davis. il 2: 216-19 F '75

Fox and geese; a drama. O. Herford. il 26: 136-9 D '98

Fox and the squirrel; verse. B: Lander. il 8:398 Mr '81

Fox and the stork; fable. C. J. Budd. il 43: 721 Je '16

Fox and the stork; story. S. Coolidge. il 7: 761-5 Ag '80

Fox and the tablet; fable. P. Howard. il 4: 381 Ap '77

Fox and the turkeys; or, Charley and the old folks; story. il 5:756-9 S '78

Fox-fire. il 31:744-5 Je '04

Fox, the monkey, and the pig; fable. H. Pyle. il 5:743 S '78

Foxes
Children of the wood. G: A. King. il 42: 168-9 D '14
Double surprise. F. S. 34:525 Ap '07
Droll fox-trap. C. A. Stephens. 2:252-3 F '75
Fox family at home. E. J. Sawyer. il 36: 746-8 Je '09
Foxes hunting on the ice. E. J. Sawyer. il 34:267-8 Ja '07
Jack and Jill Reynard. C: F: Holder. il 18:55-7 N '90
Most valuable fur-bearing animal in the world. F. J. Dickie. il 42:367 F '15
On standing still. D. L. Sharp. il 30:938-9 Ag '03
Our wolves and foxes. W. T. Hornaday. il 21:487-90 Ap '94
Photographing a wild fox. S. A. Lottridge. il 32:721-4 Je '05
Reynard's clever escape. B: Webster. il 21:692-3 Je '94
True fox story. E. L. Wells. il 30:436 Mr '03

Young foxes. W: J. Long. il 28:74-6 N '00

Fables

Crafty fox. H. Pyle. il 4:261-3 F '77
Fox and the hen. 11:256 Ja '84

Poetry

Brer fox in trouble. T. Jenks. il 21:85 N '93
Fox and the squirrel. B: Lander. il 8:398 Mr '81
Packet of letters. O. Herford. il 17:502-4 Ap '90

Stories

Cousin Charley's story. M. H. Foote. il 8:271-6 F '81
Fox who knew all about traps. D. Coolidge. il 32:111-15 D '04
How it happened that Reddy Fox gained a friend. T. W. Burgess. il 42:351-6 F '15
How Mr Fox fished and hunted. E. B. Smith. il 29:829-32 Jl '02
Master fox. M. Lindsay. il 45:895-7 Ag '18
Mikkel. H. H. Boyesen. il 12:28-31, 125-6, 198-203 N '84-Ja '85
Mr Red Fox gets more than he comes for. M. F. Blodgett. il 42:952-5 Ag '15
Plantation stories; Sonny Bunny Rabbit's granny. G. M. Cooke. il 33:618-19 My '06
Puff o' smoke. E. B. Darling. il 45:37-42 N '17
Sun's sisters; a Lappish tale. H. H. Boyesen. il 16:331-6 Mr '89
Three smart little foxes. il 5:232-3 Ja '78

Foxglove freaks. E. Carrington. il 26:545-51 My '99

Foxgloves
Folks' glove. 10:714-15 Jl '83

Foxy Confucius; story. W. H. Davenport. il 8:436-8 Ap '81

Fractions; verse. C. Hofman. il 41:410 Mr '14

Fractures
First aid to the injured. E. E. Walker. 32:697-9 Je '05

Frames (for pictures). See Picture frames

France

Court and courtiers

Lafayette: the boy of Versailles. R. S. Holland. il 36:448-50 Mr '09
Little court lady; Françoise-Marie de Bourbon. N. H. Moore. 29:1009-10 S '02

Description and travel

American bicyclers at Mont St Michel. E: H. Elwell, jr. il 21:848-55 Ag '94
Are you going to the Paris exposition? M. E. Caldwell. 27:538-40 Ap '00
Druids and their temples. A. Wainwright. il 2:469-71 Je '75
Lost Rheims. L. E. Prickitt. il 45:1072-5 O '18
Motoring through the golden age. A. B. Paine. il 45:212-17, 405-12, 714-21 Ja, Mr, Je '18
People we meet. F. R. Stockton. il 15:347-53 Mr '88
Queen Paris. F. R. Stockton. il 13:572-82 Je '86
Romans, but not Rome. F. R. Stockton. il 12:19-24 N '84
See also names of cities, e.g. Paris

History

Kingdom of Yvetot. G. Brenan. il 25:633-40 Je '98
Three times three brothers on the French throne. E. F. Parker. 34:540 Ap '07

To 1328

Ballad of Charles Martel. W: H. Hillyer. il 27:7-9 N '99
Clotilda of Burgundy. E. S. Brooks. il 12:661-6 Jl '85
Story of Viteau. F. R. Stockton. il 10:1-10, 84-8, 212-24, 284-92, 371-80, 412-23 N '82-Ap '83

House of Valois, 1328-1589

Boy heroes of Crécy and Poitiers. T. Walden. il 7:64-9 N '79
Field of the Cloth of Gold. R. B. Nelson. il 26:234-7 Ja '99
Jeanne d'Arc of the flaming sword. B. Moses. il 37:32-41 N '09
Little maid of Domremy. S. Coolidge. il 3:472-5 Je '76
Siege of Calais; poem. N. Perry. il 18:492-7 My '91
Story of the Field of the Cloth of Gold E. S. Brooks. il 10:136-41, 173-9, 253-6, 334-8 D '82-Mr '83
Two little sons of France; tomb of the dauphins in the cathedral of Tours. F. W. Marshall. il 45:1112-13 O '18
With the Black Prince. W: O. Stoddard. il 25:66-74, 153-61, 236-43, 325-32 N '97-F '98
See also Joan of Arc

Bourbons, 1589-1789

Boyhood of Louise XIV. A. E. Orpen. il 20:255-9 F '93
Louis of Bourbon: the boy king. E. S. Brooks. 11:964-8 O '84
See also United States—History—French and Indian war

Revolution

Banner of Beaumanoir; story. L. M. Alcott. il 11:588-94 Je '84
Dark bit of history. D. G. Mitchell. 3:33-5 N '75
Last dauphin. A. D. Wilde. il 7:51-5 N '79

Consulate and empire, 1799-1815

Boy of the first empire: story. E. S. Brooks. il 22:3-10, 114-22, 181-90, 286-97, 414-22, 474-83, 582-91, 686-93, 759-67, 815-23, 903-11, 982-9 N '94-O '95
La Tour d'Auvergne. M. C. Harrison. il 16:533-7 My '89

Third republic, 1870-

See World war

Kings and queens

Kings of France; verse. M. W. Lincoln. 2:215 F '75

France—Kings and queens—*Continued*
Three times three brothers on the French throne. E. F. Parker. 34:540 Ap '07

Social life and customs
Fair at Pau. Aunt Fanny. il 2:347-50 Ap '75
Fête day in Brittany. A. C. G. il 11:959-62 O '84
Great republican at court; Benjamin Franklin. H. A. Ogden. il 25:744-80 Jl '98
Hurrah for the Fourteenth of July! M. A. Spicer. il 40:879-82 Ag '13
Little court lady; Françoise-Marie de Bourbon. N. H. Moore. 29:1009-10 S '02
Mistletoe-gathering in Normandy. M. B. Wright. il 6:117-19 D '78
Page of Count Reynaurd; story. E. Stein. il 26:90-6 D '98
Parisian children. H: Bacon. il 5:456-8 My '78

Francillon, R. E.
Little models; verse. 7:711-13 Jl '80

Francis of Assisi, St
St Francis of Assisi. E. F. Mosby. 8:851 S '81

Francis I, king of France
Story of the Field of the Cloth of Gold. E. S. Brooks. il 10:136-41, 173-9, 253-6, 334-8 D '82-Mr '83

Francis Joseph, emperor of Austria
Death of Francis Joseph. S. E. Forman. por 44:262 Ja '17

Francis, Florence
Little maid of the beach. 29:914-17 Ag '02

Francis, Isabel
Story of a birch-bark boy. 2:223-8 F '75

Francis, J. G.
Affluent Aztec; a hierglyphic fragment; verse. il 15:204 Ja '88
Amateur agriculturist: an Aztec fragment; verse. il 15:443 Ap '88
Aztec fragment; verse 15:762 Ag '88
Belated barber: an Aztec fragment; poem. il 15:119 D '87
Case of highway robbery; verse. il 19:551 My '92
Frightened fisherman; verse. il 16:523 My '89
Genial grimalkin; verse. il 19:332 Mr '92
Giraffe excursion; verse. 11:724 Jl '84
Matter of opinion: an Aztec hieroglyph; verse. 15:39 N '87
Owl, the pussy-cat, and the little boy; verse. 12:839 S '95
Rabbit hunters: an Aztec fragment; verse. il 15:614 Je '88
Ye joyful owl; verse. il 8:501 My '81

Francis, Joseph
Joseph Francis. W. S. Harwood. il 23: 920-8 S '96

Francis, N. P.
New tale of a tub. 18:788-9 Ag '91

Françoise Marie de Bourbon, princess
Françoise-Marie de Bourbon. P. Mignard. por 29:962 S '02
Little court lady. N. H. Moore. 29:1009-10 S '02

Frank, Mabel Livingston
Acrostic; verse. 41:45 N '13
Christmas acrostic. 41:169 D '13
Jack; verse. 40:697 Je '13
Little artists; verse. 44:245 Ja '17
Rainbow colors; verse. 40:963 S '13
Riddle; verse. 44:789 Jl '17
Suppose; verse. 36:619 My '09
Who wants a drink; verse. 37:1001 S '10
Wise resolution; verse. 44:19 N '16

Frank, Maude Morrison
Friend in need; or, How the Vicar of Wakefield found a publisher; play. 42: 447-51 Mr '15

Frank; story. F. E. Beale. il 4:513-16 Je '77

Frank and the toad; story. C. Cobb. il 3:89-92 D '75

Frank Pinkham, reporter; story. J: Z. Rogers. il 20:616-19 Je '93

Frankenstein, Gustavus
Little boy and the elephant. 27:186-97 Ja '00
Tower-mountain. 5:134-40, 214-18, 288-94 D '77-F '78

Franklin, Benjamin
Benjamin Franklin. B. Matthews. il por 21:316-23 F '94
Every-day Franklin. R. H. Davis. il 34: 158-60 D '06
Great republican at court. H. A. Ogden. il 25:774-80 Jl '98
Philadelphia—a city of homes. T. Williams. il por 20:328-9 Mr '93

Franklin, Jean Dwight
Trunk-line; verse. 37:458 Mr '10

Franklin, Ross B.
Little Pete; carrier-pigeon that traveled eight thousand miles to reach home. 32: 120-1 D '04

Franklyn, Cecil W.
Little Lord Fauntleroy as a play, in London. 16:8-10 N '88

Fraser, Donald A.
Broadface and Longface; verse. 36:971 S '09
Riddle; verse. 34:1073 O '07

Fraser, Grace
Dream of Roget. 27:332 F '00
Figurative tale; verse. 27:307 F '00
It does not always follow; verse. 27:1119 O '00
Jymn, Tymn, Symn, and Mymn; verse. 27:1003 S '00
Old-fashioned S; verse. 29:303 F '02
Our wonderful tongue; verse. 28:680 Je '01
Question of heighth. 32:528 Ap '08

Fraser, W. Lewis
Artist who loves cats and dogs, and paints them. 18:890-902 O '91
Engraver on wheels. 11:320-4 F '84
Storm-bound sparrows. 16:358-63 Mr '89

Fraud
Chinese story; verse. W. J. Bahmer. 15: 839 S '88

Fréchette, Annie Howells
Bingo was his name. 16:613-17 Je '89
Juno. 15:54-7 N '87

Freddy's first rescue; story. G. E. Walsh. 35:607-8 My '08

Freddy's professions; verse. M. J. Moses. 27:1104 O '00

Frederic, Harold
Eve of the Fourth. 20:644-55 Jl '93

Frederick II, the Great, king of Prussia
Historic boyhoods. R. S. Holland. il 36: 1120-2 O '09
How Antonio saved the king. E. Abercrombie. il 16:442-4 Ap '89
Poor Fritz. 8:570 My '81

Frederick II, king of Sicily and Holy Roman emperor
Frederick of Hohenstaufen: the boy emperor. E. S. Brooks. il 11:628-34 Je '84

Frederick William, king of Prussia
Historic boyhoods; Frederick the Great: the boy of Potsdam. R. S. Holland. il 36:1120-2 O '09

Fred's Easter Monday; story. H. C. Weeks. 2:356-9 Ap '75

Free; verse. M. C. Davies. 43:1028 S '16

Free trade. See Tariff

Freedom. See Slavery

Freeman, Mary E. Wilkins
Ann Lizy's patchwork. 17:44-9 N '89
Ann Mary—her two Thanksgivings. 16: 33-40 N '88
Bachelor's button; poem. 21:548 Ap '94
Ballad of the blacksmith's sons. 15:90-6 D '87
Blue-eyed Mary; verse. 17:21 N '89
Cat of high degree. A. W. McCullough. il 39:417-19 Mr '12
Cross patch; verse. 8:440-1 Ap '81
Dickey boy. 19:32-9 N '91
Going to the head; verse. 18:271 F '91
Katy-did—Katy-didn't; verse. 14:663 Jl '87
Lilac; poem. 21:391 Mr '94
Little caller; verse. 16:451 Ap '89
Little Persian princess. 16:757-62 Ag '89
Little Seamstress; verse. 13:733 Ag '86
Mehitable Lamb. 18:296-303 F '91
Portrait; verse. 16:745 Ag '89
Rock-a-bye, baby! poem. 8:668-9 Jl '81
Wanted, a map; verse. 14:501 My '87
Where the Christmas-tree grew. 15:205-9 Ja '88

Freezing
Power of freezing water. M. L. Westcott. 45:273 Ja '18

French, Alice. See Thanet, Octave, pseud.

French, Allen
Clock-man. 36:963-9 S '09
Golden Eagle. 44:579-85, 713-20, 826-32, 924-9, 992-9, 1118-23 My-O '17
Junior cup. 27:692-701, 807-12, 911-16, 1003-10, 1076-84 Je-O '00
Junior cup—afterward. 28:896-904, 1023-31, 1080-90 Ag-O '01
Runaway. 41:37-45, 134-40, 246-52, 300-6, 403-10, 516-23, 597-603, 700-7, 788-95, 886-92, 981-9, 1086-92 N '13-O '14
Sir Marrok. 29:592-620 My '02

French, Anne Warner
Billy's mama's Christmas present. 31:226-7 Ja '04

French, Harold
Cruises of Bay-pirate Jack. 44:848-50 Jl '17

French, Henry Willard
Yamoud. 22:1004-12; 23:54-8 O-N '95

French, Mary L.
Tippie and Jimmie. 13:704-5 Jl '86

French alphabet
Alphabet français. il 5:816-20 O '78

French and Indian war. See United States—History—French and Indian war

French-Canadians
Stories
Bells of Ste Anne. M. H. Catherwood. il 16:91-6, 184-93, 257-64, 341-7, 415-25, 492-9 D '88-My '89
Shag back panther. R. E. Robinson. il 16: 769-75 Ag '89

French literature
Prettiest French books. 27:372 F '00
See also French stories (in French)

French orphans. See Fatherless children of France

French revolution. See France—History—Revolution

French stories (in French)
Les aventures de cinq canards. 3:170 Ja '76
Le boulanger et le marchand de tabac. A. D. F. H. il 2:286-7 Mr '75
La boule de neige de Jean Martin. P. Fort. il 1:151-2 Ja '74
Cécile et Lulu. A. A. Chapman. il 4:369-71 Ap '77
Emprunt de peine. J. S. S. il 1:276-7 Mr '74
Marchand de coco. F. M. E. il 8:704 Jl '81
Mieux vaut avoir la moitié d'un pain que ne pas avoir de pain. M. M. Dodge. il 1:86-7 D '73
La petit paresseux. A. C. 1:740-1 O '74
La petite plume rouge. M. L. B. Branch. 1:366-7 Ap '74
Le singe favori. H. D. Field. il 591-2 Ag '74

Frenchman; verse. E. B. Price. il 45:851 Jl '18

Frèré, Pierre Édouard
Édouard Frèré and his child pictures. L. W. Champney. il por 11:125-34 D '83

Fresh air charity
Children's Garfield home. 9:84-5 N '81
Fresh-air charity; verse. M. Johnson. il 10:627-9 Je '83
Fresh-air fund. I. N. Ford. il 10:616-26 Je '83

Fresh air charity—*Continued*
Happy thought for street children. O. T. Miller. il 7:800-5 Ag '80
Summer home for poor children. O. T. Miller. il 7:647-53 Je '80
Three little stories. R. H. Davis. 36:633-4 My '09

Freshets. See Floods

Freshman freak; story. M. Warde. il 40: 1013-18 S '13

Fretageot, A. H.
How a Hoosier boy saw the tower of Pisa. 9:784-6 Ag '82

Frey, S. L.
Old sea-beach. 14:814-16 S '87

Friction
Bit of indoor play. O. A. Court. 30:735-6 Je '03

Frieda's doves; story. B. W. Howard. il 11: 769-76 Ag '84

Friend in need; story. J. I. Helm. il 38:1073-6 O '11

Friend in need; verse. E. M. Moore. il 36: 715 Je '09

Friend in need; or, How the Vicar of Wakefield found a publisher; play. M. M. Frank. il 42:447-51 Mr '15

Friend with brass buttons; story. I. G. Curtis. il 32:1030-1 S '05

Friends; poem. L. G. Warner. il 2:91 D '74

Friends; verse. M. L. Upton. il 43:1099 O '16

Friends, Society of. See Quakers

Friends and rivals; story. G: H. Ford. il 34:998-1004 S '07

Friends or foes? a comedy for children. E. S. Brooks. 17:419-26 Mr '90

Friendship

Poetry

Jaffier's friend. T. Jenks. il 22:197-9 Ja '95
Ottar Birting. H. H. Boyesen. il 21: 549-51 Ap '94

Stories

Broken friendship. H. Monroe. 21:407 Mr '94
Dee and Jay. A. B. Abbot. il 20:830-5 S '93
Friend in need. J. I. Helm. il 38:1073-6 O '11
Friends and rivals. G: H. Ford. il 34: 998-1004 S '07
Jacob and Gretchen. E. Atkins. il 40: 153-60 D '12
Light of friendship. A. S. Young. il 38:771-81 Jl '11
Little Pyramus and Thisbe. L. M. Alcott. il 10:803-7, 885-90 S-O '83
Maids and the motto. M. Johnson. il 32:968-74 S '05
Pine-stick doll. M. L. B. Branch. il 2:593-6 Ag '75
Roommate reform movement. W. Kirkland. il 33:36-9 N '05

Friendship of animals
Curious friendships among animals. E. Velvin. il 40:437-42 Mr '13
Two friends. P. Fort. il 2:265-6 Mr '75

Frigate birds
Frigate-bird. 17:538 Ap '90
Frigate-bird. J: Lewees. il 2:725-6 O '75

Frigate's namesake; story. See Abbot, Alice Balch

Frightened brownie; verse. E. E. Rowland. il 27:823 Jl '00

Frightened fisherman; an Aztec fragment; verse. J. G. Francis. il 16:523 My '89

Frightened New Year; verse. A. J. Flint. 38:227 Ja '11

Fritz; verse. R. P. Utter. il 24:541 My '97

Fritz the master-fiddler; story. J: Bennett. il 20:939-43 O '93

Fritzi; story. See Daulton, Agnes McClelland

Frizelle, Loftus
Queer thing; verse. 30:19 N '02

Frobisher, Martin
Frobisher's third voyage; from Hakluyt's Voyages. 20:859-63 S '93

Frobisher bay
Frobisher's third voyage; from Hakluyt's Voyages. il 20:859-63 S '93

Frog, the crab, and the limpsy eel; verse. M. M. Dodge. 3:354 Ap '76

Frogs
Adventures of Rana Pip. E. Muller. il 10:685-7 Jl '83
Ears of frogs. il 32:655 My '05
Flying things. C. B. Davis. il 38:72-3 N '10
For divers and sundry reasons. E. T. Brewster. 44:80 N '16
Frog and his neighbors. W. K. Brooks. il 3:498-503 Je '76
Illuminated frog. il 12:470-1 Ap '85
Little frog traveler. W. K. Stone. il 32: 363 F '05
Queer things about frogs. H. W. Chamberlain. il 20:837-41 S '93
Slap and Snap. il 32:555-6 Ap '05
Where are frogs in winter? 34:558 Ap '07
See also Toads

Poetry

Daring froggy. J. C. Harvey. il 30:906 Ag '03
Frog's fiasco. D. K. Stevens. il 37:1092-5 O '10
Frogs' singing-school. Mrs E. T. Corbett. il 18:798 Ag '91
Frog's tea-party. il 8:616-20 Je '81
Happy little froggy. E. Müller. il 5:789 O '78
Life of a little green frog. il 4:504-5 My '77
Poll tadpole. R. T. Cooke. il 2:398-9 My '75
Two students. B: Webster. 28:811 Jl '01

Stories

Frog's Fourth of July. il 21:833 Jl '94
Frogs' picnic. il 4:222-4 Ja '77

Moon, from a frog's point of view. F. Forrester. il 5:677-9 Ag '78
Why the frogs made such a fuss. J. C. Harris. il 16:489-90 My '89

Frolicsome playfellow; verse. G: B. Griffith. 32:739 Je '05

From all these signs; verse. B. E. Wade. 45:105 D '17

From house to house; story. J. C. Glasier. il 15:894-903 O '88

From my window; poem. E. Poulsson. 15: 439 Ap '88

From Sioux to Susan; story. See Daulton, Agnes M.

From the diary of Robinson Crusoe; verse. R. D. Moore. il 43:705 Je '16

From the monkey's point of view; verse. W. C. McClelland. 24:577 My '97

From the Rose Alba to St. John's; story. E. W. Brainerd. il 41:532-8 Ap '14

From Zürich town; poem. C. Thaxter. 12: 587 Je '85

Frontier and pioneer life
Race with Idaho robbers. J. Miller. il 18: 138-42 D '90
Story of the path-makers. H. Hawthorne. il 40:92-4 N '12
See also Indians of America—Captivities; Overland journeys to the Pacific; Ranch life

Stories
Boy settlers. N. Brooks. il 18:31-42, 121-30, 196-203, 289-96, 361-9, 434-43, 507-17, 596-608 N '90-Je '91
Brave little pioneer. M. K. Maule. il 36: 718-21 Je '09
When it rained buffaloes. L. B. Miller. il 30:230-4 Ja '03

Frost, H. Gilbert
Last of the Kearsarge. 21:810-17 Jl '94

Frost, L. Annie
Apron: an acting charade. 2:364-7 Ap '75

Frost, Walter Archer
Half a man. 45:616-21 My '18
His opportunity. 45:1018-20 S '18

Frost
Frost king. P. B. Peabody. il 27:265-6 Ja '00
Jack Frost's mineral museum. il 38:268-70 Ja '11
Making artificial frost. il 34:749 Je '07
See also Snow

Poetry
Frost fairies. M. Chater. il 44:420-1 Mr '17
Jack Frost. R. Hall. 20:57 N '92
Jack Frost. C. Thaxter. 1:49 D '73
Naughty Johnnie Frost. I. E. Mackay. il 35:1070 O '08
Old friend. C. Thaxter. il 18:64-5 N '90
Pane-pictures. A. C. 13:358 Mr '86
Window pictures. M. Nichols. 18:323 F '91
Wizard frost. F. D. Sherman. 14:253 F '87

Frost protection
How Californian orchards are protected from frost. A. Inkersley. 37:1136 O '10
With Howard in charge; story. J. Josephson. il 42:50-4 N '14

Frosted party-cake; story. H. Mendenhall. il 35:920-1 Ag '08

Frosting. M. Harland. il 3:461 My '76

Frothingham, Jessie Peabody
Some great sea-fights. 27:762-78 Jl '00

Frowning house; verse. M. Fezandie. il 29: 445 Mr '02

Frowns or smiles? verse. S. Dayre. 12:288 F '85

Fruit
Difference between a fruit and a vegetable. 15:872 S '88
Difference between fruit and vegetable. 33:1037-8 S '06
Last flowers and fruits. H. J. Shannon. il 35:74-6 N '07
October fruits. il 30:1128-30 O '05
Some missionary insects. M. B. C. Slade. 1:576-7 Ag '74

Poetry
Preserving-time. 11:897 S '84

Frye, V. K.
Pointed valentine. 31:300-3 F '04

Fuel
Fuel saving in the second year. R. F. Wilson. 45:1079-80 O '18
See also Charcoal; Coal

Fuel administration (United States)
Unwelcome, but helpful, holidays. E: N. Teall. il 45:458-9 Mr '18

Fuertes, Louis Agassiz
Birds at home. 32:744-6 Je '05
Return of the birds. 32:648-9 My '05
Where do the birds go? 39:74-6 N '11
Winter bird visitors. 33:168-70 D '05

Fugitt, Agnes O.
Two engines. 40:938-9 Ag '13

Fuld, Leonhard Felix
Setting-up drill. 43:722-3 Je '16

Full-dress adventures of Miss Moriarty; verse. E. Kirk. il 7:548-9 My '80

Fuller, Caroline M.
Good reason; verse. 33:635 My '06
On the hospital staff; verse. 30:348 F '03
Pursuit of the calico cat. 31:986-90 S '04

Fuller, Eunice
Stories of friendly giants. 41:694-9, 822-7, 918-24, 1101-7; 42:234-40 Je-Ag, O '14, Ja '15

Fulton, Robert
Robert Fulton: the boy of the Conestoga. R. S. Holland. il 35:779-81 Jl '08

Fun at the zoo; verse. G. M. North. il 44: 563 Ap '17

Fun-beams; story. R. H. Lathrop. il 11:226-31 Ja '84

Funcke, Mrs Minnie von
Handsome Hans. 6:23-5 N '78

Fundy, Bay of
Legend of Acadia. C. F. Holder. il 15: 294-6 F '88

Funeral rites and ceremonies
Sheridan's funeral. 16:78 N '88
Von Moltke's funeral. 18:805-6 Ag '91
Fungi
Concerning puff-balls. W: Trelease. il 13: 875 S '86
Earth-star, or the fair-weather traveler. N. L. Marshall. il 28:747 Je '01
Fungus roots like chamois leather. il 38: 752 Je '11
Funny fungus family. J. Ferguson. il 32: 840-3 Jl '05
Mushrooms, lichens, and moulds. M. W. Leighton. il 22:642-8 Je '95
Plant that keeps a servant; Indian pipe. G: F. Atkinson. il 27:838 Jl '00
Plant with volcanic action. il 33:77-8 N '05
Puffballs on an old stump. C. L. Shear. il 27:646-7 My '00
Remarkable fungus. il 38:1131 O '11
Remarkable fungus. W. C. Knowles. il 34: 559 Ap '07
Story of the twofold torments. G. Tabor. 41:634-7 My '14
Use of puffballs. il 29:367 F '02
See also Mushrooms
Funny carpenter; verse. A. Hobson. il 28: 702-3 Je '01
Funny chicken; verse. E. C. Dowd. 10:855 S '83
Funny family; verse. J. C. Pratt. il 36:265 Ja '09
Funny fiddler; verse. H. R. Eliot. 33:1115 O '06
Funny kings; some Christmas stories of ye olden time. H. Butterworth. il 2: 153-8 Ja '75
Funny man; verse. C. Wells. 43:588 My '16
Funny summer verses. L. E. Richards. il 3:662-5 Ag '76
Funston, Frederick
Storm bound above the clouds. 18:657-63 Jl '91; Same. 27:417-23 Mr '00
Fur-bearing animals
Few of our fur-bearers. W. T. Hornaday. il 21:600-7 My '94
See also Seals (animals)
Fur seals. See Seals (animals)
Fur trade
When the brigade came in at Fort Simpson. S. J. Prichard. il 16:364-70 Mr '89
Furlong, Eva E.
Little arctic traveler. 31:844 Jl '04
Warrior mound-builders. 31:651-2 My '04
Furniss, Dorothy
London zoo. 40:1002-5 S '13
Furniture
Boys' rooms. A. R. Perrett. il 37:925-9 Ag '10
Fitting up a boy's room. J. H. Adams. il 32:155-63 D '04
Girls' rooms. A. R. Perrett. il 37:593-6 My '10
House-furnishing; verse. M. Johnson. il 37:47 N '09
Household conveniences. J. H. Adams. il 32:334-8 F '05
How boys make furniture from boxes. L. Brigham. il 42:241-4, 339-43 Ja-F '15
Nooks for girls and boys. A. R. Perrett. il 38:52-5. N '10
Practical boy. J. H. Adams. il 32:42-51 N '04
Sleeping rooms for young folks. A. R. Perrett. il 38:257-61 Ja '11
See also Camp furniture; Chairs; House decoration
Furs for Flaxilocks; verse. J: K. Bangs. il 38:219 Ja '11
Future. See Fortune telling; Prophecies
Future wives; verse. M. Sheppard. il 31:490 Ap '04

G

G., A. C.
Fête day in Brittany. 11:959-62 O '84
G., E. L.
Ingenious portable telephone. 44:1135-6 O '17
G. Whillikens; story. J. Barnes. il 21:862-6 Ag '94
Gaffer Wiseman's choice; story told by the farmer. M. Lindsay. il 45:1095-7 O '18
Gage, Franklin B.
Mrs Pope and the bear. 2:680-2 S '75
Gage, Mary
Old willow tree; poem. 30:40-1 N '02
Gainsborough, Thomas
Comparing Sir Joshua Reynolds with Gainsborough. C: H. Caffin. il 32:683-7 Je '05
English painters. C. E. Clement. il 13: 807-9 S '86
Picture with a mystery. I. McDougall. il 30:2-4 N '02
Gale, Elizabeth
How Ginger got his license. 44:1102-3 O '17
Gale, Ethel C.
Famous victory. 3:45-7 N '75
How the Scotch-Cap family saved its bacon. 3:768-73 O '76
Seas of grass. 2:77-8 D '74
Wild sheep and tame. 2:558-9 Jl '75
Gallant outriders. B. McMillan. il 1:249 Mr '74
Galley cat; verse. M. Vandegrift. il 14:208-10 Ja '87
Galleys
Battle-ships and sea-fights of the ancients. J. O. Davidson. il 20:216-21 Ja '93
La Grande Françoise; poem. E. M. Bacon. il 16:132 D '88
Roman man-o'-war's man, A. D. 121. E. S. Brooks. il 15:753-5 Ag '88
Galpin, Cromwell
Bronco's best race. 22:795-803 Ag '95

Galls
Cedar apples. il 33:846-7 Jl '06
Gall-insects, and their queer homes. il 30:268-70 Ja '03
Galls on wild roses and oak leaves. il 33: 1038-9 S '06
Goldenrod galls. il 36:271 Ja '09

Galvanometer
How to make a galvanometer. J. S. Newman. il 44:943 Ag '17

Game
Out in the big-game country. C. H. Rowe. il 37:970-1 S '10
See also Hunting; Tracking; Trapping; also names of animals, e.g. Deer

Game; verse. W: R. Benet. il 37:12-14 N '09

Game of drawing pictures, Our. G: C. Wales. il 43:946-9 Ag '16

Gamekeeper's daughter. J. M. Gleeson. il 30:578-80; 34:674-5 My '03, Je '07

Games
All about blind man's buff. H. Butterworth. il 1:378-80 My '74
Amusements of Arab children. H: W. Jessup. il 15:174-9 Ja '88
Babes in the wood. F. Bellew. il 15:234-5 Ja '88
Best game we play; verse. A. C. Steele. il 26:388-9 Mr '99
Boomerangs. D. A. Willey. il 36:1110-13 O '09
Boys and girls of China. Y. P. Lee. il 17: 362-3 F '90
Bubble bowling. A. B. Beard. il 13:540-2 My '86
Camps; old fashioned twenty-question game. G. B. Barlett. 8:747-8 Ag '81
Children at play in Holland in the 16th century. N. H. Moore. il 33:916-18 Ag '06
Children of the cold; Eskimos. F: Schwatka. il 12:465-9, 625-9 Ap, Je '85
Chinese game-song. E. S. Cummins. il 13:180-1 Ja '86
Diabolo; verse. C. W. McCleary. il 35: 422 Mr '08
Fine, or superfine? S. W. Kellogg. 8:53-5 N '80
Flower ladies. E. Bisland. 16:794-5 Ag '89
Fun among the red boys. J. Ralph. il 31: 720-3 Je '04
Game of fagot-gathering. 5:164 D '77
Game of grommet-pitching. C. W. Miller. il 15:634-5 Je '88
Game of kite-cutting. F. D. Clarke. il 7: 490-3 Ap '80
Happy thought. K. R. McDowell. 10:29-30 N '82
Hare and hounds. K. B. Horton. il 4: 789-91 O '77
How Ted was entertained. M. V. Worstell. il 22:333-5 F '95
Japanese games. 1:167 Ja '74
King-bean game. F. Bellew. il 14:708 Jl '87
Knights of the extension table; story. N. G. Cone. il 9:19-21 N '81
Lady Blunderpin's family coach; verse. M. K. Jessop. il 27:235-8 Ja '00
Leaves from the journey book. il 37: 655-9, 741-5, 848-51, 944-7, 1040-3, 1119-23 My-O '10
Morra. S. A. Brown. 13:846 S '86
New game. C: B. Loomis. 30:982-3 S '03
New word-game. 11:898 S '84
Old Mammy Tipsytoes! verse. T. Jenks. 33:607 My '06
Postman's boy; a German game for the little folks. J. S. Tutwiler. 3:421-3 My '76
Potato gentlemen. 17:542 Ap '90
Queer cargoes; verse. J. Halifax. 37: 347 F '10
Recollections of the wild life; Indian games and sports. C: A. Eastman. 21: 306-8 F '94
Regatta; a game for the lawn or parlor. F. Bellew. il 13:783-4 Ag '86
Some Russian games. P. K. Kondacheff. il 25:162-7 D '97
Sports of negro children. T. S. Williams. il 30:1004-7 S '03
See also Amusements; Archery; Athletics; Badminton; Baseball; Basketball; Chess; College athletics; Counting out; Dominoes; Football; Golf; Hockey; Lacrosse; Marbles; Olympic games; Physical education; Play; Polo; Pushball; Sports; Tennis; Toys

Gangs
Officer of the court. E. Flower. il 31:195-202 Ja '04

Garabrant, Nellie M.
Dandelion; verse. 11:733 Jl '84

Garbage. See Refuse and refuse disposal

Gard, Pont du
Pont du Gard. F. R. Stockton. 12:22-4 N '84
Pont du Gard; picture. 12:127 D '84

Garden; poem. K. Hudson. 35:579 My '08

Garden, In the; verse. M. Johnson. il 9:636 Je '82

Garden clubs
Work of a children's garden club. O. H. Foster. il 44:435-7 Mr '17

Garden-making and some of the garden's stories. See Tabor, Grace

Garden of the Gods
Garden of the Gods. E. Greatorex. il 2: 65-9 D '74

Garden rivals; verse. I. E. Mackay. 34:803 Jl '07

Gardens and gardening
Birds and the war-garden. 45:656-7 My '18
Garden-making and some of the garden's stories. G. Tabor. il 40:632-7, 728-31, 830-3, 909-12, 1019-22, 1093-6; 41:539-41, 634-7, 730-3, 829-32, 925-8, 1021-4 My-O '13, Ap-S '14
House of string. M. Meredith. il 12:543-9 My '85
Pigmy trees and miniature landscapes. J: R. Coryell. il 11:304-5 F '84

Gardens and gardening—*Continued*
Six little gardens. F. Duncan. il 38:729-31 Je '11
Small vegetable garden. S. E. Forman. 44:740-1 Je '17
Some flower in bloom each day. E. A. Sutphen. il 38:590-2 My '11
See also Cold frames; Flowers; Hotbeds; Plants

Poetry

Brownies' garden. P. Cox. il 16:546-8 My '89
Grandmother's garden. J. Benton. il 30: 58-9 N '02
Great-grandmother's garden. M. J. Jacques. il 10:563 Je '83
In the garden. C. Hofman. il 41:910 Ag '14
Kitchen garden conversation. F. Leigh. il 20:655 Jl '93
Mary and her garden. E. L. Ogden. il 10:96-101 D '82
My garden. E. Parker. 27:579 My '00

Stories

Wonder garden. A. F. Brown. il 34:980-7 S '07

Gardiner, F. S.
On the hillside; verse. 32:880-1 Ag '05

Gardiner, Ruth Kimball
Buttons and button-holes. 32:1110-12 O '05

Gardner, Ella
Pussy willow; verse. 10:275 F '83

Gardner, Virginia Cabell
Girl of Winchester. 24:883-9 S '97

Gardner, William H.
Bumble bee; song. 35:896-7 Ag '08

Garfield, Harry Augustus
Unwelcome, but helpful, holidays. E: N. Teall. il 45:458-9 Mr '18

Garfield, James Abram
Dogs of noted Americans. G. V. R. Wickham. il 15:595-6 Je '88
Elberon; poem. M. M. Dodge. 9:58 N '81
Inauguration. E. Alton. 12:390-1 Mr '85
Noble life. N. Brooks. 9:59-61 N '81
Play-day at Mentor. F: G. Mather. il 9: 532-3 My '82

Garfield and Bingham railroad
Strange copper mine. G: F: Stratton. il 41: 76-9 N '13

Gargoyle and the griffin; verse. L. E. Richards. il 28:264-5 Ja '01

Garibaldi, Guiseppe
Garibaldi: the boy of the Mediterranean. R. S. Holland. il 35:997-1000 S '08

Garnett, Ellen
Miniature castle. 27:917-20 Ag '00

Garret adventure; story. M. M. Dodge. il 1: 129-32 Ja '74

Garrets. See Attics

Garrison, Theodosia Pickering
Changeable friend; verse. 29:71 N '01
One of the finest; verse. 29:490 Ap '02

Garter, Order of the
Windsor castle. M. Oliphant. il 3:292-8 Mr '76

Gary, Indiana
Taming steel with fire. A. R. Bond. il 41: 621-7 My '14

Gas
Fireworks from the mud. A. J. Grout. il 27:836-7 Jl '00
Tea-kettle light. F. A. Sanborn. il 7:370-5 Mr '80
See also Petroleum

Gas, Natural
Among the gas-wells. S: W. Hall. il 14:292-7 F '87
More about gas-wells. G. F: Wright. il 14: 385-6 Mr '87

Gas and oil engines
Igniting oil by compression. A. R. Bond. il 14:292-7 F '87

Gas wells. See Gas, Natural

Gases. See Fire damp; Gas

Gaskell, Elizabeth Cleghorn
Criticism contest—Cranford. H. Hawthorne. 45:536-7 Ap '18
Mrs Gaskell's masterpiece. H. Hawthorne. il 45:74-6 N '17

Gaspard the brave; story. F: O. Bartlett. il 33:482-90 Ap '06

Gates, Eleanor (Mrs Richard Walton Sully)
Race and a rescue. 30:541-5 Ap '03

Gates, Ellen M. H.
Butterflies; poem. 12:599 Je '85
Children's country; verse. 9:400 Mr '82
Our little school-girl; verse. 8:59 N '80

Gates, Horatio
George Washington. H. E. Scudder. 13: 666-8 Jl '86

Gates, Josephine Scribner
And piped those children back again. 42: 46-50 N '14
Anna Belle's Christmas eve. 43:140-5 D '15
Bob White's Hallowe'en. 45:1114-17 O '18
Polly's sleepy story. 45:563-5 Ap '18

Gates
Gates on grandfather's farm. M. H. Foote. il 18:411-18 Ap '91

Gay and Spy; verse. E. G. Baker. il 36:839-41 Jl '09

Gay Grecian girl; verse. C. Wells. il 31:1008-9 S '04

Gay vacation song; verse. L. S. Hasbrouck. 40:828 Jl '13

Gazelles
Gazelle; picture. E. Lawrence. 1:585 Ag '74

Gazette's boy; story. H: H. Bennett. il 29: 390-4 Mr '02

Geer, Helen Hazen
Baby and Biddy. 33:933 Ag '06

Geese
Everything is lovely, and the goose hangs high. 13:552 My '86
Goose hunt by steamer. C: A. Zimmerman. il 31:1014-16 S '04

Grace of the goose. il 40:945 Ag '13
Heralds of spring. il 29:554 Ap '02
How geese are sent a-fishing. 12:234 Ja '85
Strange story of a goose. E. R. Church. il 26:735-6 Jl '99

Poetry

Goose explains. A. R. Wells. il 17:887 Ag '90
Goose fair at Warsaw. N. A. Smith. il 41:411-12 Mr '14
Goose game. F. Crissey. il 28:744-5 Je '01
Packet of letters. O. Herford. il 17:502-4 Ap '90
Silly goose. E. A. Smuller. il 5:453-5 My '78
Wild geese. C. Thaxter. 5:489 My '78

Stories

Christmas goose. J. W. Whitcomb. il 35:169-71 D '07
How Tommy envied Honker the goose. T. W. Burgess. il 42:425-9 Mr '15
Lost in the fog. I. Bacheller. il 28:332-6 F '01
Plantation stories: The lazy goose. G. M. Cooke. il 33:722-4 Je '06
Thanksgiving dinner that flew away. H. Butterworth. 11:13-15 N '83

Geese, My floral. il 35:748-9 Je '08

Gehring, Marian
American citizen. 20:692-703 Jl '93

Gelée, Claude. See Claude Lorrain

Gelos, Phil o'
Wisdom in the well; verse. 11:29 N '83

Gems
Gems in their natural shapes. M. W. Porter. il 45:273-4 Ja '18

Genealogy
Verney ancestor; story. P. Fort. il 9:38-42 N '81

General Dadley; verse. F. Valentine. il 20:56-7 N '92

Generals
Character of a general. R. Ward. 9:413 Mr '82

General's Easter box; story. T. Bailey. il 31:483-8 Ap '04

Generators, Electric. See Dynamos

Generosity

Poetry

Little Gustava. C. Thaxter. 1:329 Ap '74

Stories

Missing page. D. Howell. il 28:113-22 D '00
Nöll and Antoonje and how they entertained the beggars. Mrs E. Atkins. il 40:298-305 F '13

Generous, Being; verse. A. W. McCullough. il 36:820 Jl '09

Generous side. A. T. Dudley. il 22:22-8 N '94

Geneva, Switzerland
Giant fountain. C: T. Hill. il 42:1038-40 S '15

Genghis Khan
Casan. M. S. Roberts. il 24:578-83 My '97

Genius
Old heads on young shoulders. A. Hoeber. 23:635-7 Je '96

Genoa
City of the bended knee. F. R. Stockton. il 12:127-32, 281-3 D '84, F '85

Gentians

Poetry

Last flower of the year. L. Larcom. 1:107 Ja '74
Pressed gentian. J: G. Whittier. 3:320 Mr '76
Surprise. S. J. Brigham. 38:792 Jl '11

Gentle giant; verse. H: Johnstone. il 31:392-3 Mr '04

Gentle interference of Bab; story. See Daulton, Agnes McClelland

Gentle reminder; play. T. Jenks. il 18:244 Ja '91

Gentleman from China; story. S. Swett. il 11:38-44 N '83

Gentlemen
Boy who worked; story. R. Smith. il 1:147-51 Ja '74

Geoffrey of Anjou (surnamed Plantagenet)
Count Geoffrey's crest; story. C. Herrick. il 31:257-60 Ja '04

Geoffrey of Monmouth
Geoffrey of Monmouth's dream; poem. S. G: Stern. il 33:578-82 My '06

Geographical names. See Names, Geographical

Geography
How Columbus reckoned. R. B. Smithey. il map 19:916-19 O '92
See also Earth; Explorers; Latitude and longitude; Names, Geographical; Travels; Voyages

Poetry

Lesson in geography. M. B. Jordan. il 13:870 S '86
Tommy's dream; or, The geography demon. L. E. Richards. 5:213-14 Ja '78

Geography and bed; verse. C. G. Alberger. 31:1085 O '04

Geology
Old sea-beach. S. L. Frey. 14:814-16 S '87
Story of a stone. D. S. Jordan. 6:233-5 F '79
Through the back ages. T. C. Crofton. 17:490-1, 599-600, 692-4, 862-4, 950-2, 1004-6; 18:65-7, 697-9 Ap-Je, Ag-N '90, Jl '91
See also Coal; Earthquakes; Fossils; Geysers; Glaciers; Minerals; Mountains; Petroleum; Rocks; Volcanoes

Poetry

Seven ages. M. B. Whiting. il 4:312-15 Mr '77

Geometrical giraffe; verse. O. Herford. il 20:44-6 N '92

Geometry
Geometrical giraffe; verse. O. Herford. il 20:44-6 N '92

George, St.
St George and the dragon; poem. Mrs E. W. Latimer. il 7:494-7 Ap '80

George III, king of England
George the third. N. Brooks. por 4:623-6 Jl '77

George V, king of England
Boyhood of a king. E. P. Weaver. il 38: 782-6 Jl '11

George, H. Maria
Hermann the brave. 9:93-5 D '81
Old widow and her cat. 32:911-15 Ag '05
Plaything of an empress. 11:448-51 Ap '84

George, Lake
Summer days at Lake George. L. A. Millington. il 9:794-803 Ag '82

George Adolphus; verse. G. Burgess. il 26: 258-9 Ja '99

George O'Green and Robin Hood. C. Brown. il 23:972-81 O '96

Georgia
Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il 22: 170 D '94

Geraniums
Like fairy chandeliers. W. C. Knowles. il 29:1036 S '02

Gerhart, E. Leighton
Gilded boy. 12:403-6 Ap '85

German art. See Art, German

German band; verse. M. Douglas. il 21:172-4 D '93

German stories (in German)
Den falschen weg sehend. C. Hance. il 1:41 N '73
Hans Ryitzar's frühstück. il 1:229 F '74

Germania. See Germany—History

Germany
Boycotting Germany. E: N. Teall. 45: 844-5 Jl '18
War aims of the German government. S. E. Forman. por 44:1031 S '17

Description and travel

Curious clocks. C: A. Brassler. il 40: 257-63 Ja '13
Glance at Rhineland. E. D. Southwick. il 2:576-7 Jl '75
Low countries and the Rhine. F. R. Stockton. il 14:905-10 O '87
Where princes played: Cassel. G. S. H. Tytus. il 33:436-40 Mr '06

History

Frederick of Hohenstaufen: the boy emperor. E. S. Brooks. il 11:628-34 Je '84
Hermann, the defender of Germany. E. A. Bradin. 12:22-3 N '73
Little brown pitcher. E. C. Cranz. il 30: 496-7 Ap '03

Stories

Babette. M. A. Winston. il 21:340-7 F '94
Boy and the baron. A. Knapp. il 29: 112-50 D '01

Social life and customs

Child life in Germany. C: W. Gerould. il 30:298-303 F '03
Easter in Germany. F. E. Corne. il 5: 381-5 Ap '78
Race with a wooden shoe. F: E. Partington. il 17:80-3 N '89
St Martin's eve. A. Eichberg. il 7:74-7 N '79
St Nicholas' day in Germany. J. S. Tutwiler. il 3:97-103 D '75

Stories

For their country's sake. C. E. Cheney. il 15:700-3 Jl '88
Liesel. J. Schayer. il 12:343-50 Mr '85
Story of the silver horses. A. Ellis. il 37:125-33 D '09

Germs. See Bacteria

Gérôme, Jean Léon
Famous French painter. A. Hoeber. il 23:3-13 N '95
Relay in the desert. il 7:232-3 Ja '80

Geronimo, chief of the Apaches
Last Apache chief on the war-path. O. O. Howard. 35:1098-9 O '08

Gerould, Charles Walter
Child life in Germany. 30:298-303 F '03

Gerrish, Carrie
By the hearth. 2:188-9 Ja '75

Gerrish, Ednah Whitney
Magic goggles. 44:241-5 Ja '17

Gerson, Cecilia G.
Keeping Peggy home. 38:32-7 N '10

Gerson, Virginia
Concert; verse. 29:348 F '02

Gerty; story. M. W. Hamilton. 5:690-3 Ag '78

Getting acquainted; verse. S. Dayre. il 16: 384 Mr '89

Getting up in the world; story. A. M. Diaz. 3:195-6 Ja '76

Gettysburg, Battle of, 1863
Battle of Gettysburg. A. Badeau. il 14: 855-64 S '87
Recollections of a drummer-boy. H. M. Kieffer. il 9:235-40 Ja '82

Geysers and hot springs
Girl's visit to the geysers. S. Cogswell. il 1:333-5 Ap '74
In the land of fire and steam; New Zealand. W. G. Fitz-Gerald. il 35:495-7 Ap '08
What causes hot springs. 41:947 Ag '14

Ghazi. See Osman Nuri Pasha

Ghiberti, Lorenzo
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. il 9:853-5 S '82

Ghost stories
Ghost that Lucy saw. M. W. Jones. 2: 51-2 N '74
Jimmy the ghost. D. Jenks. il 34:436-8 Mr '07
Siberian scare. G: Kennan. il 24:267-72 F '97
Whaleman's ghost. J. H. Woodbury. il 1:579-83 Ag '74

Ghost that Lucy saw; story. M. W. Jones. 2:51-2 N '74

Ghosts
Ghost give away. 16:796-7 Ag '89
Wallace of Uhlen; poem. E. V. Blake. il 9:25-6 N '81
See also Ghost stories

Giant baby; verse. G. Burgess. il 25:545-8 My '98

Giant in fragments; story. F. Leigh. il 20: 34-9 N '92

Giant picture-book; tableaux. G. B. Bartlett. 8:645-7 Je '81

Giant Thunder Bones; verse. S. Doughty. il 28:442-5 Mr '01

Giant Watabore; story. M. M. Dodge. il 1: 56-7 D '73

Giants
Giants. 21:1011 S '94
Real giants. 24:83 N '96

Fairy tales
Civilized king and the semi-barbarous giant. H. G. Cone. il 15:917-21 O '88
Giant in fragments. F. Leigh. il 20:34-9 N '92
Good neighbors. T. Jenks. il 21:324-31 F '94
Poor count's Christmas. F. R. Stockton. il 9:122-7, 189-93 D '81-Ja '82
Three gifts. T: D. English. il 9:347-53 Mr '82
What Gustus Gerlach was afraid of. E. Cumings. il 22:828-30 Ag '95

Poetry
Bugaboo Bill, the giant. P. Cox. il 8:38-41 N '80
Fingal the giant. H. L. V. il 28:714-15 Je '01
Gentle giant. H: Johnstone. il 31:392-3 Mr '04
Giant baby. G. Burgess. il 25:545-8 My '98
Milmy-Melmy. R. Pomeroy. il 2:457-8 Je '75
Slimme Sir Marmaduke. H: G. Dodge. il 29:876-8 Ag '02
Whistling giant. M. E. Haynes. il 24:584-5 My '97

Stories
Boy and the giant; David and Goliath. S. Coolidge. il 7:589-91 My '80
Budsy, the giant. J. W. De Forest. il 7: 103-8 D '79
Chinese giant. R. D. Draper. il 17:484-9 Ap '90
Johnny and the giant. J. R. Webster. il 25:246-51 Ja '98
Little Peter and the giant. J. Bennett. il 20:261-8 F '93
Professor and the Patagonian giant. T. Jenks. il 17:161-5 D '89
Runty, the boy-giant. W. D. Vincent. il 40:203-7 Ja '13
Stories of friendly giants. E. Fuller. il 41:694-9, 822-7, 918-24, 1101-7; 42:234-40 Je-Ag, O '14, Ja '15
Thor, and the giant Skrymir. J. C. Jones. il 8:951-5 O '81

Gibbons, Daniel
Story of a rogue. 33:352-6 F '06

Gibbons, John H.
Modern middy. 16:287-95 F '89

—and Barnard, Charles
School afloat. 12:678-85 Jl '85

Gibbs, Winifred Stuart
How girls can help in the home. 45:116-19 D '17

Gibson, Addison Howard
Kane and Pard. 40:264-8 Ja '13

Gibson, Anne
Richard and Anne Gibson. M. S. Roberts. il 19:651-5 Jl '92

Gibson, C.
As every laddie does; poem. 25:897 S '98

Gibson, Charles Dana
Gibson boy. C. T. Herrick. il 23:268-72 F '96

Gibson, Mrs E. C.
Twinegrams. 9:613-17 Je '82

Gibson, Ewing
Earthquake at Charleston. 19:893-5 O '92

Gibson, Hugh
Weather cock's complaint; verse. 14:153 D '86

Gibson, Myron B.
Against time and tide. 22:48-51 N '94

Gibson, Richard
Richard and Anne Gibson. M. S. Roberts. il por 19:651-5 Jl '92

Gibson, Wilfrid Wilson
Oh, Mr Fairy, please; verse. 24:745 Jl '97
Parasols; verse. 24:960 S '97
Shopping; verse. 24:872 Ag '97

Gifford, Frances E.
Brant. 14:769 Ag '87
Daffodils. 21:566 Ap '94
Whistler. 14:812 S '87

Gifford, Mrs R. Swain
Poet's narcissus. 20:545-6 My '93
Something about musical ducks. 7:664 Je '80

Gifted ant; verse. O. Herford. il 20:461-3 Ap '93

Gifts
For your friend who is ill. A. B. Beard. il 38:250-3 Ja '11
See also Christmas gifts; Giving

Gifts for St Nicholas; verse. E. E. Brewster. 5:294 F '78

Gila monsters
Gila monster. il 35:464 Mr '08

Gilbert, Ariadne
Children of the moors. 43:646-50 My '16
Lighthouse-builder's son. 33:495-506 Ap '06
More than conquerors. 40:130-8, 209-17, 308-15, 449-56, 499-507, 583-91, 678-84, 868-74; 41:27-36, 205-13, 996-1003; 42: 318-25 D '12-Je, Ag, N '13, Ja, S '14, F '15

Gilbert, Emma
Willie and Rosa. 11:72-3 N '83

Gilbert, Julia Grace
Little Johnny-jump-up; verse. 37:723 Je '10

Gilbert, Mabel
Automobile for water and land. 38:559 Ap '11
Gilbert, Mary
Humpbacked horse; a Russian folklore tale. 37:386-92 Mr '10
Gilbert, Mary Haines
How old Martin and Washington came to be friends. 3:582-5 Jl '76
Kitten; acting charade. 1:373-4 Ap '74
Old Peanuts' Thanksgiving. 2:39-42 N '74
Gilchrist, Beth Bradford
Cinderella's granddaughter. 45:11-19, 132-40, 239-46, 321-8, 434-41 N '17-Mr '18
End of the road. 43:15-19 N '15
Her uncle. 44:15-19 N '16
Invasion of Aunt Angelia. 44:1072-7 O '17
Jim's experiment. 34:883-8 Ag '07
Two wishes. 45:1068-71 O '18
Where journeys end. 43:97-104, 220-7 D '15-Ja '16
Gilded boy; a true story of a Florentine pageant in 1492. E. L. Gerhart. il 12: 403-6 Ap '85
Gilder, Jeannette L.
Antwerp and old Antwerp. 22:952-6 S '95
Gilder, Joseph Benson
Boy that blows the bugle; verse. 32:879 Ag '05
Favorite birth-year. 27:331 F '00
Gilder, Richard Watson
M. M. D.; verse. 32:1071 O '05
Over the roofs of the houses I hear the barking of Leo; poem. 18:91 D '90
In memory of Richard Watson Gilder. W. F. C. il 37:261-2 Ja '10
Gilder, Robert Fletcher
Young hunter of to-day. 36:1012-13 S '09
Gilder, Rodman
Setting up Jack. 44:689-92 Je '17
Gilder, W. H.
Downhill with a vengeance. 16:379-84 Mr '89
Gillespie, Harriet
House-builders to the birds. 39:698-700 Je '12
Gillette, Mary A.
Aunt Portia and the boys; verse. 24:728-9 Jl '97
Boy's right; verse. 26:715 Jl '99
Lost glasses; verse. 25:977 O '98
Lucy's defect; verse. 33:715 Je '06
March days. 27:443 Mr '00
May colloquy; poem. 25:537 My '98
Gilliams, E. Leslie
Electric block-signals. 43:557 Ap '16
Gilman, Bradley
Son of the desert. 36:3-10, 140-7, 205-12, 325-32, 421-6, 488-95, 620-7, 707-14 N '08-Je '09
Young wizard of Morocco. 37:352-8, 422-7, 525-30, 600-5, 733-8, 806-11, 903-8, 1022-26, 1096-1101 F-O '10
Gilman, Daniel Coit
Baltimore. 20:723-33 Ag '93
Gilmore, Annella Slaughter
Injustice; verse. 45:48-9 N '17
Gilson, Charles
Refugee; the strange story of Nether Hall. 37:3-11, 143-9, 220-5, 336-42, 437-43, 532-9, 626-33, 718-23, 813-19, 917-23, 1012-18, 1125-31 N '09-O '10
Ginger
Queer flower of early spring. il 35:650 My '08
Ginger root. See Coltsfoot
Ginger snaps; verse. E. Manly. il 28:233-4 Ja '01
Gin-ger-bread boy; story. il 2:448-9 My '75
Gingerbread man, Fate of a; poem. il 3:464-5 My '76
Gingerbread-tree. 8:250 Ja '81
Ginseng
Ginseng hunting. 15:797 Ag '88
Ginseng-hunting. J: Burroughs. il 15:518-20 My '88
Giotta di Bondone
How to study pictures. C: H. Caffin. il 32:24-8 N '04
Pupil of Cimabue; poem. E. Cavazza. 14: 603 Je '87
Shepherd-boy of Vespignano. A. E. Thomson. il 7:224-7 Ja '80
Shepherd lad of Tuscany. K. D. Cather. il 43:30-4 N '15
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. 8:676-7 Jl '81
Giotto's campanile. See Campanile of Giotto
Gipsies
Gipsies; verse. R. F. Bunner. il 22:814 Ag '95
On the Romany road. J. M. Gleeson. il 33:524-6 Ap '06
Giraffes
American baby giraffe. W. A. Draper. il 38:464-5 Mr '11
Giraffe. G. Eldridge il 13:768-70 Ag '86
Striking contrast in methods of feeding. il 39:1038 S '12
Tallest animal. il 34:652 My '07

Poetry

Consistency. M. Vandegrift. il 8:389 Mr '81
Geometrical giraffe. O. Herford. il 20: 44-6 N '92
Giraffe excursion. J. G. Francis. il 11:724 Jl '84
Giraffes. M. H. Church. il 42:310 F '15
Gorgeous giraffe. C. Wells. il 28:728-30 Je '01
Unfortunate giraffe. O. Herford. il 18:718 Jl '91
Untutored giraffe. O. Herford. il 23:318-19 F '96

Stories

Runaways. E. B. Smith. il 29:922-8 Ag '02
Girard, Stephen
Girard college. A. M. Fenn. il 15:509-15 My '88

Girard college
Girard college. A. M. Fenn. il 15:509-15 My '88
Girl in the well; verse. A. B. P. 28:1019 S '01
Girl in white; verse. C: S. Pratt. il 29:350 F '02
Girl next door; story. See Seaman, Augusta Huiell
Girl-noblesse; story. A. D. T. Whitney. il 11:388-95, 453-60 Mr-Ap '84
Girl of Winchester; story. V. C. Gardner. il 24:883-9 S '97
Girl who lost her pocket; story. S. Swett. il 13:257-62 F '86
Girls
Girls' military company. W. R. Hamilton. il 15:224-8 Ja '88
Message to American boys and girls. T. Bridges. il 44:779-80 Jl '17
Supporting herself. E. S. P. Ward. 11: 517-19 My '84
Talk with girls and their mothers. W. Gladden. 7:521-6 My '80
See also Camp fire girls; Children; Education; Girls' camps; Girls' rooms

Poetry

My girl. J: S. Adams. 5:25 N '77

Stories

Only daughter. N. Perry. il 14:501-10 My '87
She couldn't. K. G. Wells. il 6:462-8 My '79
Girls; verse. H. P. Spofford. il 45:712-13 Je '18
Girls' camps
Going into summer training. M. F. Lansing. il 45:829-32 Jl '18
Joys of a hike from a girls' camp. A. W. Coale. il 45:724-9 Je '18
Sports in girls' camps. A. W. Coale. il 44:706-12 Je '17
War times in the summer camps. A. W. Coale. il 45:639-44 My '18
When girls go to camp. A. W. Coale. il 44:498-503 Ap '17
Girls' clubs. See King's daughters
Girls' crusade; story. A. M. Trotter. il 25: 929-33 S '98
Girls' rooms
Girls' rooms. A. R. Perrett. il 37:593-6 My '10
Sleeping rooms for young folk. A. R. Perrett. il 38:257-9 Ja '11
Girls' tricycle club and its run down the Cape. E. V. Blake. il 13:494-500 My '86
Girrioer, Elsie Dana
Double vision; verse. 43:12-13 N '15
Giving
Giving and receiving. G: L. Parker. 39: 122-3 D '11
See also Christmas gifts; Gifts

Poetry

Her reason. E. Hill. 27:140 D '99
Three copecks. P. H. Hayne. il 7:214-16 Ja '80

Stories

Cathie's story. A. B. Averill. 8:770-3 Ag '81
Double gift. A. C. Higgins. il 42:976-82 S '15
Fortunes of a saucer-pie. S. Coolidge. 3: 42-4 N '75
King's church; a Swedish legend. il 6:167 Ja '79
Glacial period. See Ice age
Glacier national park
Roof-tree of the continent. B. H. Christy. il 43:744-9 Je '16
Glaciers
Big boulders and little boulders. il 27:547-8 Ap '00
Little servants of the sea. A. W. Rollins. il 20:444-9 Ap '93
Rivers formed by glaciers. J. G. McCurdy. il 43:557-8 Ap '16
Story of a Swiss glacier. 19:476 Ap '92
Swiss glaciers. J. B. Marshall. il 8:14-17 N '80
Through the back ages. T. C. Crofton. 18:65-7 N '90
Visit to a Colorado glacier. F. H. Kellogg. il 31:546-9 Ap '04
Visit to Muir glacier. 17:276 Ja '90

Stories

On a glacier in Greenland. A. W. Vorse. il 21:491-6 Ap '94
Story of the Swiss glacier. M. A. Robinson. il 19:451-5 Ap '92
Gladden, Washington
Angel in an ulster. 9:106-14 D '81
Christmas dinner with the man in the moon. 8:118-25 D '80
Disadvantages of city boys. 7:405-11 Mr '80
Dr Holland's books. 9:211-13 Ja '82
If I were a boy. 14:267-70 F '87
Santa Claus in the pulpit. 15:111-18 D '87
Santa Claus on a lark. 13:96-104 D '85
Strange adventures of a wood-sled. 7:160-6 D '79
Talk with girls and their mothers. 7:521-6 My '80
Gladiators
Great show, A.D. 105. A. Church. il 15: 562-70 Je '88
Gladness. See Cheerfulness; Contentment
Gladness; verse. C: B. Going. 22:718 Jl '95
Glasier, Jessie C.
From house to house. 15:894-903 O '88
Gunpowder plot. 14:664-71 Jl '87
Hominy hot! monologue. 32:437-9 Mr '05
Ole Mammy Prissy. 14:916-21 O '87
Glass
Glass mountain. il 8:75 N '80
Glass streets and glass houses. 26:1051 O '99
Lightning holes. il 14:873 S '87
Wonderful glass-mending. 8:731 Jl '81

Glass models
Wonderful glass models of curious little animals. C. B. Davis. il 37:364-7 F '10

Glass-prints. See Vitreographs

Glass sponges. See Venus's flower baskets

Glaucus, pseud.
Tables turned. 15:418-20 Ap '88

Glave, Boris
Simple science for Simple Simons. 31: 344-6 F '04

Glave, E. J.
Six years in the wilds of central Africa. 17:458-72, 564-77, 648-60, 759-66, 843-52 Ap-Ag '90
Some incidents of Stanley's expedition. 18:791-4 Ag '91

Gleaning. P. De Luce. il 8:32 N '80

Gleeson, Joseph Michael
Bhalu—the Indian jungle bear. 31:712-13 Je '04
Coyote. 31:606-7 My '04
Gamekeeper's daughter. 30:578-80; 34:674-5 My '03, Je '07
Grizzly bear. 31:408-9 Mr '04
Harpy eagle. 31:832-3 Jl '04
On the Romany road. 33:524-6 Ap '06
Playful otter. 40:618-19 My '13

Glen, Catherine Young
All's ill that ends ill; verse. 25:649 Je '98
Grand financial bubble; verse. 25:977 O '98
Luck; verse. 27:501-2 Ap '00
Old dolly; verse. 25:167-8 D '97
Youngest son; verse. 26:987 O '99

Glory of the world; Christmas play. C. Wells. il 44:151-7 D '16

Glover, J. L.
Just Anne. 41:1110-13 O '14

Gloves
Story of the glove. M. Dawson. il 31:312-17 F '04
Two sons of Peter Paul Rubens. N. H. Moore. il 34:204-6 Ja '07

Gloves; story. G. Homer. il 36:337-9 F '09

Gluttons. See Wolverines

Glyndon, Howard
Nest without eggs; verse. 3:429 My '76

Gnome verses. C. Wells. il 31:489 Ap '04

Gnomes. See Fairies; Fairy tales

Gnor; verse. R. H. Bunner. il 30:1126 O '03

Gnus
White-tailed gnu. H. B. Bradford. il 36: 172 D '08
Winter at the zoo. E. F. Bonsall. il 20: 50 N '92

Pictures

White-tailed gnu. E. Lawrence. 1:587 Ag '74

Poetry

Aristocratic old gnu. M. Vandegrift. 8: 153 D '80
Something new. E. W. Blaisdell. il 29: 740 Je '02

Goal from the field; story. L. W. Quirk. il 32:11-16 N '04

Goater, Annie C.
What Joe and Jean saw at the New Orleans exposition. 12:532-7 My '85

Goats
Billy-goat school-master. J. R. il 2:28-9 N '74
Buffalo, musk-ox, mountain sheep, and mountain goat. W: T. Hornaday. 22: 681-2 Je '95
Goats with long hair. L. G. Morse. il 7: 431-3 Mr '80
Man-o'-war's menagerie. D. C. Seitz. il 21:434-5 Mr '94

Pictures

Markhoor goat. E. Lawrence. il 1:588 Ag '74

Stories

Big black dog and the big black goat. A. P. Williams. il 10:552 My '83
Big Hans and little Hans. H. H. Boyesen. il 13:201-7 Ja '86
Buck and Old Billy. R M. Johnston. il 15:32-5 N '87
Fast goat line. il 8:248-9 Ja '81

Goblin and the tide; verse. A. L: Mitchill. il 26:311 F '99

Goblin of Valestrand; poem. M. Johnson. il 28:138-9 D '00

Goblin storm: a legend of Bigstoria; story. B: Webster. il 16:608-10 Je '89

Goblins. See Fairies; Fairy tales

Gobolink land, Johnny in. R. M. Stuart and A. B. Paine. il 24:420-4 Mr '97

Gobolinks; verse. R. M. Stuart and A. B. Paine. il 23:916-17 S '96

Gobolinks, More; verse. R. M. Stuart and A. B. Paine. il 23:1018-21 O '96

Gobolinks, Six; verse. C. Wells. il 31:1086-7 O '04

God knows; poem. J. C. R. Dorr. 4:403 Ap '77

Goethals, George Washington
Prophet-engineer. M. R. Parkman. il 44: 883-8 Ag '17

Goethe, Johann Wolfgang
Child-life of Goethe. M. Lockwood. il por 6:690-5 Ag '79
Johanna Sebus; story. J: Lewees. il 1: 377-8 My '74
Wizard's apprentice; tr. by A. M. Richards. il 28:405-7 Mr '01

Gog and Magog
Splendors of the court of Kublai Khan. N. Brooks. il 23:999-1000 O '96

Going, Charles B.
Gladness; poem. 22:718 Jl '95
South wind; poem. 16:819 S '89
Summer holiday thoughts; poem. 16:786 Ag '89

Going, Maud
Song of sun and sea; verse. 38:968 S '11
Song of the south wind; poem. 39:483 Ap '12
Summer-night song. 43:969 S '16

Going a-hunting; verse. A. P. Graves. 28: 634 My '01

Going! going! verse. A. R. Wells. il 15:134 D '87

Going! going! gone! parable. H. H. Jackson. il 13:272-3 F '86

Going to London; verse. M. M. Dodge. il 3:124 D '75

Going to the fair; verse. M. Johnson. il 9: 788 Ag '82

Going to the head; verse. M. E. W. Freeman. il 18:271 F '91

Going to the sea-shore; verse. E. F. N. 4: 587 Jl '77

Going too far; verse. M. Howells. il 25:409-10 Mr '98

Golay, Antoinette
Dare. 23:499-501 Ap '96
One-sided correspondence. 21:882-5 Ag '94

Gold
Finding a treasure. A. L: Mitchill. 21:655 My '94
Our yellow slave. C. F. Lummis. il 28:906-12 Ag '01
Trip through the New York assay office. J. H: Adams. il 30:1081-8 O '03
See also Coins; Gold mines and mining

Fairy tales
Almion, Auria and Mona. J. Hawthorne. il 11:83-7, 232-6 D '83-Ja '84

Poetry
King Midas. C. Thaxter. il 9:515-17 My '82
Wise little woman who opened the pews. H. Butterworth. il 21:259-63 Ja '94

Stories
Dotterels' luck. J: Riverside. il 3:427-9 My '76
How Siegfried fared to Nibelungen land. J. Baldwin. il 9:534-8 My '82

Gold locks and silver locks; verse. C. Thaxter. il 6:192-3 Ja '79

Gold mines and mining
One bullet earns $50,000. G: F: Stratton. il 45:876-8 Ag '18
Placer and gulch mining for gold. il 7: 790-6 Ag '80

Stories
Lloyd's luck. F. Lockley, jr. 31:830-1 Jl '04
Old-time California burglar. J. Miller. il 32:137-9 D '04
Rise of Sharksfin. S. F. Hamp. il 27:674-85 Je '00

Gold-robin; verse. A. Moore. 2:346-7 Ap '75

Gold-robin; verse. C. Thaxter. il 11:696-7 Jl '84

Gold-ship, Mutiny on a. F. S. Bailey. il 16: 762-6 Ag '89

Gold-spinner; a song of the corn. C. W. Osgood. il 29:974-5 S '02

Gold that grew by Shasta town; poem. J. Miller. il 16:243-5 F '89

Golden casque; story. L. G. Paine. il 16:210-17 Ja '89

Golden Eagle; story. See French, Allen

Golden fleece
Story of the Golden fleece. A. Lang. il 18:154-8, 233-8, 272-6 D '90-F '91

Golden Gate
Why Golden Gate. 12:632-3 Je '85

Golden-hair: a Russian folk-story. J. Curtin. il 8:9-13 N '80

Golden Horn
Why Golden Horn. il 12:392-3 Mr '85

Golden-tressèd Adelaide; poem. B. Cornwall. 8:797 Ag '81

Goldenrod
How the dodder robs the goldenrod. D. S. Johnson. il 28:76 N '00

Poetry
Goldenrod. M. Hartford. il 25:888 S '98
Lady Golden-rod. C. W. Bronson. il 12: 858 S '85
Song of the goldenrod. G. D. Litchfield. il 18:810-12 S '91

Goldfish
Care of goldfish. 37:172-3 D '09
How long can a goldfish live? il 39:944 Ag '12
Raising goldfish by the thousand. G: F. Paul. il 44:938-40 Ag '17

Poetry
Enchanted globe. N. M. Tiffany. il 30: 612-13 My '03
Goldfish. E. Parton. il 38:16 N '10

Goldsmith, Oliver
Children and authors. W: H. Rideing. il 15:744-8 Ag '88
Friend in need; or, How the Vicar of Wakefield found a publisher; play. M. M. Frank. il 42:447-51 Mr '15
Green covers and brown. R. Johnson. por 6:570-1 Jl '79
Oliver Goldsmith and Fiddleback. J. Baldwin. il por 22:719-22 Jl '95
Vicar of Wakefield. F. W. Marshall. il 37:1066-7 O '10

Golf
Ancient game of golf. H. M. North. il 22:74-7 N '94
Game I love. F. Ouimet. il 41:395-9, 484-9, 592-5, 689-93, 815-19, 911-14; 43:1096-9 Mr-Ag '14, O '16

Stories
Bobby Jones's golf story. G. Rice. 44:56-8 N '16
Which won? A. P. Paret. il 33:962-9 S '06

Gomèz, Sebastian
Murillo's mulatto. M. E. C. Wyeth. il 9: 17-19 N '81

Gondolas
In Florence and Venice. F. R. Stockton. il 13:351-3 Mr '86

Gone astray; story. G: Macdonald. il 4:713-17, 770-3 S-O '77

Good advice; verse. E. Poulsson. 15:368 Mr '88

Good behavior of Nancy Lee; story. C. Valentine. il 24:780-1 Jl '97

Good-bye; verse. O. Herford. il 18:342 Mr '91

Good-day, Japanese; verse. M. S. Bramhall. il 24:252 Ja '97

Good fairy; verse. H. P. Spofford. il 33:220 Ja '06

Good fortune of Molly Van; story. T. Bailey. il 30:498-503 Ap '03

Good king; story. M. Weed and C. Weed. 34:69-71 N '06

Good King Wenceslaus; song with music. il 39:252 Ja '12

Good little Miss and Master; verse. E. Hope. il 23:1004-5 O '96

Good measure of love; poem. R. U. Johnson. 18:754 Ag '91

Good method; verse. A. M. Pratt. 23:222 Ja '96

Good morning and good night; poem. R. E. Angel. 16:631 Je '89

Good morning round the world; verse. M. B. Banks. il 22:636-8 Je '95

Good-natured bear; story. I. V. Crawford. il 4:135-8 D '76

Good neighbours; story. T. Jenks. il 21:324-31 F '94

Good news on Christmas morning; poem. il 3:177 Ja '76

Good night; poem. L. C. Moulton. 20:344 Mr '93

Good night; verse. S. Dayre. 14:414 Ap '87

Good night! verse. M. M. Dodge. 3:488 Je '76

Good night, Swiss; poem. G: B. Griffith. il 7:845-6 S '80

Good night in the nursery; verse. K. Pyle. 31:626 My '04

Good night song; verse. R. E. Phillips. 25: 252 Ja '98

Good old boat; story. G: M. Johnson. il 45:990-5 S '18

Good-will. J. T. Trowbridge. 4:389-91 Ap '77

Goodale, Dora Read
Bob White; poem. 15:763 Ag '88
Charade; verse. 25:595 My '98
Christina churning; verse. 11:183 D '83; Same. 11:498-500 Ap '84
How Polly and Peter keep house; verse. 16:673 Jl '89
Just for you; poem. 9:210 Ja '82
Poems by two little American girls. 5: 109-10 D '77
Quoth the hood to the hat; verse. 27:112 D '99
Spring and summer; poem. 5:708 S '78
Swallows; poem. 5:653 Ag '78
Taking care of him nights; verse. 6:823 O '79
Voices of prophecy; poem. 13:251 F '86
Wait; poem. 5:485 My '78
Who'll buy? verse. 13:23 N '85
Woodland sharpshooter. 28:173-4 D '00

Goodfellow, Robin. See Robin Goodfellow

Goodness
Little old man in the forest; story. H. Butterworth. il 3:140-2 Ja '76

Goodwin, Helen Angell
Borrowing a grandmother. 4:38-42 N '76

Goodwin, Lavinia S.
How Paul called off the dog. 12:859-60 S '85

Goody two-shoes. 28:263 Ja '01

Goodyear, Edith
Finger play; verse. 22:1046-7 O '95
Shoe play; verse. 19:153 D '91

Gookin, M. B.
Honorable surrender. 37:875-8 Ag '10

Goops
Bed time; poetry. G. Burgess. il 26:434-5 Mr '99
Bravery. G. Burgess. il 26:522-3 Ap '99
Caution. G. Burgess. il 26:168-9 D '98
Curiosity. G. Burgess. il 26:963 S '99
George Adolphus. G. Burgess. il 26:258-9 Ja '99
Interruption. G. Burgess. il 26:346-7 F '99
Obedience. G. Burgess. il 26:698-9 Je '99
Politeness. G. Burgess. il 26:875 Ag '99
Remember. G. Burgess. il 26:610-11 My '99
Table manners. G. Burgess. il 26:80-1 N '98

Goose. See Geese

Goose and the nightingale; a fable. J. H. T. il 8:285 F '81

Goose explains; verse. A. R. Wells. il 17: 887 Ag '90

Goose fair at Warsaw; verse. N. A. Smith. il 41:411-12 Mr '14

Goose game; verse. F. Crissey. il 28:744-5 Je '01

Goose girl; verse. M. Howells. il 34:444-5 Mr '07

Goose girl; verse. L. F. Perkins. il 32:810 Jl '05

Goose that grew big; verse. M. Johnson. il 33:319 F '06

Gooseberries
Why not gorse? 6:698-9 Ag '79

Goosey Gander; verse. I. F. Bellows. 31: 235 Ja '04

Goosie; verse. K. M. Daland. il 44:562 Ap '17

Gophers
Interesting underground animals. il 28: 1039-40 S '01
Prairie squirrels. M. P. Thacher. il 7:290-1 F '80
Wild mice, rats, and gophers. W. T. Hornaday. il 22:500-1 Ap '95

Gordon, Charles George (Chinese Gordon)
Charles George Gordon. H. F. Armstrong. il 39:927-32 Ag '12

Gordon, Elizabeth
Articulating alphabet; verse. 45:916-17 Ag '18
Jam; verse. 45:10 N '17

Gordon, F. C.
Snail and the race-horse; verse. 30:827 Jl '03

Gordon, Margaret Douglas
Something new. 38:900-1 Ag '11

Gordon, Mary
Spring time; verse. 7:474-5 Ap '80

Gordon's toy castle on the hill; story. E. Wilson. il 37:362-3 F '10

Gore, James Howard
Hiding places in war times. 26:110-11 D '98
Peculiarities of arctic life. 29:538-9 Ap '02

Gorgeous giraffe; verse. C. Wells. il 28:728-30 Je '01

Gorham, Elsie
Naughty little grand-nieces. 2:422-6 My '75

Gorseline, Margaret R.
Cat and rat that lived in an oven. 21:1008-9 S '94

Gossamer spider; poem. E. M. Thomas. 21:1019 O '94

Gosse, Ellen (Mrs Edmund Gosse)
Jerry and Tommy. 27:518-23 Ap '00

Gossip
Ducking of Goody Grill; told in the year of grace 1693; story. A. M. Ewell. il 17:407-18 Mr '90
Gossip: an endless chain. J. Story. 42:508-9 Ap '15

Gossip of the nuts; verse. 11:977 O '84

Gould, C. Lydia
Tongs; poem. 14:360-1 Mr '87

Gould, Elizabeth Lincoln
At school and at home; verse. 25:732 Jl '98
At the crossing; verse. 42:44-5 N '14
Blacks; verse. 34:421 Mr '07
Careless child; verse. 34:668 My '07
Little lady; verse. 10:611 Je '83
Little visitor; verse. 18:631 Je '91
Mary Maud; verse. 26:871 Ag '99
New hat and muff; verse. 13:374 Mr '86
Roses red; song. 14:630 Je '87

Gould, Hannah
It snows; poem. 4:69 D '76

Gould, Sabine Baring-. See Baring-Gould, Sabine

Gourd and the oak; fable. H. Pyle. il 6:462 My '79

Gourd fiddle; story. G. M. Cooke. il 27:602-11 My '00

Gourds
Prince Cucurbita; story. E. A. Edwards. il 5:792-3 O '78

Gourlay, Reginald
Lucky lieutenant. 17:874-9 Ag '00

Government
Great Japan: the Sunrise kingdom. I. C. Hodnett. il 16:30-2 N '88
See also Diplomatic and consular service; Elections; Law; Patriotism; also names of countries, subhead Government, e.g. United States—Government

Governor's ball; story. A. Cummings. il 8:149-52 D '80

Governor's island
Carving over the sally-port. J: J. A. Becket. il 16:10-15 N '88

Gow, M. M.
Little Maud's story; verse. 11:32-3 N '83

Gowns of gossamer; poem. L. Larcom. 1:444-5 Je '74

Grab-bag; verse. H. H. Jackson. il 9:540-1 My '82

Grace and Betsey; verse. C. Kirchhoffer. il 14:950-1 O '87

Grace for a child; verse. R. Herrick. il 10:11 N '82

Grafting
Natural graft. W. C. Knowles. il 31:267-8 Ja '04

Graham, Erin
How Titania was outwitted. 27:686-91 Je '00

Graham, Henry L.
Strange nesting-site. 37:1035 S '10

Graham, Mary
Was Kitty cured? 8:629-32 Je '81

Graham, Ralph
Camp life for boys. 44:614-19 My '17
Making good in a boys' camp. 44:838-42 Jl '17

Graham, Rosa
Babel; verse. 8:512-13 My '81
Patches. 3:774-6 O '76
Sow, sew, and so; verse. 7:246 Ja '80

Grahame, Wilder
How Ernest saved the herd. 32:482-5 Ap '05

Grain elevators
Righting a tilted grain elevator. A. R. Bond. il 43:618-20 My '16

Grammar
See also words

Poetry
Grammar in rhyme. 2:586 Jl '75; same. 40:1052 S '13
Grammatical dispute; verse. J: Bennett. 31:882-3 Ag '04

Grammatical dispute; verse. J: Bennett. 31:882-3 Ag '04

Grampus
Wolves of the sea. J: R. Coryell. il 17:866-7 Ag '90

Grand Banks
On the Grand Banks and elsewhere. G. Kobbé. il 24:851-5 Ag '97

Grand cañon of the Colorado
Grand cañon of Arizona. W: H. Simpson. il 45:482-90 Ap '18

Grand cañon of the Colorado—*Continued*
Strange corners of our country. C: F. Lummis. il 19:122-8 D '91

Grand financial bubble; verse. C. Y. Glen. 25:977 O '98

Grand isle, Louisiana
Ancient haunt of pirates. E. V. Smalley. il 15:323-37 Mr '88

Grand Pacific; verse. B. Chandler. 12:462 Ap '85

Grande Françoise, La; poem. E. M. Bacon. il 16:132 D '88

Grandfathers

Poetry

My grandpapa. D. M. Farnsworth. il 42: 298 F '15
When grandpa was a little boy. M. Douglas. il 14:228 Ja '87

Grandfather's bargain; story. A. P. Johnson. il 42:564-7 Ap '15

Grandfather's valentine; verse. E. Cumings. 13:246 F '86

Grandiloquent goat; verse. C. Wells. il 25: 320 F '98

Grandmamma's pearls; story. L. M. Alcott. il 10:144-51 D '82

Grandma's angel; verse. S. Dayre. il 11:460 Ap '84

Grandma's posy-bowl; verse. D. H. Stone. il 33:418 Mr '06

Grandma's surprise party; verse. 11:655 Je '84

Grandmother who can draw. il 13:471 Ap '86

Grandmothers
Grandmother. E. G. il 1:16-17 N '73
Grandmother's room. H. S. Barnes. il 7: 615-16 Je '80

Poetry

Grandmama. H. Hopkins. 22:626 Je '95
Grandmother's song. J. E. V. Cooke. 22: 341 F '95
Portrait. M. E. W. Freeman. 16:745 Ag '89
She displains it. J. W. Riley. 15:276 F '88

Stories

Elizabeth and her grandmother. E. Morgan. 28:822-5 Jl '01

Grandmother's garden; verse. J. Benton. il 30:58-9 N '02

Grandmother's memories; poem. H. A. Byrom. il 34:830 Jl '07

Grandpapa Rosebush; verse. L. E. Richards. il 13:583 Je '86

Grandpapa's coat; story. A. M. Ewell. il 16:642-52 Jl '89

Grandpapa's lions; story. L. Lovell. il 36: 642-4 My '09

Grandpapa's watch; verse. L. B. Lippmann. 43:421 Mr '16

Grandpa's old slipper and baby's new shoe; verse. E. W. il 12:576 Je '85

Grandpa's sweetheart; verse. H. Coddington. 18:627 Je '91

Grandpa's toy; verse. R. Titus. il 30:791 Jl '03

Grandpré, Louis
Last conquistador. E. S. Brooks. il 19: 866-71 S '92

Granger Grind and Farmer Mellow; song with music. J. Bennett. 20:472-3 Ap '93

Granny's business relations; story. H. W. Banks. il 42:55-8 N '14

Granny's story; poem. E. H. Miller. 4:10-11 N '76

Grant, Blanche C.
Eternal joke. il 38:523 Ap '11

Grant, Josephine
Father's whaling voyage. 33:473-5 Mr '06

Grant, Ulysses Simpson
Among the law-makers. E. Alton. il 13:141-2 D '85
Boyhood and youth of General Grant. H. Nicolay. il 36:822-5, 895-8, 1022-8 Jl-S '09
Can't; poem. H. P. Spofford. por 31:792 Jl '04
General Grant at Vicksburg. A. Badeau. il 14:939-46 O '87
General Grant's White mountain ride. G: B. Smith. il 24:556-9 My '97
In the mouth of a cannon. M. R. Berry. il 39:1010-11 S '12
Sacred bridge of Nikko. G. S. Zorbaugh. il 34:587 My '07

Grapes
Big grapevine. il 33:750-1 Je '06
Some missionary insects. M. B. C. Slade. 1:576-7 Ag '74

Graphite
All about lead-pencils. J. W. Preston. 4:14-16 N '76

Graphone. See Phonograph

Grasse, France
Perfume-making at Grasse. S. L. Bastin. il 44:746-7 Je '17

Poetry

Blue-eyed grass. M. Austin. 31:703 Je '04
Grass. E. Fawcett. 4:483 My '77
In summer time. L. G. Warner. il 1: 578 Ag '74
Timothy. H. G. Cone. il 18:836 S '91
What makes the grasses grow? W. W. Fink. 9:121 D '81

Stories

Old quarrel. F. C. Baylor. il 16:512-13 My '89

Grasshoppers
Animal invaders. C: F: Holder. 14:596-7 Je '87
Butterfly and the locust; fable. 11:816 Ag '84
Grasshopper vane. T. Jenks. il 42:608-9 My '15
Grasshopper's ears. M. Nugent. il 18:963 O '91
Great lubber locust. 13:713 Jl '86
How grasshoppers jump. il 16:313 F '89
How the grasshoppers came. 2:539-40 Jl '75

In the moonlight field. A. B. Paine. il 26:954-9 S '99
Plague of grasshoppers. il 39:271 Ja '12
Red substance on a grasshopper. il 31: 1132-3 O '04
See also Cicadas

Pictures

Grasshoppers' ball. 23:77 N '95
Grasshoppers' ball; the minuet. 23:869 Ag '96

Poetry

Grasshopper. M. A. Brown. il 2:415 My '75
Grasshopper. W: H. Hayne. 11:760 Ag '84
Grasshoppers' croquet. M. Douglas. il 17:973 S '90
Tit for tat. E. F. L. Carson. il 9:804 Ag '82

Stories

Chub and Hoppergrass. C: S. Pratt. il 6:504-5 Je '79

Gratacap, Louis Pope
Paper-nautilus. 32:652 My '05
Snails lay eggs. 32:460 Mr '05
They live in tubes. 32:1133 O '05

Gratitude

Poetry

Old Simon. il 1:77 D '73

Stories

Miss Fanshaw's tea-party. 1:394-6 My '74
Roses and forget-me-nots. L. M. Alcott. il 1:250-5 Mr '74
Ungrateful man. G. D. McCarthy. il 44: 214-19 Ja '17

Grave in the forest; poem. J. Hay. 6:799 O '79

Graves, Alfred Perceval
Irish lullaby; and Going a-hunting. 28: 634 My '01

Graves, Harry M.
Cure of Joe's bee-sting. 33:732-6 Je '06

Graves's grandma. L. Brayton. 3:377-8 Ap '76

Graveyards. See Cemeteries

Gray, Ellis
Butterfly chase; verse. 5:548 Je '78

Gray, Eunice T.
Forest theater at Carmel-by-the-Sea, California. 42:570-1 Ap '15

Gray, Evan
Pietje, a Flemish dog. 38:419-21 Mr '11

Gray, H. G.
Queen of the sea. 7:891-3 S '80

Gray, Mary MacRae
Laughing; verse. 41:1125 O '14

Gray, Normand D.
Reversed perpetual motion; verse. 31: 918 Ag '04
Small musician; verse. 32:925 Ag '05
Truzzles. 25:433-6 Mr '98

Grease. See Oils and fats

Great American desert. See Colorado desert

Great-aunt Lucy Lee; verse. C. W. Hayes. il 34:1064-7 O '07

Great blue heron; poem. L. S. Portor. il 40:482-5 Ap '13

Great blue heron; poem. C. Thaxter. il 12:776 Ag '85

Great blue herons. See Herons

Great Britain. See England

Great Danes
Bismarck, a great Dane. A. W. Dimock. il 32:740-1 Je '05

Great expectations; verse. J. Stacy. 3:27 N '75

Great financial scheme; story. S. Swett. il 12:846-51 S '85

Great freshet; story. J. E. Zimmerman. il 2:342-6 Ap '75

Great-grandmother, My; story. E. H. Miller. il 8:507-9 My '81

Great-grandmother's garden; verse. M. J. Jacques. il 10:563 Je '83

Great horn spoon and the enterprising boy; story. J. C. Beard. il 22:65-73 N '94

Great improvement; verse. S. Dayre. 13: 303 F '86

Great invention; verse. C. Wells. 34:1101 O '07

Great Jungleville boat race; pictures. I. W. Taber. 36:828-9 Jl '09

Great lakes
Birds of passage. W. S. Harwood. il 27: 451-3 Mr '00
Great lakes. W. S. Harwood. il 25:355-67 Mr '98
Little white steamer, a man in gray, and twenty thousand ships. H. F. Sprague. il 29:579-88 My '02

Great man of the family; story. M. W. Porter. il 15:934-42 O '88

Great men
Lesson in happiness; story. W. J. Henderson. 18:534-6 My '91

Great procession; poem. H. P. Spofford. 16:906 O '89

Great race; story. F. E. Throop. il 7:96-8 D '79

Great Salt lake
How the Hart boys saw Great Salt lake. J. T. Trowbridge. il 15:121-8 D '87

Great seal of the United States
Among the law-makers. E. Alton. il 12:706-7 Jl '85
History of the great seal of the United States. T: W. Lloyd. 33:790-1 Jl '06

Great secret; story. R. Hall. il 8:60-2 N '80

Great speculation; story. R. Johnson. 2: 546-52 Jl '75

Great traveler; verse. N. K. McElhone. il 21:517 Ap '94

Great wall of China
Picture. 28:647 My '01

Greater victory; story. H. C. Davies. il 41:679-87 Je '14

Greatest invention; verse. E. L. Sabin. 38:701 Je '11

Greatorex, Eliza
Garden of the gods. 2:65-9 D '74

Grebes
Diving at the flash. 10:74-5 N '82
Grebe, her nest, and her young. R. B. Rockwell. il 38:935-6 Ag '11
Some curious mariners. C. F. Holder. il 13:894-5 O '86
Swims and flies, but cannot walk. il 28: 1136 O '01

Greble, Gertrude P.
Danny and the major. 24:179-92 Ja '97

Grecian art. See Art, Greek

Grecian folk lore. See Folk lore, Grecian

Greece
Where plum-puddings grow. A. B. Cooke. il 41:176-9 D '13

Greece, Ancient

History

Leonidas; poem. A. R. Brown. 19:944-6 O '92
Some great sea-fights. J. P. Frothingham. il 27:765-7 Jl '00

Social life and customs

Boy of Galatia; story. S: Scoville, jr. il 27:474-85 Ap '00
Myrto's festival. L. W. Champney. il 8:83-8 D '80
Olympian games. G. T. Ferris. 23:508-12 Ap '96

Greediness

Poetry

Greedy. S. Dayre. 17:357 F '90
Selfish oyster. G: J. Webster. 9:467 Ap '82

Stories

Christmas every day. W. D. Howells. il 13:163-7 Ja '86
Horse and the wolf. S. Coolidge. il 2:578-81 Jl '75
Kingdom of the Greedy. P. J. Stahl. il 4:1-7, 112-18 N-D '76
Tommy's cousins. E. Muller. il 4:528-30 Je '77

Greedy; verse. S. Dayre. 17:357 F '90

Greedy toad; verse. E. S. Turner. 22:432-3 Mr '95

Greek art. See Art, Greek

Greek language
School-boy's exercise of 1700 years ago. B. Johnston. il 42:200-2 Ja '15
Wonders of the alphabet. H: Eckford. 13:677-9 Jl '86

Greek mythology. See Mythology, Greek and Roman

Green, Julia Boynton
Jack in the pulpit; verse. 45:637 My '18

Green, Silas
Old Abe, the war eagle of Wisconsin. 3: 799 O '76

Green brigade; verse. M. Earls. il 42:975 S '15

Green paper doll; story. C. Wells. il 37: 617-23 My '10

Green satin gown; story. L. E. Richards. il 23:564-9 My '96

Green turrets; verse. H. W. Smith. 43:890 Ag '16

Greencap; story. R. Hays. il 42:680-4 Je '15

Greene, Marian
Romping; verse. 39:875 Ag '12

Greenland
From the frozen north. A. de Bubna. il 17:869-73 Ag '90
Icebergs. D. A. Willey. il 35:679-84 Je '08

Stories

Adventure on an iceberg. I: I. Hayes. il 6:305-9 Mr '79
Bright idea. M. S. il 1:411-5 My '74
On a glacier in Greenland. A. W. Vorse. il 21:491-6 Ap '94
Polar bear for a jailor. E. Collins. il 18: 376-8 Mr '91

Greenleaf, Mrs H. M.
Quality, not place; verse. 22:1012 O '95

Greenleaf, Mrs J. T.
Jingles; poem. 19:839 S '92
Russian school; verse. 21:685 Je '94

Greensburg, Indiana
Tree on the top of the tower. il 35:465 Mr '08

Greenwich, England
Longitude naught. W. L. Sheppard. il 6:520-3 Je '79

Greetings; verse. M. Johnson. il 20:75 N '92

Gregory, Mrs Frank M.
Coasting in August. 12:730-1 Ag '85

Gregory, Louise Fanshawe
Little dog-boy; Sir Edwin Landseer. 36:496-9 Ap '09

Greig, Helen E.
Owney, the post-office dog. 23:162-6 D '95

Grenfell, Wilfred Thomason
Brin. 39:99-105 D '11
Jim Wilson's chum. 44:109-12 D '16
Deep-sea doctor. M. R. Parkman. il por 44:404-9 Mr '17
In Doctor Grenfell's town. A. C. Kendall. il 44:409-13 Mr '17

Grenville, Sir Richard
Sea-fight off the Azores. C. H. Palmer. il 19:8-14 N '91

Gresham, Thomas
Grasshopper vane. T. Jenks. il 42:608-9 My '15

Gretchen; poem. C. Thaxter. il 10:343 Mr '83

Gretchen; verse. Z. Milhau. il 33:455 Mr '06

Gretchen and Kätchen; verse. H. G. Cone. il 21:482-3 Ap '94

Gretelein and her queer stove; story. R. D. Owen. il 6:745-7 S '79

Greuze, Jean Baptiste
Broken pitcher. Mrs J. W. Davis. il 10: 323-4 Mr '83
French painters. C. E. Clement. 13:326 Mr '86
Grey, Avis
Summons; poem. 10:403 Ap '83
Grey, Helen
How Proby saved the woods. 31:450-2 Mr '04
Grey, Lady Jane
Lady Jane Grey. Mrs Oliphant. il 8:337-40 Mr '81
Greyhounds
Coursing with greyhounds in southern California. C. F. Holder. il 17:2-8 N '89
Grief
Sad reason for tears; verse. E. S. Bumstead. 16:491 My '89
Grievous complaint; verse. E. S. Bumstead. 17:873 Ag '90
Griffin and the minor canon; story. F. R. Stockton. il 12:896-903 O '85
Griffins
Gargoyle and the griffin; verse. L. E. Richards. il 28:264-5 Ja '01
Queer animals. E. R. Church. il 2:742 O '75
Griffis, M. C.
Little Kinè. 12:327-31 Mr '85
Griffis, William Elliot
Blossom-boy of Tokio. 6:588-96 Jl '79
Feast of dolls. 2:317-18 Mr '75
Feast of flags. 2:426-9 My '75
Games and toys of Corean children. 8: 126-7 D '80
Golden fish of Owari castle. 4:324-6 Mr '77
Japanese funny artist. 10:340-2 Mr '83
Japanese military noble in court dress. 7:702-3 Jl '80
Taking a walk in Japan. 9:496 Ap '82
Whale-hunters of Japan. 10:109-11 D '82
Griffith, George Bancroft
Baby crocus; poem. 27:300 F '00
Frolicsome playfellow; verse. 32:739 Je '05
Swiss good-night; poem. 7:845-6 S '80
Grindon, Leo H.
Parlor magic. 5:811-16 O '78
Grindstone, On a; story. H: C. Pearson. il 8:519-22 My '81
Grip, the talking crow; story. E. Black. il 30:60-7 N '02
Griselda's New year's reception; story. M. Sidney. il 11:291-7 F '84
Griswold, Mary Hoadley
Pocket compass. 37:483-8 Ap '10
Grit of the chemist's helper; story. H. I. Hancock. il 38:117-25 D '10
Grizzly bears
Battle of the survivors. F. Stick. il 35: 1068-9 O '08
Bears of North America. W. T. Hornaday. il 21:898-903 Ag '94
Flash-light photograph of a grizzly bear. F. C. Walcott. il 36:170-1 D '08
Grizzly bear. J. M. Gleeson. il 31:408-9 Mr '04
Huge foot-print of a grizzly. il 35:1038 S '08
My friends the grizzlies. E. J. Mills. il 41:294-7 F '14
Stories
Adventure with a grizzly. S: W. Cozzens. il 2:359-63 Ap '75
Baby Sylvester. B. Harte. il 1:506-13 Jl '74
Flapjack. C. Hamilton. il 33:214-19 Ja '06
How a grizzly treed Obed Rollins. S: W. Cozzens. il 3:349-54 Ap '76
Grizzly Phil; story. S. F. Hamp. il 23:630-4 Je '96
Groff, Joseph Coblentz
Apprentices of the United States navy. 26:364-8 Mr '99
Grommet pitching
Game of grommet-pitching. C. W. Miller. il 15:634-5 Je '88
Groot, Hugo de. See Grotius, Hugo
Groser, Mrs C. E.
Summer ride in Labrador. 4:689-95 Ag '77
Grossmann, Clarence Edwin Booth
Hunting the puma. 29:736-9 Je '02
Grotius, Hugo
Curious box of books. H. D. M. 6:526-8 Je '79
Grottoes. See Caves
Ground circuit; story. F. L. Pollock. il 33: 119-22 D '05
Ground cuckoos. See Chaparral cocks
Ground hog day. See Candlemas day
Groundsel
London chick-weed man. A. Wainwright. il 5:360-1 Mr '78
Grouse, Ruffed
Drummer on snowshoes. E. E. Thompson. il 14:414-17 Ap '87
Experience with a partridge and her young. il 38:753 Je '11
Our wildest bird: the ruffed grouse. E. J. Sawyer. il 35:840-1 Jl '08
Stories
How he learned to admire Thunderer the ruffed grouse. T. W. Burgess. il 42:718-23 Je '15
Grout, Abel Joel
Fireworks from the mud. 27:836-7 Jl '00
How mosses spend the winter. 27:264-5 Ja '00
Sweet tooth. 31:939-40 Ag '04
Growing of the peach; poem. M. Bradley. il 25:804-5 Ag '98
Grown-folks' Christmas; poem. M. M. Dodge. 30:167 D '02
Grown-up land; verse. J. E. T. Dowe. 12: 367 Mr '85
Grown-up me; verse. M. Widdemer. il 41:428 Mr '14

Growth; verse. S. E. Winslow. 24:715 Jl '97

Grumbling
See also Discontentment

Poetry

Road to Grumbletown. E. Manly. 31: 49-50 N '03
Story of Grumble Tone. E. W. Wilcox. 14:381 Mr '87

Stories

Elves' gift. A. Crosby. il 1:108-11 Ja '74

Grumpity man; verse. F. H. Sweet. il 22: 933 S '95

Grumps; story. J: C. Schapps. il 36:1124-5 O '09

Gryinidæ
Sprightliest bit of life in all the winter landscape. il 29:266-8 Ja '02

Gryphons. See Griffins

Guardian; verse. E. Hill. il 35:727 Je '08

Guarding the treasures; or, The Shah's choice; story. E. Hinkley. 8:357-9 Mr '81

Guatemala
In nature's wonderland; or, Adventures in the American tropics. F. L. Oswald. il 8:538-45 My '81

Gudra's daughter; story. F. R. Stockton. il 7:56-62 N '79

Guelph, Family of
Arms of Great Britain. S. A. Weiss. il 5:190-2 Ja '78

Guerin, Sara L.
How the secretary of the treasury once played Santa Claus. 21:272-4 Ja '94

Guess! verse. M. J. Moses. il 29:491 Ap '02

Guesses; verse. K. P. Osgood. 21:452 Mr '94

Guessing; verse. A. L. Mitchill. 21:628 My '94

Guessing songs. See Johnstone, Henry

Guessing the name; verse. C. W. McCleary. 34:717 Je '07

Guests
Agreeable guest. S. A. Brown. 5:180-1 Ja '78
Angel unawares; story. J. L. Harbour. il 28:69-73 N '00
How to entertain a guest. S. A. Brown 7:309-11 F '80

Guides (mountain)
Alpine guides. D. A. Willey. il 35:972-6 S '08

Guillotine
Dark bit of history. D. G. Mitchell. 3: 33-5 N '75

Guinea pigs
Impudent guinea-pig. C: F. Lummis. 32:908-9 Ag '05

Guitar
Some ancient musical instruments. H. S. Conant. il 21:595 My '94

Guiterman, Arthur
Akbar and Birbal. 43:120-5, 610-14; 44: 231-5, 334-6, 422-6 D '15, My '16, Ja-Mr '17
Arild's harvest; poem. 34:609 My '07
Fingers and toes; verse. 39:560 Ap '12
Home-builders; a birdologue. 37:587 My '10
Iron stump. 37:400-1 Mr '10
Lady-bird; verse. 39:923 Ag '12
Magic cup; poem. 41:289 F '14
Merry-go-round; verse. 45:1014-15 S '18
Mina bird; verse. 35:103 D '07
Old time May-day song; verse. 39:585 My '12
Ruth; verse. 45:838 Jl '18
Sir Cleges and his gift. 38:254-7 Ja '11
Tale of tails; verse. 38:1116-17 O '11
Tales of the wise king. 38:316-24 F '11
Why mosquitos sting; verse. 36:875 Ag '09
Why tigers can't climb; verse. 35:317 F '08

Gulf stream
Waifs from the Gulf-stream. F. A. Ober. il 8:549-51 My '81

Gulliver's travels. E. Fuller. il 42:234-40 Ja '15

Gulliver's travels. See Swift, Jonathan

Gulls
Bird monument. C. L. Edholm. il 42: 366-7 F '15
Black robber. F. V. Williams. il 45:945 Ag '18
Dick, the sea-gull. P. J. M. il 30:590-1 My '03
Feathered highwaymen. A. Brooks. il 34:76-7 N '06
Habits of herring-gulls. il 32:367 F '05
Sea-gulls—from the light-house. L. Lyndon. il 15:884-7 O '88
Sea-gull's vision. 21:1011 S '94

Poetry

Boy and the sea-gull. T. Jenks. il 24: 933-4 S '97
Kittiwakes. C. Thaxter. 1:646-7 S '74

Gundobad, king of Burgundy
Clotilda of Burgundy. E. S. Brooks. il 12:661-6 Jl '85

Gunners; verse. C. M. Rogers. il 32:1083 O '05

Gunnison, E. Norman
Bo-peep; verse. 4:823 O '77

Gunpowder
Gunpowder. J. A. Judson. il 4:580-6 Jl '77
History of gunpowder. J: M. Ellicott. il 23:758-61 Jl '96
Then and now; verse. L. E. Richards. il 17:740 Jl '90
Two gunpowder stories. J. L. W. il 7: 743-5 Jl '80

Gunpowder plot
Fifth of November: Guy Fawkes' day; verse. 3:21 N '75

Gunpowder plot; story. J. C. Glasier. il 14:664-71 Jl '87

Gunpowder plot; story. W: L. Sheppard. il 2:639-42 Ag '75

Guns
Ancient and modern artillery. W. R. Hamilton. il 16:436-41 Ap '89
Gun-foundry at Washington, D.C. il 25: 920-3 S '98
Guns and armor of our navy. E. B. Rogers. il 25:818-23 Ag '98
Guns and super-guns. A. R. Bond. il 45: 809-15 Jl '18
Guns that fire themselves. A. R. Bond. il 45:538-43 Ap '18
Largest gun in the world. il 37:753 Je '10
Making of a great steel gun. G. F. Muller. il 16:913-19 O '89
Modern harbor defenses. W. R. Hamilton. il 16:863-7 S '89
Vesuvius a dynamite cruiser. J. O. Davidson. il 20:592-5 Je '93
Wonderful coast-defender. il 39:369 F '12

Guns, Pop. See Pop guns

Gunther
How Siegfried returned to Isenstein. J. Baldwin. il 9:766-72 Ag '82

Gurnards
Flying without wings. C. F. Holder. il 10:435 Ap '83
Red-winged sea-robin. H. B. Bradford. il 32:1035 S '05

Gurney, Claire H.
Dorothea's May basket. 34:626-9 My '07
Stop-over Christmas. 36:148-51 D '08

Gurrey, A. R., jr.
Surf-riders of Hawaii. 42:923-7 Ag '15

Gutenberg, Johannes
Who printed the first Bible? D. G. Mitchell. il 1:313-14 Ap '74

Guthrie, Max
Her name; verse. 23:51 N '95

Guy Fawkes day
Guy Fawkes day. 18:404 Mr '91

Guyol, Louise de St. Hubert
Racing waters. 41:349-50 F '14

Gwynnes' little donkey; story. K. W. Michaelis. il 17:1057-61 O '90

Gymnasiums
Home-made gymnasium. J. H. Adams. il 32:1014-18 S '05

Gymnastics
Setting-up drill. L. F. Fuld. il 43:722-3 Je '16
Something to do. H. Butterworth. il 29: 300-3 F '02
See also Acrobats; Drills and marches; Exercise; Gymnasiums

Poetry
Brownies in the gymnasium. P. Cox. il 14:67-9 N '86

Gypsies. See Gipsies

Gyroscope
Gyroscope. J. F. Springer. il 35:419-22 Mr '08
Wrestling with a gyroscope. W. F. McClure. il 42:170-1 D '14

H

H., A. D. F.
Le boulanger et le marchand de tabac. 2:286-7 Mr '75

H., A. J.
Betty's Sunday. 14:672-6 Jl '87

H., B.
Bloom; verse. 6:323 Mr '79
Dozen little dolls; verse. 12:53 N '84
Master Theodore; verse. 9:566 My '82

H., C.
Joy; verse. 41:713 Je '14

H., D. F.
Waiting for the sleigh. 3:196-7 Ja '76

H., E. B.
How some flowers got their names. 32: 725-31 Je '05

H., F. F.
Clue chase. 39:713-14 Je '12

H., F. W.
Pussinella. 25:561-4 My '98

H., H. E.
Annie and the balls. 5:205-6 Ja '78

H., H. J.
Lament of Polly Cla; verse. 20:277-82 F '93

H., L.
True story about a queer fly. 9:655 Je '82

H., M. R.
Legend of Antwerp; poem. 3:700-1 S '76

H., S. F.
Leaves and flowers; verse. 21:49 N '93

H., T. C.
Little wave's history. 7:815-16 Ag '80

H., W. S.
Kity and Dodo; verse. 8:172-3 D '80

Habberton, John
Budge's story of the Centennial. 4:164-6 Ja '77

Habit
Few of our habits. M. C. Holmes. 6:668-70 Ag '79
Oh, dear! story. L. E. Richards. il 12: 646-9 Jl '85

Habitations of animals. See Animals—Habitations

Haddington, J. G.
Squash class. 10:820-2 S '83

Haddon Hall
Where Dorothy Vernon dwelt. M. B. Noyes. il 45:50-2 N '17

Hadrian, emperor of Rome
Youth of ancient Rome. E. C. Lewis. il 16:353-7 Mr '89

Hadrian's wall
Day with Hadrian. E. L. Arnold. il 31: 16-22 N '03

Hagar
Mother in the desert. S. Coolidge. il 4: 522-5 Je '77
Hail
Structure of hailstones. il 34:1036 S '07
Hail Columbia, Author of. 8:334 F '81
Haines, Alice Calhoun
Tender-hearted monster. 24:236-41 Ja '97
Haines, Jennie Day
Old Egypt and its newest wonder. 27: 442-3 Mr '00
Royal champion of England. 27:393-5 Mr '00
Wonderful century. 28:338-9 F '01
Hair
Electricity in one's hair. il 31:653-4 My '04
Hairs and feathers. C. B. Davis. il 36: 72-4 N '08
Tangled hair; verse. A. A. Knipe. il 35: 63 N '07
Why hair turns gray. 33:463 Mr '06
Hair-cut man; verse. M. Chater. il 40:998-9 S '13
Haiti
Buccaneers of our coast. F. R. Stockton. il 25:5-14 N '97
Hakluyt, Richard
From Hakluyt's Voyages. 20:627-31, 776-81, 859-63 Je, Ag-S '93
Hale, Arthur
Holly and the railroad signals. 23:320-7 F '96
Hale, Edward Everett
Vacation-schools in Boston. 13:448-53 Ap '86
Patriotism; Man without a country. H. Hawthorne. 37:1148-9 O '10
Hale, Henry, pseud. See Willey, Day Allen
Hale, Lucretia P.
Agamemnon's career. 6:682-5 Ag '79
Alone in Rome. 10:457-61 Ap '83
Anna's doll. 1:28-9 N '73
Educational breakfast at the Peterkins. 6:818-22 O '79
Elizabeth Eliza writes a paper. 7:708-11 Jl '80
Last of the Peterkins. 10:521-5 My '83
Mrs Peterkin faints on the great pyramid. 10:365-7 Mr '83
Mrs Peterkin in Egypt. 9:756-60 Ag '82
Mrs Peterkin's tea-party. 4:539-42 Je '77
Modern improvements at the Peterkins. 6:245-8 F '79
Peterkins are obliged to move. 5:458-61 My '78
Peterkins at the Centennial. 4:275-9 F '77
Peterkins celebrate the Fourth of July. 4:604-7 Jl '77
Peterkins' charades. 5:91-3 D '77
Peterkins' Christmas-tree. 4:139-41 D '76
Peterkins decide to keep a cow. 3:299-300 Mr '76
Peterkins decide to study the languages. 6:81-4 D '78
Peterkins' excursion for maple sugar. 8:466-9 Ap '81
Peterkins give a fancy ball. 9:26-9 N '81
Peterkins' journey again postponed. 2: 221-2 F '75
Peterkins' picnic. 3:605-7 Ag '76
Peterkins snowed-up. 2:375-7 Ap '75
Peterkins' summer journey. 1:673-4 S '74
Peterkins talk of going to Egypt. 8:300-3 F '81
Peterkins too late for Amanda's school-exhibition in Boston. 2:772-3 O '75
Why the Peterkins had a late dinner. 1: 518-19 Jl '74
Hale, Nathan
Young hero. M. S. Northrop. 21:794-800 Jl '94
Hale, R. E.
How the bullfinch is taught to sing. 1: 243-4 Mr '74
Hale, Robert Beverly
Elsie's brother; verse. 22:280-1 F '95
Song full of children; poem. 22:1024-5 O '95
Hale, William
Seven kings; poem. 30:780-1 Jl '03
Hales, Henry
Ruby-throated humming-bird. 28:1090-1 O '01
Half a dozen housekeepers; story. See Smith, Katharine D.
Half a man; story. W. A. Frost. il 45:616-21 My '18
Half-Moon (ship)
Cruise of the Half-Moon, 1609; verse. B: F. Leggett. il 37:44-5 N '09
Half-timer. C: Barnard. il 6:256-9 F '79
Half-tone process. See Photo-engraving
Halicarnassus
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. 8:402-3 Mr '81
Halifax, Jean
How much he will know! verse. 39:453 Mr '12
Queer cargoes; verse. 37:347 F '10
What fun! verse. 39:209 Ja '12
Who-oo? verse. 39:714 Je '12
Halifax
Halifax disaster. E: N. Teall. il 45:362-3 F '18
Sandy; a story of the Halifax explosion. C. B. Parker. il 45:934-6 Ag '18
Hall, A. Neely
Small toboggan-slide that any boy can make. 42:245-7 Ja '15
Hall, Bolton
Faultfinder. 34:608 My '07
Lost money. 34:736 Je '07
Naughty baby. 34:1115 O '07
Troubles of the porcupine and other fables. 34:1020-1 S '07
Hall, Florence Howe
Helen Keller. 16:834-43 S '89
Hall, Frederick
Hoarding of the waters. 35:905-7 Ag '08
Hall, Gertrude
To desperation. 22:683-5 Je '95

Hall, H. S.
When the Indians came. 41:494-7 Ap '14

Hall, Hattie Vose
Home-made flag. 33:686-9 Je '06
Monarch and the viceroy; verse. 40:882 Ag '13

Hall, Laura B.
Plucky Connecticut girl. 21:918-19 Ag '94

Hall, Margaret Seymour
Amateur photography; verse. 25:961 S '98
Poor Dorothy True; verse. 21:1064 O '94

Hall, Ruth
Great secret. 8:60-2 N '80
Jack Frost; verse. 20:57 N '92
Silverhair's quest; verse. 9:620 Je '82

Hall, Samuel W.
Among the gas-wells. 14:292-7 F '87
Boring for oil. 14:42-9 N '86

Hall, Thomas Winthrop
Visit to the North pole. 21:819-20 Jl '94

Hall, William P.
Circus farm. C. L. Edholm. il 45:462-3 Mr '18

Halladay, Gertrude
Fair exchange; verse. 20:748 Ag '93
Priscilla's fairy godmother. 24:823-9 Ag '97

Hallett glacier
Visit to a Colorado glacier. F. H. Kellogg. il 31:546-9 Ap '04

Halley's comet. See Comets

Hallock, Mary A.
Picture in the fire-place bedroom. 2: 248-50 F '75

Hallock, S. W.
Children's tally-ho! verse. 7:339 F '80

Halloween
All-hallow eve myths. D: Brown. il 9:23-4 N '81
Children's celebration of Hallowe'en. I. G. Curtis. il 32:1124-7 O '05
Goodies for nutcrack night. C. B. Jordan. il 36:62-3 N '08
Hallowe'en happenings. C.. Wells. il 35:51-5 N '07
Reading the book of fate. L. W. Snead. il 23:32-5 N '95
Soul, soul, for a soul-cake! J. L. W. il 10:93 D '82
Straw phantom; a pantomime for Hallowe'en. D. B. Blackall. 44:1133-4 O '17
Witches' night. O. T. Miller. 6:783-4 O '79

Poetry

Halloween. E. Ward. il 37:71 N '09
Hallow-e'en frolic. H. G. Cone. il 20: 15 N '92
Hallowe'en meeting. G: O. Butler. il 41:69 N '13
Nonsense calendar. C. Wells. il 30: 1127 O '03
Pumpkin time. E. Mallery. il 40:70 N '12
Rhyme of Hallowe'en. G: O. Butler. il 40:20 N '12
'T is Hallowe'en night. B. E. Wade. 41:1120 O '14

Stories

Bob White's Hallowe'en. J. S. Gates. il 45:1114-17 O '18
Lucky penny. C. Wells. il 37:1113-18 O '10

Halls, Medieval
King's feast in Rufus's hall. H: A: Adams. il 12:136-7 D '84

Halm, George R.
Riddles in rhyme. 32:601 My '05

Halos, Solar
Circle around the sun. 35:176 D '07
Solar halo like a rainbow. il 30:845 Jl '03

Hals, Frans
Dutch baby and its nurse; picture 31: 290 F '04
Jolly man; picture. 36:977 S '09
Comparing Van Dyck with Frans Hals. C: H. Caffin. il 32:405-9 Mr '05
Story of Dutch painting. C: H. Caffin. il 36:680-4 Je '09

Halsted, Frances Adams-
Adventures of Chico. 42:334-8 F '15

Hamelin, Hannover
In the town of the pied piper. H. L: Bradley. il 16:200-3 Ja '89

Hamelin, Pied piper of. See Pied piper of Hamelin

Hamilton, Anna
What and where? verse. 18:351 Mr '91

Hamilton, Carter
Flapjack. 33:214-19 Ja '06

Hamilton, Gail, pseud. See Dodge, Mary Abigail

Hamilton, Harry
Little why; verse. 44:703 Je '17

Hamilton, Kate W.
Dick's spiritual help. 2:605-7 Ag '75
Little brown witch. 17:934-9 S '90
Nan's peace-offering. 5:284-7 F '78
Skater's stratagem. 21:310-13 F '94

Hamilton, Katharine Olds
How two Dorothys ran away from the British. 31:785-9 Jl '04

Hamilton, Margaret
By the sea in August weather; verse. 32:906-7 Ag '05
Wandering minstrel; poem. 20:208-9 Ja '93

Hamilton, Margaret W.
Gerty. 5:690-3 Ag '78

Hamilton, W. R.
Ancient and modern artillery. 16:436-41 Ap '89
Girls' military company. 15:224-8 Ja '88
How rockets are made. 16:712 Jl '89
Modern harbor defenses. 16:863-7 S '89

Hammer, The. See Charles Martel (the Hammer)

Hammer throwing
Training for interscholastic athletics. G. W. Orton. il 30:607-10 My '03

Hammerkops. See Umbrettes

Hammocks
Elsie's invention. C: L. Norton. il 16: 65-7 N '88
How to make a hammock. C: L. Norton. il 6:619-21 Jl '79
In the hammock; verse. A. W. McCullough. il 26:824 Ag '99

Hammond, Harold
Caesar's captain. 37:771-8 Jl '10
Debby's dilemma; poem. 35:66 N '07
Honors to the flag. 33:771-6 Jl '06
Pinkey Perkins. 32:327-33, 410-16, 505-11, 605-9, 733-8, 796-801, 871-5, 1022-6, 1084-9 F-O '05
Pinkey Perkins: just a boy. 33:61-5, 143-7, 255-60, 333-8, 445-51, 549-55, 589-95, 709-14, 798-803, 927-32, 1022-8, 1096-1101; 34:28-32, 142-7, 238-43, 348-53, 430-5, 492-7, 630-5, 718-23, 821-7, 911-17, 1022-7, 1116-21 N '05-O '07

Hammond, John Hays, jr.
Wireless wizardry. R. G. Skerrett. il 41:153-5 D '13

Hammond, L. H.
Typewriter family; verse. 32:417 Mr '05

Hammond, Maria J.
Composite cat; verse. 16:69 N '88
Monster; verse. 13:732 Ag '86
Really, it is queer; verse. 15:154 D '87
Somebody; verse. 15:951 O '88
Tick tock; verse. 15:197 Ja '88

Hamp, Sidford F.
Grizzly Phil. 23:630-4 Je '96
Rise of Sharksfin. 27:674-85 Je '00

Hampton normal and agricultural institute
Red and black; story. F. C. Sparhawk. 19:628-30 Je '92

Hance, Clara
Den falschen weg sehend. 1:41 N '73

Hancock, Dorothy
Dorothy Hancock's breakfast-party; poem. N. Perry. il 19:648-50 Jl '92

Hancock, Harrie Irving
Chuggins, the youngest hero with the army. 26:39-52 N '98
Grit of the chemist's helper. 38:117-25 D '10
Japanese athletics for American boys. 31:237-40, 350-5 Ja-F '04
Our hundred-year-old military academy. 34:528-9 Ap '07
Rip Van Winkle man-o'-war. 36:770-8 Jl '09

Hancock, Winfield Scott
Turk, General Winfield S. Hancock's dog friend. G. V. R. Wickham. il 16:541-3 My '89

Hand
Baby's ten little live playthings. J. K. Barry. il 34:454-5 Mr '07
See also Finger plays; Fingers

Poetry
Hand. 14:635 Je '87
Two little serving-men. J. E. V. Cooke. 26:328 F '99

Hand-organ man's little girl; verse. H. H. Jackson. 12:92 D '84

Handel, George Friedrich
From Bach to Wagner. 12:518-20 My '85
Handel; poem. M. Johnson. il 8:193 Ja '81

Handerson, Mary
Jerry's baby elephant. 6:452-5 My '79

Handicraft
Handiwork of some clever schoolboys. J. A. Donnegan. il 13:547-51 My '86
House of string. M. Meredith. il 12: 543-9 My '85
Lily chapel. E. K. Parrish. il 7:943-4 O '80
Pretty things made from burnt matches. il 9:85 N '81
Six weeks' imprisonment. S. W. Farwell. il 16:476-8 Ap '89
To make a net without a needle. H: W. Troy. il 8:726-7 Jl '81
What to do with old corks. C: G. Leland. il 15:866-71 S '88
See also Leather work; Manual training; Metal work; Paper work; Toys; Wood carving

Stories
Work of art. A. McQueen. il 31:491-4 Ap '04

Handkerchiefs
What can be made with a handkerchief. D. C. Beard. il 9:972-6 O '82

Handley, L. De B.
Up-to-date methods for success in swimming. 40:913-17 Ag '13

Handy, Mrs M. P.
What Dora did. 15:823-5 S '88

Handy, W. J.
Basket fish. 34:75 N '06
Porcupine fish. 34:553 Ap '07
Sea pansy. 34:363 F '07

Hanging garden; verse. E. M. Thomas. 20:114 D '92

Hans and the dancing shoes; story. M. E. Jackson. il 41:290-3 F '14

Hans and the hoop of gold; story. W. Bradley. il 43:337-41 F '16

Hans Gottenlieb, the fiddler; story. H. Pyle. il 4:400-3 Ap '77

Hans the innocent; story. M. I. Wood. il 34:446-7 Mr '07

Hans the Otherwise; story. J: Bennett. il 22:1016-23 O '95

Hans the wise; story. W. Bradley. il 43:901-6 Ag '16

Hansa, the little Lapp maiden; story. K. Lee. il 5:305-11 Mr '78

Hanson, Ina Wright
Tale of John Henry Paul Brown; verse. 33:122-3 D '05

Hanson, Katharine
Wings of things; verse. 9:596 Je '82

Hap; story. A. A. Preston. il 7:921-4 O '80

Hapgood, Isabel F.
Kind-hearted bear. 23:1013-17 O '96

Happiness
Blue bird for happiness. L. Southerland. il 38:335-40 F '11
Daisy's calendar. D. F. Barry. 17:1785 D '89
Record of Master Harry's ups and downs. 19:308-9 F '92
See also Cheerfulness; Pleasure

Poetry
Bathmendi. J. P. C. de Florian. il 12: 508-12 My '85
That little happy thought. M. L. Upton. 37:226 Ja '10

Stories
Gnome Grouch and Fairy Dimple-Dimple. E. G. Deihl. il 44:465-7 Mr '17
Hans and the dancing shoes. M. E. Jackson. il 41:290-3 F '14
How the storm went round. E. H. Miller. il 26:515-17 Ap '99
Lesson in happiness. W. J. Henderson. 18:534-6 My '91
Peasant king. R. K. Munkittrick. il 15:217-20 Ja '88
Turning-point. K. M. Rice. il 18:554-6 My '91

Happy bee; verse. M. G. Kains. 44:842 Jl '17

Happy bud; poem. E. M. Stone. il 7:445 Ap '80

Happy clovers; verse. H. G. Cone. il 16: 593 Je '89

Happy days; verse. S. S. Stilwell. il 31: 110-15 D '03

Happy fields of summer; poem. L. Larcom. il 5:666 Ag '78

Happy Go Lucky; verse. J. B. McClure. il 21:866 Ag '94

Happy holiday of Master Merrivein; verse. V. W. Cloud. il 23:130-5 D '95

Happy hyena; verse. C. Wells. il 24:1016 O '97

Happy land of Yon; verse. C: F. Lester. il 37:314-15 F '10

Happy solution; verse. M. Johnson. il 43: 207-9 Ja '16

Happy thought. K. R. McDowell. 10:29-30 N '82

Happychaps; verse. C. Wells. il 35:252-5, 340-5, 440-5, 540-5, 633-8, 728-33, 827-32, 928-32, 1017-22, 1113-17 Ja-O '08

Harben, Will N.
My little guide. 26:1011-16 O '99

Harbeson, Lindamira
Constantinople—the city of the Golden Horn. 43:42-9 N '15

Harbor defense. See Coast defense

Harbors
Geographical bottles. W. J. Kenyon. maps 33:988-92 S '06
Harbor defenses. C: R. Thurston. il 24: 397-400 Mr '97
Into port. J: M. Ellicott. il 23:370-5 Mr '96
Modern harbor defenses. W. R. Hamilton. il 16:863-7 S '89
See also Pilots and piloting

Harbour, Jefferson Lee
Angel unawares. 28:69-73 N '00
Author of The story of a bad boy. 34: 676-81 Je '07
Children's hour in the Old South meeting-house. 33:32-5 N '05
Christmas on the Singing River. 29:113-19 D '02
From the Rocket to the St Louis. 33: 339-41 F '06
Hundred-year-old church. 33:821-3 Jl '06
Jack Dilloway's scheme. 20:58-62 N '92
Longfellow's ebon throne. 34:310-11 F '07
Story of The star-spangled-banner. 41: 969-73 S '14

Harcourt, Helen
Stories of my pets. 31:898-905 Ag '04
Trap-door spider. 23:73-5 N '95

Hard to bear; verse. T. Jenks. il 20:181 Ja '93

Hard to explain; verse. C. O. Lyon. il 36: 295 F '09

Harding, E. M.
Mother Nature's babes in the wood. 17: 450-1 Mr '90

Harding, Esther A.
Lucindy listens; verse. 26:551 My '99

Hardy, Charles F.
Boy and the bird; verse. 39:700 Je '12

Hare and hounds
Hare and hounds; verse. il 5:824-5 O '78
Hare and hounds. K. B. Horton. il 4: 789-91 O '77
School-life at Rugby. E. R. Pennell. il 13:113-14 D '85

Hare and the chipmunk; fable. 11:416 Mr '84

Hare and the tortoise; story. L. M. Alcott. il 12:109-11, 177-81 D '84-Ja '85

Hares
Br'er rabbit and his folks. W. T. Hornaday. il 22:423-6 Mr '95
Coursing with greyhounds in southern California. C. F. Holder. il 17:2-8 N '89
Little hare of Oki; story. B. M. Burrell. il 37:892-5 Ag '10
Long hillside; a Christmas hare-hunt in old Virginia. T: N. Page. il 19:106-12 D '91
Pueblo rabbit-hunt. C. F. Lummis. 17: 9-13 N '89
Snow-shoes and no shoes. J: R. Coryell. il 11:29-31 N '83

Hares—*Continued*
Two strange animals; water-antelope and marsh-hare. J: R. Coryell. il 28: 1021-2 S '01
See also Conies; Rabbits

Hargrave, C. A.
King of mollusks. 32:362-3 F '05
Mussel's muscle, and how he uses it. 32: 1036 S '05

Harker, G. A.
Down by the sea; verse. 36:1030 S '09

Harland, Marion
Beef-tea. 3:338 Mr '76
Broiled chicken. 3:591 Jl '76
Frosting. 3:461 My '76
Ice-cream. 3:676 Ag '76
Wine or cider jelly. 4:55 N '76

Harman, M. F.
Spelling kitten; verse. 19:141 D '91

Harnessing class, Member of the; story. S. Coolidge. il 21:33-7 N '93

Harold's chicken; story. E. V. Methven. il 31:1123-5 O '04

Haroun Al Raschid; poem. H: W. Longfellow. 4:792 O '77

Harp
Some ancient musical instruments. H. S. Conant. il 21:593 My '94

Harpers
Story of the jolly harper man and his good fortune. H. Butterworth. il 1: 136-40 Ja '74

Harpies
Queer animals. E. R. Church. il 2:740-1 O '75

Harrington, Alice H.
Sylvan party; verse. 6:568-9 Jl '79

Harris, Amanda B.
Aunt Kitty and her canaries. 11:940-2 O '84
Aunt Kitty's little spinners. 3:653-5 Ag '76
Four hundred white cows with red ears. 4:466-7 My '77
King Alfred's lantern. 6:98-100 D '78

Harris, Annie E.
Kenneth Miller's correspondence course. 45:1123-8 O '18

Harris, Mrs Caroline M.
Song of the swing; verse. 9:772-3 Ag '82

Harris, Claude
That little girl; verse. 21:516 Ap '94

Harris, Joel Chandler (Uncle Remus, pseud.)
Creature with no claws. 16:887-8 O '89
Daddy Jake, the runaway. 16:323-9, 426-31, 485-91 Mr-My '89
Tribute to Uncle Remus. K. H. Wootten. il 45:130-1 D '17
Uncle Remus. H. Hawthorne. por 42: 453-5 Mr '15

Harrison, Mrs Burton. See Harrison, Constance Cary

Harrison, Constance Cary (Mrs Burton Harrison)
In the toy-country. 26:355-62 Mr '99
Little Carltons have their say. 23:147-51 D '95
Peggy's 'possum hunt. 39:244-8 Ja '12
Washington as an athlete. 16:337-40 Mr '89

Harrison, Elaine
Points of view; verse. 35:874-5 Ag '08

Harrison, M. C.
La tour d'Auvergne. 16:533-7 My '89

Harrow school
Harrow-on-the-Hill. E. R. Pennell. il 14:404-12 Ap '87

Harry's island; story. See Barbour, Ralph Henry

Hart, Estelle M.
Kitten by post. 19:856-8 S '92

Hart, Katharine
Rubaiyat of a cat and a girl in a flat; verse. 38:410-11 Mr '11

Harte, Bret
Baby Sylvester. 1:506-13 Jl '74
Jessie; verse. 2:141 Ja '75

Hartford, Martha
Golden rod. 25:888 S '98

Hartley, Susan
Daffy-down-Dilly; verse. 7:482 Ap '80
October; poem. 13:890 O '86
What they say; poem. 3:421 My '76
Winter song. 10:81 D '82

Hartswick, Jennie Betts
Cheerfulness; verse. 25:558-9 My '98
Comprenez-vous? verse. 27:524 Ap '00
When Daphne danced; poem. 31:770-5 Jl '04
Wild flowers I have known; verse. 28: 716-17 Je '01

Hartt, Mrs Charles F.
Volcanoes and earthquakes. 19:883-7 O '92

Hartt, Mary Bronson
Pinch of necessity. 41:872-7 Ag '14

Hartwell, Mary
Boy who jumped on trains; verse. 5: 132-4 D '77

Harum Scarum; song with music. 4:290-1 F '77

Harvard, Camp. See Camp Harvard

Harvard university
"Arrival" of Jimpson; story. R: S. Powell. il 26:2-12 N '98

Harvest, Legend of; poem. E. Fawcett. 7:30-1 N '79

Harvesting
Gleaning. P. De Luce. il 8:32 N '80

Harvey, George Brinton McClellan
How science won the game. 12:924-9 O '85

Harvey, James Clarence
Daring froggy; verse. 30:906 Ag '03
Story of that little frog. 31:50 N '03

Harvey, Margaret B.
Luck; verse. 7:745 Jl '80
Magic clovers. 9:618-19 Je '82

Harwood, William Sumner
Birds of passage. 27:451-3 Mr '00
Blacksmith nation; or, The story of a bar of iron. 31:428-43 Mr '04

Harwood, William Sumner—*Continued*
City that lives outdoors. 30:416-23 Mr '03
Giant candle. 25:428-31 Mr '98
Great lakes. 25:355-67 Mr '98
House-moving holiday. 24:692-3 Je '97
How we set our watches by a star. 29: 200-6 Ja '02
Joseph Francis. 23:920-8 S '96
Pulse and the temperature. 20:855 S '93
Story of a grain of wheat. 20:883-91 O '93
Story of a pine board. 25:20-31 N '97

Hasbrouck, D. C.
Leaves at play; verse. 8:931 O '81

Hasbrouck, Ellen
Song of the skater; verse. 45:122 D '17

Hasbrouck, Isaac E.
Glimpse at Naples. 2:275-80 Mr '75

Hasbrouck, Louise Seymour
Gay vacation song; verse. 40:828 Jl '13

Haskell, F. W.
Beautiful red squirrel. 39:57-9 N '11

Haskins, C. C.
For the birds. 1:72-4 D '73
Master Montezuma. 5:535-40 Je '78
Road-runner. 16:766-8 Ag '89

Haskins, Caryl D.
Giant with a sweet tooth. 18:52-4 N '90
Sea silk. 35:175 D '07

Hassan's water-melon; a Turkish story. D: Ker. 9:763-4 Ag '82

Hasson, A. R.
Don Miguel's escape; a puzzle story. 25:950-1 S '98

Hastings, Helen E.
What Duke did. 17:603-4 My '90

Hastings, Wells
Drum-major; verse. 39:850 Jl '12

Hat. See Hats

Hatch, Ruth
Deacon's little maid. 41:392-4 Mr '14

Hats
Curious head-dresses of women. W. Satterlee. il 10:550-1 My '83
Foreign head-dresses. Sphinx. il 7:640-1 Je '80
Leaf from the past; straw hats. A. H. Baldwin. 31:719 Je '04

Poetry
Fine feathers. C. Wells. 40:326-7 F '13
Quoth the hood to the hat. D. R. Goodale. 27:112 D '99
Talking through the hat; or, The manners of Korea. N. A. Smith. il 33:212-13 Ja '06
Their hats. M. E. Stone. il 23:840 Ag '96
When Polly buys a hat. E. Hill. il 27: 29-31 N '99

Hatton, Henry, and Plate, Adrian
Methods of magicians. 36:451-4, 534-7, 639-42, 736-8; 37:450-1, 544-7 Mr-Je '09, Mr-Ap '10

Haunted station; story. F. L. Coombs. il 37:801-5 Jl '10

Hausgen, Mattie Lee
Verses. 45:852-3 Jl '18

Havelok the Dane
Professor's mysterious recital. T. Jenks. il 29:493-5 Ap '02

Hawaiian islands
Boy's paradise in the Pacific. A. H. Ford. il 35:876-82 Ag '08
Choose your own weather! E. T. Brewster. 45:653-4 My '18
Right royal robe; war-cloak of Kamehameha I. F: A. Lucas. il 24:914-15 S '97
Surf-riders of Hawaii. A. R. Gurrey. jr. il 42:923-7 Ag '15

Hawes, Libbie
Poems by a little girl. 8:470 Ap '81

Hawking. See Falconry

Hawkins, Edith
Violin village. 5:769-76 O '78

Hawkins, Sir John
Our voyage to the West Indies; from Hakluyt's Voyages. R: Hakluyt. il 20: 776-81 Ag '93

Hawkins, Mary E.
How Mattie went to a meeting, and what came of it. 16:698-703 Jl '89

Hawkins, Maud M.
Little Red cross helper; verse. 45:373 F '18

Hawkins, Willis B.
Boy recruits. 29:400-25 Mr '02
Squg; verse. 31:406-7 Mr '04

Hawks
Feathers versus fur. J. A. Loring. il 33: 937-9 Ag '06
Hawks, and their uses. H. W. Henshaw. il 17:791-7 Jl '90
My first hawk's nest. E. H. Baynes. il 30:546-8 Ap '03
Not a fair game. C: Barnard. il 16:691-2 Jl '89
Out at sea; fable. P. Fort. il 7:336-8 F '80
Sparrow-hawks. J: Burroughs. il 27:40-1 N '99
Utilizing a veritable hen-hawk. W. B. Mann. il 34:942-3 Ag '07
With hawk and hound. N. H. Moore. il 34:962-5 S '07
Young marsh hawk. J: Burroughs. il 20: 16-21 N '92

Hawley, Antoinette A.
Spring lesson; poem. 25:594 My '98

Hawley, Helen A.
Bit of Christmas. 35:246-7 Ja '08
Harmless earthquake; story. 26:190-2 Ja '99

Haworth, Paul Leland
Strange refuge. 43:689-95 Je '16

Hawson, F. E.
When the birds were our guests. 31:906-8 Ag '04

Hawthorn
Plant that aims weapons. il 34:459 Mr '07
Scarlet thorn. J: Burroughs. 19:674-5 Jl '92

Hawthorne, Henry
Fairy-ring inhabited. 24:958-60 S '97

Hawthorne, Hildegarde
Andrew Lang—collector of fairy tales. 41:934-6 Ag '14
Beginning a collection. 38:950-2 Ag '11
Beginnings and American historians. 38: 453-5 Mr '11
Blackmore and Lorna Doone. 44:256-8 Ja '17
Blue bird. 38:284-6 Ja '11
Books and reading. 37:72-3, 359-61; 38: 91-3 N '09, F, N '10
Books for use. 39:861-2 Jl '12
Charles Dickens. 39:356-9 F '12
Charles Kingsley and the golden age of England. 43:68-70 N '15
Children's poet. 43:358-63 F '16
Christmas books. 38:188-90 D '10
Christmas eve adventure. 40:188-90 D '12
Company of readers. 38:1051-3 S '11
Criticism contest—Cranford. 45:536-7 Ap '18
Criticism contest—Kim. 45:268-9 Ja '18
Criticism prizes; Lorna Doone. 44:648-9 My '17
Different ways of telling things. 37: 1030-1 S '10
Don't be afraid. 38:647-9 My '11
Edward Lear. 44:71-3 N '16
Emperor and the poet. 38:856-8 Jl '11
Eugene Field, lover of childhood. 42: 261-3 Ja '15
Even to-day. 39:549-51 Ap '12
Fairies, old and new. 39:1052-4 S '12
Friends in print. 38:549-51 Ap '11
Get aboard! 38:743-5 Je '11
Good stories of the fourteenth century. 40:741-3 Je '13
Great magician. 38:356-8 F '11
Great Marlborough and some others. 41:358-60 F '14
Great wave. 40:1031-3 S '13
How to form a reading club. 41:734-6 Je '14
Howard Pyle—maker of pictures and stories. 42:644-6 My '15
Joel Chandler Harris—Uncle Remus. 42:453-5 Mr '15
Johann David Wyss. 41:1126-8 O '14
John Burroughs. 37:934-5 Ag '10
Kidnapped. 44:550-2 Ap '17
Kidnapped criticisms. 44:936-7 Ag '17
Kim competition. 44:1032-4 S '17
Make-believe. 37:455-7 Mr '10
Mark Twain and the immortal Tom. 42: 164-7 D '14
Men who were there. 39:70-3 N '11
Merry monarch; Charles II. 41:262-4 Ja '14
Mrs Gaskell's masterpiece. 45:74-6 N '17
New idea. 40:380-2 F '13
Norman and Saxon. 40:476-8 Mr '13
Old hunter. 37:551-3 Ap '10
One George after another. 41:454-6 Mr '14
Over the border. 39:283-5 Ja '12
Passing of the middle ages. 40:934-6 Ag '13
Patriotism. 37:1148-9 O '10
Poetry. 37:652-4 My '10
Reading aloud. 39:454-6 Mr '12
Red and white roses. 40:838-40 Jl '13
Regent and king. 41:550-2 Ap '14
Robert Louis Stevenson, the great imaginer. 41:1030-2 S '14
Robin Hood. 37:838-9 Jl '10
Romances of five kings. 40:646-8 My '13
Rudyard Kipling, maker of magic. 42: 348-50 F '15
Scotch kings. 40:1127-9 O '13
Sea. 39:956-8 Ag '12
Selma Lagerlöf, Swedish genius. 42:547-9 Ap '15
Seven books for many youngsters. 42: 69-71 N '14
Shepherd actors of Rumania. 39:176-7 D '11
Soldier of the people. 41:70-2 N '13
Stories of Norman England. 40:545-6 Ap '13
Stories of two vanished nations. 39:649-51 My '12
Story of the path-makers. 40:92-4 N '12
Story without an end. 37:746-7 Je '10
Twilight vision. 37:263-5 Ja '10
Unexpected party. 38:1124-6 O '11
Vacation days. 39:764-5 Je '12
Wild places of America. 39:1148-9 O '12
World stories. 37:164-5 D '09
Young Victoria. 41:646-8 My '14

Hawthorne, Julian
Almion, Auria and Mona. 11:83-7, 232-6 D '83-Ja '84
Child and the pyramid. 17:14-15 N '89
Rumpty-Dudget's tower. 6:198-202, 269-73, 333-5 Ja-Mr '79

Hawthorne, Nathaniel
David Swan. 8:140-3 D '80
Nathaniel Hawthore. B. Matthews. il por 22:384-91 Mr '95

Hay, Helen
Merry mongoose; verse. 22:846 Ag '95

Hay, Janet
Grave in the forest; poem. 6:799 O '79

Hay, John
Christmas in Spain. 1:122-4 Ja '74
Look ahead; poem. 1:448 Je '74

Hay-foot! straw-foot! il 6:614-15 Jl '79

Haydn, Franz Joseph
Haydn. A. Tunis. 12:583-4 Je '85
Haydn's children's symphony. J. J. Lord. il 1:429-30 My '74

Hayes, A. A., jr.
Saved from Siberia. 7:292-8 F '80

Hayes, A. S.
Little bear who didn't like his breakfast. 43:658-9 My '16

Hayes, Alfred
King's vacation. 39:1085-9 O '12

Hayes, Cora Walker
Great-aunt Lucy Lee; verse. 34:1064-7 O '07

Hayes, Helen
Dora. 10:822-4 S '83

Hayes, Isaac I.
Adventure of an iceberg. 6:305-9 Mr '79

Hayne, Paul Hamilton
Little Nellie in the prison; poem. 8:81-3 D '80
Three copecks; verse. 7:214-16 Ja '80
Hayne, William H.
Angel and imp; verse. 17:955 S '90
Baby's dimple; verse. 13:731 Ag '86
Fairy mirrors; poem. 16:604 Je '89
Grasshopper; verse. 11:760 Ag '84
Pine-needles; verse. 14:271 F '87
Haynes, Mae Elizabeth
Whistling giant; verse. 24:584-5 My '97
Hays, Margaret G.
Bye-low land; verse. 40:747 Je '13
Toy pussy-cat; verse. 41:747 Je '14
Hays, Ruth
Greencap. 42:680-4 Je '15
Men who died. 15:601-3 Je '88
Hayward, Adele M.
No time of day; verse. 31:1085 O '04
Not like common folk; verse. 21:1081 O '94
He and she; verse. V. W. Cloud. il 27:598-9 My '00
He didn't mind—and what told; story. M. Eytinge. 2:483-4 Je '75
Head-dresses of animals. Sphinx. il 8:566-7 My '81
Headache
Mrs Headache; story. Kieff. 2:479-80 Je '75
Headgear
Baby's cap; early laces. H. N. Moore. il 31:290-5 F '04
Butterfly head-dresses. il 12:713 Jl '85
Curious head-dresses of women. W. Satterlee. il 10:550-1 My '83
Foreign head-dresses. Sphinx. il 7:640-1 Je '80
Pictures
Various head-dresses of the present day. 3:408a My '76
Headland, Isaac Taylor
Chinese Mother-Goose rhymes. 28:644-6 My '01
Polo in China. 36:772-3 Je '09
Health. See Hygiene
Heard the news? verse. M. Wilson. il 30:536 Ap '03
Hearing
How do insects hear? il 28:1132-3 O '01
Heart
Protest; verse. A. M. Ewell. 18:642 Je '91
Queer forms and positions of hearts. E. T. Brewster. il 34:748 Je '07
Heart of the tree; poem. H. C. Bunner. 21:93 N '93
Heart-to-heart letters; verse. L. Sutherland. 29:439 Mr '02
Hearts; verse. P. F. Camp. il 44:337 F '17
Hearty greeting; verse. M. W. Wildman. 36:392 Mr '09
Hearty hen; verse. il 13:311 F '86
Heat
Maggie Darnley's experiments. J. E. Zimmerman. 10:674-5 Jl '83
What a lump of coal could do. G: E. Walsh. il 31:1117-20 O '04
Why metals seem of different temperature from that of surrounding objects. 40:79 N '12
See also Temperature
Heat-stroke. See Sunstroke
Heath, Gertrude E.
Merry crocodile; verse. 30:983 S '03
Queer boy; verse. 25:787 Jl '98
Heather
White heather. 13:154 D '85
Heating
Stories of useful inventions; the stove. S. E. Forman. il 33:636-40 My '06
See also Electric heating
Heavenly guest; poem. C. Thaxter. 16:464-5 Ap '89
Hebard, George H.
Up. 8:661-2 Jl '81
Hebrew language
Wonders of the alphabet. H: Eckford. 13:677-9 Jl '86
Hebrews. See Jews
Hedgehogs
Feeding a baby hedgehog. il 30:78 N '02
Hegan, Alice Caldwell. See Rice, Alice Caldwell Hegan
Height (of people)
Family measure-board. T. R. Davis. il 30:642-4 My '03
Heimdall; poem. A. Larned. 6:277 F '79
Helena, queen of Italy
Royal family of Italy. F. B. Clark. il 32:401-4 Mr '05
Helena's book; verse. Mrs S. Van Rensselaer. 45:1033 S '18
Helen's friends; verse. H. C. Stockton. il 12:552 My '85
Helen's prize dinner; story. A. M. Sholl. il 12:609-12 Je '85
Heliogoland
Why Wilster Elspeet's ship went into the church; story. S. J. Prichard. il 6:176-81 Ja '79
Heliograph
How armies talk to each other. C: D. Rhodes. il 28:426-30 Mr '01
Mountain surprise. J. S. Chase. il 42:553-4 Ap '15
Heliopolis. See Baalbek
Helios
Helios's four-in-hand. J. Baldwin. il 22:576-80 My '95
Helle
Story of the Golden fleece. A. Lang. il 18:155-8 N '90
Hello, messmate! verse. H. A. Ogden. il 18:720-1 Jl '91
Helm, Jeanette I.
Friend in need. 38:1073-6 O '11

Helmets
Duke's armorer. G. Brenan. il 25:898-903 S '98
Helmets and violets; verse. R. Mariner. 6:729 S '79
Helmick, H.
Scholar and the parrot. 21:629 My '94
Helpfulness
Helping along. L. M. Alcott. 3:313-16 Mr '76
Stories
Bit of color. S. O. Jewett. il 16:456-63, 514-23, 572-80 Ap-Je '89
Forest family. S. Borg and M. A. Brown. il 2:99-102 D '74
Trudel's siege. L. M. Alcott. il 15:421-31 Ap '86
Wizard shoemaker. W. Packard. il 40:98-103 D '12
Helping along. L. M. Alcott. 3:313-16 Mr '76
Hemiptera
Hemiptera homoptera. 12:871 S '85
Hemlock trees
Hemlock-peelers. E. Ingersoll. 16:590-2 Je '89
Hemorrhage
Wounds and hemorrhages. E. E. Walker. il 32:1103-4 O '05
Henderson, Daniel
Black Douglas. 39:402-4 Mr '12
Henderson, William James
Found in the forecastle. 18:59-63 N '90
Great ocean waves. 17:904-8 S '90
Honors to the flag. 19:138-41 D '91
Lesson in happiness. 18:534-6 My '91
Lesson of the sea. 17:811-14 Ag '90
Molly Ryan's Christmas eve. 20:114-19 D '92
Naval boat drill. 31:921-3 Ag '04
Tom Trawley's start in life. 20:820-9 S '93
Henrietta Maria, queen of England
Historic dwarfs. M. S. Roberts. il 19:254-9 F '92
Portrait by Van Dyck. 40:1128 O '13
Henry III, king of Castile
Ballad of King Henry of Castile. T. Jenks. il 17:473-8 Ap '90
Henry V, king of England
Harry of Monmouth: the boy general. E. S. Brooks. il 11:469-77 Ap '84
Story of an old bridge; London bridge. T. Walden. il 15:282-4 F '88
Henry VI, king of England
Windsor castle. M. Oliphant. il 3:553-8 Jl '76
Henry VIII, king of England
Boy-king, Edward VI. E. C. Lewis. por 17:994-7 O '90
Story of the Field of the Cloth of Gold. E. S. Brooks. il 10:136-41, 173-9, 253-6, 334-8 D '82-Mr '83
Windsor castle. M. Oliphant. 3:626-8 Ag '76
Henry, Mrs Guy Vernon
Little Colonel. 29:1016-20 S '02
Henry, Patrick
American orators. W: H. Rideing. por 2:542-3 Jl '75
Portrait. 13:507 My '86
Henshaw, H. W.
Hawks, and their uses. 17:791-7 Jl '90
Henty, George A.
Sole survivors. 26:20-7, 127-35, 219-27, 301-10, 409-12, 480-4 N '98-Ap '99
Her choice; verse. M. J. Moses. 27:67 N '99
Her Christmas list; verse. Mrs J: T. Van Sant. il 39:199 Ja '12
Her class-day gown; story. S. W. Bassett. il 34:683-5 Je '07
Her fan and her furs; story. C. Marion. il 6:731-5 S '79
Her glory-plants; verse. E. M. Thomas. 25:597 My '98
Her lesson; verse. P. F. Camp. il 40:685 Je '13
Her name; verse. M. Guthrie. 23:51 N '95
Her name; verse. Mrs L. P. Wheeler. 11:395 Mr '84
Her papa's name; verse. A. M. Douglas. 24:499 Ap '97
Her picture; verse. A. M. Pratt. il 13:942 O '86
Her question; verse. A. E. Andrews. 24:1049 O '97
Her reason; verse. E. Hill. 27:140 D '99
Her sampler; verse. A. B. Patten. il 34:778-9 Jl '07
Her signature; verse. M. Clifford. il 28:988 S '01
Her soliloquy; verse. F: B. Opper. il 22:391 Mr '95
Her uncle; story. B. B. Gilchrist. il 44:15-19 N '16
Her way; verse. M. Johnson. il 42:893 Ag '15
Her winter roses; verse. G. B. Du Bois. 27:332 F '00
Heraldry
About heraldry. A. Moore. il 2:416-20 My '75
Arms of Great Britain. S. A. Weiss. il 5:190-2 Ja '78
Origin of the stars and stripes. E: W. Tuffley. il 11:66-71 N '83
Tommy de Vere, or The horrors of heraldry; verse. F. Valentine. il 25:605-7 My '98
See also Arms and armor; Knights
Hercules
Labors of Hercules; verse. J. E. V. Cooke. il 24:40-4 N '96
Hercules-Jack; story. E. L. Bynner. il 6:662-7 Ag '79
Herford, Oliver
Artful ant; verse. il 18:304-6 F '91
At the photographers; verse. il 25:761 Jl '98
Audacious kitten; verse. 17:842 Ag '90
Bashful earthquake, or The last straw; verse. 26:69-70 N '98

Belated violet; verse. 21:1049 O '94
Bird's farewell; verse. il 16:68 N '88
Bunny romance; verse. 23:862-3 Ag '96
Butterfly girl; verse. 25:896-7 S '98
Crocodile; verse. il 19:142-3 D '91
Dark career; verse. il 20:774 Ag '93
Deceitful dormice; verse. 20:591 Je '93
Early owl; verse. il 19:786-7 Ag '92
Edifying tale of Prince Pompon and the high and mighty apples; verse. 45:53 N '17
Elf and the bumble bee; verse. il 17:952 S '90
Elf and the dormouse; verse. 19:286 F '92
Enchanted wood; verse. 24:564-5 My '97
Fairies' concert; verse. il 17:770-1 Jl '90
Fatuous flower; verse. 24:770-1 Jl '97
First rose of summer; verse. 16:626 Je '89
Flower circus; verse. 25:1002-3 O '98
Forgetful forgetmenot; verse. il 20:775 Ag '93
Fox and geese; a drama. 26:136-9 D '98
Geometrical giraffe; verse. il 20:44-6 N '92
Gifted ant; verse. il 20:461-3 Ap '93
Good-bye; verse. il 18:342 Mr '91
Highly connected; verse. il 21:960 S '94
Jolly old knight; verse. il 13:748 Ag '86
Just kittens; verse. 38:524-30 Ap '11
Kitten's Christmas tree; verse. 39:215 Ja '12
Lion's tour; verse. 24:68-9 N '96
Matter of taste; verse. 39:121 D '11
Miller's quest; verse. il 21:910-11 Ag '94
Miser elf; verse. il 21:961-2 S '94
Musical lion; verse. 27:601 My '00
Naughty fay; verse. il 21:962-3 S '94
Nell's fairy-tale; verse. 16:791 Ag '89
Open letter; verse. il 26:560 My '99
Packet of letters; verse. 17:502-4 Ap '90
Professor and the white violet; verse. il 18:553 My '91
Sir Rat; comedy. il 17:65-7 N '89
Snail's dream; poem. 25:368 Mr '98
Spider's tale; verse. 21:729-30 Je '94
Stockings or scales; verse. il 18:859 S '91
Three robbers; verse. 21:13-14 N '93
Three-sided question; a woodland comedy. 24:637-8 Je '97
Unfortunate giraffe; verse. il 18:718 Jl '91
Untutored giraffe; verse. il 23:318-19 F '96

Hermann (a German national hero). See Arminius

Hermann the Brave. H. M. George. il 9:93-5 D '81

Hermit crabs. See Crabs

Hero; poem. J. G. Whittier. 19:462-3 Ap '92

Hero; story. S: F. Batchelder. il 34:1014-17 S '07

Hero of Lexington; verse. W. W. Fink. 11:427 Ap '84

Hero of San Benito. C: M. Sheldon. il 31:614-19 My '04

Herod; story. R. H. Davis. il 3:321-4 Mr '76

Heroes and heroism
Chuggins, the youngest hero with the army; a tale of the capture of Santiago. H. I. Hancock. il 26:39-52 N '98
Dynamite-worker. C. Moffett. il 28: 1002-12 S '01
Hero of San Benito. C: M. Sheldon. il 31:614-19 My '04
In a certain well-known ocean. C. H. Claudy. il 45:770-4 Jl '18
Lake George capsize. E: Eggleston. il 13:829-31 S '86
La Tour d'Auvergne. M. C. Harrison. il 16:533-7 My '89
Torch-bearer of the dark continent; David Livingstone. A. Gilbert. il 40: 678-84 Je '13
Wreck and a rescue; wreck of the Saginaw on Ocean island. W: O. Stevens. il 35:533-5 Ap '08
See also Adventure; Argonauts; Courage; Explorers; Life-saving

Poetry
St George of to-day. B. E. Bush. il 29: 156-7 D '01

Stories
A. Steeles. S. J. Prichard. il 8:577-81 Je '81
Ambulance-girl; a story of the French front. G. E. Craig. il 44:784-9 Jl '17
East End road. G: C. Lane. il 44:895-8 Ag '17
Frank. F. E. Beale. il 4:513-16 Je '77
Girl who saved the general. C: H. Woodman. il 5:577-9 Jl '78
How Remi redeemed himself. A. F. Sandham. il 30:738-9 Je '03
Johanna Sebus. J: Lewees. il 1:377-8 My '74
Last of the Silvertip; a story of the war. C. H. Claudy. il 45:866-71 Ag '18
Little Britomartis. A. M. Eddy. il 12: 499-500 My '85
Little Menan light. G: W. Edwards. il 16:724-30 Ag '89
Norton wins. J. Josephson. il 44:427-9 Mr '17
On the Willey-brook trestle. W. B. Allen. il 13:764-8 Ag '86
President for one hour. F. P. Fox. il 22: 99-108 D '94
Race for life. E. W. Demeritt. il 17:68-71 N '89
Skate-sailing for life. C. H. Claudy. il 37:298-302 F '10
Snowed in: an incident of the great storm of the winter of 1872. M. M. Thomas. il 1:257-61 Mr '74
Story of a brave girl: an incident of the revolutionary war. G: E. Throop. il 10: 665-6 Jl '83
Story of Turk, a St Bernard dog. F. H. Throop. il 16:857-63 S '89
Swedie. N. de B. Lugrin. il 32:422-6 Mr '05
Teddy's heroes. A. La Forge. il 6:261-4 F '79
Under a fly-wheel. H: C. Pearson. il 8:744-6 Ag '81

Herons
Blue herons' nesting place. C: E. Barnes. il 34:172-3 D '06
Despoilers. N. M. Pairpoint. il 42:1131-3 O '15
Florida fishers; great blue herons. M. Treat. il 4:490-1 My '77
Great blue heron. il 29:366 F '02
Green heron. L. W. Brownell. il 37:77-8 N '09
Heronry among the gnarled pines. C. A. Stephens. il 1:445-7 Je '74
Tame Florida egrets. M. M. Willson. il 40:945-6 Ag '13

Pictures
Great white heron. J. P. Ballard. 2:663 S '75

Poetry
Great blue heron. L. S. Porter. il 40:482-5 Ap '13
Great blue heron. C. Thaxter. il 12:776 Ag '85

Herr, Isaac
Morning-glories; verse. 15:686 Jl '88

Herr, Mary Lillian
Anecdote of Lincoln. 24:738-9 Jl '97

Herrick, Caroline K.
Count Geoffrey's crest. 31:257-60 Ja '04

Herrick, Christine Terhune
Gibson boy. 23:268-72 F '96

Herrick, Francis Hobart
Eagle's nest. 29:816-19 Jl '02
How the lobster grows. 32:456-8 Mr '05
Inside view of the swallow's box. 29:843-5 Jl '02

Herrick, J. F.
War with the little redskins. 12:883-5 O '85

Herrick, Louise
How the Yankees came to Blackwood. 15:210-15 Ja '88

Herrick, Robert
Grace for a child; verse. 10:11 N '82
Thanksgiving for his house; poem. 9:62 N '81

Herrick, Mrs S. B.
Queer game. 11:635-45 Je '84

Herring
Curious stairway. G. H. Hubbard. il 23:661-3 Je '96
Winner; migration of herring. D. L. Sharp. il 30:650-1 My '03

Hervé Riel; poem. R. Browning. il 8:864-6 S '81

Hervey, H.
Stamp-collecting experience. 34:508-9 Ap '07

He's a brick. 24:523 Ap '97

Hetty Macdonald's birthday party; story. E. Elliot. il 32:339-43 F '05

Hetty's letter; story. K. Kameron. il 10:180-4 Ja '83

Hevi; story. F. R. Stockton. il 4:589-92 Jl '77

Hews, Mary Catherine
His first day at school; verse. 29:165 D '01

Hey, W.
Boy and little dog Bobby; verse. 2:71 D '74
Boy and ox; verse. 2:468 Je '75

Heyl, Paul R.
Ballad of Bruce's bowl. 33:194-8 Ja '06

Hibben, John Grier
Boy and the man. por 40:227 Ja '13

Hibbert, Frederick J.
Duel with a stork; pictures. 13:754-5 Ag '86

Hibernation
Effect of cold on insects and spiders. S: F. Aaron. il 31:362-4 F '04

Hiccups
What causes hiccups? 40:1138 O '13

Hickman, Cornelia
Alaskan journey with reindeer. 32:353-7 F '05
Visit to Plymouth rock. 32:994-7 S '05

Hickory trees
Hickory-nuts and hickory-nuts. 8:970-1 O '81

Hicks, Helene J.
Becky's surprise day. 6:658-61 Ag '79
Boy on the place. 8:780-3 Ag '81

Hicok, Elizabeth S.
Dandelion's complaint. 24:830 Ag '97

Hidden rill; poem. W. C. Bryant. 1:136 Ja '74

Hidden trail; poem. M. C. Davies. 41:936 Ag '14

Hidden treasure; story. S. G. W. Benjamin. il 2:30-3 N '74

Hide and seek; verse. A. E. Sterner. il 14:41 N '86

Hide-and-seek, Magic. C: F. Lummis. il 18:927-31 O '91

Hiding places in war times. J. H. Gore. 26:110-11 D '98

Hieroglyphics
Queer way of writing. il 4:227 Ja '77
Two famous old stones; the Rosetta stone and the Moabite stone. F. R. Feudge. il 7:629-31 Je '80
Wonders of the alphabet. H. Eckford. il 13:379, 460-3 Mr-Ap '86

Higginbotham, Theophilus
Mild farmer Jones and the naughty boy. il 1:190-1 F '14

Higgins, Aileen Cleveland
Double gift. 42:976-82 S '15

Higginson, Mary Thacher
Playmate hours; verse. 11:876 S '84
Twilight; verse. 20:32 N '92

Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
Boston. 20:170-9 Ja '93
Old Dutch times in New York. 1:674-9 S '74
Soul of a butterfly; poem. 15:883 O '88

High buildings
Building of a sky-scraper. F. A. Collins. il 34:1109-13 O '07
Five-hundred feet above Broadway. A. R. Bond. il 40:403-9 Mr '13

Hanging office-building. A. R. Bond. il 41:1011-12 S '14
Wrecking a sky-scraper. A. R. Bond. il 41:1094-1100 O '14
See also Elevators

High cost of living; verse. I. T. Tribit. il 44:1052 S '17

High schools
Public school building which leads the world. G: F: Stratton. il 42:1034-6 S '15

High treason in the nursery; verse. M. O. Kobbé. il 30:645 My '03

Highly connected; verse. O. Herford. il 21:960 S '94

Highway and byway; verse. M. Bradley. 18:624 Je '91

Highwayman; verse. A. G. Bigelow. il 14: 740-1 Ag '87

Highwayman of Durley; verse. V. W. Cloud. il 25:813-17 Ag '98

Highwaymen. See Brigands and robbers

Hilarity hall; story. C. Wells. il 29:976-1005 S '02

Hildreth, Julia K.
Arms of Ahmed. 27:575-9 My '00

Hill, Barr
Hoop song; verse. 11:489 Ap '84
—See Hill, Royal, jt. auth.

Hill, Bessie
Christmas; verse. 11:112 D '83
Fans; verse. 11:785 Ag '84
Far away; verse. 4:37 N '76
In summer-time; verse. 10:783 Ag '83
Ironing song; verse. 10:364 Mr '83
Little Bertie. 11:894-5 S '84
Little kindergarten girl; verse. 8:126 D '80
Little mischief; verse. 12:47 N '84
My dog; verse. 14:938 O '87
My ship on the ocean; verse. 3:724-5 S '76
Naughty boy; verse. 7:404 Mr '80
New year's day; verse. 8:217 Ja '81
Story of the paper dollies. 10:872-3 S '83
Victory; verse. 9:347 Mr '82

Hill, Charles Thaxter
Alarm of fire by telegraph. 24:320-8 F '97
Big guns of a fire department. 42:614-18 My '15
Curious fires. 43:970-7 S '16
Fighting a fire. 22:155-65 D '94
Fire patrol. 24:977-85 O '97
Floating fire-engines. 24:889-96 S '97
Giant fountain. 42:1038-40 S '15
Glimpses of foreign fire-brigades. 40:972-8 S '13
Peter Spots—fireman. 24:796-805 Ag '97
Risks of a fireman's life. 24:639-50 Je '97
School for firemen. 23:776-82 Jl '96

Hill, Elizabeth
Bold little Spartan boy; verse. 36:36-8 N '08
First voyage of the Brotherly-Love. 32: 674-80 Je '05
Fizz-Bang park; verse. 34:788-90 Jl '07

Hill, Elsie
Abigail's sampler; poem. 28:306-7 F '01
Birthday treasure. 41:123-6 D '13
Guardian; verse. 35:727 Je '08
Her reason; verse. 27:140 D '99
Ideal portrait; verse. 26:294 F '99
Narrow escape; verse. 23:841 Ag '96
Prince's cake. 24:844-8 Ag '97
Rhyme of the king and the rose; verse. 25:276-8 F '98
Song of the metro-gnome; verse. 22:515 Ap '95
Summer journey; poem. 25:853-5 Ag '98
Warning to mothers; verse. 25:1025-7 O '98
When Alexander dances; verse. 41:10-12 N '13
When Polly buys a hat; verse. 27:29-31 N '99
When the sewing club meets; verse. 25: 16-19 N '97
When Thomas takes his pen; verse. 28: 14-17 N '00

Hill, Esther F.
Disobedience; verse. il 36:67 N '08

Hill, Florence R.
Spring-time; verse. 12:525 My '85

Hill, G. F.
Crafty crocodile; verse. 36:349-52 F '09
Dancing kiwi; verse. 37:332-5 F '10
Dinosaurs' dance; verse. 37:42-3 N '09
Truth about Old King Cole; verse. 37: 232-4 Ja '10

Hill, John Todd
Wood-carving. 16:41-7 N '88

Hill, Marion
June's garden. 24:22-6, 141-4, 222-7, 312-15, 391-6 N '96-Mr '97
Just Anna. 40:195-200 Ja '13
Martyrdom of a poet. 22:147-51 D '94
Random shot. 20:210-15 Ja '93
Some girl. 39:133-9 D '11

Hill, Royal, and Hill, Barr
St Nicholas almanac. 11:255-7, 334-5, 416-17, 494-5, 576-7, 656-7, 736-7, 816-17, 896-7, 976-7; 12:72-3, 150-1 Ja-D '84

Hill, Wyman C.
Merchant of Bagdad. 39:62-3 N '11

Hilliard, Helen
Fish story; verse. 45:932-3 Ag '18

Hillis, Marjorie Louise
Mary Sunshine. 39:1124-8 O '12

Hills, William H.
Little dog next door; verse. 38:30-1 N '10

Hills of Ross; poem. J: Bennett. il 22:774-5 Jl '95

Hillyer, William Hurd
Ballad of Charles Martel. 27:7-9 N '99
Night express; verse. 28:1072 O '01

Hinchman, Margaretta L.
Potation-penny. 28:30-1 N '00

Hinkley, Emily
Guarding the treasures; or, The Shah's choice. 8:357-9 Mr '81

Hinsdale, Laura F.
Cricket's violin; verse. 11:324 F '84
Hotel; verse. 10:18 N '82

Hint; verse. A. M. Pratt. 18:741 Ag '91

Hippety-Hop, Sad story of; verse. S: C. Wilson. il 4:486-9 My '77

Hippopotamuses
Baby hippopotamus. W. A. Draper. il 35: 174-5 D '07
Homely, interesting hippopotamus. G. M. McNally. il 45:1134-5 O '18
Mounting the skin of a huge hippopotamus. il 38:366 F '11
Pygmy hippopotamuses. il 40:74-5 N '12

Poetry
Revenge of the little hippopotamus. P. Benjamin. il 4:816-17 O '77

Hired man's way; verse. J: K. Bangs. 20: 467 Ap '93

His answer; verse. P. Stanlaws. il 27:873 Ag '00

His bill of fare; verse. C: H. Dorris. il 25: 873 Ag '98

His caddy; verse. B. G. Willis. il 32:680 Je '05

His declamation; verse. B: Webster. 44: 1077 O '17

His faith; verse. G. Norton. 27:1018 S '00

His father's price; story. J: Bennett. il 23: 536-44 My '96

His first day at school; verse. M. C. Hews. il 29:165 D '01

His godmother; verse. V. W. Cloud. il 27: 1064-7 O '00

His great-granddad's dollars; story. E. V. Cooke. il 39:209-14 Ja '12

His hero; story. M. Minor. il 27:326-30 F '00

His idea; verse. V. Sheard. 23:841 Ag '96

His last hunt; story. A. B. Paine. il 33:625-8 My '06

His majesty the king; verse. N. P. Babcock. 16:537 My '89

His one fault; story. See Trowbridge, J. T.

His opportunity; story. W. A. Frost. il 45:1018-20 S '18

His own master; novel. See Trowbridge, J. T.

His profession; verse. M. McLeod. 18:397 Mr '91

His secret grief; verse. J. Burroughs. 43: 435 Mr '16

Hispaniola. See Haiti

Historic boyhoods. See Holland, Rupert Sargent

Historic boys. See Brooks, E. S.

Historic girls. See Brooks, E. S.

Historic houses
House-moving holiday in Minneapolis. W. S. Harwood. il 24:692-3 Je '97
Relic of the revolution; General Knox headquarters house. E. McNeil. il 39: 786-9 Jl '12

Historic trees. See Trees, Historic

Historical fiction
Good stories of the fourteenth century. H. Hawthorne. il 40:741-3 Je '13
Great Marlborough and some others. H. Hawthorne. il 41:358-60 F '14
Great wave. H. Hawthorne. il 40:1031-3 S '13
Merry monarch; Charles II. H. Hawthorne. il 41:262-4 Ja '14
New idea. H. Hawthorne. 40:380-2 F '13
Norman and Saxon. H. Hawthorne. 40: 476-8 Mr '13
One George after another. H. Hawthorne. il 41:454-6 Mr '14
Passing of the middle ages. H. Hawthorne. il 40:934-6 Ag '13
Red and white roses. H. Hawthorne. il 40:838-40 Jl '13
Regent and king. H. Hawthorne. 41:550-2 Ap '14
Romances of five kings. H. Hawthorne. 40:646-8 My '13
Scotch kings. H. Hawthorne. il 40:1127-9 O '13
Soldier of the people. H. Hawthorne. il 41:70-2 N '13
Stories of Norman England. H. Hawthorne. 40:545-6 Ap '13
Young Victoria. H. Hawthorne. il 41: 646-8 My '14

Historical man; puzzle. 21:192 D '93

History
Beginnings and American historians. H. Hawthorne. il 38:453-5 Mr '11
Bright sides of history. E. H. House. il 26:31-8, 140-7, 201-7, 332-9, 380-7, 485-93, 602-6 N '98-My '99
Dawn of the twentieth century. T. Jenks. 28:243-7 Ja '01
Learning dates. 27:180 D '99
Living chain from Adam to Abraham Lincoln. 17:713-16 Je '90
My favorite bit of history. 41:565-70 Ap '14
Stories of two vanished nations. H. Hawthorne. il 39:649-51 My '12
See also Archaeology; Battles; Chronology, Historical; Crusades; Government; Historic houses; Historical fiction; Middle ages; Naval battles; Progress; Renaissance; also names of countries, subhead History

Hitchcock, Martha W.
In the cellar. 16:59-63 N '88

Hitchcock, Ripley
Climbing the Pierced Rock. 16:581-5 Je '89
Fly-fishing for trout. 13:655-62 Jl '86
Millet and the children. 14:166-78 Ja '87
Peasant painter: Jules Bastien Lepage. 15:2-11 N '87
Royal fish. 13:739-46 Ag '86

Hitchcock, T. S.
Horn-carving. 39:658-9 My '12

Ho, for Slumberland! poem. E. E. Rexford. 15:729 Ag '88

Hoactzins
Birds with wing-claws. A. H. Baldwin. il 35:268 Ja '08

Hoadley, Mary A.
Silent partner; verse. 22:1028-9 O '95

Hoagland, C. R.
Blowing bubbles blows off troubles; verse. 30:646 My '03

Hoak, Charlotte M.
Old-man cactus. 36:270 Ja '09
Strange living fences and hedges. 36:173 D '08

Hoazins. See Hoactzins

Hobart treasure; story. H. Campbell. il 15: 342-6 Mr '88

Hobbema, Meindert
Comparing Hobbema with Claude Lorrain. C: H. Caffin. 32:614-17 My '05

Hobbies
Boy friend's hobby. H. Hawthorne. 39: 861-2 Jl '12

Hobby horses
Dream-horses. M. H. Foote. il 16:5-7 N '88

Poetry
Gallant outriders. B. McMillan. il 1:249 Mr '74
Strange adventures of the hobby-horse and the woolly dog. H. H. Bennett. il 24:696-7 Je '97

Stories
How the rocking-horse ate the cake. il 8: 487-9 Ap '81

Hobby-horses. A. Chapin. il 18:518-19 My '91

Hobson, Archibald
Funny carpenter; verse. 28:702-3 Je '01
Queer errors of the eye. 29:9-12 N '01

Hockey
Stories
Disputed shinny match. J. L. Ford. il 19:538-42 My '92
Triumph of Dutchy. J. S. Potter. il 32: 201-4 Ja '05

Hodder, Edwin
Drifted into port. 5:342-9, 425-31, 494-500 Mr-My '78

Hodge, Eugenia M.
La Fayette. 13:642-5 Jl '86

Hodge, H. A.
Interesting mirage in the winter. 33:26§ Ja '06

Hodge, Tobe
Little Mittens. 14:470-1 Ap '87

Hodgins, Frederic B.
Counting the sheep; verse. 39:560-1 Ap '12

Hodgins, George S.
Skating on the water. 27:932-4 Ag '00

Hodnett, Ida C.
Great Japan: the Sunrise kingdom. 16: 30-2 N '88

Hodnett, Ida Tigner
Little Japanese at home. 25:486-93, 597-603 Ap-My '98

Hoeber, Arthur
Donkey and the dog. T. de La Fontaine. 38:64 N '10
Famous French painter. 23:3-13 N '95
Old heads on young shoulders. 23:635-7 Je '96
Party by the name of Smith. 23:598-600 My '96

Hoffman, Alice Crowell
Juvenile pudding; verse. 44:627 My '17
Tucked in; verse. 43:436 Mr '16

Hoffman, Paul
Valentine; verse. 11:620 Je '84

Hofman, Caroline
Apple-wood fire; verse. 41:340 F '14
Building contract; verse. C. Hofman. 41: 814 Jl '14
Choosing a trade; verse. 43:467 Mr '16
Concerning travel; verse. 41:640 My '14
Contrasts; verse. 41:233 Ja '14
Fractions; verse. 41:410 Mr '14
In the garden; verse. 41:910 Ag '14
Little gray elves; verse. 42:325 F '15
Self-made man; verse. 41:1120 O '14
Singing; verse. 41:736 Je '14
Soldier brave; verse. 45:372 F '18
Tommy's adventure; verse. 41:509 Ap '14

Hofmann, Josef
Little Josef Hofmann. M. Lang. por 15: 535-8 My '88

Hogan, Louise E.
Butterfly pets. 22:484-6 Ap '95

Hogs. See Pigs

Hoisting machinery
True story of the obelisk. C: Barnard. il 8:310-19 F '81
See also Electromagnets

Hokey-pokey man; verse. L. M. Sill. il 21: 734 Je '94

Hokusai
Japanese funny artist. W: E. Griffis. il 10:340-2 Mr '83

Holaday, A. May
When Zippy ran wild on Honey Run. 45: 387-91 Mr '18

Holbein, Hans (the Younger)
Boy-king, Edward VI; picture. 17:986 O '90
Comparing Titian with Hans Holbein the Younger. C: H. Caffin. il 32:210-16 Ja '05

Holder, Charles Frederick
Adventure with a giant catfish. 32:529-30 Ap '05
Among the Florida Keys. 16:674-84, 777-85, 844-50, 927-34 Jl-O '89
Animal invaders. 14:596-9 Je '87
Animal traps and trappers. 12:525-8 My '85
Astonished snowman. 22:254-7 Ja '95
Blown out to sea. 11:360-4 Mr '84
Coursing with greyhounds in southern California. 17:2-8 N '89
Curious trap. 8:857-8 S '81
Discovery of the mammoth. 10:89-91 D '82
Famous Tortugas bull-fight. 19:403-8 Ap '92
Festival of eggs. 24:586-9 My '97
Fish acrobat. 11:777 Ag '84
Fishes and their young. 13:600-2 Je '86
Fishing dogs of Catalina. 34:256-7 Ja '07
Flying without wings. 10:432-5 Ap '83
Frozen dragon. 14:446-7 Ap '87
Giant turtles. 13:24-7 N '85
How birds are cared for. 15:851-5 S '88

Holder, Charles Frederick—*Continued*
How fishes climb hill. 13:104-7 D '85
How some animals become extinct. 14:760-2 Ag '87
How the whale looked pleasant. 23:496-9 Ap '96
Imprisoned in an iceberg. 12:143-5 D '84
In a flamingo rookery. 14:54-7 N '86
Jack and Jill Reynard. 18:55-7 N '90
King of the elephants. 17:527-9 Ap '90
Legend of Acadia. 15:294-6 F '88
Little bear's story. 24:166-7 D '96
Living lanterns. 8:910-12 O '81
Mischief-makers. 43:74-7 N '15
Owney's trip around the world. 23:720-4 Jl '96
Queer partnership. 12:280-1 F '85
Queer steeds. 28:720-5 Je '01
Rogue elephants. 22:239-44 Ja '95
Skee-hunters. 27:447-9 Mr '00
Smallest circus in the world. 13:533-5 My '86
Some curious mariners. 13:891-5 O '86
Some wonderful elephants. 12:224-6 Ja '85
Spider of the sea. 12:840-5 S '85
Stickleback bell-ringers. 5:31-3 N '77
Submarine ramble. 17:586-8 My '90
Tameness of wild animals. 43:1035-9 S '16
Taming the argonaut. 42:746-9 Je '15
Tournament of roses. 20:376-81 Mr '93
War elephants. 19:173-7 Ja '92

Holder, J. B.
Lantern fly. 7:924-5 O '80

Holdich, Henrietta H.
Master Hyrax. 8:873-5 S '81
Why Walter changed his mind. 2:299-301 Mr '75

Holenshade, James C.
Robert Burns; verse. 10:712 Jl '83

Holiday; verse. L. Carter. il 21:731 Je '94

Holiday harbor. S. B. C. Samuels. il 2:112-17 D '74

Holidays
Feast of dolls. W: E. Griffis. il 2:317-18 Mr '75
Holidays in Belgium. 17:453 Mr '90
Hurrah for the fourteenth of July! M. A. Spicer. il 40:879-82 Ag '13
Lord Cornwallis's day. C. C. 2:750-1 O '75
Our holiday party. C. E. C. 13:138-40 D '85
See also April fool's day; Christmas; Easter; Festivals; Fourth of July; Halloween; May day; Memorial day; New year; Thanksgiving day; Valentine's day

Poetry
Ballad of the Escalade. G: Phillips. il 38:49-51 N '10
Happy solution. M. Johnson. il 43:207-9 Ja '16
Holidays. R. M. Powers. 28:783 Jl '01
Out of it. E. E. Pratt. il 30:239-40 Ja '03

Holidays; verse. M. Jewett. 45:122 D '17

Holland, John G.
Portrait in wood carving. 16:236 Ja '89

Holland, Josiah Gilbert
Double riddle; poem. 5:94 D '77
Lullaby. 2:7 N '74
My friend, Colonel Backus. 4:483-5 My '77
There's a song in the air; poem. 11:253 Ja '84
Dr Holland's books. W. Gladden. 9:211-13 Ja '82

Holland, Rupert Sargent
Historic boyhoods. 35:483-6, 779-81, 997-1000, 1064-6; 36:64-6, 258-60, 312-15, 448-50, 1120-2 Ap, Jl, S-N '08, Ja-Mr, O '09
Knights of the Golden Spur. 39:43-7, 127-32, 235-42, 328-34, 427-34, 524-30, 631-8 N '11-My '12
Little lady of mercy. 38:17-21 N '10

Holland
See also Wilhelmina

Description and travel
Land of pluck. M. M. Dodge. il 18:106-20, 498-506 D '90, My '91
Low countries and the Rhine. F. R Stockton. il 14:902-5 O '87

History
Battle on skates; the capture of Haarlem. E. Hutchison. il 19:243-5 F '92
Jacqueline of Holland: the girl of the land of frogs. E. S. Brooks. il 14:326-31 Mr '87
Land of pluck. M. M. Dodge. il 18:498-506 My '91
Some great sea-fights. J. P. Frothingham. il 27:773-4 Jl '00
Story of Dutch painting. C: H. Caffin. il 36:601-7 My '09
Wheat that drowned the city. E. W. C. il 26:377-9 Mr '99

Industries and resources
Dutch cheeses. H. M. Smith. il 41:1108-9 O '14
Lace-maker. N. H. Moore. il 34:816-17 Jl '07

Poetry
Little dutchess. L. E. Richards. il 17:326-7 F '90

Social life and customs
Children at play in Holland in the 16th century. N. H. Moore. il 33:916-18 Ag '06
Day-dreams on the dike. M. M. Dodge. il 21:15-18 N '93
Dutch treat; story. A. B. Johnson. il 31:630-6 My '04
Golden casque. L. G. Paine. il 16:210-17 Ja '89
Letters from Holland. 16:236-7 Ja '89
Life in Holland. 18:564-5 My '91
St Nicholas day in Holland. A. C. Kuiper. il 24:253-5 Ja '97
Wooden shoes. A. P. Scott. il 17:940-2 S '90

Stories
Little red canal-boat. il 5:541-8 Je '78
What befell Melaatij. G: W. Edwards. il 22:531-8 My '95

Hollenberry cup; story. Mrs J. P. Ballard. il 4:457-8 My '77

Hollis, Thomas
Crew of the Eskimo. 39:867-73 Ag '12
Holly, Mrs H. Hudson
Tom's deluge. 2:556-7 Jl '75
Holly
December ditty. A. W. Brotherton. 18:219 Ja '91
Holly and the Christmas tree. 21:187 D '93
Story of the holly sprig; poem. A. Upson. il 35:137 D '07
Holly-berry and mistletoe; story. See Hyde, M. Carrie
Holly, ivy, bay; verse. E. M. Thomas. il 37:136 D '09
Holly-tree wight; verse. H: Johnstone. il 31:981 S '04
Holm, Saxe, pseud. See Jackson, Helen Hunt
Holmes, Augustus
One of the wonders of science. 1:197-9 F '74
Holmes, Charles Nevers
Planet that may have exploded. 45:463-4 Mr '18
Holmes, M. C.
Few of our habits. 6:668-70 Ag '79
Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Opening of the piano; poem. 17:902 S '90
Boyhood of Oliver Wendell Holmes. W: H. Rideing. il por 14:724-7 Ag '87
In a poet's workshop. A. I. Willis. il 17:899-903 S '90
Letter from Dr Holmes. I. G. Murdoch. 24:122-5 D '96
Letter from Oliver Wendell Holmes. K. M. Rabb. il 29:440-2 Mr '02
Oliver Wendell Holmes. B. Matthews. il por 22:808-12 Ag '95
Holmes, Thomas
Stalled at Bear Run. 23:502-5 Ap '96
Holt, H. P. See Barbour, Ralph Henry, jt. auth.
Holy Bible. See Bible
Holy Land. See Palestine
Holy Roman empire
Frederick of Hohenstaufen: the boy emperor. E. S. Brooks. il 11:628-34 Je '84
Home
See also Children; Housekeeping
Home; verse. G. H. Sinclair. il 41:743 Je '14
Home-builders; a birdologue. A. Guiterman. 37:587 My '10
Home decoration. See House decoration
Home from the party; verse. M. D. Brine. il 1:408 My '74
Home-made flag; story. H. V. Hall. il 33:686-9 Je '06
Home-made scare; verse. M. Eytinge. il 16:455 Ap '89
Home measurements; verse. N. K. McElhone. 24:716 Jl '97
Home outing of Mrs Herrick; story. R. Campbell. il 33:583-7 My '06
Home service; verse. M. D. Brine. 1:548 Jl '74
Homer, Georgiana
By Trevi's waters. 34:534-6 Ap '07
Gloves. 36:337-9 F '09
Spell of the sea. 34:876-9 Ag '07
Homes; verse. A. W. McCullough. il 38:81 N '10
Homes of animals. See Animals—Habitations
Homesickness
Ran away to home; story. N. Brooks. il 15:525-9 My '88
Homili, chief of the Walla Wallas
Homili, chief of the Walla Wallas. O. O. Howard. il 35:1007-9 S '08
Homing pigeons. See Carrier pigeons
Hominy hot! monologue. J. C. Glasier. il 32:437-9 Mr '05
Honesty
See also Dishonesty
Stories
Ann Lizy's patchwork. M. E. W. Freeman. 17:44-9 N '89
Aunt Deborah's lesson. G. H. Baskette. il 13:694-6 Jl '86
Coaching the coach. L. W. Quirk. il 38:968-72 S '11
General's Easter box; story. T. Bailey. il 31:483-8 Ap '04
His great-granddad's dollars. E. V. il 39:209-14 Ja '12
How Bright Benson got his appointment to the naval academy. C. R. Talbot. il 11:432-40 Ap '84
Junior captain. J. Elder. il 37:406-10 Mr '10
Patches. R. Graham. 3:774-6 O '76
Squareness of Neil Morris. H: G. Hunting. il 32:141-7 D '04
Two boys and the flag. E. Schureman. il 41:769-79 Jl '14
Wrong coat. R. T. Cooke. 10:324-7 Mr '83
Honey
Honey-hunters. J: R. Coryell. il 12:912-14 O '85
Tons of honey in a gigantic beehive. E. Murray-Aaron. 28:779-80 Jl '01
See also Bees
Honey-bee; verse. L. F. Perkins. il 32:811 Jl '05
Honeyman, Mary F.
Story of the Century cat. 18:785-7 Ag '91
Honeyman, Rose L.
Crab with a human face. 41:1041-2 S '14
Giant corkscrews. 42:652 My '15
Our bird architects. 43:655-6 My '16
Pure white muskrat found. 44:942 Ag '17
Queer whale-billed stork of Africa. 41:1042-3 S '14
Some of nature's imitations among plants. 41:1135 O '14
Three curious animals. 41:846-7 Jl '14
Honk, H. A.
Borrowing trouble. 28:912-15 Ag '01
Honor
Word of a gentleman; verse. N. A. Smith. il 36:316-17 F '09

Honor system. See Self-government (in education)

Honorable surrender; story. M. B. Gookin. il 37:875-8 Ag '10

Hood, Charles Newton
Little Rhody. 26:618-24 Je '99
North Shore limited. 30:306-10 F '03

Hood, Robin. See Robin Hood

Hood, Thomas
Queen Mab; poem. 1:498 Je '74

Hood, Mt
In the land of clouds. J. Miller. il 10:248-52 F '83

Hook, Stella Louise
Curious community. 19:841-6 S '92

Hooker, Edith Houghton
Spirit of Christmas. 43:126-31 D '15

Hooker, Joseph
Great battle in a forest; Chancellorsville. A. Badeau. il 14:770-6 Ag '87

Hooker, Susan Huntington
How Moses was emancipated. 29:781-3 Jl '02

Hoop song; verse. B. Hill. il 11:489 Ap '84

Hooper, W. P.
Fourth of July among the Indians. 11:689-95 Jl '84

Hooper, Will Philip
Doll's circus; verse. 41:857-9 Jl '14

Hoosier school-boy; story. See Eggleston, Edward

Hoover, Herbert Clark
Citizen of the world. M. R. Parkman. il 44:587-94 My '17
What Mr Hoover asks us to do. R. F. Wilson. 44:971-3 S '17

Hoover, Jane Redfield
Preparedness; verse. 45:739 Je '18

Hop-o'-my-Thumb
Picture by Gustave Doré. 7:761 Ag '80

Hop Wing and the missing treasure; story. F. M. Bicknell. il 24:194-9 Ja '97

Hope, E.
Good little Miss and Master; verse. 23:1004-5 O '96

Hopi Indians
Artist's glimpse of northern Arizona. F. S. Dellenbaugh. il 16:854-6 S '89
Magic turquoise. F. H. Lungren. il 23:216-22 Ja '96
Snake-dance of the Moquis. C: F. Lummis. il 19:421-5 Ap '92

Hopkins, Helen
Grandmama; verse. 22:626 Je '95
Model child; verse. 22:538-9 My '95

Hopkins, L.
Parlor ballooning. 5:492-3 My '78

Hopkins, M. A.
How Tom Cole carried out his plan. 7:870-2 S '80

Hoppner, John
Little duke of Dorset. M. Johnson. il 31:724-5 Je '04
Little English princess of one hundred years ago; picture. 29:2 N '01
Note about Hoppner. 29:94 N '01

Horn-blower of Ripon. H. M. Pratt. il 40:419 Mr '13

Hornaday, William Temple
Bears in North America. 21:778-84, 898-904 Jl-Ag '94
Bird's eye view of the animal kingdom. 21:231-7 Ja '94
Br'er rabbit and his folks. 22:423-9 Mr '95
Buffalo, musk-ox, mountain sheep, and mountain goat. 22:674-82 Je '95
Cat family in our country. 21:409-16 Mr '94
Chico the chimpanzee. 30:1092-4 O '03
Doings of a mole. 22:336-40 F '95
Few of our fur-bearers. 21:600-7 My '94
Lions of the sea. 21:1043-8 O '94
Lowest of our quadrupeds. 23:424-9 Mr '96
Manatee, tapir, and peccary. 22:1038-42 O '95
Musk-ox calves at the New York zoo. 39:554 Ap '12
Our moose, elk, and deer. 22:939-45 S '95
Our wolves and foxes. 21:484-90 Ap '94
Prong-horned antelope and the caribou. 22:850-6 Ag '95
Quadrupeds of North America. 21:332-9 F '94
Racoon and his friends. 21:686-91 Je '94
Seals of our shores. 22:42-7 N '94
Spectacled bear at the New York zoölogical park. 38:1130-1 O '11
Squirrels, marmots, and sewellel. 22:601-7 My '95
Wild mice, rats and gophers. 22:498-503 Ap '95
Wonderful monster—the walrus. 21:953-9 S '94

Hornbills
Hornbill. F. Beverley. il 2:151-2 Ja '75
Rhinoceros-hornbill. il 32:554-5 Ap '05

Hornbooks
Horn-book. il 3:527 Je '76

Horne, Diantha W.
Alphabet's Christmas tree; verse. 33:235-6 Ja '06

Horned toads
Horned toad. il 28:1136-7 O '01
Story of Lizbeth and the baby. G: Houghton. il 7:535-5 My '80

Horner brothers; verse. E. R. Woodward. il 36:105 D '08

Hornets
Boys and hornets' nests. F. A. Lucas. il 27:835-6 Jl '00
Exploring a nest of yellow-jackets. il 33:560-1 Ap '06
Two surprise parties. J: Clover. 17:932-3 S '90

Stories
Gunpowder plot. W: L. Sheppard. il 2:639-42 Ag '75
Hornets' nest. W. S. Bigelow. 18:783-4 Ag '91

Horns
Horn-carving. T. S. Hitchcock. il 39:658-9 My '12

Horns, Powder. See Powder horns

Horrocks, Jeremiah
Boy astronomer. H. Butterworth. 2:93 D '74

Horse and the wolf; story. S. Coolidge. il 2:578-81 Jl '75

Horse chestnut trees
Spring candles; verse. E. Burt. 37:654 My '10

Horse-power
What a lump of coal could do. G: E. Walsh. il 31:1117-20 O '04

Horse racing
Bronco's best race; story. C. Galpin. il 22:795-803 Ag '95

Horse training
Invincible horse-tamer. L. R. McCabe. il 26:321-6 F '99

Horsemanship. See Riding

Horses
Among the mustangs. N. Brooks. il 11: 347-51 Mr '84
Big Jack. G. E. Jackson. il 26:227-32 Ja '99
Bridge gate for runaway horses. il 38: 842 Jl '11
Dancing horses of Sybaris. J. Baldwin. il 22:625-6 Je '95
Diving horses. C. A. Reed. il 33:266-7 Ja '06
Dosera, the feast of horses. E. B. Ryder. il 28:28-9 N '00
Dream-horses. M. H. Foote. il 16:3-7 N '88
Getting to the feet. il 28:268-9 Ja '01
Head-dresses of animals. Sphinx. il 8: 566-7 My '81
Horse as a reasoning animal. 21:90-1 N '93
Horse at sea. C. B. il 5:367 Mr '78
Horse hotel. C: Barnard. il 4:91-7 D '76
Horse stands on one toe, a chicken on five toes. il 38:844 Jl '11
Linus. D. C. Lockwood. il 18:384 Mr '91
Quick horse. F. S. Dellenbaugh. il 25: 321-4 F '98
Sermon in petrified bones. R. F. Wilson. il 44:265-6 Ja '17
Ship of the plains; steed of Poseidon. J. Baldwin. il 22:922-5 S '95
Steed of Alexander. E. H. House. 26:385-7 Mr '99
Stories of my pets. H. Harcourt. il 31: 902-5 Ag '04
Two pictures by Gilman Low. il 36:54-5 N '08
Venerable dogs and horses. 11:978 O '84
Washington's "muslin" horses. 31:478 Mr '04
Wild mustangs. C: Barnard. il 5:396-8 Ap '78
See also Horse racing; Horse training; Shetland ponies

Poetry
Lizzy of La Bourget. H. H. Jackson. 3: 773-4 O '76
Rhyme of Eppelin. J. E. T. Dowe. il 17: 865-6 Ag '90
Silent partner. M. A. Hoadley. il 22:1028-9 O '95

Stories
Babieca, the war-horse of the Cid. J. Baldwin. il 22:840-3 Ag '95
Bayard. J. Baldwin. 22:998-1002 O '95
Belinda in the fore-room. E. Parton. il 26:757-63 Jl '99
Benny's horse. M. C. Lee. il 11:850-5 S '84
Black hero of the ranges. E. J. Mills. il 42:16-24 N '14
Danny and the major. G. P. Greble. il 24:179-92 Ja '97
Handsome Hans. M. von Funcke. il 6:23-5 N '78
Horse that didn't eat his head off. S. Swett. il 21:1070-6 O '94
Horses of the castle. T. Jenks. il 23: 988-91 O '96
How Babe escaped polo. I. Forrester. il 40:43-5 N '12
How Rangoon carried weight. E. V. Blake. il 19:506-10 My '92
In the toils of fate. V. M. Wheat. il 35: 9-14 N '07
Quaker Esther's ride. E. V. Blake. il 13: 380-6 Mr '86
Rangoon as a nurse. E. V. Blake. il 19: 604-7 Je '92
Satisfactory investment. E. W. Brainerd. il 42:876-82 Ag '15
Sea-horse of Grand Terre. C: T. Jackson. il 41:577-83 My '14
Silverheels. G. E. Jackson. il 43:924-30, 1020-3, 1119-23 Ag-O '16
Story of a horse; Indian troubles in 1865. C. A. Curtis. il 17:27-36 N '89
Story of the great white horse. J. Ralph. il 32:898-900 Ag '05

Horses, Hobby. See Hobby horses

Horses, Runaway
Yankee boy's adventure at the sea-side. S. Borden. il 11:786-7 Ag '84

Horses of St Marks, Bronze
Famous horses of St Marks. M. Lloyd. il 40:390-1 Mr '13
Famous horses of Venice. M. Lloyd. il 5:89-90 D '77
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. il 8:405-6 Mr '81

Horses of the castle; story. T. Jenks. il 23:988-91 O '96

Horseshoe of Luck; story. R. F. Bunner. il 24:514-19 Ap '97

Horton, Kate Brownlee
Anna Letitia Barbauld. 6:506-9 Je '79
Coral-fisher and his wife. 4:641-4 Ag '77
Hare and hounds. 4:789-91 O '77
How little Patty saved her mother. 7: 746-50 Jl '80
Katinka. 4:157-64 Ja '77

Hosea José and his hose; verse. A. J. Burdick. 31:15 N '03

Hosiery. See Stockings

Hospitals
Cheyne hospital for sick and incurable children. K. S. MacQuoid. 14:635 Je '87

Hospitals—*Continued*

Poetry

Brownies aid the hospital. P. Cox. il 37: 348-51 F '10

Stories

For both. S. Campbell. il 34:988-9 S '07
Some work for Lent. L. Stockton. 15: 392-3 Mr '88

Hossfeld, Giulia
Dutch treat. 40:31-6 N '12
Tea-cups. 40:392-6 Mr '13

Hotbeds
Story of the crystal halls. G. Tabor. il 41:1023-4 S '14
See also Cold frames

Hoteï; verse. L. F. Hinsdale. 10:18 N '82

Hotels. See Inns

Houdin, Jean Eugene. See Robert-Houdin, Jean Eugene

Houdon, Jean Antoine
How Washington looked. H. A. Ogden. il 43:771-6 Jl '16

Hough, Williston
Two boys and a mountain-lion. 28:483-8 Ap '01

Houghton, George
Story of Lizbeth and the baby. 7:533-5 My '80

Houghton, Louise Seymour
Bossy Ananias. 6:500-3 Je '79

Hounds
Among dogs of high degree. N. Brooks. il 16:882-6 O '89
Sleeping bloodhound. il 1:328 Ap '74

Pictures

Wonderful puppies. 4:57 N '76

Hours of labor
Aftermath of the eight-hour law. S. E. Forman. 44:70 N '16

House, E. H.
Bright sides of history. 26:31-8, 140-7, 201-7, 332-9, 380-7, 485-93, 602-6 N '98-My '99

House boats
Boy's house-boat camp. G: E. Walsh. il 43:637-9 My '16
House-boat on the sands. W: P. Richardson. il 27:668-73 Je '00

House decoration
Boy's rooms. A. R. Perrett. il 37:925-9 Ag '10
Expression of rooms. H. H. Jackson. 3: 486-8 Je '76
Girls' rooms. A. R. Perrett. il 37:593-6 My '10
Nooks for girls and boys. A. R. Perrett. il 38:52-5 N '10
Sleeping rooms for young folk. A. R. Perrett. il 38:257-61 Ja '11

House-furnishing; verse. M. Johnson. il 37:47 N '09

House moving
House-moving holiday in Minneapolis. W. S. Harwood. il 24:692-3 Je '97
Houses that journey by land and water. R. G. Skerrett. il 44:1039-40 S '17

House of commons. See England—Parliament

House of lords. See England—Parliament

House of representatives (United States)
Among the law-makers. E. Alton. il 12:853-5 S '85
Mace. T: W. Lloyd. 34:313 F '07

House of Santa Claus; a Christmas fairy show for Sunday-schools. E: Eggleston. il 4:131-4 D '76

House of string. M. Meredith. il 12:543-9 My '85

House on the hill; poem. C. Cavendish. il 36:674-6 Je '09

House on the rath; verse. B. Carman. il 21:159-60 D '93

House that Jill built. C. Wells. il 29:13-15 N '01

House that Jack built; verse. A. M. Diaz. il 3:648-52 Ag '76

House that Jack built; verse. E. L. Ogden. il 12:38-45 N '84

Household fairy; verse. A. B. Huling. 36: 43 N '08

Housekeeping
How girls can help in the home. W. S. Gibbs. il 45:116-19 D '17
Little housemaids. O. T. Miller. il 6:403-10 Ap '79
Spinning and weaving. A. D. T. Whitney. 3:633-7 Ag '76
See also Cookery; Dinners and dining; Food; House decoration; Kitchen garden (for teaching housekeeping)

Stories

Candy country. L. M. Alcott. il 13:16-23 N '85

Housekeeping adventures of the junior Blairs; story. See Burrell, Caroline Benedict

Housekeeping songs; with music. M. J. Jacques. il 15:228-9, 468-9, 548-9, 627-8, 864-5, 948-9; 16:72-3, 150, 227, 550-1 Ja, Ap-Je, S '88-Ja, My '89

Houses
Children of the cold: Eskimo igloos. F: Schwatka. il 12:362-6, 696-7, 864-6 Mr, Jl, S '85
City of old homesteads; Portsmouth, N. H. A. W. Rollins. il 14:3-11 N '86
Eskimo igloo. 13:74 N '85
Houses that blossom. A. J. Burdick. il 35:938-9 Ag '08
Sawing a house out of a back yard in Bermuda. J. Lauren. il 44:264-5 Ja '17
Was it man's first dwelling? il 18:323 F '91
See also Architecture

Houses, Historic. See Historic houses

Houses, Toy
Flat paper houses. E. Wilson. il 34:737-40 Je '07

Houses, Tree. See Tree houses

Houses for animals. See Animals, Houses for

Houses for birds. See Bird houses

Houston, Margaret Belle
Rose Ma Belle; verse. 38:687 Je '11

Houston, Sam
Remember the Alamo! T. Roosevelt. il 22:926-8 S '95

Hovey, H. C.
Brigham, the cave-dog. 9:426-31 Ap '82

Hovey, S. W.
Nothing but a girl. 31:1018-21 S '04

How a street-car came in a stocking; story. H. Allen. il 23:101-7 D '95

How an elf set up houskeeping; story. A. Cleve. il 24:1017-21 O '97

How B company broke the strike; story. H: H. Bennett. il 26:997-1004 O '99

How Babe escaped polo; story. I. Forrester. il 40:43-5 N '12

How Bobby's velocipede ran away; story. H. W. Blake. 8:657-9 Jl '81

How Bright Benson got his appointment to the naval academy; story. C. R. Talbot. il 11:432-40 Ap '84

How Bunny brought good luck. S. Coolidge. il 20:450-5 Ap '93

How Burt went whale-hunting; story. H. H. Boyesen. il 9:749-54 Ag '92

How cats came to purr; story. J: Bennett. il 29:1094-9 O '02

How Charlie cracked the world; story. Aunt Fanny. il 1:717-18 O '74

How Christmas was saved; a Christmas play. C. Markham. il 36:153-7 D '08

How Clara illustrated a poem; verse. G. Jay. il 35:345 F '08

How Conrad lost his school-books; story. W. Bobbett. il 13:514-17 My '86

How Cousin Marion helped; story. A. B. Abbot. il 24:533-41 My '97

How cruel is fate! verse. M. Vandegrift. 7:159 D '79

How curious! verse. T. Jenks. 21:587 My '94

How Dan was surprised; verse. A. P. Carter. 18:709 Jl '91

How Denise and Ned Toodles became acquainted; story. G. E. Jackson. il 23: 244-8 Ja '96

How Dicky learned his alphabet; verse. J. C. Beard. il 31:341-3 F '04

How did she tell? verse. C. Evans. 18:608 Je '91

How do you know there's a boy in the house? How do you know there's a girl in the house? verse. M. J. Moses. il 30:446-7 Mr '03

How Doubledarling's old shoes became lady's slippers; story. C. Wheeler. il 14:342-7 Mr '87

How Ellen came to steal the Indian baby; story. D: M. Cheney. il 33:441-3 Mr '06

How Ernest saved the herd; story. W. Grahame. il 32:482-5 Ap '05

How far yet? poem. C. Thaxter. il 9:808-9 Ag '82

How Ginger got his license; story. E. Gale. il 44:1102-3 O '17

How Hal went home; story. L. Stockton. il 7:228-31 Ja '80

How Hinkadepenk ground the corn; verse. il 20:152-5 D '92

How Hishigawa painted too well; verse. E. Morse. il 37:394-6 Mr '10

How it happened; verse. S. H. Swett. il 9:386-90 Mr '82

How it went; story. S. W. Kellogg. il 2: 743-8 O '75

How Jack and Jill made the coast; story. C. S. Allen. il 38:1136-7 O '11

How Jack came to Jamestown; poem. A. E. Tynan. il 23:179-83 Ja '96

How Jamie had his own way; story. M. N. Prescott. 1:202-4 F '74

How Janet did it; story. K. Festetits. il 20:283-90 F '93

How Joe brought down the house; story. M. Conant. 7:170-1 D '79

How Johnnie's men struck work; story. S. Swett. 10:643-8 Jl '83

How Johnny got a gun; story. H. A. Ogden. il 19:72-3 N '91

How Johnny's birthday was kept; story. E. K. Parrish. 9:44-7 N '81

How Joseph skipped the lower rungs; story. M. M. Foss. il 34:396-401 Mr '07

How Jube waked the elephant; story. Mrs M. S. Peters. il 8:293-9 F '81

How Kitty got her new hat; story. E. P. W. il 5:182-7 Ja '78

How Kitty was lost in a Turkish bazaar; story. S. K. Hunt. il 5:377-80 Ap '78

How Lily-toes was caught in a shower; story. E. H. Leland. il 5:731-3 S '78

How little Patty saved her mother. K. B. Horton. il 7:746-50 Jl '80

How Mandy went rowing with the cap'n; story. M. H. Foote. il 5:449-53 My '78

How many? verse. J. Ingersoll. 30:719 Je '03

How many lumps! verse. F. W. Marshall. il 38:355 F '11

How many moons? verse. R. M. Stuart. 38: 401 Mr '11

How Mattie went to a meeting, and what came of it; story. M. E. Hawkins. il 16:698-703 Jl '89

How Meg changed her mind; story. E. Lawrence. il 1:121-2 Ja '74

How Memory forgot; story. I. Forrester. il 38:387-90 Mr '11

How Met saved the mill; story. E. W. Fiske. il 21:867-71 Ag '94

How Michael's bullet spoiled Tommy's picnic; story. F. W. Sage. il 19:925-9 O '92

How Mr Drake went to court. E. M. Backus. il 26:66-8 N '98

How Mr Fox fished and hunted; story. E. B. Smith. il 29:829-32 Jl '02

How much he will know! verse. J. Halifax. 39:453 Mr '12

How Napoleon reached the house. G. M. L. Brown. diag 30:1090-1 O '03

How old Martin and Washington came to be friends; story. M. H. Gilbert. il 3: 582-5 Jl '76

How our baby kept Christmas; verse. E. C. Young. il 43:188 D '15

How Persimmons took cah ob der baby; verse. L. W. Champney. il 1:420-2 My '74

How Polly and Peter keep house; verse. D. R. Goodale. 16:673 Jl '89

How Polly saw the aprons grow; story. D. W. Lyman. il 15:272-6 F '88

How Polly went to the May-party; story. M. Bradley. 8:546-9 My '81

How Proby saved the woods; story. H. Grey. il 31:450-2 Mr '04

How Queela hunted the hawk's-bill; story. P. Lupia. il 41:964-7 S '14

How Rangoon carried weight; story. E. V. Blake. il 19:506-10 My '92

How Remi redeemed himself; story. A. F. Sandham. il 30:738-9 Je '03

How St Valentine remembered Milly; story. S. Coolidge. il 1:218-21 F '74

How Santa Claus found the poor-house; story. S. Swett. il 12:321-6 Mr '85

How science won the game; story. G: B. M. Harvey. il 12:924-9 O '85

How shocking! verse. M. M. Dodge. 8:585 Je '81

How Sir Athol came to his kingdom; poem. E. V. Blake. il 11:120-4 D '83

How Sir Marmaduke Mars saved the life of a lion; verse. C. Wells. il 28:820-2 Jl '01

How Ted marched with the regulars; story. G. Overton. il 21:178-80 D '93

How Ted was entertained. M. V. Worstell. il 22:335-5 F '95

How Teddy cut the pie; verse. R. Johnson. il 5:821 O '78

How Teddy saw the king; story. D. Brooks. il 32:770-5 Jl '05

How the aristocrats sailed away; story. F. R. Stockton. il 8:194-202 Ja '81

How the bobcat lost his tail; verse. G. P. Moon. il 44:431-4 Mr '17

How the Brownie put on weight; story. A. C. Dearborn. il 25:267-71 F '98

How the cabin boy saved the fleet: 1666; poem. E. E. Brown. il 22:323-5 F '95

How the children cruised in the Water-witch. E. W. Olney. il 3:685-8 S '76

How the doctor was paid; story. K. R. McDowell. 10:163-5 Ja '83

How the Dominie went to sea; verse. V. W. Cloud. il 22:109-13 D '94

How the emperor goes; verse. M. H. Lovett. il 17:173-5 D '89

How the farm folk ran away; verse. G. M. North. il 43:1146-8 O '16

How the godmother failed; verse. G. W. Carryl. il 22:1035-7 O '95

How the great plan worked; story. V: Mapes. il 18:869-73 S '91

How the "Gull" went down; story. R. H. Davis. il 1:441-4 Je '74

How the king chose his wife; verse. A. B. Wilson. il 32:317-20 F '05

How the Lambkins went south; verse. Mrs E. T. Corbett. il 6:518-19 Je '79

How the little bird went to sea; verse. F. V. W. il 1:610 Ag '74

How the little kite learned to fly; verse. K. Pyle. il 21:473 Mr '94

How the maiden and the bear sailed away; a nonsense rhyme. O. Park. il 18:773-5 Ag '91

How the money went to Dudley; story. H: G. Hunting. il 33:42-7 N '05

How the neighbors knew; verse. C. P. Meadowcroft. il 41:585 My '14

How the Noës did it; story. C: L. Norton. il 2:638-9 Ag '75

How the robin came; poem. J: G. Whittier. il 11:81-2 D '83

How the secretary of the treasury once played Santa Claus; story. S. L. Guerin. il 21:272-4 Ja '94

How the shoes fitted the baby; story S. Swett. il 28:36-43 N '00

How the storks came and went; story. S. Coolidge. il 3:559-64 Jl '76

How the Tories broke up meeting; story. E. W. Demeritt. il 11:667-70 Jl '84

How they celebrated; verse. E. L. Sabin. il 32:837 Jl '05

How they cured the monarch of Ballypero; verse. D. K. Stevens. il 39:28-32 N '11

How they ride; verse. E. L. Carson. il 19: 48-9 N '91

How Titania was outwitted; story. E. Graham. il 27:686-91 Je '00

How to celebrate; verse. H. M. Richardson. 27:785 Jl '00

How to study pictures. See Caffin, Charles H.

How Tom Cole carried out his plan; story. M. A. Hopkins. 7:870-2 S '80

How Tom Wallen went abroad; story. F. R. Stockton. il 8:823-7 S '81

How Tom Whitney astonished the German army; story. E. S. P. Lipsett. il 37:832-3 Jl '10

How Tommy went to jail; story. K. B. Foot. il 10:572-5 Je '83

How Trotty went to the great funeral. E. S. P. Ward. il 2:11-15 N '74

How two Dorothys ran away from the British; story. K. O. Hamilton. il 31: 785-9 Jl '04

How Virginia went to the picnic; story. T. Bailey. il 34:894-7 Ag '07

How Willie coasted by moonlight; verse. C. P. Cranch. il 3:168-70 Ja '76

How Willy Wolly went a-fishing; verse. S. C. Stone. il 5:562-4 Je '78

How Willy's ship came back; verse. M. M. Dodge. il 21:930-1 S '94

How Winnie hatched the little rooks; fairy tale. F. H. Burnett. il 34:3-12 N '06

Howard, Blanche Willis
Frieda's doves. 11:769-76 Ag '84
Popular poplar tree; verse. 16:198 Ja '89

Howard, Charles Bryant
Juanito and Jefe; a story of the Philippines. 25:838-42 Ag '98
Tackle in time; a story of Manila. 25: 1011-14 O '98

Howard, Clifford
How a president is inaugurated. 24:418-20 Mr '97
How paper money is made. 21:217-25 Ja '94
How the weather is foretold. 29:1021-9 S '02
How time is made. 30:250-1 Ja '03
How Uncle Sam observes Christmas. 30: 147-55 D '02
Thanksgiving in 1810. 38:11-15 N '10

Howard, Hope
Dolls' hospitals. 14:523-7 My '87

Howard, Oliver
Antelope, or prong-horn. 1:630-1 S '74

Howard, Oliver Otis
Famous Indian chiefs. 35:56-8, 159-61, 249-51, 334-6, 414-19, 512-17, 622-6, 697-701, 815-22, 911-14, 1005-11, 1094-9 N '07-O '08

Howard, P., pseud. See Pyle, Howard

Howard, Philip
Dot's birthday cake. 35:71-2 N '07

Howe, Eliza
Few pretty things in fancy work. 7:70-4 N '79

Howe, Gervis
In the path of a Sound steamer. 21:878-80 Ag '94

Howe, Julia Ward
Battle-hymn of the republic; poem. 44: 795 Jl '17
Julia Ward. L. E. Richards. por 19:545-8 My '92
Our mother, Mrs Julia Ward Howe. L. E. Richards. por 19:611-16 Je '92
Singer of a nation's song. M. R. Parkman. il 44:790-5 Jl '17

Howe, Marion Appleton, and Howe, Reginald Herber, jr.
Lichens. 34:846-7 Jl '07

Howe, Martha C.
Knight and the page; poem. 7:99-102 D '79

Howe, Samuel Gridley
Late Dr Samuel Gridley Howe. L. E. Richards. il por 19:458-62 Ap '92

Howell, Doris
Missing page. 28:113-22 D '00

Howells, Mildred
Difficult seed; verse. 21:642-3 My '94
Flower of prey; verse. 31:934 Ag '04
Going too far; verse. 25:409-10 Mr '98
Goose girl; verse. 34:444-5 Mr '07
Rhyming riddles. 37:716-17 Je '10
Romance; poem. 19:3 N '91
Shadow of a care; verse. 26:65-6 N '98
Song of folly. 18:695 Jl '91
Sweet peas; verse. 16:776 Ag '89
Very wild flower; poem. 23:738 Jl '96

Howells, William Dean
Christmas every day. 13:163-7 Ja '86
Boyhood of William Dean Howells. W: H. Ridcing. por 14:817-19 S '87

Howitt, William
Letter to a young naturalist. 4:154-7 Ja '77

Howland, Henry
Little boy who went out to swim; verse. 1:632-3 S '74

Howlery Growlery room; verse. L. E. Richards. il 22:1044-5 O '95

Hoyt, Charles A.
Please get off the line. 45:194-9 Ja '18

Hoyt, Helen
Snubbed; verse. 43:614 My '16

Hubbard, G. H.
Curious stairway. 23:661-3 Je '96

Hubbard, J. H.
Dozen squirrels; verse. 9:847 S '82
How to make an ice-boat. 5:220-2 Ja '78

Hubbard, Miriam Warren
Soldier-girls at the National service school. 44:518-20 Ap '17

Hubler, Thomas
Pride of the regiment; little Tommy. H. M. Kieffer. 10:918-19 O '83

Huckel, Oliver
Button box; verse. 44:213 Ja '17

Huckleberry; story. F. R. Stockton. il 5: 274-8 F '78

Hudson, Charles B.
Real air-castle. 22:958-9 S '95

Hudson, Hannah R.
Fairies; verse. 8:725 Jl '81
My barometer; verse. 8:434-5 Ap '81

Hudson, Henry
Cruise of the Half-Moon, 1609; poem. B: F. Leggett. il 37:44-5 N '09

Hudson, Sir Jeffery
Historic dwarfs. M. S. Roberts. il 19:254-9 F '92

Hudson, Kate
Garden; poem. 35:579 My '08

Hudson's bay company
Coasting on Lake Winnipeg. E. A. Struthers. il 10:102-8 D '82
When the brigade came in at Fort Simpson. S. J. Prichard. il 16:364-70 Mr '89

Huestis, Annie Campbell
North pole land; poem. 25:464-5 Ap '98
Hughan, Jessie Wallace
Be ready! verse. 36:619 My '09
Hughes, Charles Evans
Portrait. 43:932 Ag '16
Hughes, Rupert
Dozen from Lakerim. 26:582-90, 680-7, 774-81, 862-70, 936-43, 1036-44 My-O '99
Lakerim athletic club. 25:132-40, 203-11, 300-10, 396-404, 478-85, 565-73, 660-7, 753-8, 806-12, 889-95, 986-94 D '97-O '98
Latest news about the three wishes. 26: 340-4 F '99
Hughes, Thomas
Beating the bounds. 6:389-95 Ap '79
Festina lente. 4:245-7 F '77
School-life at Rugby. E. R. Pennell. il 13:110-16 D '85
Hughes, Thomas P.
Tiger's head from Cabul. 19:503-4 My '92
Hugo, Victor
Victor Hugo's tales to his grandchildren. B. Matthews. il 14:21-6 N '86
Huguenots
Boy's service; story. E. Underhill. il 6:1-2 N '78
Hulbert, H. B.
Conflict in the dark. 44:387-92 Mr '17
Huling, Alice B.
Household fairy; verse. 36:43 N '08
Hull house, Chicago
Heart of Hull-house: Jane Addams. M. R. Parkman. il 44:202-8 Ja '17
Hum-um-um; verse. M. Eytinge. 16:551 My '89
Humble pie. 24:523 Ap '97
Humidity
How to make a hair hygroscope. il 38: 939 Ag '11
Humming birds
Clever humming-bird. il 13:633 Je '86
Deceived humming-bird. M. Augusta. 31:1035 S '04
Humming-birds' banquet. M. Nugent. il 33:342 F '06
My bird Dot. 16:234-5 Je '89
Our bird architects. R. L. Honeyman. il 43:655-6 My '16
Ruby-throated humming-bird. H: Hales. il 28:1090-1 O '01
Smallest bird in the world. A. May. il 8:420-3 Ap '81
Some tiny eggs. W. K. Putney. il 43:657 My '16
Poetry
About humming-birds. Mrs H. H. Stuart. il 14:868-70 S '87
Humming-bird. H. Monroe. il 33:797 Jl '06
Making of the humming-bird. A. A. Preston. 7:784 Ag '80
Humor
Antiquity of puns and repartees. E. H. House. il 26:201-4 Ja '99
Chinese fun and philosophy. il 42:685-8 Je '15
Penciled jokes. B: Webster. il 18:717-18 Jl '91
See also Fools; Nonsense verse; Recitations, Humorous
Humor in animals
Jokers of the menagerie. J: R. Coryell. il 17:71-3 N '89
Humorous poetry. See Nonsense verse; Recitations, Humorous
Humorous recitations. See Recitations, Humorous
Humpbacked horse; a Russian folklore tale. M. Gilbert. il 37:386-92 Mr '10
Humphrey, Ethel
Message of the clocks; verse. 37:988 S '10
Humphrey, Grace
Children of the tree of light. 45:142-6 D '17
New statue of Jeanne d'Arc. 43:402-6 Mr '16
Treasure island. 43:300-2 F '16
Humphreys, Mary Gay
Kitty's shopping. 8:36-7 N '80
Humphreys, Phebe Wescott
Animal ship. 31:304-9 F '04
Humpty Dumpty; verse. I. Foster. il 37: 11 N '09
Hunchback, Sandy, the; story. A. La Forge. il 3:92-6 D '75
Hunchbacks
Origin of the jumping-jack. I. L. Beman. il 6:267-8 F '79
Hundred years from now; verse. S. N. Ives. il 35:812 Jl '08
Hungarian folk lore. See Folk lore, Hungarian
Hungary
Letter from Transylvania. 18:645-6 Je '91
Hungry customer; verse. B: Webster. il 23:639 Je '96
Huns
Pulcheria of Constantinople. E. S. Brooks. il 12:915-19 O '85
Hunt, Emily G.
White red squirrel. 24:542-3 My '97
Hunt, Helen. See Jackson, Helen Hunt
Hunt, Mrs Holman
Silver heart; or, Faithful Leo. 16:97-103 D '88
Hunt, Sanford B.
Talk about swimming. 4:607-12 Jl '77
Hunt, Sara Keables
Churning; verse. 5:676-7 Ag '78
How Kitty was lost in a Turkish bazaar. 5:377-80 Ap '78
Latifa. 3:327-32 Mr '76
Letter from Egypt. 1:693-5 O '74
Yusuf. 2:42-5 N '74
Hunt, William Morris
How Tom Cole carried out his plan. M. A. Hopkins. 7:870-2 S '80

Hunter, Eleanor A.
Accident in high life; verse. 10:128 D '82
New Mother Hubbard; verse. 10:448 Ap '83

Hunter, Humphrey
Pine-knots versus pistols. O. W. Blacknall. il 20:935-6 O '93

Hunter, Stanley A.
With the elephant in India. 39:18-24 N '11

Hunter, Thomas Lomax
Sleet; poem. 35:59 N '07

Hunter; verse. G. P. Moon. il 44:620 My '17

Hunting, Henry Gardner
Chimpanzee; story. 35:215-19 Ja '08
How the money went to Dudley. 33:42-7 N '05
Lucky Joe. 34:1104-8 O '07
Squareness of Neil Morris. 32:141-7 D '04
Ted's contract. 31:24-30 N '03

Hunting
Adventure with a man-eater; royal Bengal tiger. W. Campbell. il 15:532-5 My '88
After black buck in India. C. B. Moore. il 19:512-16 My '92
Big bear of Wannetola. I. E. Nagle. il 6:471-4 My '79
Boy hunter of the Sioux Indians. C: A. Eastman. 21:513-15 Ap '94
Buffalo hunting. T. Roosevelt. il 17:136-43 D '89
Children of the cold; Eskimos. F: Schwatka. il 12:514-18 My '85
Coursing with greyhounds in southern California. C. F. Holder. il 17:2-8 N '89
Elephant-hunt in Siam. A. M. Fielde. il 18:151-3 D '90
Goose hunt by steamer. C: A. Zimmerman. il 31:1014-16 S '04
Hunting jack-rabbits. il 7:34-7 N '79
Moose hunt in the Maine woods. C. A. Stephens. il 1:205-9 F '74
My deer-hunts in the Adirondacks. T. Walden. il 16:806-12 S '89
Plain truths about hunting. J. Ralph. il 18:755-9 Ag '91
Pueblo rabbit-hunt. C. F. Lummis. 17: 9-13 N '89
Red partridge tells his story. M. E. MacKaye. il 15:407-10 Ap '88
Skee-hunters. C: F: Holder. il 27:447-9 Mr '00
Some boys in Africa. M. Stockton. il 1: 230-3 F '74
South American hunt. H. H. Smith. il 19:261-5 F '92
Tapir hunting in Brazil. H. H. Smith. il 19:947-51 O '92
True story of Marco Polo. N. Brooks. il 24:242-5 Ja '97
Wild-animal trapper and his captives. A. W. Rolker. il 37:156-63 D '09
Wild hunters; wild dogs. J: R. Coryell. il 13:680-1 Jl '86
See also Bears; Deer; Duck shooting; Falconry; Fishing; Poaching; Tracking

Poetry
Hunting. C. P. Meadowcroft. il 43:254-5 Ja '16
Hunting weather. M. Austin. 30:1115 O '03
Sir Morven's hunt. W: R. Thayer. il 21: 754-7 Jl '94
When I grow up. W. W. Denslow. il 36: 597-600 My '09

Stories
A-feared of his shadow. F. P. Stuart. il 45:543-6 Ap '18
Besieged by a rhinoceros. D: Ker. il 6: 248-50 F '79
Corny's catamount. L. M. Alcott. il 11: 921-8 O '84
Hemmed in with the chief. F. W. Calkins. il 23:290-3 F '96
How Bert killed a jaguar. H. H. Smith. il 20:494-9 My '93
Hunter's luck. F. Stick. il 37:48-9 N '09
Hunting the puma. C. E. B. Grossmann. il 29:736-9 Je '02
Magnie's dangerous ride. H. H. Boyesen. il 11:97-102, 204-7 D '83-Ja '84
Marvin and his boy hunters. M. Thompson. il 11:562-7, 645-55, 702-11, 797-806, 879-89, 953-8 My-O '84
Rendezvous at East Gorge. E. V. Blake. il 19:682-4 Jl '92
Story of Cora's puma rug. E. Ingersoll. il 21:1086-9 O '94
Their first moose hunt. T. Adney. il 23: 376-83 Mr '96
Tracked by a panther. C: G. D. Roberts. il 17:213-16 Ja '90
Two boys and a mountain-lion. W. Hough. il 28:483-8 Ap '01
Watching for an otter. M. Thompson. il 7:111-13 D '79
Young hunter of to-day. R. F. Gilder. il 36:1012-13 S '09

Hunting weather; verse. M. Austin. 30: 115 O '03

Huntington, Edward
With a coil of rope. 44:306-9 F '17

Huntington, George
Jack Longshort. 31:323-7 F '04

Huntington, Gertrude
Tragedy in the garret. 9:464-7 Ap '82

Hurd, Marian Kent
Words; verse. 36:521 Ap '09

Hurdling
Hurdling. H. Mapes. il 17:688-92 Je '90
Training for interscholastic athletics. G. W. Orton. il 30:510-13 Ap '03

Hurdy gurdy
Some ancient musical instruments. H. S. Conant. il 21:594-5 My '94

Hurlbut, Ruth
Falling of the Venice bell-tower. 30:164-7 D '02

Hurly-burly; verse. E. M. White. il 13:871 S '86

Hurricanes
Cradle of cyclones. J. M. Ellicott. il 25: 849-52 Ag '98
Cyclones, tornadoes, and hurricanes. A. T. Burrows. il 31:940-1 Ag '04
Ocean storms. 25:877 Ag '98
Ocean storms. C: M. McCarteney. il map 25:845-8 Ag '98
Sea-horse of Grand Terre; story. C: T. Jackson. il 41:577-83 My '14
Story of the great storm at Samoa. J: P. Dunning. il 17:282-300 F '90
See also Cyclones

Hurry and speed; verse. A. R. Wells. 22: 196 Ja '95

Hutcheson, Helen Thayer
Christmas letter; poem. 17:113 D '89
Cricket; poem. 17:57 N '89
Cross; poem. 16:414 Ap '89
Days of the daisies; poem. 16:569-70 Je '89
Discovered; poem. 16:723 Ag '89
Fools' waltz; poem. 17:226-7 Ja '90
In the hay-loft; poem. 16:484 My '89
King in Egypt; poem. 17:230 Ja '90
Last cricket; poem. 17:113 D '89
No-when and no-where; poem. 16:484 My '89
Osman Pasha at Bucharest; poem. 17: 228-9 Ja '90
Out of childhood; poem. 18:369 Mr '91
Soldiers' burial ground; poem. 16:484 My '89
Song of the caged canary; poem. 16:483 My '89
To-day in a garden; poem. 17:225 Ja '90
To my pet; poem. 16:414 Ap '89
Valentine for Allis; poem. 17:313 F '90
Wee world of my own; poem. 16:571 Je '89
Helen Thayer Hutcheson. por 17:231-2 Ja '90

Hutchinson, Ellen M.
Child princess, Charlotte. 14:600-3 Je '87

Hutchison, Eva
Battle on skates. 19:243-5 F '92

Hutt, Frank Walcott
Autumn song. 22:981 O '95
In camp; verse. 42:832 Jl '15
Then and now; verse. 33:862 Jl '06

Hutton, Laurence
Another Dandy. 24:1041-5 O '97
Boy I knew. 24:153-9, 216-21, 337-40, 409-13 D '96-Mr '97
Three dogs. 23:59-63 N '95

Hyacinths
Hyacinths; verse. E. S. Pettee. il 42:496 Ap '15

Hyacinths, Water. See Water hyacinths

Hyatt, Anna Vaughn
New statue of Jeanne d'Arc. G. Humphrey. il 43:402-6 Mr '16

Hyatt, J. D.
How the horse-fly bites. 36:749-50 Je '09

Hyde, Annie L.
Old clock's story. 18:827-8 S '91

Hyde, E. A. Watson
Christmas fairy-tale; verse. 38:234-5 Ja '11

Hyde, M. Carrie
Holly-berry and mistletoe. 20:90-5, 191-7, 291-5, 356-9 D '92-Mr '93

Hydra
Creature with many heads. J. C. Beard. il 22:521 Ap '95
Hydra. E. R. Downing. il 33:78-9 N '05

Hydraulic mining
Conscientious cat. A. A. Sandham. il 12: 407-11 Ap '85
See also Gold mines and mining

Hydraulics
Interesting experiments with the siphon. il 39:842-5 Jl '12

Hydroelectric plants
On the battle-front of engineering. A. R. Bond. il 43:520-7 Ap '16

Hydrography
Combing our navigable waters for hidden perils. R. G. Skerrett. il 44:555-7 Ap '17
Weather-map of the ocean. E. W. Sturdy. maps 20:619-22 Je '93

Hydrozoa
Creature with many heads. J. C. Beard. il 22:521 Ap '95

Hygiene
Parable. H. H. Jackson. 4:34-6 N '76
School of hygiene. S. E. Forman. 43: 934-5 Ag '16
See also Exercise; Food; Gymnastics; Nurses and nursing; Physical education; Physiology; Temperance

Hygroscope
How to make a hair hygroscope. il 38: 939 Ag '11

Hylas. See Tree toads

Hypnotism
Can animals hypnotize? 31:269 Ja '04

Hyrax
Master Hyrax; story. H. H. Holdich. il 8:873-5 S '81

I

I., H.
Nutting-time; verse. 11:38 N '83

I almost got to fairy-land one day; verse. M. C. Davies. il 42:24 N '14

I care for nobody—no, not I! verse. G. F. J. 24:931 S '97

I do!—don't you? verse. I. E. Mackay. 34: 111 D '06

I had a little wicken-tree; verse. C. P. Meadowcroft. il 44:200-1 Ja '17

I met a little pussy-cat; verse. G. G. Wiederseim. il 28:252 Ja '01

I ought to mustn't; verse. E. M. Thomas. 25:1038 O '98

I wonder why; poem. M. A. Lathbury. 2: 711 S '75

I wondered what made robin sad; verse. G: N. Lovejoy. 8:523 My '81

Ice
Coasting-sleds made of ice. 9:414 Mr '82
Ice crystals: their formation and growth. il 34:457-8 Mr '07
Ice in India. M. E. Edwards. il 1:714-16 '74
See also Glaciers; Ice, Artificial; Ice boats and ice boating; Icebergs; Skating

Poetry
Brownies' ice-harvest. P. Cox. il 37:444-7 Mr '10

Ice, Artificial
How artificial ice is made. F. Telford. il 41:1136-7 O '14
Making ice in a red-hot crucible. W: J. Whiting. 44:651-2 My '17
Rose in a queer place. F: Starr. il 16: 296-7 F '89

Ice age
Through the back ages. T. C. Crofton. 18:65-7 N '90

Ice boats and ice boating
Every boy his own ice boat. C: L. Norton. il 8:212-16 Ja '81
How to make an ice-boat. J. H. Hubbard. il 5:220-2 Ja '78
Ice sails and ice boats. J. H. Adams. il 32:253-6 Ja '05
Wind and ice-boat. il 41:272 Ja '14

Stories
On an ice-yacht. E. V. Blake. il 12:192-6 Ja '85
Scooter to the rescue. G: E. Walsh. il 44:194-9 Ja '17

Ice-cream. M. Harland. il 3:676 Ag '76

Ice jams

Stories
Chased by the ice jam. J. E. Ellis. il 36: 517-21 Ap '09
When the ice came down. A. L. Provost. il 32:386-91 Mr '05

Ice jewels; poem. G. Carruth. 42:118 D '14

Ice palaces
Plaything of an empress; Anna Ivanovna. H. M. George. il 11:448-51 Ap '84

Ice polo
How the Brownie put on weight. A. C. Dearborn. il 25:267-71 F '98

Ice sports. See Winter sports

Icebergs
Along Newfoundland and Labrador. G. Kobbé. il 22:443-5 Ap '95
Iceberg patrol. H. M. Snevily. il 43:750-1 Je '16
Icebergs. H. J. Shepstone. il 39:387-92 Mr '12
Icebergs. D. A. Willey. il 35:679-84 Je '08
Imprisoned in an iceberg. C. F. Holder. il 12:143-5 D '84
Little servants of the sea. A. W. Rollins. il 20:444-9 Ap '93
Seals' crystal palace. J: R. Coryell. il 19:366-7 Mr '92
Towed by an iceberg. J. O. Davidson. il 21:304-5 F '94

Poetry
Story of the iceberg. H. P. Spofford. il 17:128-9 D '89

Stories
Adventure on an iceberg. I: I. Hayes. il 6:305-9 Mr '79
Polar bear for a jailor. E. Collins. il 18: 376-8 Mr '91

Iceland

Stories
Adventure on an egg-vär. Mrs C. A. Stephens. il 7:441-4 Ap '80
Apples of Iduna. H. E. Smith. 6:469-71 My '79
Between sea and sky. H. H. Boyesen. il 14:242-51 F '87
Encounter with a polar bear. C. Stephens. il 8:341-5 Mr '81
Story of Jon of Iceland. B. Taylor. il 3:178-83, 241-6, 305-10 Ja-Mr '76

Ichthyology; verse. L. E. Richards. il 21: 821-4 Jl '94

Ida spied a spider; verse. C. A. Williams. il 33:475 Mr '06

Idaho
Idaho picnic; story. M. H. Foote. il 14: 729-39 Ag '87
November in the cañon. M. H. Foote. il 19:439-43 Ap '92
Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il 23: 523 Ap '96

History
Race with Idaho robbers. J. Miller. il 18:138-42 D '90

Ideal portrait; verse. E. Hill. il 26:294 F '99

Ideals
Three caskets; story. G: M. R. Twose. il 31:116-27 D '03

Ideas, Association of. See Association of ideas

Idioms
Sailors' language. 2:258-9 F '75

Idleness
Lazy Coomarasawmy; an East Indian fairy tale. G: Sylva. il 31:403-5 Mr '04
Lazy little boy. 2:124 D '74

Idun
Apples of Iduna; story. H. E. Smith. 6: 469-71 My '79

Idyl of the king; verse. E. Whitney. il 14: 224-5 Ja '87

If; verse. E. A. B. il 13:703 Jl '86

If; verse. J: K. Bangs. 19:448 Ap '92

If; verse. E. O. Jones. il 33:970 S '06

If; a riddle; verse. W. B. C. 12:234 Ja '85

If I had this or that—; verse. S. G: S. Perry. il 38:398-9 Mr '11

If I were queen; verse. L. F. Perkins. il 32:1099 O '05

If I were you; verse. N. F. MacLean. 21: 379 F '94

If I were you; verse. G: H. Murphy. 17: 673 Je '90

If the babes were the bards; verse. F. Randall. il 17:183-4 D '89

If you're good; verse. J. C. Challiss. 24: 169 D '96

Ignorant Susie; verse. G. G. Wiederseim. il 30:971 S '03

Ilges, Guido
Little Moccasin's ride on the thunder-horse. 15:765-70 Ag '88

Illinois
Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il 22: 523 Ap '95

Illinois Indians
Watseka. J: Dimitry. il 15:910-12 O '88

Illumination of manuscripts and books
Illuminated texts. S. Coolidge. 4:379-80 Ap '77

Illusions, Optical. See Optical illusions

Illusions and hallucinations. See Conjuring; Magic; Optical illusions

Illustration of books and periodicals
Arthur Rackham: the wizard at home. E. Farjeon. il 41:385-91 Mr '14
Maurice Boutet de Monvel. M. von Vorst. il 27:94-105 D '99
See also Photo-engraving

Illustrators
Favorite illustrators. 29:860-1 Jl '02

I'm a little story; verse. M. Eytinge. il 5:380 Ap '78

Imaginary animals. See Animals, Mythical

Imaginary case; verse. E. L. Sylvester. il 21:425 Mr '94

Imagination
Fairy's wonder-box. L. M. Child. 3:646-7 Ag '76
Make-believe. E. R. Pennell. 16:901-2 O '89
Wonderful wall. S. M. Norton. il 15:314-15 F '88

Poetry

Lack of imagination. E. M. Jewett. il 45:908-9 Ag '18
Make-believe town. C. Tharin. 23:687 Je '96
Safe vehicle. J. E. Joy. il 19:542 My '92

Stories

For 'maginative people only! D. Canfield. il 39:674-83 Je '12
Little Brother o' Dreams. E. G. Eastman. il 35:114-21 D '07
Mike Deehan's spree. M. Densel. il 29: 918-21 Ag '02

Imitation Japanese; verse. C. G. Dolliver. il 16:120-1 D '88

Immigration
Putting up the bars against ignorant immigrants. S. E. Forman. il 44:549 Ap '17

Stories

Fiddle-John's family. H. H. Boyesen. il 14:643-7, 756-9, 827-35, 922-9 Jl-O '87
Little red flag. L. Reamer. il 29:833-7 Jl '02

Imp and the angel; story. J. Daskam. il 27: 956-62 S '00

Imp and the drum; story. J. D. Bacon. il 28:995-1002 S '01

Imperious yawn; verse. H: Moore. 17:381 Mr '90

Imprisoned in a mine; story. C. A. Stanley. il 28:704-9 Je '01

Impromptu play; Bluebeard. B. W. Kennedy. il 26:542-4 My '99

Imp's Christmas visit; story. J. D. Daskam. il 29:99-106 D '01

Imp's matinee; story. J. Daskam. il 28:884-90 Ag '01

In a forest aflame; story. H. S. Canfield. il 30:900-5 Ag '03

In a library; poem. A. F. Brown. 27:446 Mr '00

In a tight fix and out; story. F. L. Coombs. il 37:896-900 Ag '10

In April; verse. E. C. Beyer. 40:591 My '13

In camp; verse. F. W. Hutt. il 42:832 Jl '15

In candy land; verse. E. Poulsson. il 32: 550-1 Ap '05

In Christmas season, long ago; poem. H. G. Cone. il 14:82-3 D '86

In daisy days; verse. M. E. Blake. il 29:712 Je '02

In dessert land; verse. A. F. Brown. 26:772-3 Jl '99

In fairyland; verse. C. Valentine. il 28:681 Je '01

In February; verse. A. J. Flint. 42:347 F '15

In Gnome-man's land; story. T. Jenks. il 44:353-5 F '17

In Japan; poem. J. W. Tompkins. il 21: 790 Jl '94

In July; verse. A. S. Webber. il 22:716-17 Jl '95

In June; verse. A. I. Willis. 23:639 Je '96

In May; verse. T: Tapper. 24:694 Je '97

In merry England; verse. L. F. Perkins. il 32:618 My '05

In nature's wonderland; or, Adventures in the American tropics; story. See Oswald, Felix L.

In New Amsterdam; verse. M. Van Derburgh. il 28:13 N '00

In ninety-three; verse. K. P. Osgood. 19: 661 Jl '92

In nutting time; verse. H. P. Spofford. il 17:1062 O '90; Same. 45:1103 O '18

In our forefathers' day; verse. P. Ward. il 35:394 Mr '08

In our lane; verse. M. L. Van Vorst. 26:30 N '98

In Paris—at Christmastide; poem. E. W. Ayres. il 41:170-1 D '13

In rain or shine; verse. H. P. Spofford. il 44:255 Ja '17

In Shaker town; verse. M. P. Read. il 41: 884-5 Ag '14

In Shakspere's room; poem. B: F. Leggett. il 41:481-3 Ap '14

In spite of appearances; verse. R. E. Ward. il 40:1108 O '13

In summer; verse. H. F. Blodgett. 27:929 Ag '00

In summer-time; verse. B. Hill. il 10:783 Ag '83

In summer-time; verse. I. Lyndall. 45:750-3 Je '18

In the cavalry; story. F. C. Baylor. il 30:784-7 Jl '03

In the cellar; story. M. W. Hitchcock. il 16:59-63 N '88

In the closet; verse. L. E. Richards. 3:793-4 O '76

In the clover; poem. M. Thompson. il 18:710-11 Jl '91

In the country; poem. F. H. Sweet. il 21:64 N '93

In the dory; verse. E. S. P. Ward. 2:159 Ja '75

In the early summer dawn; poem. C. Thaxter. il 17:634-5 Je '90

In the fields; verse. T: Tapper. il 21:920 Ag '94

In the first reader; verse. M. Douglas. il 32:71 N '04

In the garden; verse. B. Chandler. il 13:898 O '86

In the garden; verse. C. Hofman. il 41:910 Ag '14

In the hammock; poem. A. W. McCullough. il 26:824 Ag '99

In the hay-loft; poem. H. T. Hutcheson. 16:484 My '89

In the little old leather trunk; story. C: W. Barrell. il 37:492-6 Ap '10

In the marble; poem. H. P. Spofford. il 30:224-5 Ja '03

In the meantime; verse. M. Burr. 38:22 N '10

In the night crew; story. H: P. Dowst. il 30:34-9 N '02

In the orchard; poem. H. S. Perkins. il 25:1050 O '98

In the orchard; poem. H. N. Powers. il 7:955 O '80

In the park; verse. A. E. Tynan. il 25:910-12 S '98

In the pond and on the marsh; story. A. S. Alger. il 3:27-32 N '75

In the rapids of the Ashberish; story. C: G. D. Roberts. il 27:397-401 Mr '00

In the swing; verse. E. S. Bumstead. il 15:628 Je '88

In the tenement; verse. M. Douglas. 17:221 Ja '90

In the toils of fate; story. V. M. Wheat. il 35:9-14 N '07

In the tree-top; poem. L. Larcom. 1:17 N '73

In the walnut grove; verse. F. H. Sweet. 24:1045 O '97

In the wood; poem. M. M. Dodge. il 1:424 My '74

In top time; verse. H: Reeves. il 23:518-19 Ap '96

In Yeddo bay; story. J. London. il 30:292-6 F '03

Inanimate things animated. See Newell, Peter

Inaugurations

Among the law-makers. E. Alton. il 12:387-91 Mr '85

How a president is inaugurated. C. Howard. 24:418-20 Mr '97

Inaugural addresses. 15:394 Mr '88

Incas

Queer coasting-place. E. G: Squier. il 12:46-7 N '84

Hunters of the Inca; picture. 28:44 N '00

Incident at Mowbray's; story. D. B. Waggener. il 19:834-9 S '92

Income tax

Income tax decision. S. E. Forman. 43:454-5 Mr '16

Independence day. See Fourth of July

Independence day; verse. E. M. Boult. il 41:821 Jl '14

Independence day reception; story. C. Wells. il 37:793-9 Jl '10

India

Description and travel

Adventure with a man-eater. W. Campbell. il 15:532-5 My '88

After black buck in India. C. B. Moore. il 19:512-16 My '92

Ice in India. M. E. Edwards. il 1:714-16 O '74

Little king with a long name. J: W. Palmer. por 21:971-6 S '94

Monkeys of Amber. C. E. Clement. il 27:63-7 N '99

Rogue elephants. C. F. Holder. il 22:239-44 Ja '95

Strange night-watchman. D: Ker. 16:850-1 S '89

Traveling in India, where nobody is in a hurry. M. A. Spicer. il 41:4-9 N '13

True story of Marco Polo. N. Brooks. il 24:427-9, 509-11 Mr-Ap '97

Visit to the home of the Indian elephant. M. A. Spicer. il 42:401-6 Mr '15

Wild pea-fowls in British India. T: Stevens. il 15:837-9 S '88

With the elephant in India. S. A. Hunter. il 39:18-24 N '11

History

How pepper made an empress. T. Jenks. 27:416 Mr '00

Industries and resources

Working elephants of India. W. G. Fitz-Gerald. il 35:148-53 D '07

Social life and customs

Dosera, the feast of horses. E. B. Ryder. il 28:28-9 N '00

India—Social life and customs—*Continued*
His highness the young raja. M. A. Spicer. il 40:37-42 N '12
Odd street show. E. Murray-Aaron. il 29:640-1 My '02
Oriental jugglery. F. R. Feudge. il 7: 545-8 My '80
Parsee children. F. R. Feudge. il 2: 481-3 Je '75
Riding on an elephant. L. A. Martin. il 26:569-71 My '99
Stories of elephants. M. A. Millie. il 24:953-7 S '97
Wolf-reared children. C: L. Brace. il 9:542-3 My '82

Stories

Collar-Wallah and the poison-stick. R. Kipling. il 20:243-9 F '93

India-rubber. See Rubber

India-rubber tree; verse. W: B. MacHarg. il 27:1102-3 O '00

Indian boy at school; verse. J. Pollard. il 31:834-7 Jl '04

Indian buffaloes. See Buffaloes, Indian

Indian corn. See Corn

Indian flute-song; verse. G. P. Moon. il 44:688 Je '17

Indian pipe
Plant that keeps a servant. G: F. Atkinson. il 27:838 Jl '00

Indian scouts. See Woodcraft Indians

Indian Territory
Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il 22:963 S '95

Indian trail; poem. R. Johnson. 14:901 O '87

Indian turnip. See Jack-in-the-pulpit

Indiana
Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il 22:435 Mr '95

Indians, Playing
Made of newspapers. L. Beard. il 34: 641-4 My '07

Indians of America
Arkichita: a tale of an Indian detective. W. C. Bennett. il 26:893-903 S '99
Boy's visit to Chief Joseph. E. Wood. 20:815-19 S '93
Christmas on the Mayflower. E. C. Stanton. il 28:122-3 D '00
Coasting on Lake Winnipeg. E. A. Struthers. il 10:102-8 D '82
Dear dolls. O. T. Miller. 15:771-4 Ag '88
Fire-making. H. L. Jerome. il 26:494-7 Ap '99
Fire-making in the olden days. il 40:174-6 D '12
First American traveler. C: F. Lummis. il 19:587-92 Je '92
Fourth of July among the Indians. W. P. Hooper. il 11:689-95 Jl '84
From Hakluyt's Voyages. R: Hakluyt. il 20:627-31 Je '93
Indian boy at school; verse. J. Pollard. il 31:834-7 Jl '04
Indian girl and her messenger-bird. G: W. Ranck. il 4:244-5 F '77
Indian letter. T. R. Porter. 34:250-1 Ja '07
Indian mother. il 1:29 N '73
Indian village. J. Ralph. il 30:788-90 Jl '03
Little brown witch. K. W. Hamilton. il 17:934-9 S '90
Miniature chieftain. E. W. Deming. il 30:413-15 Mr '03
Navajo Indians. C: F. Lummis. il 19: 425-8 Ap '92
Old Chief Crowfoot. J. Ralph. por 17: 328-30 F '90
Oneidas. 21:285-6 Ja '94
Over the border; Dr. Eastman's books about Indians. H. Hawthorne. il 39: 283-5 Ja '12
Pictures in stone by ancient Indians. il 38:1132-3 O '11
Reminiscence of Abraham Lincoln. A. Rhodes. il 4:8-10 N '76
Small water craft of the Americans of yesterday and to-day. H. B. Bradford. il 40:652-4 My '13
South American Indians. 16:552-3 My '89
See also Aztecs; Cliff dwellers and cliff dwellings; Eskimos; Hopi Indians; Incas; Pueblo Indians; Sioux Indians; Toltecs

Biography

Famous Indian chiefs. O. O. Howard. il 35:56-8, 159-61, 249-51, 334-6, 414-19, 512-17, 622-6, 697-701, 815-22, 911-14, 1005-11, 1094-9 N '07-O '08

Captivities

Juan and Juanita; story. F. C. Baylor. il 14:33-40, 138-41, 216-23, 284-89, 334-9, 428-34, 489-94, 584-8, 677-82, 763-8, 821-6, 896-901 N '86-O '87

Dances

Snake-dance of the Moquis. C: F. Lummis. il 19:421-5 Ap '92
Ute Indians' bear dance. 16:637 Je '89

Education

Another Indian invasion. L. W. Champney. il 11:944-52 O '84
Indian boys' training. C: A. Eastman. 21:437-40 Mr '94
Little Indian school. T. R. Porter. il 33:605-7 My '06

Folk lore

Coyote. C. F. Lummis. il 21:1000-3 S '94
Doctor Field-Mouse. C. F. Lummis. 21: 1082-3 O '94
Enchanted mesa. C: F. Lummis. il 17: 207-12 Ja '90
Making of the humming-bird; verse. A. A. Preston. 7:784 Ag '80
Story of the lake. C: F. Lummis. il 21: 912-15 Ag '94

Tee-wahn folk stories. C: F. Lummis. il 18:828-35, 927-31; 19:26-31, 204-8, 340-5, 527-31 S-N '91, Ja, Mr, My '92
See also Indians of America—Legends

Games

Fun among the red boys. J. Ralph. il 31:720-3 Je '04
Indian winter game. D. C. Smith. il 10: 390-1 Mr '83
Recollections of the wild life. C: A. Eastman. 21:306-8 F '94

History

Famous Indian chiefs. O. O. Howard. il 35:56-8, 159-61, 249-51, 334-6, 414-19, 512-17, 622-6, 697-701, 815-22, 911-14, 1005-11, 1094-9 N '07-O '08
Ma-ta-oka of Pow-ha-tan: the girl of the Virginia forests. E. S. Brooks. il 15: 26-31 N '87
Paul and Nicolai in Alaska; story. M. L. Tidball. il 14:367-72 Mr '87
Story of a horse; Indian troubles in 1865. C. A. Curtis. il 17:27-36 N '89
Walking purchase. G: Wheeler. il 26: 1029-32 O '99
See also Indians of America—Wars

Language

Wonders of the alphabet. H: Eckford. il 13:375-8, 538-9 Mr, My '86

Legends

Fire cat. J. Blethen. il 30:314-21 F '03
Deer-star; a Paiute legend; poem. M. Austin. il 28:291-2 F '01
Flower girl; verse. G: G. Leland. 11: 695 Jl '84
How the bobcat lost his tail; verse G. P. Moon. il 44:431-4 Mr '17
How the robin came; poem. J: G. Whittier. il 11:81-2 D '83
Little first man and the little first woman; an Indian legend. W: M. Cary. il 7:134-8 D '79
Onatoga's sacrifice. J: Dimitry. il 15: 376-8 Mr '88
Seven little Indian stars; poem. Mrs S. M. B. Piatt. 17:406 Mr '90
Stories told by Indians. J. Ralph. il 32:898-901 Ag '05
Watseka. J: Dimitry. il 15:910-12 O '88
Waukewa's eagle. J. Buckham. il 28: 134-8 D '00
Where the buffaloes begin. O. Baker. il 42:291-6 F '15
Wigwam giants. E. Fuller. il 41:694-9 Je '14
See also Indians of America—Folk lore

Names

How a great Sioux chief was named. F: Schwatka. il 15:296-8 F '88

Social life and customs

Ghost give away. 16:796-7 Ag '89
Recollections of the wild life. C: A. Eastman. il 21:129-31, 226-8, 306-8, 437-40, 513-15, 607-11 D '93-My '94

Stories

Algonquin medicine-body. F. S. Palmer. il 28:709-13 Je '01
Brave little maid of New France. H. Bryant. il 40:769-75 Jl '13
Captain Duck. J. Miller. il 16:753-6 Ag '89
Comanches' trail. S: W. Cozzens. il 2: 94-8 D '74
Fox and a raven. R. H. Davis. il 2:216-19 F '75
How Ellen came to steal the Indian baby. D: M. Cheney. il 33:441-3 Mr '06
Hunting for my horses. J: A. Emery. il 2:764-7 O '75
Indian story. K. Foote. il 2:705-8 S '75
Jimmy the ghost. D. Jenks. il 34:436-8 Mr '07
Little Colonel. Mrs G. V. Henry. il 29: 1016-20 S '02
Little Moccasin's ride on the thunder-horse. G. Ilges. il 15:765-70 Ag '88
Nedawi. il 8:225-30 Ja '81
Onawandah. L. M. Alcott. il 11:442-8 Ap '84
Póh-hlaik, the cave-boy. C: F. Lummis. il 30:1072-8 O '03
Shoot-'em-on-a-rock. I. Forrester. il 40: 805-7 Jl '13
Skater's stratagem. K. W. Hamilton. il 21:310-13 F '94
Strange refuge. P. L. Haworth. il 43: 689-95 Je '16
Two lads of old Kentucky. V. Y. Remnitz. il 31:387-91 Mr '04
When the Indians came. H. S. Hall. il 41:494-7 Ap '14
White and the red; a story of early Virginia. A. M. Ewell. il 17:114-27 D '89
Willie's little brown sister. J. G. Swisshelm. 1:589-90 Ag '74

Wars

Danny and the major; story. G. P. Greeble. il 24:179-92 Ja '97
My grandmother's grandmother's Christmas candle; King Philip's war. H. Butterworth. il 13:174-9 Ja '86
See also United States—History—French and Indian war

Indignant; verse. I. T. Tribit. il 43:712 Je '16

Indolence. See Idleness

Induction coils
Induction-coil. J. H. Adams. il 32:1117-18 O '05

Indulgent farmer; verse. C. Wells. il 28: 926-7 Ag '01

Industrial education
Great industrial school; Pratt institute. H. M. Neale. il 18:185-95 Ja '91
Money value of training. J. M. Dodge. 31:57-65 N '03

Industrial education—*Continued*
Sophie Connor and the vacation-school. C: Barnard. il 13:454-9 Ap '86
Training both head and hand. C: C. Johnson. il 33:531-40 Ap '06
Vacation—schools in Boston. E: E. Hale. il 13:448-53 Ap '86
See also Manual training; Vocational education

Industrial exhibitions. See Exhibitions

Industrial schools. See Industrial education

Industries
Cat's-meat man of London. A. Wainwright. il 7:974-5 O '80
Children's exhibition. C: Barnard. il 13: 916-24 O '86
See also Carpentry; Electric engineering; Fishing; Handicraft; Housekeeping; Inventions; Lumbering; Masonry; Occupations, Choice of; Pottery; Printing; Shipbuilding; also Federal trade commission

Industry
Mastiff and his master; story. Coolidge. il 8:586-8 Je '81

Infants. See Babies

Information wanted; verse. N. Waterman. 37:1001 S '10

Infusoria
Foolish little infusoria. E. T. Brewster. il 30:362-3 F '03
Small but interesting forms of life. E. T. Brewster. il 32:650-1 My '05
Tiny slipper-shaped animals. il 34:1038 S '07

Ingalls, Lorna
Rambler rose; verse. 36:969 S '09

Ingenious cobbler; verse. C. Wells. il 39: 162 D '11

Ingenious little old man; verse. J. Bennett. il 24:917 S '97

Ingenious officer; verse. G: O. Butler. il 41:688 Je '14

Ingersoll, Ernest
Fish that weaves its nest. 13:633 Je '86
Good model. 10:609-10 Je '83
Hard to hit! 9:346-7 Mr '82
Hemlock-peelers. 16:590-2 Je '89
Land of the powder-players. 6:436-41 My '79
New noise. 23:78-9 N '95
Ostrich-farming. 8:591-5 Je '81
Placer and gulch mining for gold. 7:790-6 Ag '80
Precious tool-chest. 17:505-9 Ap '90
Prince of the birds. 8:535-7 My '81
Rabbits and bank paper. 8:361-4 Mr '81
Reasoning out a metropolis. 25:196-202 Ja '98
Seals and seal-hunting in the north Atlantic. 9:624-35 Je '82
Snakes and birds. 6:108-10 D '78
Some man-eaters. 7:956-65 O '80
Story of Cora's puma rug. 21:1086-9 O '94
Talk about canaries. 4:247-54 F '77
Tricks of torpedo-boats. 23:864-8 Ag '96
Vireo's nest. 19:618-23 Je '92
Wild mice and their ways. 4:534-8, 600-3 Je-Jl '77
With the birds in autumn. 30:1001-3 S '03

Ingersoll, Justine
Bino and the baby. 29:458-9 Mr '02
How many? verse. 30:719 Je '03

Ingersoll, M. I.
Owney, of the mail-bags. 21:388-91 Mr '94

Ingraham, Ruth
Paper-dolls; verse. 32:637-8 My '05

Ingratitude
Ungrateful man; story. G. D. McCarthy. il 44:214-19 Ja '17

Ingres, Jean Auguste Dominique
French painters. C. E. Clement. 13:330-1 Mr '86

Injuries. See Accidents; First aid in illness and injuries

Injustice; verse. A. S. Gilmore. il 45:489 N '17

Ink pictures
Gobolinks; verse. R. M. Stuart and A. B. Paine. il 23:916-17 S '96
Johnny in Gobolink land. R. M. Stuart and A. B. Paine. il 24:420-4 Mr '97
Magic pictures. M. M. il 1:520-1 Jl '74
More gobolinks; verse. R. M. Stuart and A. B. Paine. il 23:1018-21 O '96
Six gobolinks; verse. C. Wells. 31:1086-7 O '04

Inkersley, Arthur
Curious creature of the sea. 38:366 F '11
How Californian orchards are protected from frost. 37:1136 O '10
Plank driven by a cyclone into a hickory-tree. 37:76 N '09

Inkstands
About old ink-stands. T. Jenks. il 31:532-6 Ap '04

Inlay
Bead and wire inlaying. C: G. Leland. il 14:706-8 Jl '87
Venetian marquetry; or, Perfect imitation of inlaid wood-work. C: G. Leland. il 13:866-8 S '86

Inman, Henry
In the sunny southwest. 28:599-602 My '01
Story of the path-makers. H. Hawthorne. il 40:92-4 N '12

Innes, Stephen
Taking careful aim. 37:448 Mr '10

Innocence; poem. E. M. Thomas. 15:118 D '87

Inns
At Good Cheer inn; story. P. H. Campbell. il 35:676-8 Je '08
Signs of old London. J. K. Colford. il 31: 203-10 Ja '04

Innsbruck, Tyrol
Summer's day at Innsbruck. C. C. Parsons. il 31:929-33 Ag '04

Ino and Uno; verse. J. Pollard. 7:227 Ja '80

Inquisition
Story of Viteau. F. R. Stockton. il 10: 1-10, 84-8, 212-24, 284-92, 371-80, 412-23 N '82-Ap '83

Inquisitiveness. 31:77 N '03

Inscription rock
Stone autograph-album in New Mexico. C: F. Lummis. il 19:920-4 O '92

Inscriptions
Some quaint inscriptions. 29:259 Ja '02

Insectivorous plants
Plant traps for insects. il 31:1131 O '04
Plants that feed upon insects. T: H. Kearney, jr. il 24:660-4 Je '97

Insects
Animal traps and trappers. C. F. Holder. il 12:525-8 My '85
April insect puzzle. C. B. Davis. il 37: 556-7 Ap '10
Back-swimmer not a water-spider. il 31:635 My '04
Basket-carriers, or bag-worms. il 30:460-1 Mr '03
Beautiful scale on the wings of insects. il 41:80-1 N '13
Birds to save countless dollars a year. R. H. Moulton. il 43:651-3 My '16
Brownies of the insect world. A. H. Verrill. il 24:777-9 Jl '97
Busy world. M. Eytinge. 12:586-7 Je '85
Corydalis. il 30:846-7 Jl '03
Darning-needle. E. C. N. 7:766-8 Ag '80
Effect of cold on insects and spiders. S: F. Aaron. il 31:362-4 F '04
Egg-hunting in early spring. il 32:557-8 Ap '05
Famous leaf-insect. il 28:652 My '01
Grotesque little insects; tree-hoppers. il 28:1041 S '01
Gypsy insect. 8:74 N '80
Hidden homes. A. B. Comstock. il 16: 605-7 Je '89
Homes under the bark. il 30:652 My '03
How do insects hear? il 28:1132-3 O '01
How insects breathe. il 32:75 N '04
How insects see. il 29:363-4 F '02
How one insect mother manages her children. il 27:1127-8 O '00
Insect digs pits and catches ants. il 28: 272 Ja '01
Insect-enemies of insects. il 37:846-7 Jl '10
Insects tilting. il 11:579 My '84
Jumping insects on the snow; snow-fleas. il 29:556 Ap '02
Lantern fly. J. B. Holder. il 7:924-5 O '80
"Lobster" on the house-fly. il 36:364-5 F '09
Ludicrous forms of insects. il 38:748-9 Je '11
Midsummer snow-storm. il 40:940-1 Ag '13
Model undertaker. T. D. Witherspoon. 18:866-8 S '91
Music in the grass; verse 31:909 Ag '04
Persistence of life in insects. 34:558-9 Ap '07
Plants and their enemies. T: H. Kearney, jr. il 25:60-5 N '97
Queer eggs and what they contained. il 30:1134 O '03
Queer walking-stick insect. il 28:177 D '00
Self-defense of unarmed insects. H. Fenn. il 34:1037 S '07
Shadow-lesson. H. H. Ballard. il 18: 636-8 Je '91
Skating on the water. G: S. Hodgins. il 27:932-4 Ag '00
Some hosts and their queer guests. C. B. Davis. il 35:1032-4 S '08
Some queer little animals that live under stones. E. T. Brewster. il 29: 76-8 N '01
Some small and interesting proboscides. il 28:1034-7 S '01
Story of the defenders unaware. G. Tabor. 41:730-3 Je '14
Story of the twofold torments. G. Tabor. 41:634-7 My '14
Vitality of insects. il 37:467 Mr '10
Water insects and how to make an aquarium for them. E. J. Sawyer. il 36:1130-2 O '09
Winged highwaymen; robber flies. S. F. Aaron. il 30:1034-6 S '03
Wise insect mother. il 36:79 N '08
See also Ants; Bees; Beetles; Birds—Economic value; Butterflies; Caddis; Caterpillars; Flies; Galls; Hornets; Moths; Mosquitoes; Wasps

Inside a fish-net; story. S. J. Prichard. il 9:669-73 Jl '82

Instinct
Instinct. N. M. Pairpoint. il 43:554-7 Ap '16
Instinct and reason. V. L. Kellogg. il 37:166-8 D '09
See also Animal intelligence; Animals—Habits and behavior

Instructions to Santa Claus; verse. C: P. Murphy. il 28:140-1 D '00

Instructiphone; verse. C. Wells. il 25: 244-5 Ja '98

Instrumental music. See Bands (music); Orchestras

Insurance, Soldiers
Soldiers' insurance better than pensions. E: N. Teall. 45:556-7 Ap '18

Intellect. See Animal intelligence; Brain

Intelligence of animals. See Animal intelligence

Intemperance. See Temperance

Intercepted valentine; verse. C. Wells. il 26:331 F '99

Interesting walk; verse. L. E. Richards. 30:726-7 Je '03

Interior decoration. See House decoration

International; verse. M. M. Dodge. il 14: 90 D '86

Interrupted auction; verse. C. Wells. il 31:99-102 D '03

Interrupted little boy; story. D. W. C. Lockwood. 15:629-30 Je '88

Interrupted song; verse. G: O. Butler. il 41:801 Jl '14

Interruption; verse. G. Burgess. il 26: 346-7 F '99

Invalids. See Sick, The

Invasion of Aunt Angelia; story. B. B. Gilchrist. il 44:1072-7 O '17

Invention of soap bubbles; story. G. L. Jacobs. il 33:698-702 Je '06

Inventions
Elsie's invention. C: L. Norton. il 16: 65-7 N '88
First inventions. G: E. Walsh. 40:345-7 F '13
Ham Estabrook's can-opener. G: P. Whittlesey. il 15:453-64 Ap '88
How a little girl suggested the invention of the telescope. il 9:288-9 F '82
How the government promotes ingenuity. C: F. Benjamin. il 28:613-18 My '01
Inventor's head. il 12:866-7 S '85
Joseph Francis. W. S. Harwood. il 23: 920-8 S '96
Lamp. S. E. Forman. il 34:522-5 Ap '07
Match. S. E. Forman. il 33:250-4 Ja '06
Origin of the jumping-jack. I. L. Beman. il 6:267-8 F '79
Repeated inventions. 8:732-3 Jl '81
What boys have done for the world. G: F: Stratton. 41:58-9 N '13
Wonderful century, the nineteenth. J. D. Haines. 28:338-9 F '01
Young inventor; cable perfect bicycle lamp. G: A. Williams. il 28:630-1 My '01

Poetry
Great invention. C. Wells. 34:1101 O '07
Very handy inventor-man. R. F. Bunner. il 35:922-3 Ag '08

Stories
Scientific experiment. S. Swett. 17:58-64 N '89

Invitation; verse. L. B. Comins. il 16: 280 F '89

Invitation; verse. T. Jenks. il 16:756 Ag '89

Invitation; verse. E. S. Tillotson. il 35: 675 Je '08

Invitation to Echo; poem. E. M. Thomas. il 14:722-3 Ag '87

Iowa
Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il 22:694 Je '95
Shifting boundary. F. H. Spearman. map 24:560-2 My '97

Ireland

History
Brian of Munster: the boy chieftain. E. S. Brooks. il 11:863-8 S '84
Wonders of the alphabet. H: Eckford. 13:621-3 Je '86

Poetry
Eileen. E. L. Ogden. il 35:104-7 D '07
In primrose time: early spring in Ireland. Mrs S. M. B. Piatt. il 12:497-8 My '85

Irises
Iris; verse. M. E. Floyd. il 29:933 Ag '02

Irish dialect recitations. See Recitations —Irish dialect

Irish folklore. See Folk lore, Irish

Irish lullaby. A. P. Graves. 28:634 My '01

Iron
Blacksmith nation; or, The story of a bar of iron. W. S. Harwood. il 31: 428-43 Mr '04
Taming steel with fire. A. R. Bond. il 41:621-7 My '14

Iron mask, Man with the. See Man with the iron mask

Iron stump. A. Guiterman. il 37:400-1 Mr '10

Ironclads. See Warships

Ironing song; verse. B. Hill. il 10:364 Mr '83

Ironwork. See Metal work

Irrigation
Bringing the landless man to the manless land. S. E. Forman. il 43:54-6 N '15
Farmer and his showers. R. G. Skerrett. il 43:942-4 Ag '16

Irving, Washington
Stage-coach. 8:308-9 F '81
Crumbs from older reading. J. E. Sargent. 5:354-5 Mr '78
Irving—the astonishing adventures of a prophet. H. Hawthorne. 38:454-5 Mr '11
Sunny master of Sunnyside. A. Gilbert. il 40:583-91 My '13
Washington Irving. B. Matthews. pors 21:630-6 My '94

Irwell, Lawrence
Stamp-collector's experience. 25:642-9 Je '98

Isaacs, Walton
Knowing little fish; verse. 12:911 O '85

Isabella of France
Child queen. C. Cleveland. il 5:1-3 N '77

Ishmael
Mother in the desert. S. Coolidge. il 4:522-5 Je '77

Island fable; verse. A. Bayard. il 26:107-9 D '98

Islands
Career of an island. C: C. Abbott. il 28:270 Ja '01
See also Corals and coral islands

Islands, Desert. See Desert islands

Isle of Content; verse. S. C. Foster. 12: 32 N '84

Isle of Skye; story. E. S. Thackara. il 18:855-8 S '91

Isle of Wight. See Wight, Isle of

Isn't it so? M. M. Dodge. 1:140 Ja '74

It does not always follow; verse. G. Fraser. 27:1119 O '00

Italian art. See Art, Italian

Italy
Under Austrian shells; a story of the school-children on the Italian war-front. A. A. Bernardy. il 45:29-31 N '17

Description and travel
Around the bay of Naples. F. R. Stockton. il 13:263-71 F '86
Bell-towers of Italy. J: Ward. il 25:494-502 Ap '98
City of the bended knee; Genoa. F. R. Stockton. il 12:127-32, 281-3, D '84, F '85
Doll on Mount Etna. E. Cavazza. il 16: 894-900 O '89
Glimpse at Naples. I. E. Hasbrouck. il 2: 275-80 Mr '75
In Florence and Venice. F. R. Stockton. il 13:349-57 Mr '86
Little Pisa and great Rome. F. R. Stockton. il 12:733-41 Ag '85
Peep at old Lombardy. E. D. Southwick. il 3:455-7 My '76
People we meet. F. R. Stockton. il 15:347-53 Mr '88
See also Pisa; Pompeii; Rome; Venice

Kings
Royal family of Italy. F. B. Clark. il 32: 401-4 Mr '05

Parliament
Opening of parliament. 18:644 Je '91

Social life and customs
Coral-fisher and his wife. K. B. Horton. il 4:641-4 Ag '77
Festival of tapers. C: D. Warner. il 3: 289-91 Mr '76
In old Florence. R. H. Davis. il 25:586-94 My '98
Italian babies. E. D. Southwick. il 4:806-7 O '77
Palio at Siena. E. R. Pennell. il 23:809-15 Ag '96

Stories
At Fiesole. S. Coolidge. il 3:745-50 O '76

Ithunn. See Idun

It's an ill wind that blows nobody good; verse. F: B. Opper. il 22:515 Ap '95

Ivanhoe. D. G. Mitchell. il 4:448-54 My '77.

I've got a dog; verse. E. M. Kelley. il 40: 152 D '12

Ives, Sarah Noble
Hundred years from now; verse. 35:812 Jl '08

Ivy, Poison. See Poison ivy

Ivy spray; story. L. M. Alcott. il 14:882-92 O '87

J

J., B. C.
Optical illusion. 32:926 Ag '05
Wonderful work by shell-animals. 32:940 Ag '05

J., G. F.
I care for nobody no, not I! verse. 24: 931 S '97

J., J. L.
Little Dumpling street; verse. 37:346 F '10

J., L. W.
Children's party. 3:726-8 S '76

J., M. F.
Bruno and Jim. 19:472-3 Ap '92

Jabberwocky, To the author of; verse. E. P. Matthews. 9:930 O '82

Jack, Captain, chief of the Modocs
Captain Jack; chief of the Modoc Indians. O. O. Howard. il 35:624-6 My '08

Jack an' me; story. A. B. Paine. il 31:262-3 Ja '04

Jack and Jane and Betsy Anne; verse. See Daland, K. M.

Jack and Jill; story. See Alcott, Louisa M.

Jack and Jill, A new; verse. M. Johnson. il 11:238-9 Ja '84

Jack and the bean-stalk
Giant picture-book; tableaux. G. B. Bartlett. 8:646-7 Je '81

Jack Ballister's fortunes; story. See Pyle, Howard

Jack Dilloway's scheme; story. J. L. Harbour. il 20:58-62 N '92

Jack Frost. See Frost

Jack Frost; poem. C. Thaxter. 1:49 D '73

Jack Frost; verse. R. Hall. 20:57 N '92

Jack Frost and the cherry-tree. 11:576 My '84

Jack has an adventure; story. F. L. Coombs. il 37:304-8 F '10

Jack-in-the-box
Jack; verse. M. L. Frank. il 40:697 Je '13
Jack's letter. R. E. L. il 19:379 Mr '92
Poor Jack-in-the-box; verse. J. Stacy. il 8:265 F '81

Jack-in-the-pulpit
Gigantic Jack-in-the-pulpit. il 33:1036 S '06
Jack in the pulpit; verse. J. B. Green. 45: 637 My '18
Memory root, and why. C. B. Davis. il 39:941-2 Ag '12

Jack-knife, Why it is called a. 9:255 Ja '82

Jack-knives. See Knives

Jack Longshort; story. G: Huntington. il 31:323-7 F '04

Jack, the giant-killer
Elfin-Jack, the giant-killer; poem. J. S. Stacy. il 1:272-3 Mr '74

Jackals
Picture of a jackall. 28:80 N 00
Jack's Christmas; story. E. K. Parrish. il 5:124-8 D '77
Jack's cure; story. S. C. Redfield. il 17: 382-95 Mr '90
Jack's electric signal; story. F. L. Coombs. il 37:639-43 My '10
Jack's Independence day; story. R. T. Cooke. il 2:521-5 Jl '75
Jack's literary effort. T. Jenks. 21:1024-6 O '94
Jack's point of view; verse. M. Bradley. 25: 642 Je '98
Jack's valentine; verse. B. E. Wade. 34: 323 F '07
Jackson, Andrew
Curious relic. M. Bisland. il 18:916-19 O '91
Jackson, C. F.
Léon Maturin's Christmas eve. 4:123-7 D '76
Two Dorothys. 4:197-202 Ja '77
Jackson, Charles Tenney
On the flood crest. 40:495-8 Ap '13
Sea-horse of Grand Terre. 41:577-83 My '14
Jackson, Ethel A.
Daisy chains; verse. 37:696 Je '10
Peacock room; verse. 38:108 D '10
Jackson, Gabrielle Emilie
Big Jack. 26:227-32 Ja '99
Colburn prize. 27:289-96, 402-10, 506-13 F-Ap '00
How Denise and Ned Toodles became acquainted. 23:244-8 Ja '96
Pretty Polly Perkins. 27:588-95, 731-7, 787-94, 892-900, 980-7, 1094-1100 My-O '00
Silverheels. 43:924-30, 1020-3, 1119-23 Ag-O '16
What another summer brought to Denise and Ned Toodles. 31:590-7, 728-33, 798-805 My-Jl '04
Year with Denise and Ned Toodles 25: 420-7, 466-71, 538-45, 624-31, 733-42, 830-7, 937-43, 1015-19 Mr-O '98
Jackson, Helen Hunt (Saxe Holm, pseud.)
Ant's Monday dinner. 2:33-4 N '74
(tr.) Bathmendi; poem. 12:508-12 My '85
Brave Chinese baby. 10:406-11 Ap '83
Cheery people. 3:355-6 Ap '76
Chinese New year's day in Santa Barbara. 10:201-5 Ja '83
Christmas in the pink boarding-house. 11:187-200 Ja '84
Colorado snow-birds; verse. 2:330-1 Ap '75
Colorado woman's museum. 3:781-4 O '76
Dream about fairies. 4:649-51 Ag '77
Expression of rooms. 3:486-8 Je '76
First time. 4:473-9 My '77
Grab-bag; verse. 9:540-1 My '82
Hand-organ man's little girl; verse. 12: 92 D '84
Legend of St Nicholas; poem. 3:70-2 D '75
Little beggar's button-hole bouquet; verse. 9:93 D '81
Lizzy of La Bourget; verse. 3:773-4 O '76
Mr and Mrs Chipping Bird's new house; verse. 10:495 My '83
Naughtiest day of my life, and what came of it. 7:906-11, 946-9 S-O '80
Nest; poem. 1:696 O '74
New bits of talk for young folks. 13:8-11, 92-5, 182-3, 272-3, 341-2, 447 N '85-Ap '86
Palace of Gondoforus; poem. 3:409-10 My '76
Parable. 4:34-6 N '76
Parable of St Christopher; poem. 3:136-9 Ja '76
Penny ye meant to gi'e; verse. 2:759-60 O '75
Shining little house; verse. 6:235 F '79
Jackson, Leroy F.
Cantaloupe for breakfast; verse. 45:828 Jl '18
Copper down a crack; verse. 45:224 Ja '18
Jingles. 43:908, 968 Ag-S '16
Jackson, Margaret
Little duke of Dorset. 31:724-5 Je '04
Two victories. 24:971-4 O '97
Jackson, Mary E.
Hans and the dancing shoes. 41:290-3 F '14
Jackson, Orton P., and Evans, Frank E.
Fighting-ships that fly. 44:674-9 Je '17
Happy ship. 44:918-22 Ag '17
Our undersea fighters. 44:628-32 My '17
Policeman of the seven seas. 44:1091-3 O '17
Queen of the sea. 44:977-80 S '17
Training of a man-o'-war's-man. 44:833-7 Jl '17
Jackson, Stonewall. See Jackson, Thomas Jonathan
Jackson, T.
Big monopoly; poem. 14:658 Jl '87
Jackson, Thomas H.
Barn-owls at home. 32:746-8 Je '05
Care of owls. il 36:849 Jl '09
Cowbird egg in blue-winged warbler nest. 32:941 Ag '05
Curious nest. 37:844 Jl '10
Largest woodpecker. 39:465 Mr '12
Jackson, Thomas Jonathan (Stonewall Jackson)
Great battle in a forest; Chancellorsville. A. Badeau. il 14:770-6 Ag '87
Jacky's scarecrow; verse. Mrs C. A. Wyckoff. il 7:691-2 Jl '80
Jacob, Fred
Marathon; verse. 40:52-5 N '12
Jacob and Gretchen; story. E. Atkins. il 40:153-60 D '12
Jacoba, countess of Holland
Jacqueline of Holland: the girl of the land of fogs. E. S. Brooks. il 14:326-31 Mr '87

Jacobs, Caroline Emilia. See Elliott, Emilia, pseud.

Jacobs, Grace Litchfield
Invention of soap bubbles. 33:698-702 Je '06

Jacqueline, countess of Holland.. See Jacoba

Jacques, Mary J.
Great-grandmother's garden; verse. 10: 563 Je '83
Housekeeping songs; with music. 15: 228-9, 468-9, 548-9, 627-8, 864-5, 948-9; 16:72-3, 150, 227, 550-1 Ja, Ap-Je, S '88-Ja, My '89
Knitting lesson; verse. 31:23 N '03
Sewing song; verse. 18:104-5 D '90

Jaegers
Feathered highwaymen. A. Brooks. il 34:76-7 N '06

Jaffier's friend; poem. T. Jenks. il 22:197-9 Ja '95

Jaguars
Cat family in our country. W. T. Hornaday. il 21:409-10 Mr '94
Jaguar and the caymans. R. W. Fenn. il 25:584-5 My '98

Stories

How Bert killed a jaguar. H. H. Smith. il 20:494-9 My '93
How Queela hunted the hawk's-bill. P. Lupia. il 41:964-7 S '14

Jails. See Prisons

Jaipur. See Jeypore

Jakoba. See Jacoba

Jam
Jams and jelly. C. B. Burrell. il 41: 1121-5 O '14

Jam; verse. E. Gordon. 45:10 N '17

Jamaica
Buccaneers of our coast. F. R. Stockton. il 25:456-64 Ap '98

James, E. O.
Temper tinker; verse. 42:14-15 N '14

James I, king of England
Scotch kings. H. Hawthorne. il 40: 1127-8 O '13
Windsor castle. M. Oliphant. il 3:430-5 My '76

James II, king of England
Babie Stuart. A. E. Thomson. il 7:376-8 Mr '80
Babie Stuart; portrait by Van Dyck. il 38:493 Ap '11
Baby Stuart. J. M. Parker. il 28:725-7 Je '01
Children of an exiled king. E. P. Weaver. il 29:387-9 Mr '02
Little Babie Stuart: painting by Van Dyke. 15:322 Mr '88

James V, king of Scotland
Common's king. 9:502 Ap '82

James Francis Edward Stuart, the Old Pretender. See Stuart, James Francis Edward

James Smith; verse. W. C. M'Clelland. 23: 744 Jl '96

Jamestown, Virginia
Vanished colony. E. S. Brooks. il 27: 254-6 Ja '00

Jamie's way; story. C. R. Swain. il 38: 458-9 Mr '11

Jamison, Cecile Viets
Lady Jane. 17:492-501, 590-8, 676-83, 741-8, 815-23, 909-16, 1038-44; 18:43-51, 131-6, 208-14, 307-15 Ap '90-F '91
Toinette's Philip. 20:483-91, 582-90, 674-81, 737-44, 842-8, 913-19; 21:65-71, 161-9, 265-71, 358-66, 417-25, 552-60 My '93-Ap '94
Two dogs I have known. 27:1105-9 O '00
Sketch. O. Otis. por 21:560-1 Ap '94

Jane and Eliza; verse. il 9:621-3 Je '82

Jane's answer; verse. C. F. Lester. il 33: 1115 O '06

Janie's rainbow; verse. S. P. Swoope. 14: 623 Je '87

January
January thaw. il 31:264-7 Ja '04
Letter to very little folk. J: Martin. il 38:359-61 F '11

Poetry

January. S. V. Levis. il 36:205 Ja '09
January and June. M. Johnson. il 10: 172 Ja '83

January; poem. K. Pyle. il 17:224 Ja '90

Janvier, Thomas Allibone
Bilged midshipman. 15:922-8 O '88
T. Radford's diamond-digging. 29:867-73 Ag '02
W. Jenks's express. 16:824-33 S '89

Japan
Japanese athletics for American boys. H. I. Hancock. il 31:237-40, 350-5 Ja-F '04
Japanese dwarf trees. H. H. Berger. il 37:168-9 D '09
Our far-eastern ally. E: N. Teall. il 45: 71-2 N '17
Our friends the Japanese. S. E. Forman. por 44:1125-6 O '17
Rising sun of Asia. E. H. House. 26: 380-5 Mr '99
Two school-houses and a shipwreck. I. Marbury. il 21:986-90 S '94
See also Japanese

Description and travel

Pictures from the island empire of Japan. 33:642-3 My '06
Temples at Nikko. 16:237 Ja '89
Ten weeks in Japan. M. L. Todd. il 16:106-20 D '88
Three years behind the guns. Mrs W. D. Tisdale. il 35:238-43 Ja '08
Trip to Nagoya and the shrines of Isé. 1884 N '90
Two queer cousins of the crab. E. R. Scidmore. il 19:215-18 Ja '92

Japan—*Continued*

Emperors

Seeing the real mikado. A. L. Shumway. il 16:265-72 F '89
Yoshi Hito, Haru No Miya, the child of modern Japan. E. R. Scidmore. il 16:670-2 Jl '89

Government

Great Japan; the Sunrise kingdom. I. C. Hodnett. il 16:30-2 N '88

History

Seeing the real mikado. A. L. Shumway. il 16:265-72 F '89

Industries and resources

Whale-hunters of Japan. W: E. Griffis. il 10:109-11 D '82

Navy

Japanese middy; recollections of service in the Mikado's navy. T. Yamagata. por 31:514-17 Ap '04

Poetry

Feast of laughter. N. A. Smith. il 31: 612-13 My '04
In Japan. J. W. Tompkins. il 21:790 Jl '94
Totsi and the cherry-bough. M. Johnson. il 32:1105-9 O '05

Social life and customs

Blossom-boy of Tokio. W: E. Griffis. il 6:588-96 Jl '79
Child life in China and Japan. B. Runkle. il 32:228-34 Ja '05
Feast of dolls. W: E. Griffis. il 2:317-18 Mr '75
Feast of flags. W. E. Griffis. il 2:426-9 My '75
Fifth of May in Japan. M. M. Fenollosa. il 28:632 My '01
Glimpses of child life in Japan. T. Wores. il 28:806-10 Jl '01
Golden fish of Owari castle. W: E. Griffis. il 4:324-6 Mr '77
How to use a pair of chopsticks. E. R. Scidmore. il 17:535-7 Ap '90
Japanese funny artist. W: E. Griffis. il 10:340-2 Mr '83
Japanese military noble in court dress. W: E. Griffis. il 7:702-3 Jl '80
Japanese yoshien. A. N. Benjamin. il 28:58-9 N '00
Jiro; a Japanese boy. C. A. W. il 9:848-50 S '82
Little Japanese at home. I. T. Hodnett. il 25:486-93, 597-603 Ap-My '98
Little Kinè. M. C. Griffis. il 12:327-31 Mr '85
Saigo's picnic; story. A. A. Rogers. il 26:533-41 My '99
Seeing the real mikado. A. L. Shumway. il 16:265-72 F '89
Shell-screens from Enoshima. B. D. il 7:850-2 S '80
Taking a walk in Japan. W: E. Griffis. il 9:946 Ap '82
Ume's New-year's day; story. E. S. Yule. il 39:201-4 Ja '12
World upside down. E. H. House. il 26:335-9 F '99

Stories

In Yeddo bay. J. London. il 30:292-6 F '03
Kibun Daizin; or, From shark-boy to merchant prince. 31:776-84, 885-93, 971-80, 1096-1103; 32:60-3 Jl-N '04
Russian general's son; a story of Japan. F. C. Macaulay. il 38:99-107 D '10

Japanese
From the cradle of true politeness. C: E: Morris. il 45:1030-1 S '18
Jingle of the little Jap. I. E. Mackay. il 34:716 Je '07
See also Japan

Japanese, Imitation; verse. C. G. Dolliver. il 16:120-1 D '88

Japanese art. See Art, Japanese

Japanese babies; verse. A. C. Vincent. il 13:948 O '86

Japanese creeping baby; verse. D. W. C. Lockwood. il 12:772 Ag '85

Japanese dolls; verse. C. G. Dolliver. il 14:704-5 Jl '87

Japanese fan; verse. M. C. Cook. il 7: 573 My '80

Japanese games. 1:167 Ja '74

Japanese good-day; verse. M. S. Bramhall. il 24:252 Ja '97

Japanese language
Wonders of the alphabet. H: Eckford. il 13:538-9 My '86

Japanese legends. See Legends—Japan

Japanese lullaby song. A. V. R. Eastlake. il 15:714 Jl '88

Japanese mythology. See Mythology, Japanese

Japanese top-spinning. J. R. Sever. il 7: 198-9 Ja '80

Japs, Those clever; verse. M. B. Smith. il 23:280 F '96

Jaquith, Mrs M. H. W.
Centennial pen-wiper. 4:50-1 N '76
Sneeze Dodson's first Independence day. 5:613-16 Jl '78

Jarboe, Kathryn
Lesson learned. 36:202-4 Ja '09

Jarley waxworks
Naughty little grand-nieces; story. E. Gorham. il 2:422-6 My '75

Jarvis, Mary Rowles
Barry; poem. 32:291-5 F '05
Dame Daisy's At home; verse. 22:627 Je '95

Jason
Story of the Golden fleece. A. Lang. il 18:233-8, 272-6 Ja-F '91

Jastrow, Joseph
Story of Laura Bridgman. 16:746-52 Ag '89

Jataka tales. E. C. Babbitt. il 39:217-19, 313-15, 414-16, 505-7 Ja-Ap '12

Java
Children of the Plaisance. C. D. Bates. il 21:58-60 N '93
Letter from Java. 6:493-4 My '79
Little people from Java. W. A. Rogers. il 21:275-8 Ja '94
Some Malayan dances. F. R. Feudge. il 6:165-7 Ja '79

Jay, George
How Clara illustrated a poem; verse. 35: 345 F '08
Question of choice; verse. 35:14 N '07

Jay, Fort. See Fort Jay

Jay; poem. C: A. Keeler. 24:227 Ja '97

Jays. See Blue jays

Jealousy; verse. A. L. Carson. il 41:19 N '13

Jeanne d'Arc. See Joan of Arc

Jeannette and Jo; verse. M. M. Dodge. il 3:600-1 Ag '76

Jed's windmill; story. G. W. Curran. il 24:379-84 Mr '97

Jefferies, Richard
Make-believe. E. R. Pennell. 16:902-4 O '89

Jefferson, Thomas
Athletic author of the Declaration. J. F. Rogers. il 42:791-3 Jl '15
Jack Jouett's ride. R. T. W. Duke, jr. il 28:194-9 Ja '01
Jefferson's ten rules. 31:861 Jl '04

Jeffrey, Alex
Smiling, slip asleep. 31:1122 O '04

Jehee, Three little stories of. F. M. Jessup. 31:447-8 Mr '04

Jelly
Jams and jelly. C. B. Burrell. il 41: 1121-5 O '14

Jellyfish
Jellyfish; picture. 33:1037 S '06
Jellyfishes. H. W. Conn. il 31:936-8 Ag '04
Plant-animals. C. B. Davis. il 37:936-9 Ag '10
Sea-jellies. J. Richardson. il 3:794-6 O '76

Jemima; verse. C. S. Bailey. il 32:164 D '04

Jemima; verse. H. C. McLear. il 24:606-7 My '97

Jemima Brown; verse. L. E. Richards. 3: 558 Jl '76

Jena, Battle of, 1806
Queen of Prussia's ride. A. L. A. Smith. 9:700 Jl '92

Jena, Germany
Singing-boys of Jena. A. Upson. il 35: 1075-7 O '08

Jencks, C. C.
Very good friends; verse. 23:784, 870-1, 1046-7 Jl-Ag, O '96

Jenison, Sarah A.
Our water playmates. 36:648-50 My '09

Jenkins, Charles F.
Five-pointed star. 19:713-14 Jl '92

Jenks, Dorothy
Jimmy the ghost. 34:436-8 Mr '07

Jenks, Pauline
Maud's fairy. 29:426-7 Mr '02

Jenks, Tudor
About flying-machines. 23:443-54 Ap '96
About old ink-stands. 31:532-6 Ap '04
Accommodating lion; verse. 21:436-7 Mr '94
Admiral George Dewey. 26:1045-9 O '99
After school; verse. 42:202 Ja '15
Anthony and the ancients. 21:948-52 S '94
April fool; verse. 23:495 Ap '96
Astrologer's niece. 15:289-93 F '88
Astrologer's niece marries. 18:444-51 Ap '91
Autrefois et aujourd'hui; verse. 16:278-9 F '89
Baby's name; verse. 30:600 My '03
Ballad of King Henry of Castile. 17: 473-8 Ap '90
Boast fulfilled; verse. 27:997 S '00
Bob's way; verse. 24:21 N '96
Boy and the sea-gull; verse. 24:933-4 S '97
Brave little girl; verse. 41:841 Jl '14
Brer fox in trouble; verse. 21:85 N '93
Cæsar and Pompey; verse. 18:330-1 Mr '91
Caliph and the Cadi; verse. 20:856-8 S '93
Castle of the Beeches. 30:343-5 F '03
Complaint; verse. 19:136-7 D '91
Crab's lesson; verse. 18:800 Ag '91
Dawn of the twentieth century. 28:243-7 Ja '01
Don's boots; verse. 26:281-5 F '99
Dragon and the dragoon. 22:753-8 Jl '95
Dragon's story. 16:816-19 S '89
Duel in a desert. 11:106-12 D '83
Easy E's. 34:541 Ap '07
Enchanted adjutant-bird. 27:585-7 My '00
Fair appraisal; verse. 17:956 S '90
For spellers; verse. 35:251 Ja '08
Four-leaved clover. 45:1118-22 O '18
Gentle reminder. 18:244 Ja '91
Good neighbors. 21:324-31 F '94
Grasshopper vane. 42:608-9 My '15
Hard to bear; verse. 20:181 Ja '93
Horses of the castle. 23:988-91 O '96
How curious! verse. 21:587 My '94
How pepper made an empress. 27:416 Mr '00
In Gnome-man's land. 44:353-5 F '17
Invitation; verse. 16:756 Ag '89
Jack's literary effort. 21:1024-6 O '94
Jaffier's friend; poem. 22:197-9 Ja '95
King without a throne. 19:802-13 S '92
Little elfin nurse; verse. 30:782-3 Jl '03
Little girl's brother; verse. 25:522 Ap '98
Little Plunkett's cousin. 18:932-7 O '91
Little Tommy's Monday morning; verse. 23:506-7 Ap '96
Long, long ago; verse. 22:556-60 My '95
Lost opportunity. 16:502-10 My '89
Lost princess. 23:664-71, 767-75 Je-Jl '96
Lucky man; verse. 38:402-3 Mr '11

Jenks, Tudor—*Continued*
Magician for one day. 24:1008-16 O '97
Mirrors of air. 24:200-2 Ja '97
Modern magician; Robert-Houdin. 28: 512-20 Ap '01
N. E. W. S.; verse. 33:203 Ja '06
New sentry and the little boy; verse. 29: 973 S '02
New year's meeting; verse. 23:254-5 Ja '96
Old Mammy Tipsytoes! verse. 33:607 My '06
Paint-box and camera. 28:648-9 My '01
Papa Dragon's tale. 27:533-7 Ap '00
Parade; verse. 15:703 Jl '88
Paul Morphy, the chess champion. 26: 931-5 S '99
Philosopher; verse. 24:831 Ag '97
Pleased customer; verse. 28:340-1 F '01
Prehistoric photography. 19:484-9 My '92
Prince's councilors. 20:892-9 O '93
Professor and the Patagonian giant. 17: 161-5 D '89
Professor Chipmunk's surprising adventure. 19:68-70 N '91
Professor's mysterious recital. 29:493-5 Ap '02
Puzzled professor; verse. il 19:942 O '92
Pygmy fleet; verse. 16:162-83 Ja '89
Queen's messenger; verse. 29:395 Mr '02
Reference books for boys and girls. 25: 405-8 Mr '98
Satchel. 13:616-20 Je '86
Sequel. 18:13-19 N '90
Short flight; verse. 43:1123 O '16
Small and early; verse. 16:684-5 Jl '89
Snap-shots by Santa Claus. 21:215-16 Ja '94
Statue. 18:739-41 Ag '91
Story of old Spain; verse. 19:570-3 Je '92
Suggestion to teachers; verse. 20:208 Ja '93
Sultan's verses; story. 27:905-10 Ag '00
Teddy and the wolf. 16:586-8 Je '89
Three boys in armor. 25:530-6 My '98
Tongaloo tournament. 18:675-82 Jl '91
Troublesome neighbors. 28:831-3 Jl '01
Two kinds of clocks; verse. 24:334 F '98
Two men with brains. 41:256 Ja '14
Two new memory-rhymes. 24:610-11 My '97
Two valentines; verse. 27:288 F '00
Uncle Jack's great run; verse. 20:32-3 N '92
Versatile violin; verse. 20:381 Mr '93
Voyage of the Oregon. 25:882-7 S '98
Way to the fairies; verse. 44:1117 O '17
Winning of Vanella. 19:280-6 F '92
Winter contributor; verse. 35:243 Ja '08
World's fair palaces. 20:518-28 My '93
Yarn of sailor Ben's. 21:722-7 Je '94

Jenner, Edward
Edward Jenner. C. Cook. 1:241-3 Mr '74

Jennings, N. A.
Buster and the ants. 29:724-33 Je '02

Jenny Paine's hat; story. M. L. B. Branch. il 2:767-71 O '75

Jenny's boarding-house; story. See Otis, James

Jeremi' and Josephine; verse. L. E. Richards. 32:1121 O '05

Jericho Bob; story. A. E. King. il 19:65-7 N '91

Jericho roses. J: R. Tait. il 11:222-3 Ja '84

Jerome, H. L.
Fire-making. 26:494-500 Ap '99

Jerome, W. S.
How to keep a journal. 5:789-91 O '78

Jerrold, Douglas
Sketch of his life. W. Jerrold. por 18: 683-9 Jl '91

Jerrold, Walter
Douglas Jerrold. por 18:683-9 Jl '91

Jerry; verse. M. L. Dickinson. il 10:275-6 F '83

Jerry and Tommy; story. E. Gosse. il 27: 518-23 Ap '00

Jerry's baby elephant; story. M. Handerson. il 6:452-5 My '79

Jerseys, or The girls' ghost; story. L. M. Alcott. il 11:680-8 Jl '84

Jerusalem
City of peace. E: N. Teall. il 45:364-5 F '18

Jerusalem Artic's Christmas dinner; story. J. D. Cowles. il 41:234-6 Ja '14

Jessie; verse. B. Harte. 2:141 Ja '75

Jessop, M. K.
Lady Blunderpin's family coach; verse. 27:235-8 Ja '00

Jessup, Anna Harris
Damascus justice. 29:634-5 My '02

Jessup, F. M.
Three little stories of Jehee. 31:447-8 Mr '04

Jessup, Henry W.
Amusements of Arab children. 15:174-9 Ja '88

Jest of Little John; verse. J: Bennett. il 25:228-32 Ja '98

Jesters. See Fools

Jester's valentine; verse. M. Fenderson. il 35:316 F '08

Jesus Christ
Swordmaker's son; story. W: O. Stoddard. il 23:26-31, 122-7, 233-7, 334-41, 410-15, 514-17, 586-92, 672-9, 746-55, 818-27, 906-15, 1006-12 N '95-O '96
Three kings and the old man of the mountain. Marco Polo. il 23:741-2 Jl '96
See also Christmas

Jesus Christ in art. See Madonnas

Jewell, Ray Russell
Clock and the watch; verse. 35:204 Ja '08

Jewelled tree; verse. A. M. Machar. il 2:78 D '74

Jewelry
Pink topaz; story. J. Browne. il 37:108-12 D '09

Value of an Egyptian girl's gold necklace. C: S. Robinson. il 16:732-6 Ag '89

Jewelry, Paper. See Paper jewelry

Jewett, Eleanore Myers
Lack of imagination; verse. 45:908-9 Ag '18
Midsummer song. 44:898 Ag '17

Jewett, John Howard
Bunny stories. 16:228-33, 306-11, 385-9, 467-71, 704-9, 787-90, 869-72, 946-50; 17: 620-4, 730-3, Ja-Ap, Jl-O '89, Ap-My '90
Fableland stories. 17:874-84 Ag '90
Toy bearkins; verse. 34:549-51, 646-7, 741-3 Ap-Je '07

Jewett, Margaret
Holidays; verse. 45:122 D '17
Johnny's mistake; verse. 45:936 Ag '18

Jewett, Sarah Orne
Betty Leicester's English Christmas. 23: 108-11, 225-32, 313-18 D '95-F '96
Bit of color. 16:456-63, 514-23, 572-80 Ap-Je '89
Discontent; verse. 3:247 F '76
Little doll that lied; verse. 1:595 Ag '74
Marigold house. 2:571-5 Jl '75
My friend the housekeeper. 1:650-3 S '74
Only a doll! verse. 5:552 Je '78
Pepper-owl. 3:492-6 Je '76
Perseverance; verse. 10:840-1 S '83
Water dolly. il 1:52-6 D '73
Sara Orne Jewett's dog. G. V. R. Wickham. il 16:544-5 My '89

Jewfish
Monster fish. il 32:939 Ag '05

Jews
How the elephants turned back. il 7: 128-9 D '79

Jeypore
Monkeys of Amber. C. E. Clement. il 27:63-7 N '99

Jim: a tame crow. M. Douglas. il 22:282-5 F '95

Jim Crow; story. A. Lee. il 1:647-9 S '74

Jim Wilson's chum; story. W. T. Grenfell. il 44:109-12 D '16

Jimmie's ambition; verse. F: Opper. il 23:1043 O '96

Jimmy the ghost. D. Jenks. il 34:436-8 Mr '07

Jimmy the sleuth; story. F. Farrington. il 45:678-82 Je '18

Jimmyjohns sailor-suits; story. A. M. Diaz. il 1:425-7 My '74

Jimmy's cruise in the Pinafore; story. L. M. Alcott. il 6:777-82 O '79

Jim's experiment; story. B. B. Gilchrist. il 34:883-8 Ag '07

Jingle and jangle; verse. W: S. Lord. 23: 816 Ag '96

Jingle of the little Jap; verse. I. E. Mackay. il 34:716 Je '07

Jinglejays write on spring. C. Canty. il 41:524-5 Ap '14

Jingling rhyme of the bold rower; verse. E. S. Oakey. il 10:208-11 Ja '83

Jiu-jitsu
Japanese athletics for American boys. H. I. Hancock. il 31:237-40, 350-5 Ja-F '04

Jo Jobson gets a new job; verse. R. F. Bunner. il 30:611 My '03

Joan of Arc
Jeanne d'Arc of the flaming sword. B. Moses. il 37:32-41 N '09
Little maid of Domremy. S. Coolidge. il 3:472-5 Je '76
Motoring through the golden age. A. B. Paine. il 45:714-21 Je '18
New statue of Jeanne d'Arc. G. Humphrey. il 43:402-6 Mr '16

Jo-An of Ark; story. G: M. Mullett. il 45:290-7 F '18

Joe Schneider's partnership; story. S. F. Lindsay. il 33:1110-14 O '06

Joffre, Joseph Jacques Césaire
Dreamer of the Midi. K. D. Cather. il 45:962-9 S '18
Shaking hands with Marshal Joffre. G: P. Ludlam. 44:981 S '17

Johann, Margaret
Seventh son. 20:928-34 O '93

Johanna Sebus; story. J: Lewees. il 1: 377-8 My '74

Johannesburg
In South Africa. K. R. Steege. il 27: 712-14 Je '00

John II, king of France
Boy heroes of Grécy and Poitiers. T. Walden. 7:68-9 N '79

John; verse. S. M. Chatfield. 8:526 My '81

John-à-dreams; poem. il 28:974-5 S '01

John Bottlejohn; verse. L. E. Richards. il 3:704-5 S '76

John Henry Jones; verse. W. C. McClelland. il 23:120-1 D '95

Johnniky Van and the cannibal man; verse. E. Manly. il 31:742-3 Je '04

Johnny; story. S. Flint. il 5:361-4 Mr '78

Johnny and the giant; story. J. R. Webster. il 25:246-51 Ja '98

Johnny Apple-seed
Apple-seed John; verse. L. M. Child. il 7:6045 Je '80

Johnny Fresh, on easy writing; verse. A. C. W. Rollins. 12:666-8 Jl '85

Johnny interviews an anemone; story. A. Murphy. 22:346 F '95

Johnny Lamelegs; verse. J: E. McCann. il 31:421 Mr '04

Johnny Smart's condensed alphabet. P. West. il 37:524 Ap '10

Johnny's answer; verse. N. Perry. 8:292 F '81

Johnny's lost ball; story. L. Wyman. 5:500-1 My '78
Johnny's mistake; story. H: W. Phillips. il 28:302-5 F '01
Johnny's mistake; verse. M. Jewett. il 45: 936 Ag '18
Johnny's new ribbon; story. C. S. Allen. il 38:940-1 Ag '11
Johnny's observations on Christmas eve; verse. C: L. Benjamin. il 23:204 Ja '96
Johnny's pockets; story. A. B. Averill. 7: 797-9 Ag '80
Johnny's reckoning; verse. C. Evans. 19:351 Mr '92
John's first party; story. C: D. Warner. 4: 673-5 Ag '77
Johnson, Alice Josephine
Ermee's Christmas doll. 27:157-61 D '99
Johnson, Amy B.
Dutch treat. 31:630-6 My '04
Johnson, Anne Porter
Grandfather's bargain. 42:564-7 Ap '15
Proud Daddy-long-legs. 41:744-6 Je '14
Johnson, Burgess
Should auld acquaintance be forgot? verse. 42:356-7 F '15
What's the use? verse. 30:879 Ag '03
Johnson, Charles C.
Training both head and hand. 33:531-40 Ap '06
Johnson, Charles Howard
About a skilled Chinese youth; verse. 16: 935 O '89
Johnson, Clifton
Life on the mantel-shelf. 31:647 My '04
Johnson, Constance
Mothering dolly—for Polly; verse. 41: 916-17 Ag '14
Johnson, Duncan S.
How the dodder robs the goldenrod. 28: 76 N '00
Johnson, Fanny M.
Cob family and rhyming Eben. 16:445-7 Ap '89
Johnson, George M.
First-class argument. 42:578-84 My '15
Good old boat. 45:990-5 S '18
Silver cup. 41:1078-82 O '14
Johnson, H. Albert
Man overboard! 13:775 Ag '86
Narrow escape. 32:931 Ag '05
Recollections of the naval academy. 15: 690-9 Jl '88
Johnson, Hannah More
Pussy and her elephant; verse. 7:768-9 Ag '80
Johnson, James C.
Peas porridge hot; a school action song. 14:316 F '87
Pop-corn dance; poem. 12:149 D '84
Johnson, Jane Stannard
Growing up with the movies. 45:233-7 Ja '18
What motion-pictures are telling the boys and girls. 42:846-50 Jl '15
Johnson, Jennie La Rue
When the wind blows; verse. 36:152 D '08
Johnson, Julia
What happened to the squirrel family. 40:361-3 F '13
Johnson, Laura Winthrop
Extracts from the journal of a Blue-coat girl. 4:327-32 Mr '77
(tr.) Kingdom of the Greedy; story. P. J. Stahl. il 4:1-7, 112-18 N-D '76
Paul Jones of Overlook mountain. 6:111-15 D '78
Johnson, Margaret
About Grandmama Gray; verse. 23:687 Je '96
Alphabetical wooing; verse. 16:888 O '89
Alphabet's holiday; verse. 40:541-3 Ap '13
Amnes and his cat; verse. 31:248-52 Ja '04
Atticus and the alphabet; verse. 29:1080-3 O '02
Beautiful charity; verse. 10:627-9 Je '83
Beautiful day; verse. 10:723-4 Ag '83
Bright idea; verse. 19:395 Mr '92
Busy bee; verse. 33:715 Je '06
By the roadside; verse. 17:661 Je '90
Caradoc; verse. 31:698-703 Je '04
Changelings; verse. 22:298-9 F '95
Chrystie's event. 40:1076-83 O '13
Clever nurse; verse. 30:1078 O '03
Clever princess; verse. 22:508-11 Ap '95
Confidential; verse. 25:696 Je '98
Corner cupboard. 32:777-84 Jl '05
Cradle song. 9:299 F '82
Crow's nest; verse. 8:936-40 O '81
Cut-out cats; verse. 37:83 N '09
Day and night; verse. 10:793 Ag '83
Dosia's day. 35:867-74 Ag '08
Dot pictures; verse. 33:1078-9; 34:26-7 O-N '06
Dream in February; poem. 23:300-1 F '96
Duke's jest; verse. 15:492-4 My '88
Fairy's gift; verse. 9:48-50 N '81
Fashion. 29:299 F '02
Feast of all nations; verse. 18:520-1 My '91
February sale; verse. 42:297 F '15
Fisher-boy of the Euphrates; verse. 32: 717-20 Je '05
Fool's wisdom; verse. 12:444-7 Ap '85
Goblin of Valestrand; poem. 28:138-9 D '00
Going to the fair; verse. 9:788 Ag '82
Goose that grew big; verse. 33:319 F '06
Greetings; verse. 20:75 N '92
Handel; poem. 8:193 Ja '81
Happy solution; verse. 43:207-9 Ja '16
Her way; verse. 42:893 Ag '15
House-furnishing; verse. 37:47 N '09
In the garden; verse. 9:636 Je '82
January and June; verse. 10:172 Ja '83
Kate's calendar; verse. 35:228 Ja '08
King's test; verse. 20:596-9 Je '93
Kitty and the mouse; verse. 34:426 Mr '07
Laughing Lill; verse. 9:872 S '82
Lesson in natural history; verse. 14:395 Mr '87
Little brother of Loo-lee Loo; verse. 32: 17-21 N '04

Little catechism; verse. 38:249 Ja '11
Little knight; verse. 12:279 F '85
Little Maid Margery; verse. 8:785 Ag '81
Little rhyme of four; verse. 25:641 Je '98
Long ago; verse. 9:884 S '82
Maids and the motto. 32:968-74 S '05
Merrythought; verse. 18:431-4 Ap '91
Meum and Tuum; verse. 38:380 F '11
Modern artist; verse. 11:441 Ap '84
Monarch of Olla; verse. 19:329-32 Mr '92
Nature-study; verse. 32:153 D '04
New Jack and Jill; verse. 11:238-9 Ja '84
New years cake; verse. 20:234-5 Ja '93
New-year's dream. 26:208-9 Ja '99
On days of storm; verse. 40:64 N '12
Piece of news; verse. 26:390-1 Mr '99
Prince Elecampane of the golden plume; poem. 18:738-9 Ag '91
Q-rious toy; verse. 31:1084 O '04
Question of coals. 34:50-4 N '06
Robin; verse. 41:544 Ap '14
Sad little lass; verse. 8:833 S '81
Sarah Samantha; verse. 29:439 Mr '02
Scientific grandpapa; verse. 25:1024 O '98
Slight objection; verse. 22:671 Je '95
Spring house-cleaning; verse. 23:596-7 My '96
T-party; verse. 13:865 S '86
Tale of Tertullius Quintus; verse. 30: 1008-12 S '03
Task of time; verse. 43:160 D '15
Their club—and ours. 36:867-75 Ag '09
Three; verse. 35:19 N '07
To a ladye in the mountains; verse. 26: 1034-5 O '99
To Cloverley; verse. 23:686 Je '96
Totsi and the cherry-bough; verse. 32: 1105-9 O '05
Two Dorothys; verse. 17:780 Jl '90
Two ends of a string; verse. 19:391 Mr '92
Upon a dull and cloudy day; verse. 23: 904-5 S '96
Wars and the roses. 33:866-75 Ag '06
Winter; verse. 9:278 F '82
Wise conclusion; verse. 25:785 Jl '98

Johnson, Margaret Drysdale
Little Roger's prayer; verse. 23:609 My '96

Johnson, Oliver
Nine years old; verse. 11:333 F '84

Johnson, Peter
How to cook in camp. 43:740-3 Je '16
Right way to camp out. 43:633-7 My '16

Johnson, Robert Underwood
Good measure of love; poem. 18:754 Ag '91
Summer homes for the animals; verse. 15:700 Jl '88

Johnson, Rossiter
Friend of children and of dogs. 37:1009-10 S '10
Great speculation. 2:546-52 Jl '75
Green covers and brown. 6:570-1 Jl '79
How Teddy cut the pie; verse. 5:821 O '78
How the heavens fell. il 1:193-6 F '74
Indian trail; poem. 14:901 O '87
Land of Noddy; a lullaby. 9:873 S '82
Little reformers. 1:462-6 Je '74
Little To-bo. 16:602-4 Je '89
Phaeton Rogers. 8:153-9, 217-25, 321-7, 379-88, 471-9, 526-33, 596-605, 688-95, 754-63, 834-43, 913-19 D '80-O '81
Siege of Number Six. 27:796-802 Jl '00

Johnson, Vlyn
Homes of two neighbors, poet and blacksmith. 44:1129-32 O '17

Johnson, Walter
Some experiences of a speed-king. 41: 1063-9 O '14

Johnston, Annie Fellows
Miss Santa Claus of the Pullman. 40: 1061-9; 41:52-7, 99-107 O-D '13
Beloved writer of books for young folk. M. W. Vandercook. il 41:127-30 D '13

Johnston, Bertha
School-boy's exercise of 1700 years ago. 42:200-2 Ja '15

Johnston, Richard Malcolm
Buck and Old Billy. 15:32-5 N '87
Little Ike Templin. 15:749-52, 833-7, 945-7 Ag-O '88
Poor Mr Brown. 15:198-201 Ja '88

Johnstone, Henry
Gentle giant; verse. 31:392-3 Mr '04
Guessing songs. 30:1067; 31:44, 223, 340, 813; 35:223, 832 O-N '03, Ja-F, Jl '04, Ja, Jl '08
Holly-tree wight; verse. 31:981 S '04
Ornithological observation; verse. 31:30 N '03
St Saturday; verse. 31:128-9 D '03

Joints (carpentry)
Practical boy. J. H. Adams. il 32:45 N '04

Jokers of the menagerie. J: R. Coryell. il 17:71-3 N '89

Jokes. See Humor

Jokkoree; fairy tale. T: D. English. il 2: 143-6 Ja '75

Jollivers' donkey; story. K. T. Woods. il 19:781-6 Ag '92

Jolly fellowship; story. See Stockton, Frank R.

Jolly game; verse. C. Wells. il 33:644-5 My '06

Jolly miller; song with music. 38:538 Ap '11

Jolly miller; verse. J: E. McCann. il 21: 339 F '94

Jolly old abbot of Canterbury; play. 3:123-4 D '75

Jolly old knight; verse. O. Herford. il 13: 748 Ag '86

Jolly ploughboy; song with music. 38:715 Je '11

Jolly tree; verse. P. F. Camp. 38:691 Je '11

Jonah; story. H. C. Weeks. il 2:644-7 Ag '75

Jonas, Rosalie M.
Doughty spirit; verse. 26:218 Ja '99
Who knows? verse. 24:1048 O '97

Jones, Annie B.
Newspaper; verse. 25:762 Jl '98
Tommy's Fourth of July in Ireland. 27: 1050-3 O '00

Jones, Daisy
Little Miss Mabel; verse. 13:613 Je '86

Jones, Ellis O.
If; verse. 33:970 S '06

Jones, H. D.
Big kites. 37:724-5 Je '10
Handling alligators. 37:646 My '10
How to tie knots. 39:1026-7 S '12
What one man did with a canoe. 36:929-32 Ag '09

Jones, Jenny Chandler
Family failing. 33:28-31 N '05

Jones, Julia Clinton
Thor, and the giant Skrymir. 8:951-5 O '81

Jones, Mabel
Snow-birds' Christmas-tree. 10:152-3 D '82

Jones, Maria W.
Ghost that Lucy saw. 2:51-2 N '74
Our secret society. 12:650-2 Jl '85
Poor Katy Delay; verse. 4:351 Mr '77

Jones, Richard Lord
Youngest soldier of the revolution. W. W. Crannell. il por 11:697-700 Jl '84

Jonesey; story. C. C. Nottingham. il 26: 692-4 Je '99

Jonquils

Poetry

Jonquil. D. Marquis. il 33:494 Ap '06
Jonquil maid. A. Macy. il 22:546 My '95
What the jonquil said. M. F. Butts. 14: 413 Ap '87

Jordan, Charlotte Brewster
Chafing-dish concoctions. 36:538-9 Ap '09
Christmas novelties and notions. 37:188-9 D '09
Christmas sweets. 36:250-1 Ja '09
Dainty desserts. 36:668-9 My '09
For a five-o'clock tea. 37:92-3 N '09
For a March merrymaking. 36:446-7 Mr '09
For a porch picnic. 36:716-17 Je '09
For February festivities. 36:356-7 F '09
For July jollifications. il 36:830-1 Jl '09
Goodies for nutcrack night. 36:62-3 N '08
Holiday home mades. 37:284-5 Ja '10
Midsummer beverages. 36:922-3 Ag '09
Motor-car nibbles. 36:1018-19 S '09
Popcorn frolic for Hallowe'en. 36:1114-15 O '09
Thanksgiving tidbits. 36:158-9 D '08

Jordan, D. S.
Story of a stone. 6:233-5 F '79

Jordan, M. B.
Lesson in geography; verse. 13:870 S '86

Joseph, chief of the Nez Percés
Boy's visit to Chief Joseph. E. Wood. pors 20:815-19 S '93
Great war-chief Joseph of the Nez Percés. O. O. Howard. il 35:697-700 Je '08
Portrait. 35:56 N '07

Joseph and Phebe Ann; story. L. H. Sturdevant. il 27:1011-18 S '00

Josephine, empress of France (Marie Rose Josephine Tascher de La Pagerie)
Home of the Empress Josephine. M. S. Roberts. il 18:703-8 Jl '91

Josephine, Julien
Norton wins. 44:427-9 Mr '17
With Howard in charge. 42:50-4 N '14

Josey and the chipmunk; story. See Reid, Sydney

Jottings versus doings; story. M. H. Eckerson. il 6:278-82 F '79

Jouett, John
Jack Jouett's ride. R. T. W. Duke, jr. il 28:194-9 Ja '01

Journalism
Amateur newspapers. H. H. Ballard. il 9:717-27 Jl '82
Ready for business, or Choosing an occupation; journalism. G: J. Manson. 14: 747-9 Ag '87
See also Reporting; also National amateur press association

Stories

Larry goes to the ant. E. Ravenscroft. il 41:110-22 D '13
Margaret Clyde's extra. I. G. Curtis. il 26:13-9 N '98

Journals. See Diaries

Journey; poem. L. F. Tooker. il 16:920-1 O '89

Journeying through the day; verse. G: P. Lathrop. 3:152 Ja '76

Jovial twins; verse. F: Moxon. 37:909 Ag '10

Joy, Mrs Charles S.
Letter from Holstein. 1:422-4 My '74

Joy, Jane Ellis
April to May; poem. 14:495 My '87
Auction; verse. 25:584 My '98
Memorable day; verse. 17:769 Jl '90
Puzzle; verse. 33:875 Ag '06
Safe vehicle; verse. 19:542 My '92
Thrilling fact; verse. 32:219 Ja '05

Joy; verse. C. H. 41:713 Je '14

Joyous travelers; verses and stories. See Poulsson, Emilie

Juan and Juanita; story. See Baylor, Frances C.

Juan Fernandez, Island of
Robinson Crusoe's Island (two hundred years later.) F. A. Collins. il 34:499-505 Ap '04

Juanito and Jefe; a story of the Philippines. C: B. Howard. il 25:838-42 Ag '98

Jubilee, Queen's. See Victoria, Queen—Jubilee

Jubilee cake. A. W. Rollins. il 4:893-5 O '87

Judge and the cur; story. T. Bailey. il 31: 296-9 F '04

Judges
How an English judge came to town. H. M. Pratt. il 45:1011-13 S '18

Judgment of Ali; story. E: W. Very. il 32: 502-4 Ap '05
Judgment of the Cadi. C: L. Benjamin. il 25:1033-8 O '98.
Judson, Daniel
Columbian naval parade. 20:230-1 Ja '93
Judson, J. A.
Gunpowder. 4:580-6 Jl '77
Nimble Jim and the magic melon. 5:34-41 N '77
Judy's idea; story. C. Sedgwick. il 38:152-7 D '10
Juggerjook; story. L. F. Baum. il 38:167-72 D '10
Jugglers in the moss; poem. E. M. Thomas. 19:173 Ja '92
Juggling. See Conjuring; Magic
Julian, Edwin
Capture of the unicorn; verse. 26:53-4 N '98
Julius Cæsar. See Cæsar, Caius Julius
July
In the woods. R. Richards. il 29:838-9 Jl '02
Letter to very little folks. J: Martin. il 38:953-7 Ag '11
Poetry
July. M. Aiken. il 35:806 Jl '08
July. S. V. Levis. il 36:838 Jl '09
July. F. D. Sherman. 14:647 Jl '87
July. S. H. Swett. 9:728 Jl '82
July. K. Pyle. il 17:790 Jl '90
Jumped, People who; story. F. M. Bicknell. il 18:92-4 D '90
Jumper—a sled with one runner. G. C. Morris. il 30:161-3 D '02
Jumping
Hurdling. H. Mapes. il 17:688-92 Je '90
Training for interscholastic athletics. G. W. Orton. il 30:601-6 My '03
Jumping bean. F. C. Williams. 23:951-2 S '96
Jumping-jacks
Origin of the jumping-jack. I. L. Beman. il 6:267-8 F '79
Jumping mice
Wild mice, rats, and gophers. W. T. Hornaday. il 22:498-9 Ap '95
Jumping plays; verse. E. Poulsson. il 34: 744 Je '07
Juncos
How the junco shakes his tree. J. H. Austin. il 31:460 Mr '04
June
Home-life and happiness. il 30:744-5 Je '03
In the woods. R. Richards. il 29:741-3 Je '02
Poetry
In June. A. I. Willis. 23:639 Je '96
Invitation. E. S. Tillotson. il 35:675 Je '08
January and June. M. Johnson. il 10:172 Ja '83
June. M. Aiken. il 35:709 Je '08
June. S. V. Levis. il 36:705 Je '09
June. C. A. Mason. il 11:595 Je '84
June. K. Pyle. il 17:701 Je '90
June. F. D. Sherman. 14:563 Je '87
June day. J. R. Lowell. 8:634 Je '81
Little visitor. E. L. Gould. il 18:631 Je '91
Tease. M. L. Upton. 39:683 Je '12
To the winds of June. M. A. Mason. 18: 638 Je '91
Way to June. E. S. Tillotson. 36:724 Je '09
Why? Mrs M. F. Butts. 11:657 Je '84
June morning lesson; verse. J. M. Dana. il 3:521 Je '76
June-time jingles. C. Scollard. 41:699 Je '14
June's garden; story. See Hill, Marion
Jungfrau
Jungfrau tunnel. F. W. Wendt. il 24:500-6 Ap '97
Jungle lights; verse. il 34:1073 O '07
Jungleville, Special messenger in; pictures. I. W. Taber. 36:1020-1 S '09
Jungleville air-ship; pictures. I. W. Taber. 37:624-5 My '10
Jungleville ferry; pictures. I. W. Taber. 35:990-1 S '08
Jungleville outing; pictures. I. W. Taber. 34:1102-3 O '07
Jungleville tourist; pictures. I. W. Taber. 34:828-9 Jl '07
Junior captain; story. J. Elder. il 37:406-10 Mr '10
Junior cup; story. See French, Allen
Junior cup—afterward; story. See French, Allen
Junior-man; verse. R. M. Stuart. il 40:250-1 Ja '13
Junior partner leaves home; story. J: C. Schapps. il 37:245-7 Ja '10
Junior Red cross. See Red cross junior
Junkin, Charles Irvin
Curtseybird; verse. 36:917 Ag '09
Nursery zoo; verse. 34:354-6 F '07
True valentine; verse. 43:325 F '16
Whineyboy and Smileyboy; verse. 33:910 Ag '06
Juno
Head of Juno; picture. 8:189 Ja '81
Juno; story. A. H. Fréchette. il 15:54-7 N '87
Juno's wonderful troubles; story. E. Muller. il 5:312-14 Mr '78
Junot, Andoché
Salamander. F. E. Channon. il 32:430 Mr '05
Jupiter
Bust of Jupiter, found at Otricoli. C. E. Clement. il 8:188, 191-2 Ja '81
Jupiter (planet)
Giant planet Jupiter. R. A. Proctor. il 4:628-31 Jl '77

Jusserand, Jean Jules
Ready means of happiness. por 40:340-1 F '13

Just Anna; story. M. Hill. il 40:195-200 Ja '13

Just Anne; story. J. L. Glover. il 41:1110-13 O '14

Just be good; verse. J. Rowe. 40:112 D '12

Just for fun; verse. M. Douglas. il 20:120-1, 360-1 D '92, Mr '93

Just for you; poem. D. R. Goodale. 9:210 Ja '82

Just imagine it! verse. F: Moxon. 36:693 Je '09

Just kittens; verse. O. Herford. il 38:524-30 Ap '11

Just-so stories. See Kipling, Rudyard

Just think of it! verse. E. Ward. il 38:138 D '10

Justice
Stories
Damascus justice. A. H. Jessup. 29:634-5 My '02
Party of the second part. P. H. Campbell. il 37:972-5 S '10

Juvenile courts
Officer of the court; story. E. Flower. il 31:195-202 Ja '04

Juvenile pudding; verse. A. C. Hoffman. 44:627 My '17

Jymn, Tymn, Symn, and Mymn; verse. G. Fraser. 27:1003 S '00

K

K.
Little Gretchen and her kid. 2:294-6 Mr '75

K., C. W.
Candy pull at sea. 32:620-1 My '05

K., M. D.
Always behindhand. 5:434-6 Ap '78

K., M. E.
Christmas fairies. 10:82-3 D '82

K. and A. company; story. M. Stapley. il 34:612-16 My '07

K. K. of the Rose Alba; story. E. W. Brainerd. il 41:1070-6 O '14

Kahle, Clara M.
Old-fashioned folks; verse. 44:25 N '16

Kains, M. G.
Happy bee; verse. 44:842 Jl '17

Kaiserblumen; poem. C. Thaxter. il 6:633-4 Ag '79

Kaleidoscope
Fairy's wonder-box. L. M. Child. 3:646-7 Ag '76

Kalista Wisefellow; story. See Dillon, Mary C.

Kameron, Katharine
Hetty's letter. 10:180-4 Ja '83

Kandikew; verse. E. S. Bumstead. 14:54 N '86

Kane and Pard; story. A. H. Gibson. il 40:264-8 Ja '13

Kangaroo rats
Strange foundling. F. Bellew. il 8:784-5 Ag '81
Wild mice, rats, and gophers. W. T. Hornaday. il 22:499 Ap '95

Kangaroos
Poetry
Ambitious kangaroo. A. R. Wells. 13:853 S '86
Wilful kangaroo. E. F. Talbot. il 32:632-3 My '05

Kansas
Boy settlers; story. N. Brooks. il 18:31-42, 121-30, 196-203, 289-96, 361-9, 434-43, 507-17, 596-608 N '90-Je '91
Kansas cyclone. J: M. Steele. il 21:440-4 Mr '94
Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il 22:1051 O '95

Kansas nursery; verse. A. W. Rollins. il 10:504-5 My '83

Kao-tsung, emperor of China
Woo of Hwangho: the girl of the Yellow river. E. S. Brooks. il 13:420-5 Ap '86

Kaplan, Ysabel De Witte
Day-dreams; verse. 30:517 Ap '03

Kappes, Alfred
Catching terrapin. 18:837 S '91

Karl's April first; story. J. M. Parker. 8:442-4 Ap '81

Kate's calendar; verse. M. Johnson. il 35:228 Ja '08

Katie's forest friends. C. S. Rice. il 24:316-19 F '97

Katinka; story. K. B. Horton. il 4:157-64 Ja '77

Katrina; verse. S. G: Stern. il 35:588-9 My '08

Katrinka; poem. M. M. Dodge. il 23:970-2 O '96

Katy-did—Katy-didn't; verse. M. E. W. Freeman. 14:663 Jl '87

Katydids
How we entertained the katydids. il 28:170-2 D '00
Poetry
Fair play. M. M. Dodge. il 22:951 S '95
To a katydid. C. A. Mason. 11:678 Jl '84
Turtle and the katydid. H. Robinson. il 18:351 Mr '91
What Margery saw. G. W. Carryl. il 23:882-3 S '96

Katy's queer gift; story. A. J. Lyman. 28:698-9 Je '01

Katzimo, Rock of
Enchanted mesa. C: F. Lummis. il 17:207-12 Ja '90

Kaufman, Rosalie
Little talk about the Philippine islands. 26:674-9 Je '99

Kearney, Thomas H., jr.
How plants spread. 24:16-20 N '96
Plants and their enemies. 25:60-5 N '97
Plants that feed upon insects. 24:660-4 Je '97

Kearsarge (battleship)
Kearsarge's pennant at Manila bay. J: M. Ellicott. il 28:819-20 Jl '01
Last of the Kearsarge. H. G. Frost. il 21:810-17 Jl '94

Keary, Maud
Father; verse. 26:248 Ja '99

Keeler, Charles Augustus
Children and their pets in the San Francisco fire 33:971-7 S '06
Jay; poem. 24:227 Ja '97

Keeping Peggy home; story. C. G. Gerson. il 38:32-7 N '10

Keeping the secret; verse. F. E. Pratt. 27:107 D '99

Keiller, John
Longitude one hundred and eighty. 7: 366-8 Mr '80

Keller, Helen Adams
Letter from Helen Keller. 24:348 F '97
Sister Mabel. 17:892 Ag '90
Helen Keller. F. H. Hall. il por 16: 834-43 S '89
Helen Keller and Tommy Stringer. W: T. Ellis. il 24:996-1000 O '97
Helen Keller's visit to the World's fair. por 21:174-7 D '93
Visit from Helen Keller. A. G. Perry. il 19:573-7 Je '92

Kellerman, Ivy
Buckeye tale; verse. 34:623 My '07

Kelley, Edgar S.
Old English folk-song arranged for recitation with musical accompaniment. 17:1065-8 O '90

Kelley, Ethel M.
At school; verse. 35:994-5 S '08
Baby; verse. 42:1013 S '15
Callers; verse. 44:991 S '17
I've got a dog; verse. 40:152 D '12
Look out! verse. 43:82-3 N '15
Make b'lieve; verse. 43:67 N '15
Resolve; verse. 41:108 D '13
Telephone; verse. 41:307 F '14
Who is it? verse. 38:354-5 F '11
Youngest; verse. 41:908-9 Ag '14

Kellogg, Alice M.
Barefoot dance. 19:233 Ja '92

Kellogg, F. H.
In a ring of fire. 20:142-5 D '92
Visit to a Colorado glacier. 31:546-9 Ap '04

Kellogg, George W.
Kodaking prairie dogs. 36:363 F '09

Kellogg, Kate
Sad disappointment; verse. 10:151 D '82
Sending a valentine; verse. 9:266 F '82
Spring story; verse. 9:555 My '82

Kellogg, Royal S.
Photography without a camera. 30:842-3 Jl '03

Kellogg, Sarah Winter
Any train. 10:381-4 Mr '83
Barbecue. 5:602-6 Jl '78
Beginning. 7:131-3 D '79
Clough's top-knot. 3:435-9 My '76
Fine, or superfine? 8:53-5 N '80
Glories. 6:616-17 Jl '79
How it went. 2:743-8 O '75
How some dolls broke the law. 7:1-3 N '79
Last field. 27:243-7 Ja '00
No pocket. 4:75-7 D '76
One Saturday. 5:514-19 Je '78
Rods for five. 5:645-9 Jl '78
Second trial. 6:497-9 Je '79
Story of a "tolerbul" bad boy. 4:25-32 N '76
Swooping Eagle's first exploit. 4:682-6 Ag '77
Wanted. 6:323-4 Mr '79
Which had it? 4:783-8 O '77
Who told? 6:3-6 N '78

Kellogg, Vernon Lyman
Instinct and reason. 37:166-8 D '09
Storm bound above the clouds. F: Funston. il 18:657-63 Jl '91; Same. 27:417-23 Mr '00

Kelp-gatherers; a story of the Maine coast. See Trowbridge, J. T.

Kelso, Katharine Scott
What's in a name? 15:21-2 N '87

Kemble, Edward C.
How a comet struck the earth. 6:549-51 Je '79

Kemble, Edward Windsor
Bruin and the porcupine; pictures. E. W. Kemble. 20:382 Mr '93
It is the unexpected that happens; pictures. 23:312 F '96
Playin' bridge; verse. 40:727 Je '13
Sorrows of three little coons. 30:1080 O '03
Wash-day; verse. 43:436 Mr '16
Whoop-ee! How I frightened the bears. 10:462-3 Ap '83

Kendall, Alice Chamberlain
In Doctor Grenfell's town. 44:409-13 Mr '17

Kennan, George
How the bad news came to Siberia. 24: 29-31 N '96
My narrowest escape. 25:48-53 N '97
Siberian scare. 24:267-72 F '97

Kennedy, Alexander Ralph
Postscript to a famous poem; verse. 38: 444-5 Mr '11

Kennedy, Bertha W.
Impromptu. 26:542-4 My '99

Kennedy, Charles William
How ships talk to each other. 19:760-5 Ag '92

Kenneth Miller's correspondence course; story. A. E. Harris. il 45:1123-8 O '18

Kenniboy's problems; verse. J: K. Bangs. 19:617 Je '92

Kenniston, Ida
Christmas mousie; verse. 40:190 D '12
Cousin dolls. 38:1108 O '11
Millie's birthday clock. 36:445 Mr '09
Talisman—a guess story. 35:992 S '08
What Santa Claus brought; verse. 40: 284-6 Ja '13
White queen club. 25:1020-4 O '98

Kent county, England
Stroll in the garden of England J: M. Ellicott. il 23:560-3 My '96

Kentucky
Brownies through the Union; verse. P. Cox. il 21:996-9 S '94
Daniel Boone and the founding of Kentucky. T. Roosevelt. il 22:599-601 My '95
Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il 22:342 F '95

Kenyon, Ruth
Making maple sugar. 4:300-1 Mr '77
Working on the Fourth of July. 2: 554-5 Jl '75

Kenyon, Walter J.
Geographical bottles. maps 33:988-92 S '06
Little talk about the big Panama canal. maps 32:1100-2 O '05
One hug is enough; verse. 31:518-19 Ap '04

Keokuk, Iowa
Setting a river to work. A. R. Bond. il 41:526-31 Ap '14

Ker, David
Besieged by a rhinoceros. 6:248-50 F '79
Charcoal-burners' fire. 5:490-2 My '78
Coolest man in Russia. 5:229-31 Ja '78
Day under-ground. 8:663-4 Jl '81
Hassan's water-melon. 9:763-4 Ag '82
Hold fast Tom. 19:346-8 Mr '92
Last chance of life: an Egyptian adventure. 15:22-5 N '87
Morning call from a panther. 6:401-2 Ap '79
Porter's iron collar. 9:196-8 Ja '82
Russian children in the Ural mountains. 19:50-1 N '91
Stanley's magic book. 16:611-12 Je '89
Strange night-watchman. 16:850-1 S '89
Three horse-shoes. 5:436-7 Ap '78
Too sharp for the czar. 21:518-19 Ap '94

Ker, Mary Sigsbee
Chatterbox of to-day; verse. 30:297 F '03
Child in the glass; verse. 32:70 N '04
Little Matilda; verse 29:1067 O '02

Kerensky, Alexander Feodorovich
Russian turmoil. S. E. Forman. por 44:1029-30 S '17

Kerr, Ella Johnson
Vexed question; verse. 23:1031 O '96

Kerr, Evelyn Nichols
Roxy—trainman. 31:1110-14 O '04

Kettle; verse. L. E. Richards. il 24:343 F '97

Key, Francis Scott
Star-spangled banner. 8:727 Jl '81; Same. 25:788 Jl '98
Story of The Star-spangled banner. J. L. Harbour. il 41:969-73 S '14

Key to the box; verse. K. Pyle. il 24: 1049 O '97

Keys
Poetry
Key to the box. K. Pyle. il 24:1049 O '97
Truant keys. S. A. Peple. il 12:585 Je '85

Keyser, E. T.
Bob-sledding and skating. 41:325-9 F '14
Boys and the motor-boat. 43:791-9 Jl '16
Boy's fishing kit. 41:498-501 Ap '14
Making of a canoeist. 41:629-33, 725-9, 796-800 My-Jl '14
Portable motor climbs aboard. 42:812-14 Jl '15

Kibun Daizin; or, From shark-boy to merchant prince; story. See Murai, Gensai

Kid, The; story. E. B. Custer. il 27:964-79 S '00

Kidd, Capt William
Buccaneers of our coast. F. R. Stockton. il 25:711-18 Jl '98

Kieffer, H. M.
Coasting Killiwogs. 33:142 D '05

Kieffer, Harry M.
Recollections of a drummer-boy. 9:63-71, 138-44, 233-40, 307-13, 391-400, 456-63; 10:593-7, 649-53, 754-7, 835-40, 911-19 N '81-Ap '82, Je-O '83

Kilauea
Largest volcano in the world. S. Coan. il 5:13-15 N '77

Killing of Storm; story. M. C. Craft. il 31:1029-30 S '04

Kimball, Edwin Fiske
Wreck of the Markham. 21:938-44 S '94

Kimball, Maria Brace
Children of Zuñi. 31:1010-13 S '04

Kimberley, Cape Colony
Diamond mines of Kimberley. W. G. Fitzgerald. il 35:224-7 Ja '08

Kind-hearted bear. I. S. Hapgood. il 23: 1013-17 O '96

Kind-hearted countryman; verse. G: O. Butler. il 41:900 Ag '14

Kind turkey-man; story. S. Flint. 3:14-16 N '75

Kindergarten
Japanese yoshien. A. N. Benjamin. il 28:58-9 N '00
Little kindergarten girl; verse. B. Hill. il 8:126 D '80
See also Cardboard construction; Finger plays; Kitchen garden (for teaching housekeeping); Paper work

Kindergarten—*Continued*

Games and songs

Housekeeping songs. M. J. Jacques. il 15:228-9, 468-9, 548-9, 627-8, 864-5, 948-9; 16:72-3, 150, 227, 550-1 Ja, Ap-Je, S '88-Ja, My '89

Peas porridge hot; a school action song (with music). J. C. Johnson. il 14: 316 F '87

Rainbow colors; a kindergarten song. M. E. Stone. il 30:1023 S '03

Two ways of doing. G. F. Pennypacker. il 25:1049 O '98

Kindergarten lesson; verse. H. S. Perkins. il 33:742 Je '06

Kindness

Ministering children's league. il 14:290-1 F '87

Poetry

Four sumbeams. M. K. B. il 7:117-18 D '79

One kindly thought. R. W. McAlpine. il 26:422-3 Mr '99

Stories

As we go along. M. C. Bartlett. 2:291-4 S '75

Aunt 'Phroney's boy. L. F. Baum. il 40: 104-12 D '12

Dick's farm hand. A. S. Reed. il 15:828-31 S '88

Eaglet in the dove's nest. L. M. Alcott. il 30:202-7 Ja '03

How Polly went to the May-party. M. Bradley. 8:546-9 My '81

Kind turkey-man. S. Flint. 3:14-16 N '75

King of the Golden woods. E. McNeil. il 27:124-30 D '99

Little dog with the brown bow. il 35: 1059-63 O '08

Pleasant-spoken. il 2:411-15 My '75

Sandy, the hunchback. A. La Forge. il 3:92-6 D '75

Story of Prince Scarlet. M. Stewart. il 39:796-9 Jl '12

Wizard shoemaker. W. Packard. il 40: 98-103 D '12

Kindness to animals. See Animals—Treatment; Birds—Protection

King, Anna Eichberg

Jericho Bob. 19:65-7 N '91

Ostrich-ranch in the United States. 17: 261-4 Ja '90

King, Caroline S.

Knickerbocker boy; verse. 13:542 My '86

King, Edward

Mother's stratagem. 3:536-40 Jl '76

King, George A.

Alpine early-riser. 41:556 Ap '14

Children of the wood. 42:168-9 D '14

How the birds got a drink. 37:750 Je '10

Mourning-cloaks' secret. 45:1040 S '18

Musicians of the autumn woods. 40:1132 O '13

Some little clay jugs. 40:366-7 F '13

Vacation-time posters; verse. 37:900 Ag '10

King, Georgiana Goddard

Three songs of a strolling player; poem. 31:920 Ag '04

King, H. F.

Riding on the rail; verse. 7:395 Mr '80

King, Pauline

Aldine press. 28:579-84 My '01

Animals of Berne; verse. 23:787 Jl '96

Paper-doll poems. 23:520-1, 693-6 Ap, Je '96

King, Thomas Worthington

My triple play. 17:943-5 S '90

King; poem. E. M. Bangs. 26:1005 O '99

King and the clown; verse. P. Cox. il 8: 552-3 My '81

King and the three travelers; story. A. Bates. il 5:207-11 Ja '78

King Arthur. See Arthur, King

King-bean game. F. Bellew. il 14:708 Jl '87

King Canute; poem. W: M. Thackeray. il 8:143-6 D '80

King Cheese; poem. J. T. Trowbridge. il 5: 641-5 Ag '78

King Edoman's appetite; story. G. P. Coleman. il 33:1080-6 O '06

King in disguise; verse. P. Cox. il 31:453-5 Mr '04

King in Egypt; poem. H. T. Hutcheson. 17:230 Ja '90

King Lonesome; poem. L. Larcom. il 4: 178-9 Ja '77

King Midas; poem. C. Thaxter. il 9:515-17 My '82

King of fishers; verse. F. L. Patterson. il 42:609 My '15

King of May; verse. M. M. Dodge. il 6: 433-4 My '79

King of the Christmas feast; story. E. Sterne. il 42:138-44 D '14

King of the Golden woods; story. E. McNeil. il 27:124-30 D '99

King of the hobbledygoblins; verse. L. E. Richards. il 3:440 My '76

King of the Samoyed; poem. E. S. Brooks. il 21:1027-31 O '94

King of unsergarten; verse. E. Parker. il 29:930-1 Ag '02

King Philip; chief of a school tribe; story. J: Clover. 10:850-3 S '83

King Philip's war

My grandmother's grandmother's Christmas candle. H. Butterworth. il 13:174-9 Ja '86

King Trisanku; poem. H: W. Longfellow. 4:649 Ag '77

King who changed his mind; verse. E. Manly. il 44:138-43 D '16

King Wichtel the First. J. Sturm. il 6:398-401 Ap '79

Kingbirds

King-bird; poem. R: E. Burton. 15:74 N '87

Kingdom of the Greedy; story. P. J. Stahl. il 4:1-7, 112-18 N-D '76

Kingdom of Yvetot. G. Brenan. il 25:633-40 Je '98

Kingery, H. M.
Language of the map. 33:330-2 F '06
Runaway. 29:1100-1 O '02

Kingfishers
Halcyon days and halcyon ways. D. C. Smith. il 10:810-12 S '83
King of fishers; verse. F. L. Patterson. il 42:609 My '15
Some fishing-birds of Florida. M. Treat. il 5:282 F '78

Kinglets
Quick-tempered kinglet. C: C. Abbott. il 29:172-3 D '01

Kings and rulers
Crowned children of Europe. C: K. Backus. 18:742-4 Ag '91
Funny kings; some Christmas stories of ye olden times. H. Butterworth. il 2: 153-8 Ja '75
See also Princes and princesses

Poetry

Chief bread-baker to the king and the hatter to the queen. V. Adams. il 17:1045-7 O '90
Servants of the king. M. H. F. Lovett. il 19:904-7 O '92

Stories

Civilized king and the semi-barbarous giant. H. G. Cone. il 15:917-21 O '88
Peasant king. R. K. Munkittrick. il 15: 217-20 Ja '88
Sequel. T. Jenks. il 18:13-19 N '90
Story of the silver horses. A. Ellis. il 37:125-33 D '09

King's ankus; story. R. Kipling. il 22: 362-73 Mr '95

King's castle in No Man's land; story. F. M. Bicknell. il 24:70-6 N '96

King's church; a Swedish legend. il 6:167 Ja '79

King's daughters
Ten times one is ten. A. W. Rollins. il 14:226-7 Ja '87

King's diamond cross; verse. Mrs F. Lee. il 31:321-2 F '04

King's dust; poem. H. P. Spofford. 16: 585 Je '89

King's fool; verse. M. Douglas. il 20:443 Ap '93

King's high way; verse. R. F. Bunner. il 24:603 My '97

King's mountain, Battle of, 1780
King's mountain. T. Roosevelt. il 22: 722-4 Jl '95

Kings of France; verse. M. W. Lincoln. 2:215 F '75

King's pie; story. A. F. Brown. il 38:220-7 Ja '11

King's test; verse. M. Johnson. il 20:596-9 Je '93

King's vacation; story. A. Hayes. il 39: 1085-9 O '12

Kingsbury, Carl Louis
Klamath Joe's captive. 37:64-9 N '09

Kingsford, quarter; story. See Barbour, Ralph Henry

Kingsley, Charles
Farewell; poem. 8:797 Ag '81
Three fishers; poem. 8:796 Ag '81
Charles Kingsley and the golden age of England. H. Hawthorne. il 43:68-70 N '15
Kingsley's Water babies. 31:669 My '04

Kingsley, Elbridge
Engraver on wheels. W. L: Fraser. il 11:320-4 F '84

Kingsley, Rose
When Shakspere was a boy. 13:483-91 My '86

Kinkajous
Kinkajou. il 19:235 Ja '92
Racoon and his friends. W. T. Hornaday. il 21:686-7 Je '94

Kinney, Elizabeth C.
First steps; verse. 11:478 Ap '84

Kip, Kathryn Romer
Bunnies that were afraid. 35:262-5 Ja '08

Kipling, Rudyard
Collar-Wallah and the poison-stick. 20: 243-9 F '93
Just-so stories. 25:89-93, 185-9, 272-5 D '97-F '98
King's ankus. 22:362-73 Mr '95
Mowgli's brothers. 21:195-206 Ja '94
Potted princess. 20:164-9 Ja '93
Rikki-tikki-tavi. 21:3-13 N '95
Tiger! tiger! 21:292-302 F '94
Toomai of the elephants. 21:98-111 D '93
Criticism contest—Kim. H. Hawthorne. 45:268-9 Ja '18
Different ways of telling things. H. Hawthorne. 37:1030-1 S '10
Jungle books. por 42:166-7 D '14
Kim competition. H. Hawthorne. por 44:1032-4 S '17
Maker of magic. H. Hawthorne. il 42: 348-50 F '15

Kirchoffer, Clara
Grace and Betsey; verse. 14:950-1 O '87

Kirk, Eleanor
Captain Butterfly; verse. 7:873-4 S '80
Full-dress adventures of Miss Moriarty; verse. 7:548-9 My '80

Kirkland, Joseph
Good shot. 7:639 Je '80

Kirkland, Winifred
Little X. 32:32-7 N '04
Roommate reform movement. 33:36-9 N '05

Kirkwood, Louise J.
Kitchen-garden school. 10:928-32 O '83

Kiser, S. E.
Empty troubles; verse. 40:604 My '13

Kitchen garden conversation; verse. F. Leigh. il 20:655 Jl '93

Kitchen garden (for teaching housekeeping)
Fräulein Mina Smidt goes to school. C: Barnard. il 11:868-75 S '84
Kitchen-garden school. L. J. Kirkwood. il 10:928-32 O '83
Little housemaids. O. T. Miller. il 6: 403-10 Ap '79

Kitchener of Khartoum, Horatio Herbert, 1st earl
Earl Kitchener. S. E. Forman. por 43: 934 Ag '16

Kites
Big kites. H. D. Jones. il 37:724-5 Je '10
Broom-straw kite. I. G. Bayley. il 36:550 Ap '09
Camera in mid-air. W: A. Eddy. il 27: 725-8 Je '00
Captain Jack's Fourth-of-July kite. D. C. Beard. il 13:702-3 Jl '86
Circus on a kite string. M. Nugent. il 29:820-5 Jl '02
Experiments in kite-flying. N. F: Carryl. il 19:466-8 Ap '92
Game of kite-cutting. F. D. Clarke. il 7: 490-3 Ap '80
Golden fish of Owari castle. W: E. Griffis. il 4:324-6 Mr '77
Kite photography for boys and girls. R. W. Wood. il 37:726-8 Je '10
Kite time. D. C. Beard. il 7:421-7 Mr '80
Man suspended in mid-air by a kite. il 38:750-1 Je '11
Playthings and amusements of an old-fashioned boy. F: G. Mather. il 10:865-6 S '83
Reaching a great height with kites. W: A. Eddy. il 19:464-6 Ap '92
Scientific kite-flying; Dr Alexander Graham Bell's experiments in learning to fly. C. H. Claudy. il 34:1068-72 O '07
Thereby hangs a tail. H. Pennington. il 17:448-50 Mr '90
Uncle Sam, the largest kite in the world. N. F. Conant. il 20:464-7 Ap '93
Yacht race in the clouds. M. Nugent. il 27:1071-5 O '00

Poetry
Behavior of kites. M. Chater. il 42:612-13 My '15
Brownies' kites. P. Cox. il 15:704-6 Jl '88
How the little kite learned to fly. K. Pyle. il 21:473 Mr '94
If. E. A. B. il 13:703 Jl '86

Stories
Roll's runaway. H. L. Satterlee and M. White, jr. il 7:847-9 S '80
Tail of a kite, and what hung therefrom. S. Swett. 8:932-5 O '81

Kitten; acting charade. M. H. Gilbert. 1: 373-4 Ap '74

Kittens. See Cats

Kitten's Christmas tree; verse. O. Herford. il 39:215 Ja '12

Kitten's picnic; verse. il 22:960-1 S '95

Kitties, Two; verse. J. Allison. il 5:823 O '78

Kittie's best friend; story. M. H. Lovett. 17:77-9 N '89

Kittiwakes. See Gulls

Kitty and Dodo; verse. W. S. H. il 8:172-3 D '80

Kitty and Polly; verse. D. H. Stone. il 24: 459 Ap '97

Kitty and the mouse; verse. M. Johnson. il 34:426 Mr '07

Kitty White; story. C. M. Branson. il 30: 1013-15 S '03

Kitty's Christmas stocking; story. K. V. Thompson. il 20:387-91 Mr '93

Kitty's mother; story. A. G. Plympton. il 7:483-5 Ap '80

Kitty's prayers. C. Oaksmith. il 10:339 Mr '83

Kitty's shopping; story. M. G. Humphreys. il 8:36-7 N '80

Kiwis. See Apteryxes

Klamath Joe's captive; story. C. L: Kingsbury. il 37:64-9 N '09

Klingle, George
Blodget's orders. 7:253-4 Ja '80
Putting this and that together. 13:121-2 D '85
Tinsie's conclusion. 4:48-50 N '76

Knapp, Adeline
Boy and the baron. 29:112-50 D '01
Up-to-date pussy-cat; verse. 34:316 F '07

Knapp, Ethel Marjorie
Day-dreams; verse. 44:613 My '17
Secrets; verse. 41:204 Ja '14

Kneading bread; a housekeeping song. M. J. Jacques. il 15:627-8 Je '88

Knickerbocker boy; verse. C. S. King. il 13:542 My '86

Knife. See Knives

Knight, A. H.
Okapi. 30:56-7 N '02

Knight, Camilla J.
Don't! verse. 38:516 Ap '11

Knight; verse. W. W. Denslow. il 36:225-8 Ja '09

Knight and the castle; story. R. H. Davis. il 2:393-7 My '75

Knight and the page; poem. M. C. Howe. il 7:99-102 D '79

Knights and knighthood
Old time arms and armor. E. S. Brooks. il 13:936-41 O '86
See also Garter, Order of the

Poetry
How Sir Athol came to his kingdom. E. V. Blake. il 11:120-4 D '83
Rhyme of Eppelin. J. E. T. Dowe. il 17: 865-6 Ag '90

Stories
Little Britomartis. A. M. Eddy. il 12: 499-500 My '85

Knights and knighthood—Stories—*Cont.*
Knights of the Golden Spur. R. S. Holland. il 39:43-7, 127-32, 235-42, 328-34, 427-34, 524-30, 631-8 N '11-My '12

Knights of romance; story. I. E. Mackay. il 35:44-8 N '07

Knights of the extension table; story. N. G. Cone. il 9:19-21 N '81

Knights of the Golden Spur; story. See Holland, Rupert Sargent

Knights of the Round Table. See Arthur, King

Knipe, Alden Arthur
Autumn; verse. 36:52-3 N '08
Christmas eve; poem. 42:162 D '14
Christmas morning; poem. 42:163 D '14
Every-day verses. 35:62-3, 162-3, 260-1, 346-7, 446-7, 538-9, 610-11, 734-5, 833-4, 926-7, 1022-3, 1118-19 N '07-O '08
Spring; verse. 35:608-9 My '08
Summer; verse. 35:834-5 Jl '08
Winter; verse. 36:260 Ja '09
—jt. auth. See Knipe, Emilie Benson

Knipe, Emilie Benson
Christmas joys; pictures. 34:107-10 D '06

—and Knipe, Alden Arthur
Beatrice of Denewood. 40:21-9, 116-23, 219-26, 332-9, 411-19, 509-16, 621-8, 702-9, 791-8, 891-8, 981-7, 1100-7 N '12-O '13
Lucky sixpence. 39:290-9, 405-13, 508-16, 596-604, 702-10, 826-33, 876-84, 988-97, 1075-84 F-O '12
Peg o' the ring. 42:25-32, 144-51, 249-55, 326-33, 432-9, 525-30, 620-6, 724-30, 826-32, 928-33, 1008-12, 1094-9 N '14-O '15

Knipe, Karl, and Cummings, J. M.
Asphalt lake of Trinidad. 44:456-7 Mr '17

Knitting
Knitting lesson; verse. M. J. Jacques. il 31:23 N '03
Knitting school. H. S. Potter. il 33:491 Ap '06
Knitting with a spool. F: G. Mather. 10:864 S '83
Rocky mountain knitter-boys. M. E. Blake. il 45:603-10 My '18

Knives
First knife in the world; story. F. H. Burnett. il 37:99-105 D '09
How knives cut. C. H. Claudy. il 34: 449-50 Mr '07
Skill in the use of the jack-knife. il 35: 76-8 N '07
Terrible jack-knife. L. N. Chapin. il 12:820 S '85
Why it is called a jacknife. 9:255 Ja '82

Knot-holes; story. E. Thomson. il 15: 819-22 S '88

Knots and splices
How to tie knots. H. D. Jones. il 39: 1026-7 S '12
Knotty subject. C: L. Norton. il 7:300-3 F '80
Rope yarn spun by an old sailor. C. W. Miller. il 13:786-90 Ag '86

Knowing little fish; verse. W. Isaacs. il 12:911 O '85

Knowledge at college; verse. A. N. Benjamin. il 26:79 N '98

Knowles, W. C.
Bird tragedy. 30:746-7 Je '03
Friendly quails. 32:360-1 F '05
Frolicsome mouse. 31:555 Ap '04
Hats in summer—bareheaded in winter. 29:457-8 Mr '02
Like fairy chandeliers. 29:1036 S '02
Mimic snow-birds. 29:460-1 Mr '02
Mistletoe growing on a water-oak. il 34:266-7 Ja '07
Natural graft. 31:267-8 Ja '04
Protecting winter hoods become showy spring ornaments. 29:648-9 My '02
Remarkable fungus. 34:559 Ap '07
Thistle-seed pompon. 32:266-7 Ja '05
Walking leaves. 35:555-6 Ap '08
White squirrel. 32:169-70 D '04
White strawberries. 32:844-5 Jl '05
White thistle. 33:843-4 Jl '06
Woodland secret. 30:171 D '02

Knowlton, H. O.
Winter and summer; verse. 8:266 F '81

Knox, Henry
Relic of the revolution; General Knox headquarters house. E. McNeil. il 39:786-9 Jl '12

Knut the Great. See Canute, king of England, Denmark and Norway

Knutsford, England
Royal May-day festival. M. L. Andrews. il 40:674-6 Je '13

Kobbé, Gustav
Along Newfoundland and Labrador. 22: 443-51 Ap '95
Battling with wrecks and derelicts. 25: 1004-5 O '98
Boy whaler. 21:444-9 Mr '94
Drum-major. 21:791-3 Jl '94
From reveille to taps. 20:68-72 N '92
Life-savers, old and young. 28:521-5 Ap '01
On Minot's ledge. 26:794-7 Ag '99
On the Grand banks and elsewhere. 24: 851-5 Ag '97
St Paul's rocks. 24:232 Ja '97
Some queer craft. 24:414-17 Mr '97
Steering without a compass. 24:633-6 Je '97

Kobbé, M. C.
High treason in the nursery; verse. 30: 645 My '03
Point of view; verse. 19:896 O '92
Polly and her dollies; verse. 30:494 Ap '03
Studio-boy; verse. 19:647 Jl '92

Koltzoff, Alexis Vassilievich
Plowman of the Volga plains; poem. 14: 663 Jl '87

Kondacheff, P. Kitty
Easter snow-storm. 25:472-6 Ap '98
Some Russian games. 25:162-7 D '97

Twelfth-night frolics in Russia. 29:339-41 F '02

Korea
Games and toys of Corean children. W: E. Griffis. il 8:126-7 D '80
Talking through the hat; or, The manners of Korea; verse. N. A. Smith. il 33:212-13 Ja '06

Koriaks. See Koryaks

Kortrecht, Augusta
Cheerful little girl; verse. 43:705 Je '16

Koryaks
Strange peoples of arctic Siberia. W. L. Beasley. il 44:361-4 F '17

Krakatua, Mt.
Greatest explosion of historic times. E. Murray-Aaron. il 27:889-90 Ag '00

Krarer, Olof
From the frozen north. A. de Bubna. il 17:869-73 Ag '90

Kublai Khan
True story of Marco Polo. N. Brooks. il 23:640-5, 955-7, 999-1003; 24:65-7, 137-9, 242-5, 341-3, 425-9, Je, S 96-Mr '97

Kuiper, Annie C.
Queen Wilhelmina's lessons. 30:1120-2 O '03
St Nicholas day in Holland. 24:253-5 Ja '97
Wilhelmina, queen of Holland. 25:971-4 O '98

L

L., A. DeF.
Tilting; verse. 15:865 S '88

L., E. S.
Sir Joshua and little Penelope. 9:36-7 N '81

L. G. T., pseud. See Tisdale, Mrs W. D.

L., J.
Curious monastery. 6:832-3 O '79
King and the hard bread. 5:502-3 My '78

L., J. B.
Trip and Tom. 3:51-3 N '75

L., J. E.
Christmas tea; verse. 38:126-8 D '10

L., R. E.
Jack's letter. 19:379 Mr '92

L., W.
Our adventure at the flume. 13:844-5 S '86

Labor
Worth your weight in gold. M. M. Dodge. 3:777-9 O '76

Labor day luncheon; story. C. Wells. il 37:1003-8 S '10

Laboratories
Boy's home laboratory. J. S. Newman. 44:655-6 My '17

Labors of Hercules; verse. J. E. V. Cooke. il 24:40-4 N '96

Labrador
Along Newfoundland and Labrador. G. Kobbé. il 22:443-51 Ap '95
Deep-sea doctor; Wilfred Grenfell. M. R. Parkman. il 44:404-9 Mr '17
Summer ride in Labrador, story. Mrs C. E. Groser. il 4:689-95 Ag '77

Lace and lace making
Baby's cap; early laces. H. N. Moore. il 31:290-5 F '04
Lace-maker. N. H. Moore. il 34:816-17 Jl '07
Natural leaf-lace. il 34:366-7 F '07
Vegetable clothing. C. J. Russell. il 13:523-5 My '86

Lace leaf. See Lattice leaf

Lachine rapids
Canadian voyageurs. C. Moffett. il 28:489-91 Ap '01

Lack of attention; verse. E. M. Thomas. 26:823 Ag '99

Lack of imagination; verse. E. M. Jewett. il 45:908-9 Ag '18

Lacrosse
Famous Lacrosse struggle. G: H. Ford. il 26:825-32 Ag '99
Lacrosse. C: Barnard. 8:64-7 N '80

Lad and Luck's house; story. W. Bradley. il 43:529-36 Ap '16

Laddie; story. T. H. R. S. il 37:255-61 Ja '10

Laddie's fishing; poem. W. H. Woods. il 24:619-21 Je '97

Lady Ann's valentine; story. S. Flint. il 9:303-6 F '82

Lady-baby; story. R. M. Stuart. il 30:124-7 D '02

Lady-bird—a folk charm; verse. A. Guiterman. 39:923 Ag '12

Lady-birds
Ballad of a lady bug. C. C. Ward. il 38:1020 S '11
Poor little mother; verse. M. L. B. Branch. 6:597 Jl '79

Lady Blunderpin's family coach; verse. M. K. Jessop. il 27:235-8 Ja '00

Lady Cicely went a-Maying; story. M. Lindsay. il 45:612-15 My '18

Lady Daffodil; poem. M. E. Sharpe. 15:530 My '88

Lady Golden-rod; verse. C. W. Bronson. il 12:858 S '85

Lady Jane; story. See Jamison, Mrs C. V.

Lady of the Chingachgook; story. C: R. Talbot. il 10:773-82 Ag '83

Lady of the lane; story. See Bartlett, Frederick Orin

Ladybugs. See Lady-birds

Laetitia and the redcoats; story. L. L. Price. il 16:687-90 Jl '89

Lafayette, Marie Jean Paul Roch Yves Gilbert de Motier, marquis de
Gift from American children; statute of Lafayette C: De Kay. il 29:3-5 N '01

Lafayette, Marie Jean Paul—*Continued*
Historic boyhoods. R. S. Holland. il 36:448-50 Mr '09
How grandmother met the Marquis de Lafayette. il 24:706-9 Jl '97
La Fayette. E. M. Hodge. il 13:642-5 Jl '86
La Fayette and the lady; verse. R. M. Powers. il 45:782-3 Jl '18
Lafayette rose; story. H. Forbes. il 44:393-6 Mr '17

La Fayette and the lady; verse. R. M. Powers. il 45:782-3 Jl '18

Lafayette rose; story. H. Forbes. il 44: 393-6 Mr '17

Lafitte, Jean
Ancient haunt of pirates. E. V. Smalley. il 15:323-7 Mr '88

Lafitte, Pierre
Ancient haunt of pirates. E. V. Smalley. il 15:323-7 Mr '88

La Fontaine, Jean de
Donkey and the dog; poem tr. by A. Hoeber. 38:64 N '10

La Forge, Amalie
Little Christie. 2:280-4 Mr '75
Poppets. 4:184-8 Ja '77
Sandy, the hunchback. 3:92-6 D '75
Teddy's heroes. 6:261-4 F '79

Lagerlöf, Selma
Swedish genius. H. Hawthorne. il 42: 547-9 Ap '15

Laing, Hamilton M.
How the fish jumps. 44:553-4 Ap '17

Lake of the woods. See Woods, Lake of the

Lake on fire; story. P. Dwight. il 3:356-9 Ap '76

Lakerim athletic club; story. See Hughes, Rupert

Lakes, Great. See Great lakes

Lamb, Martha J.
Old saw-mill. 3:504-7 Je '76

Lamb that couldn't keep up; story. M. H. Foote. il 16:802-6 S '89

Lambs. See Sheep

Lament of Polly Cla; verse. H. J. H. il 20:277-82 F '93

Lament of the cat-tail; verse. A. Wolhaupter. il 9:448-51 Ap '82

Lament of the outgrown doll; verse. J. Schayer. il 21:408 Mr '94

La Motte, Henry
How we helped Uncle Sam prepare for war. 26:413-21 Mr '99
With the Rough riders. 26:726-34, 832-40 Jl-Ag '99

Lamp-lighter; verse. M. A. Lathbury. il 11:45 N '83

Lamp screens
Lamp-screen. il 32:443 Mr '05

Lampreys
Lampreys and their nests. L. J. Cole. il 28:650-2 My '01
Lampreys ascending falls. H. M. Smith. il 29:845 Jl '02
Migration and running of lampreys. il 36:651-2 My '09

Lamps
King Alfred's lantern. A. B. Harris. il 6:98-100 D '78
New York street-lamps in 1697 and 1876. il 4:289 F '77
Stories of useful inventions. S. E. Forman. il 34:522-5 Ap '07
See aslo Bicycle lamps

Lamps, Bicycle. See Bicycle lamps

Lance, Elizabeth Deneson
Mer-cupid; verse. 30:778 Jl '03

Lancey, T.
Story of a tree-frog. 11:876-7 S '84

Land banks
Keeping an eye on the crops. S. E. Forman. maps 43:1033-4 S '16

Land credit. See Agricultural credit

Land of fire; story. See Reid, Mayne

Land of Make-Believe; poem. G. W. Carryl. 22:812 Ag '95

Land of must n't; verse. L. J. Bridgman. il 37:708 Je '10

Land of mystery; story. See Moffett, Cleveland

Land of Nod; an operetta. E. S. Brooks. 8:162-70 D '80

Land of Nod; verse. L. M. Blinn. il 9:224-5 Ja '82

Land of Nod on a plantation. O. Thanet. 16:529-32 My '89

Land of Noddy: a lullaby. R. Johnson. 9: 873 S '82

Land of short memories; story. S. S. Colt. 7:217-18 Ja '80

Land of the Grigs; story. E. Wood. il 3: 697-700 S '76

Land of Thus-and-so; verse. C: F. Lester. il 36:1118-19 O '09

Land without a name; verse. H. G. Cone. il 12:652 Jl '85

Lander, Benjamin
Cheery robin; poem. 7:727 Jl '80
Fox and the squirrel; verse. 8:398 Mr '81

Landscape gardening
Pigmy trees and miniature landscapes. J: R. Coryell. il 11:304-5 F '84
Villa Pallavicini. F. R. Stockton. 12:282-3 F '85

Landscape painting
Story of Dutch painting. C: H. Caffin. il 36:832-5 Jl '09

Landseer, Sir Edwin
Connoisseurs; picture. 13:802 S '82
English painters. C. E. Clement. 13:813-15 S '86
Famous pictures. C: L. Barstow. il 39: 50-4 N '11
Little dog-boy. L. F. Gregory. por 36: 496-9 Ap '09
Marmosets; picture. 2:200a F '75
Sleeping bloodhound. il 1:328 Ap '74

Lane, Arthur M.
At the sign of the White Lion. 34:517-21 Ap '07

Lane, Franklin Knight
All for liberty. 44:876-7 Ag '17
Apostle of patriotism. R. F. Wilson. por 44:874-6 Ag '17

Lane, George C.
East End road. 44:895-8 Ag '17
Surfman no. 7. 39:970-3 S '12
Swimming event. 43:909-14 Ag '16

Lane that turned; story. E. Price. il 38:208-11 Ja '11

Lang, Andrew
Story of the Golden fleece. 18:154-8, 233-8, 272-6 D '90-F '91
Andrew Lang—collector of fairy tales. H. Hawthorne. il 41:934-6 Ag '14

Lang, Mary
Good druggist; verse. 11:701 Jl '84
Little Josef Hofmann. 15:535-8 My '88

Lang, Rosamond
Mystery; verse. 38:219 Ja '11
Useful camera; verse. 35:882 Ag '08

Langdon, Anna E.
Dot and the new moon; verse. 23:1028 O '96

Lange, D.
Flowers anchored to the lake bottom. 39:553 Ap '12

Langley, Samel Pierpont
Children's room at the Smithsonian. 28:963-4 S '01
Hero of flight. M. R. Parkman. il 44:1078-83 O '17

Language. See Alphabet; Hieroglyphics; Hieroglyphics; Names; Sign language; Slang; Words; also names of languages, e.g. English language; French language; French language; German language

Lanier, Sidney
King Arthur and his knights of the Round table. 8:90-3 D '80
Story of a proverb. 4:468-72 My '77

Lansing, Marion Florence
Going into summer training. 45:829-32 Jl '18
President Washington and flying. 39:800-2 Jl '12

Lansing, Robert
Address at Washington's tomb, 1918. 45:454-5 Mr '18

Lantern flies
Lantern fly. J. B. Holder. il 7:924-5 O '80

Lantern Hill road; story. M. K. Champion. il 36:1059-65 O '09

Lanterns
Fairy-lantern. J. H. Adams. il 32:443-4 Mr '05
Moorish lantern. J. H. Adams. il 32:446 Mr '05
See also Electric lanterns

Lanty O'Hoolahan and the little people; a fairy tale. F: D. Story. il 11:929-33 O '84

Laocoon
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. il 8:404-5 Mr '81

Lapland
Bidding the sun good night in Lapland; verse. J. Allison. il 7:204-5 Ja '80

Lapps
Children of the Plaisance. C. D. Bates. il 21:57 N '93

Larcom, Lucy
Among the Polly-dancers. 10:483-5 My '83
Autumn poetry. 4:796-802 O '77
Ben Bruin; verse. 10:328-9 Mr '83
Chewink; poem. 7:789 Ag '80
Childhood's gold; poem. 7:463 Ap '80
Child's night-thoughts; poem. 11:587 Je '84
Country boy; poem. 3:218-19 F '76
Doll's wedding; verse. 3:13 N '75
Field-sparrow; poem. 7:533 My '80
Flower-girls; poem. 2:107 D '74
Gowns of gossamer; poem. 1:444-5 Je '74
Happy fields of summer; poem. 5:666 Ag '78
In the tree-top; poem. 1:17 N '73
King Lonesome; poem. 4:178-9 Ja '77
Last flower of the year; poem. 1:107 Ja '74
Little dancing leaves; poem. 9:8 N '81
Longfellow and the children. 9:637-40 Je '82
March; poem. 2:308 Mr '75
Midsummer and the poets. 3:608-15 Ag '76
My childhood's enchantress; poem. 16:432-4 Ap '89
Mystery of the seed; poem. 7:150 D '79
National flower; poem. 16:868 S '89
Nid-nodding; poem. 6:564 Jl '79
Poems and carols of winter. 4:65-74 D '76
Rosebud; poem. 6:711 S '79
Shower and flower; poem. 6:397 Ap '79
Sing-away bird; poem. 5:462-3 My '78
Sister months; poem. 8:497 My '81
Songs of spring. 4:365-9, 459-65 Ap-My '77
Visiting Santa Claus; verse. 12:82-4 D '84
When the woods turn brown; poem. 6:7 N '78
Wind-flower; poem. 11:412 Mr '84

Largest squash; story. A. P. Ames. il 31:793-7 Jl '04

Largilliére, Nicholas
Prince James and Princess Louisa Mary; picture. 31:293 F '04

Larks
Lark's nest; verse. M. E. Bradley. il 2:35 N '74
Lark's secret; story. J. B. Sherman. il 19:410-11 Ap '92

Lark's nest; poem. M. E. Bradley. il 2: 35 N '74
Lark's secret; story. J. B. Sherman. il 19:410-11 Ap '92
Larned, Augusta
Heimdall; poem. 6:277 F '79
Rain-man; verse. 9:520-1 My '82
Larned, Charles William
West Point of to-day. 36:27-33 N '08
Larremore, Wilbur
Chivalrie; verse. 10:256 F '83
Larry goes to the ant; story. E. Ravenscroft. il 41:110-22 D '13
Larry O'Keefe. verse. E. L. Ogden. il 36:134-9 D '08
Larry's leap-year excuse; verse. F: Moxon. 39:425 Mr '12
Lass of the silver sword; story. See Dubois, Mary Constance
Last conquistador; story. E. S. Brooks. il 19:866-71 S '92
Last cricket. H. T. Hutcheson. 17:113 D '89
Last cruise of the Slug; story. T: E. Turner. il 13:671-6 Jl '86
Last cruise of the Stella di Mare; story. G. E. Channing. il 27:881-8 Ag '00
Last field; story. S. W. Kellogg. il 27: 243-7 Ja '00
Last flower of the year; poem. L. Larcom. 1:107 Ja '74
Last of the freight thieves; story. F. L. Coombs. il 37:997-1001 S '10
Last of the Peterkins; story. L. P. Hale. 10:521-5 My '83
Last of the Silvertip; story. C. H. Claudy. il 45:866-71 Ag '18
Last pie; story. A. Chadbourne. 1:301-3 Mr '74
Last supper (painting by Leonardo da Vinci)
Leonardo da Vinci. C. E. Clement. 8: 680-1 Jl '81
Last three soldiers; novel. See Shelton, William Henry
Late unpleasantness; story. C. Sedgwick. il 31:66-70 N '03
Lateness of Prudence; story. C. W. Rankin. il 32:221-5 Ja '05
Latest news about the three wishes; story. R. Hughes. il 26:340-4 F '99
Lathbury, Mary Artemisia
Baby White; verse. 30:838 Jl '03
Calling the flowers; verse. il 2:771 O '75
Daisy maidens; verse. 7:629 Je '80
Dew in the rose. 6:375 Ap '79
Faint flower; verse 2:597 Ag '75
Fairy lodge. 11:428-32 Ap '84
Fairy wedding; verse. 2:251 F '75
I wonder why; poem. 2:711 S '75
Lamp-lighter; verse. 11:45 N '83
Little girl who wouldn't say O; verse. il 11:359 Mr '84
Little "Wide-awake;" verse. 1:354 Ap '74
Open secret; verse. 4:437 My '77
Poor Puck! verse. 2:432-3 My '75
Recipe; verse. 13:629 Je '86
Sea-foam; poem. 4:33 N '76
Trio; poem. 1:283 Mr '74
Lathrop, Mrs Frances M.
Panchy. 4:737-9 S '77
Lathrop, George Parsons
Journeying through the day; verse. 3:152 Ja '76
Lathrop, Rose Hawthorne
Fun-beams. 11:226-31 Ja '84
Lindie's portrait. 14:512-14 My '87
Nick Woolson's ride. 13:184-9 Ja '86
Owl that stared. 4:16-18 N '76
Those Christmas stockings. 14:179-84 Ja '87
Latifa; story. S. K. Hunt. il 3:327-32 Mr '76
Latimer, Mrs E. W.
Old Soup. 5:463-5 My '78
St George and the dragon; poem. 7:494-7 Ap '80
Latin language
Latin or Roman? J. Stacy. 25:1001 O '98
Latin stories (in Latin)
De avibus quæ domus lusorias fingunt. J. C. Beard. il 2:582-3 Jl '75
Sancti Petri aedes sacra. J. H. Morse. il 1:493 Je '74
Latitude and longitude
Longitude one hundred and eighty. J: Keiller. 7:366-8 Mr '80
La Tour d'Auvergne
La Tour d'Auvergne. M. C. Harrison. il 16:533-7 My '89
Latter-day Paul Revere; verse. J. W. Foley. 36:547 Ap '09
Lattice leaf
Search for the lace-leaf. A. May. il 13: 518-22 My '86
Laugh a little bit; verse. J. E. V. Cooke. 19:550 My '92
Laughing; verse. M. M. Gray. il 41:1125 O '14
Laughing Lill; a lullaby. M. Johnson. il 9: 872 S '82
Laughing philosopher; verse. P. Cox. il 31:543-5 Ap '04
Laughing song. W: Blake. il 43:982-3 S '16
Laughter
Feast of laughter; verse. N. A. Smith. il 31:612-13 My '04
Laughton, Louise M.
Word to the wise; verse. 34:448 Mr '07
Launcelot's tower; story. M. Richardson. il 19:56-9 N '91
Launches. See Motor boats
Launching
Launching a great vessel. F. Matthews. il 23:35-40 N '95
Launching of a war-ship. J. O. Davidson. il 17:338-9 F '90
Laundry. See Washing

Lauren, Joseph
Sawing a house out of a back yard. 44: 264-5 Ja '17

Laurens, Mary Caldwell
Strange pocket-book. 32:226-8 Ja '05

Lava. See Volcanoes

Law
Baby's cap; early laces. N. H. Moore. il 31:290-5 F '04
See aslo Government; Patents; Witnesses

United States
Among the law-makers. E. Alton. 12: 217-20 Ja '85
See also United States—Government

Law that could not be broken; story. J. S. Stacy. il 1:39-41 N '73

Lawn tennis. See Tennis

Lawrence, Charles Arthur
New whistling-buoy. 44:1084-90 O '17

Lawrence, Elizabeth
Day at Sydenham. 1:76-7 D '73
Garden party of wild animals. 1:583-8 Ag '74
How Meg changed her mind. 1:121-2 Ja '74

Lawrence, Sir Thomas
English painters. C. E. Clement. il 13: 808-10, 812 S '86
Young breadwinner. F. W. Marshall. il 37:293-8 F '10

Lawson, George Dudley
Chased by wolves. 5:3-6 N '77

Lay, Harry M.
Sand-pile. 23:849-55 Ag '96

Lay of the Lady Lorraine; poem. C. Wells. il 25:192-5 Ja '98

Laziness. See Idlenes

Lazy chimney; fable. H. Pyle. 7:99 D '79

Lazy Coomarasawmy; an East Indian fairy tale. G: Sylva. il 31:403-5 Mr '04

Lazy farm-boy; verse. A. Fields. 8:920-1 O '81

Lazy goose; plantation stories. G. M. Cooke. il 33:722-4 Je '06

Lazy lad; verse. A. Macy. 35:317 F '08

Lazy pussy; verse. P. Cox. il 7:369 Mr '80

Lazy Willie Willow; verse. E. Olmis. 31:820 Jl '04

Lea, John
Robin and the bee; verse. 36:38 N '08
Summer storm; verse. 36:900 Ag '09

Lead pencils. See Pencils

Lead regiment; verse. G. W. Carryl. il 22:787 Jl '95

Leader of the butterflies; story. F. Baker. il 35:527-9 Ap '08

Leaf. See Leaves

Leaf-cutting bees. See Bees

Leaf from a little girl's diary; story. A. M. Diaz. il 1:724-5 O '74

Leaf-hoppers
Brownies of the insect world. A. H. Verrill. il 24:777-9 Jl '97

Leaf insects
Famous leaf-insect. il 28:652 My '01

Leaf-raking; verse. M. Chater. il 41:20-1 N '13

League of the signet ring; story. See Du Bois, Mary Constance

Leal, Dorothy Dudley
Nobel prizes for the promotion of peace. 40:808-9 Jl '13

Leander, Richard
Princess with the glass heart. 10:427-9 Ap '83
Queen who couldn't bake ginger-bread, and the king who couldn't play on the trombone. 10:360-2 Mr '83

Leaning tower of Pisa. See Pisa, Leaning tower of

Leap-years
Seven years without a birthday. G: McArthur. 19:469-72 Ap '92

Lear, Edward
Edward Lear. H. Hawthorne. il por 44: 71-3 N '16

Learned, Walter
Consolation; verse. 16:363 Mr '89
Five little white heads; verse. 12:609 Je '85
Molly's poetry. 14:58 N '86
Yellow pane; verse. 9:680 Jl '82

Learned discurse; poem. B. D. S. 25:311 F '98

Learning; verse. E. S. Martin. il 33:108-9 D '05

Learning their letters; verse. H. H. B. il 33:470-1 Mr '06

Leather work
Leather-work for young folk. C: G. Leland. il 11:570-4 My '84

Leaves
Big leaves. 21:834 Jl '94
Falling of the leaves. H. J Shannon. il 33:1128-30 O '06
Giant leaves. S. L. Bastin. il 44:1036-8 S '17
Green leaf. C. B. Davis. il 35:554-5 Ap '08
Hats in summer—bareheaded in winter. W. C. Knowles. il 29:457-8 Mr '02
Kinds of leaves. 10:957 O '83
Leaf fancy-work of the long ago. il 38: 1038 S '11
Leaf pleasure—decoration and instruction. il 27:1026-9 S '00
Leaves and light. D. W. Dennis. il 30:362 F '03
Making leaf-skeletons. il 27:553 Ap '00
Mysterious glands on the petiole of a leaf. il 31:942 Ag '04
Natural leaf-lace. il 34:366-7 F '07
Our friends the trees. E. W. Foster. il 32:577-83, 703-8, 812-15 My-Jl '05
Parts of leaves. 10:877 S '83

Leaves—*Continued*
Photographing leaves without a camera. il 32:749 Je '05
Photography without a camera. R. S. Kellogg. il 30:842-3 Jl '03
Upper and lower sides of a leaf. il 32: 76 N '04
Variations in leaves. il 31:845 Jl '04
When the leaves are gone. E. M. Thomas. 23:302-4 F '96
Why leaves change color in autumn. 36: 462 Mr '09
See also Botany; Buds; Trees

Poetry
Elves' busy work. A. S. Webber. il 33: 1125 O '06
Falling leaves. A. L. Carter. 12:73 N '84
Leaf-raking. M. Chater. il 41:20-1 N '13
Leaves at play. D. C. Hasbrouck. il 8:931 O '81
Little dancing leaves. L. Larcom. il 9:8 N '81
Naughty Johnnie Frost. I. E. Mackay. il 35:1070 O '08
Short flight. T. Jenks. 43:1123 O '16

Leaves and flowers; verse. S. F. H. 21: 49 N '93

Leavings; verse. G. Crownfield. il 36: 1016 S '09

Le Brun, Marie Louise Elizabeth Vigée
Artist's daughter; picture. 42:446 Mr '15
French painters. C. E. Clement. 13:326-8 Mr '86
Mother and child; picture. 24:618 Je '97
Portrait of herself; picture. 13:322 Mr '86
To The girl with the muff; poem. B. R. Doe. il 24:354-5 Mr '97

Lecture bureau, Trotty's; story. E. S. P. Ward. 4:454-5 My '77

Ledyard, Hope
Most thoroughly educated young lady in Miss Neal's school. 6:28-32 N '78
Polly; a before-Christmas story. 5:19-21 N '77
Wrong promise. 8:177-80 Ja '81

Ledyard, Laura
Buttons and fortunes; verse. 7:717 Jl '80
Rare old king and his daughters three; verse. 3:288-9 Mr '76
Skipping-rope; verse. 2:420 My '75

Lee, Agnes
Little Bob Kimball; verse. 23:455 Ap '96
Little square clock; verse. 28:261 Ja '01
New umbrella; verse. 24:466 Ap '97
Tommy's alphabet; verse. 22:928 S '95
When I was a-walking; verse. 21:171 D '93

Lee, Albert
Fire; verse. 25:818 Ag '98

Lee, Annabel
Jim Crow. 1:647-9 S '74
Polly's presence of mind. 32:431 Mr '05

Lee, Gen. Charles, 1731-1782
George Washington. H. E. Scudder. il 13:668-70 Jl '86

Lee, Charles
Little maid's reply; verse. 23:266-7 F '96

Lee, Frances
Company to supper. 6:585-8 Jl '79
Turning into cats. il 4:392-4 Ap '77

Lee, Mrs Frank
King's diamond cross; verse. 31:321-2 F '04

Lee, Katharine
Hansa, the little Lapp maiden. 5:305-11 Mr '78

Lee, Mary Catherine
Benny's horse. 11:850-5 S '84
Little field of glory. 34:578-84, 686-90, 804-9, 888-93 My-Ag '07

Lee, Richard Henry
Washington's first correspondence. H: A: Adams. 12:685 Jl '85

Lee, Robert Edward
Dogs of noted Americans. G. V. R. Wickham. 15:596 Je '88
Great battle in a forest; Chancellorsville. A. Badeau. il 14:770-6 Ag '87
His hero; story. M. Minor. il 27:326-30 F '00

Lee, Mrs Susan P.
Wonderful moving vine. 35:360-1 F '08

Leeks
March custom in Wales. 10:395 Mr '83

Leezie Lindsay; folk-song with music. 38: 435 Mr '11

Le Gallienne, Hesper
Fairy ship; verse. 43:1064 O '16
Little Mr Button-nose; verse. 44:729 Je '17

Legend, School. E: R. Shaw. 15:875 S '88

Legend of Antwerp; poem. M. R. H. il 3: 700-1 S '76

Legend of Piddinghoe; verse. E. L. Ogden. il 37:121-4 D '09

Legend of St Nicholas; poem. H. H. Jackson. il 3:70-2 D '75

Legend of the ground-hog; verse. W: M. Pegram. il 7:411-13 Mr '80

Legend on the pane; poem. O. A. Wadsworth. 3:779-80 O '76

Legends
Legend of the viper's grass or morning call. 11:900 S '84
Legends about plants. il 40:77 N '12
Legends and superstitions. N. S. Dodge. 2:26-8 N '74
Little first man and the little first woman. W: M. Cary. il 7:134-8 D '79

Name upon the temple; a legend of the mosque of St Sophia; poem. A. J. Flint. il 38:430-1 Mr '11
Prince of the sea; a legend of the Vikings. J: V. Sears. il 45:926-31 Ag '18
Story of Narcissus. A. M. Pratt. il 8: 924-5 O '81
Tales of the wise king. A. Guiterman. il 38:316-24 F '11
Woman in the moon. 17:627 My '90
See also Arthur, King; Christmas—Legends; Fables; Folk lore; Indians of America—Folk lore; Indians of America—Legends; Mythology; Robin Hood

Poetry

Caliph and the cadi. T. Jenks. il 20: 856-8 S '93
Eileen. E. L. Ogden. il 35:104-7 D '07
Feast of laughter. N. A. Smith. il 31: 612-13 My '04
King Midas. C. Thaxter. il 9:515-17 My '82
Legend of harvest. E. Fawcett. 7:30-1 N '79
Legend of St Nicholas. H. H. Jackson. il 3:70-2 D '75
Pygmy fleet. T. Jenks. il 16:162-83 Ja '89
St George and the dragon; Mrs E. W. Latimer. il 7:494-7 Ap '80
Why tigers can't climb. 35:317 F '08

Belgium

Legend of Antwerp. M. R. H. il 3:700-1 S '76

China

Curious case of Ah-Top. il 19:449-50 Ap '92

England

Sir Cleges and his gift. A. Guiterman. il 38:254-7 Ja '11

Germany

In the town of the pied piper. H. L: Bradley. il 16:200-3 Ja '89
Meister Fick-feck. J. D. Fay. il 8:88-9 D '80
Origin of Dantzic. A. M. Cook. il 9:511-14 My '82

Holland

Wheat that drowned the city. E. W. C. il 26:377-9 Mr '99

Italy

Buonamico, a legend of Florence; poem. E. M. Thomas. il 24:234-5 Ja '97

Japan

How Hishigawa painted too well; verse. E. Morse. il 37:394-6 Mr '10
Sacred bridge of Nikko. G. S. Zorbaugh. il 34:586-7 My '07

Russia

Saint Olga's bell; poem. E. H. Nason. il 26:848-50 Ag '99
See aslo Folk lore—Russia

Sicily

Caterina and her Fate; poem. E. Cavazza. il 15:589-94 Je '88

Legerdemain. See Conjuring

Leggett, Benjamin F.
Cruise of the Half-Moon, 1609; verse. 37: 44-5 N '09
In Shakspere's room; poem. 41:481-3 Ap '14

Legislative bodies. See Congress; Parliamentary practice; State legislatures

Legislatures. See State legislatures

Lehmann, Hilma
Adventure of the Bunny twins. 45:466-9 Mr '18

Leigh, Allan
Strange nest-builders. 30:613-15 My '03

Leigh, Felix
Cruise of the elves; verse. 20:314 F '93
Delectable land; verse. 24:14-15 N '96
Elf and the cricket; verse. 24:163 D '96
Giant in fragments. 20:34-9 N '92
Kitchen garden conversation; poem. 20: 655 Jl '93
Old doll to the new one; verse. 20:370 Mr '93
Timorous Trimble; verse. 24:15 N '96
Unfortunate family; verse. 22:598 My '95

Leighton, Margaret Wentworth
Crabs and their habits. 33:911-14 Ag '06
Mushrooms, lichens, and moulds. 22:642-8 Je '95
Something about snakes. 19:730-6 Ag '92

Leland, C. G.
Twelfth-night king. 39:352-4 F '12

Leland, Carolyn Dennis
Pussy's lesson; verse. 23:1049 O '96

Leland, Charles G.
Bead and wire inlaying. 14:706-8 Jl '87
Brass work for boys and girls. 10:701-5 Jl '83
Flower girl; verse. 11:695 Jl '84
Leather-work for young folk. 11:570-4 My '84
Metallic band-work and nails in decoration. 12:65-7 N '84
Venetian marquetry; or, A perfect imitation of inlaid wood-work. 13:866-8 S '86
What to do with old corks. 15:866-71 S '88

Leland, Emily Hewitt
Esther, the flower-girl. 4:280-2 F '77
How a little boy camped out. 15:950-1 O '88
How Lily-toes was caught in a shower. 5:731-3 S '78
Little boy's summer. 35:1028-31 S '08
Little girl who grew smaller. 4:773-9 O '77
Peter Pan; verse. 44:1141 O '17

Lemmings
Animal invaders. C: F: Holder. il 14:598 Je '87
Olaf and the lemmings; story. A. Dillon. il 38:44-8 N '10

Lemmon, Isabella McC.
That cork question. 23:256-7 Ja '96
Lemmon, Robert S.
Along the trout-stream. 44:984-9 S '17
Lennox, Emily
What Rosemary says; verse. 34:169 D '06
Lente, Emma A.
Travelers from the East; poem. 35:112-13 D '07
Leo X, pope
Giovanni of Florence, the boy cardinal. E. S. Brooks. il 11:406-11 Mr '84
Leo, C.
Mother's almanac; verse. 41:542-3 Ap '14
Léon Maturin's Christmas eve; story. C. F. Jackson. il 4:123-7 D '76
Leonard, Dorothy
Colored suns. 26:808 Ag '99
Leonard, Mary D.
Canary's siege. 29:626-7 My '02
Leonard, Priscilla
Betty and the bear. 38:675-8 Je '11
Leonardo da Vinci. See Vinci, Leonardo da
Leonard's English Christmas; story. A. H. Rice. il 42:97-103 D '14
Leonidas; poem. A. R. Brown. 19:944-6 O '92
Lepanto, Battle of, 1571
Some great sea-fights. J. P. Frothingham. il 27:769-70 Jl '00
Leprecawn; song with music. 38:829 Jl '11
Leprecawn; verse. W. Packard. il 24:460-1 Ap '97
Le Seul, Frank
Two barks; verse. 22:628 Je '95
Leslie, Armand
Copper brazier. F: Villiers. il 17:1010-15 O '90
Leslie, Caroline
Meadow talk; verse. 5:617 Jl '78
Lesseps, Ferdinand de
Cutting a hemisphere in two. G: E. Walsh. il por 31:398-401 Mr '04
Lesson for mamma; verse. S. Dayre. 8:458 Ap '81
Lesson in geography; verse. M. B. Jordan. il 13:870 S '86
Lesson in grammar; verse. M. Eytinge. 16:67 N '88
Lesson in natural history; verse. M. Johnson. il 14:395 Mr '87
Lesson in numbers; verse. E. Poulsson. 20:18-19 N '93
Lesson learned; story. K. Jarboe. il 36: 202-4 Ja '09
Lesson of the sea; story. W. J. Henderson. il 17:811-14 Ag '90
Lesson of Walnut creek; story. M. E. Edwards. il 7:874-7 S '80
Lester Charles Fitch
Ballad of forgotten things. 36:796-7 Jl '09
Ballad of nobility; verse. 36:427-9 Mr '09
Bambaroo; verse. 41:1114-15 O '14
Countess Concertina; nonsense verse. 37: 764-5 Je '10
Cruise of the Jigamaree; verse. 35:908-10 Ag '08
Domestic pirate; verse. 39:884 Ag '12
Happy land of Yon; verse. 37:314-15 F '10
Jane's answer; verse. 33:1115 O '06
Land of Thus-and-so; verse. 36:1118-19 O '09
Marvellous man of Talipatan; verse. 34: 598 My '07
May-queen; a nonsense ballad of the gentle spring. 37:598-9 My '10
Oversight; verse. 35:247 Ja '08
Peaceful pirate-man; verse. 37:58-9 N '09
Peevish Povveroo; verse. 38:42-3 N '10
Prince of Banderwhag; a nonsense ballad of athletics. 37:428-9 Mr '10
Puzzle; verse. 35:1120 O '08
Rudolf Bottlegreen; ballad. 37:248-9 Ja '10
Sir Crackerjack's home-run; verse. 42: 916-17 Ag '15
Sir Guy of Gadabout; verse. 43:1018-19 S '16
Sir Rigmarole's ramble; verse. 41:638-9 My '14
Spifferated banjak; verse. 37:1020-1 S '10
Sweet little girl and the quaint squeegee; verse. 34:932 Ag '07
Ted's foolish wish; verse. 34:123 D '06
Trials of science; verse. 40:29 N '12
Letter B; verse. il 9:659 Je '82
Letter-boxes in foreign lands. A. R. Roy. il 37:589-92 My '10
Letter cake; a tiny Christmas tale. S. May. 15:221-3 Ja '88
Letter from a squirrel; verse. M. J. Moses. il 30:71 N '02
Letter to John; verse. W. C. McClelland. 22:758 Jl '95
Letter writing
Letter to letter-writers. S. A. Brown. 4:310-11 Mr '77
See also Letters
Stories
How Bessie wrote a letter. E. G. Seran. 17:319-20 F '90
One-sided correspondence. A. Golay. 21: 882-5 Ag '94
Lettering
Illuminated texts. S. Coolidge. 4:379-80 Ap '77
Letters
Chain-letter system. 26:524 Ap '99
Heart-to-heart letters; verse. L. Sutherland. 29:439 Mr '02

Indian letter. T. R. Porter. 34:250-1 Ja '07
See also Letter writing

Letters (of the alphabet). See Alphabet

Letters at school; verse. M. M. Dodge il 4:108-9 D '76

Letters of the prince of Youba and the prince of Pomba. J: R. Coryell. il 30:532-5 Ap '03

Letty Penn's visit; story. L. L. Price. il 18:712-15 Jl '91

Leupp, Francis Ellington
Boat that pulls itself upstream. 27:1100-2 O '00

Levees
Stories
At war with the river. F. L. Pollock. il 38:724-8 Je '11
On the flood crest. C: T. Jackson. il 40:495-8 Ap '13
Racing waters. L. de St. H. Guyol. 41: 349-50 F '14

Levis, S. Virginia
April; verse. 36:514 Ap '09
August; verse. 36:934 Ag '09
December; verse. 37:106 D '09
February; verse. 36:303 F '09
January; verse. 36:205 Ja '09
July; verse. 36:838 Jl '09
June; verse. 36:705 Je '09
March; verse. 36:390 Mr '09
May; verse. 36:645 My '09
November; verse. 37:18 N '09
October; verse. 36:1089 O '09
September; verse. 36:970 S '09

Lewees, John
About otters. 9:194-6 Ja '82
Bottomless black pond. 8:502-6 My '81
Boy's own phonograph. 7:235-7 Ja '80
Curious end of the general's ride. 4: 434-7 My '77
Farallone islanders. 1:20-1 N '73
Fish that catches fish for its master. 6: 542-3 Je '79
Frigate-bird. 2:725-6 O '75
Great traveler. 2:254-5 F '75
Johanna Sebus. il 1:377-8 My '74
Lucky stroke. 7:688-91 Jl '80
Making a library. 1:78-9 D '73
Mumbo Jumbo. 8:486-7 Ap '81
Not so stupid as he seemed. 8:146-7 D '80
On wheels. 6:736-40 S '79
Our largest friends. 9:838-44 S '82
Some balloon experiences. 9:30-5 N '81
Spoiling a bombshell. 6:375-7 Ap '79
Swords. 9:701-8 Jl '82

Lewes, Mrs Mary Ann Evans. See Eliot, George, pseud.

Lewis, Eleanor C.
Boy-king, Edward VI. 17:994-7 O '90
Little Florentine lady. 16:813-15 S '89
Noblest of Roman emperors. 28:538-53 Ap '01
Old-time philosopher. 30:427-31 Mr '03
Youth of ancient Rome. 16:353-7 Mr '89

Lewis, Henry
Doctor Sophia Edith's office-girl. 11:365-8 Mr '84

Lewis, Mrs Lawrence. See Custis, E. P.

Lewis, Oscar
Skeeter. 45:316-20 F '18

Lewis and Clark expedition
Westward the course of empire takes its way. il 31:816 Jl '04

Leyden jar
How to make a Leyden jar. J. S. Newman. il 44:558-9 Ap '17

Libby, E. H.
Tea. 15:929-32 O '86

Libel and slander
Ducking of Goody Grill; told in the year of grace 1693. A. M. Ewell. il 17:407-18 Mr '90

Liberty, Statute of
Bartholdi statue. C: Barnard. il 11:725-32 Jl '84

Liberty bell
Liberty bell; poem. E. S. Brooks. il 12:676-7 Jl '85
Old liberty bell. J. A. Stewart. il 38: 820-1 Jl '11

Liberty loans
Bond in every household. il 44:782-3 Jl '17
Fourth liberty loan. R. F. Wilson. 45: 1076-9 O '18
Good turn for Uncle Sam. E: N. Teall. il 45:646-7 My '18
How boys and girls sold liberty bonds. E. McAdoo. il 45:398-9 Mr '18
How the Boy scout winners sold liberty bonds. R. F. Wilson. il 45:786-8 Jl '18
Marjorie's bond; story. M. Widdemer. il 45:1088-94 O '18
Second liberty loan. E: N. Teall. il 45: 168-70 D '17

Libraries
Book line. M. J. Moses. il 39:740-6 Je '12
Boys and girls in the public library. H. H. Ballard. 28:837-9 Jl '01
Old Roman library. C. L. G. Scales. il 10:30-2 N '82
Story corner. S. Comstock. il 41:308-13 F '14
Two boys of Migglesville; story. W. W. Fink. il 11:596-603 Je '84

Libraries, Camp. See Camp libraries

Libraries, Sham
Making a library. J: Lewees. il 1:78-9 D '73

Lichens
Lichens; curious plant partners. M. A. and R. H. Howe, jr. il 34:846-7 Jl '07
Mushrooms, lichens, and moulds. M. W. Leighton. il 22:647-8 Je '95
See also Mosses

Liddell, E. Louise
Coasting song; verse. 21:247 Ja '94
Punch and Judy; an April joke. 27:541-3 Ap '00

Lie-awake songs; verse. A. J. Burr. il 40:883 Ag '13

Liesel; story. J. Schayer. il 12:343-50 Mr '85

Lieutenant and the lions; verse. K. Packard. il 34:124-5 D '06

Lieutenant's horseback ride; verse. K. Packard. il 35:338-9 F '08

Lieutenant's hunting trip; nonsense verse. K. Packard. il 34:314-15 F '07

Lieutenant's island; verse. K. Packard. il 34:1082-4 O '07

Life for me; poem. M. E. Ball. 30:33 N '02

Life on the wing; poem. S: G. Palmer. 30: 921 Ag '03

Life savers: story. A. W. Stace. il 36: 46-52 N '08

Life-saving
Erasmus Small, surfman. C. H. Claudy. il 37:930-3 Ag '10
Floating life-saver. D. A. Willey. il 45: 1039-40 S '18
From ship to shore. J: M. Ellicott. il 19:323-7 Mr '92
How Paul called off the dog. L. S. Goodwin. 12:859-60 S '85
Lake George capsize. E: Eggleston. il 13:829-31 S '86
Life-savers, old and young. G. Kobbé. il 28:521-5 Ap '01
Life-savers' ride of a hundred miles. W. G. Ross. il 28:154-8 D '00
Man overboard! H. A. Johnson. il 13: 775 Ag '86
Motor-cycle life-guards. C. D. Edholm. il 45:848-50 Jl '18
Nan, the newsboy. W. H. Bishop. il 6:677-82 Ag '79
Story of the great storm at Samoa. J: P. Dunning. il 17:282-300 F '90
Summer life-saving club. M. G. Bonner. 43:840-1 Jl '16
See also Accidents; First aid in illness and injury; Life-saving service; Lighthouses; Shipwrecks

Poetry

Rosy sail. C. Thaxter. il 10:808-9 S '83

Stories

Against time and tide. M. B. Gibson. il 22:48-51 N '94
Bell-buoy's story. L. G. Morse. il 15: 755-62 Ag '88
Dorothy Dot's Thanksgiving party. A. M. Trotter. il 17:22-6 N '89
East End road. G: C. Lane. il 44:895-8 Ag '17
Incident at Mowbray's. D. B. Waggener. il 19:834-9 S '92
Life-savers. A. W. Stace. il 36:46-52 N '08
Molly from Oahu. E. Sears. il 43:580-6 My '16
On the Refuge sands. F. R. Stockton. il 10:611-15 Je '83
Pinch of necessity. M. B. Hartt. il 41: 872-7 Ag '14
Surfman no. 7. G: C. Lane. il 39:970-3 S '12
Wreck of the Markham. E. F. Kimball. il 21:938-44 S '94

Life-saving service
Coast-guard; poem. E. H. Miller. il 11: 370 Mr '84
Life-saving on the coast. W: H. Rideing. il 1:336-40 Ap '74
Story of a life-saving station. T. A. Brown. il 23:248-53 Ja '96

Lifting a person on one's finger. 40:754 Je '13

Lifts. See Elevators

Light
One of the wonders of science; measuring the velocity of light. A: Holmes. il 1:197-9 F '74
Sound goes slower than light. J: F. Woodhull. 32:746 Je '05
See also Lighting; Optical illusions; Phosphorescence; X rays

Light of friendship; story. A. S. Young. il 38:771-81 Jl '11

Light that is felt; poem. J: G. Whittier. 12:81 D '84

Lighthouses
How we boys were stormbound on Minot's lighthouse. P. McFadden. il 30:897-900 Ag '03
Lights that guide in the night. J: M. Ellicott. il 24:481-7 Ap '97
Lonely lighthouse. W: Abbatt. il 19: 567-9 Je '92
On Minot's Ledge. G. Kobbé. il 26: 794-7 Ag '99
Our light-houses and light-ships. W: H. Rideing. 1:725-32 O '74

Poetry

Light-house. J. Bellamy. 2:58 N '74
Lighthouse and the whistling-buoy. M. Austin. il 29:1058-60 O '02
Little Menan light. G: W. Edwards. il 16:724-30 Ag '89
Nellie in the light-house. S. A. Weiss. il 4:577-80 Jl '77

Stories

Petronel's light. I. Forrester. il 39:893-7 Ag '12

Lighting
Candle-fish. il 13:393 Mr '86
Electric lights at sea. J. O. Davidson. il 19:287-8 F '92
Evolution of light; verse. J. Mathers. il 29:492 Ap '02
New York street-lamps in 1697 and 1876. il 4:289 F '77
Tea-kettle light. F. A. Sanborn. il 7:370-5 Mr '80
Wonderful candle. 6:309-11 Mr '79
See also Candles; Electric lighting; Gas; Lamps; Lighthouses

Lightning
Chimney struck by lightning. A. B. Williams. il 41:463 Mr '14
How to photograph lightning. O. P. Watts. il 31:843 Jl '04

Lightning holes. il 14:873 S '87
Lightning striking twice in the same place. 21:474 Mr '94
Photographing a thunder-storm. il 40: 464-5 Mr '13
Remarkable photograph of lightning. A. B. Covey. il 39:1038 S '12
Unceasing thunder and lightning. 21:835 Jl '94

Like grandmama; verse. A. M. Watson. il 30:740 Je '03

Lilacs

Poetry

Lilac; M. E. W. Freeman. 21:391 Mr '94
Lilac-tree. L. S. Portor. il 40:686 Je '13
Sweet lilac. C. Cavendish. 36:642 My '09

Lillie, Lucy C.
Fauntleroy and Elsie Leslie Lyde. 16: 402-13 Ap '89

Lilies, Easter. See Easter lilies

Lilliput
About some queer little people. D. G. Mitchell. il 1:296-9 Mr '74

Lill's search. M. N. Prescott. 9:479 Ap '82

Limericks. M. L. Upton. 39:906 Ag '12

Limericks. C. Wells. 31:1017 S '04

Limpets
Limpet that can find its way home. M. A. Wilcox. il 27:935-6 Ag '00

Lincoln, Abraham
Gettysburg speech. 8:635 Je '81; Same. 21:766 Jl '94
Gettysburg speech; facsimile. 8:866-7 S '81
American memorials in London. J. K. Colford. il 31:1024 S '04
Anecdote of Lincoln. M. L. Herr. il 24: 738-9 Jl '97
Birthplace of President Lincoln. G: H. Yenowine. il 24:273-6 F '97
Boy in the White House. N. Brooks. por 10:57-65 N '82
Boy Lincoln's library. 27:824 Jl '00
Boys' life of Abraham Lincoln. H. Nicolay. il 33:20-8, 125-31, 228-34, 312-18, 408-16, 516-23, 608-14, 716-22, 824-30, 919-25, 1004-10, 1087-93; 34:40-7 N '05-N '06
Historic boyhoods. R. S. Holland. il 36: 312-15 F '09
King; poem. E. M. Bangs. 26:1005 O '99
Louis the resolute; story. H. T. Upton. il 16:653-61 Jl '89
Matterhorn of men. A. Gilbert. il 40:308-15, 449-56 F-Mr '13
Nan Merrifield's choice; story. A. B. Abbot. il 21:757-66 Jl '94
Patriotism. H. Hawthorne. 37:1149 O '10
Reminiscence of Abraham Lincoln. A. Rhodes. il 4:8-10 N '76
Statue by Saint-Gaudens in Lincoln park. A. Gilbert. il 41:213 Ja '14
Taking careful aim. S. Innes. 37:448 Mr '10
Two anecdotes of President Lincoln. il 45:302-4 F '18
Willie and Tad Lincoln. J. T. Bayne. il 24:277-82 F '97

Lincoln, Mary W.
Kings of France; verse. 2:215 F '75

Lincoln, Tad (Thomas)
Boy in the White House. N. Brooks. por 10:57-65 N '82
Willie and Tad Lincoln. J. T. Bayne. il 24:277-82 F '97

Lincoln green, A ballad in. A. Dunbar. il 28:26-8 N '00

Lindie's portrait; story. R. H. Lathrop. il 14:512-14 My '87

Lindsay, Maud. See Poulsson, Emilie, jt. auth.

Lindsay, Sarah Frances
Joe Schneider's partnership. 33:1110-14 O '06

Lindsey, John A.
Wagon up a tree. 24:929-31 S '97

Linguists; verse. E. A. Collamore. il 43: 342-3 F '16

Linn, James Weber
Foot-ball; verse. 36:34 N '08

Linn, W. A.
Telegraph-boys. 7:151-9 D '79

Linnets
Linnet's fee; verse. A. A. Preston. 5:798 O '78

Linton, W. J.
Mabel's maids; verse. 3:523-4 Je '76
Times and seasons; verse. 10:10-11 N '82

Lion-hearted, The. See Richard I

Lion-tamer; story. R. B. Richardson. il 30: 226-9 Ja '03

Lion tamer, Little duchess and the; story. F. L. Mackenzie. il 23:794-807 Ag '96

Lion tamer's little boy; verse. R. F. Bunner. il 37:380 F '10

Lions
Fight between a lion and his trainer. 22: 347 F '95
Hannibal interviewed. il 30:588-9 My '03
Lion. il 4:416-17 Ap '77
Lion cubs. il 41:752 Je '14
Lion-killer. M. W. Fisher. il 5:78-81 D '77
Lion-trainer's experience. 21:658-9 My '94
Some man-eaters. E. Ingersoll. il 7:956-9 O '80
Wild-beast tamer. C. Moffett. il 28:867-76 Ag '01
Winter at the zoo. E. F. Bonsall. il 20: 48-50 N '92

Pictures

King drinks. 12:760 Ag '85
Lioness of Senegal. 15:862 S '88

Poetry

Lion's tour. O. Herford. il 24:68-9 N '96
Well-read hunter. J. Stacy. il 11:136-7 D '83

Lions—*Continued*

Stories

Ask the rabbit; a little story from the Hindustani. J. D. Benedict. 30:258-9 Ja '03
Cozy lion. F. H. Burnett. il 34:291-8, 387-94 F-Mr '07
Little lion with the big voice. A. I. Lyman. il 30:924-7 Ag '03

Lions, Sea. See Seals

Lion's tour; verse. O. Herford. il 24:68-9 N '96

Lippi, Fra Filippo
Pippo's ransom. F. Scannell. il 8:498-501 My '81

Lippmann, Julie M.
Betty's by and by. 17:988-94 O '90
Conjurer; poem. 20:306 F '93
Fancy's ferry; verse. 17:583 My '90
New-fashioned Christmas; verse. 17:265-6 Ja '90
Phoebe; poem. 21:705 Je '94
Road to yesterday; verse. 20:386 Mr '93
Street-sweeper. 25:842-3 Ag '98
Winter days; verse. 12:297 F '85

Lippmann, L. Blackledge
Grandpapa's watch; verse. 43:421 Mr '16

Lipsett, E. S. P.
How Tom Whitney astonished the German army. 37:832-3 Jl '10

Liquid air
Liquefied air. 26:260 Ja '99
Seven wonders of science. J. S. Newman. 44:463-4 Mr '17

Liquids
Surface of liquids. L. G. Winston. 45:559-60 Ap '18
Why drops of liquid are spherical. il 40:371 F '13

Liquor
Important decision of the supreme court. S. E. Forman. 44:452 Mr '17

Lisbeth's song; poem. V. W. Cloud. il 19:24-5 N '91

Listen to the rain; poem. I. E. Mackay. 37:836 Jl '10

Listeners never hear any good of themselves; verse. C. Wells. il 33:60 N '05

Listening; verse. M. N. Prescott. il 4:19 N '76

Litchfield, Grace Denio
Daisy-song; verse. 13:662 Jl '86
My other me; poem. 15:45 N '87
Snow-storm; verse. 13:92 D '85
Song of the goldenrod; poem. 18:810-12 S '91
Song of the mosquito; verse. 14:604 Je '87
Swinging; poem. 17:674-5 Je '90

Literature
Johnny Fresh, on easy writing; verse. A. C. Murphy. 22:346 F '95
Report on the Robinson Crusoe expedition; book-characters in some play, story or poem. 29:956-7 Ag '02
See also Allegories; Authors; Books; Books and reading; Fables; Fairy tales; Journalism; Legends; Libraries; Manuscripts; Nature in poetry

Little, Frances, pseud. See Macaulay, Fannie Caldwell

Little Alvilda; story. H. H. Boyesen. 17:130-5 D '89

Little American girl at court; story. L. B. Varnum. il 27:620-7 My '00

Little artists; verse. M. L. Frank. 44:245 Ja '17

Little Assunta; poem. C. Thaxter. il 8:897-8 O '81

Little bear; verse. S: W. Duffield. il 5:726 S '78

Little beggar's button-hole bouquet; verse. H. H. Jackson. il 9:93 D '81

Little Ben and the sunshine; story. K. Bloede. il 1:654-6 S '74

Little big woman and the big little girl; verse. M. M. Dodge, il 6:383 Ap '79

Little bird; verse. S. G. S. il 32:549 Ap '05

Little bird that tells; verse. M. White. il 27:613 My '00

Little bird with bosom red; verse. M. E. Bradley. 9:291 F '82

Little Bob Kimball; verse. A. Lee. 23:455 Ap '96

Little Bobbiferous Bobkinette; verse. M. L. Upton. il 43:587 My '16

Little boy; story. A. G. Field. il 31:228-35 Ja '04

Little boy and the elephant; story. G. Frankenstein. il 27:186-97 Ja '00

Little boy and the little watch; verse. F: B. Opper. il 22:807 Ag '95

Little boy who went out to swim; verse. H. Howland. il 1:632-3 S '74

Little boy's Christmas wish; verse. F. M. Morton. 38:108 D '10

Little boy's friends; verse. M. C. Carrington. il 43:243-7 Ja '16

Little boy's summer; story. E. H. Leland. il 35:1028-31 S '08

Little boy's vain regret; verse. E. M. Thomas. 22:1042 O '95

Little boys who looked alike; verse. M. Douglas. il 13:928 O '86

Little breadmaker; verse. B: Webster. il 25:610 My '98

Little Britomartis; story. A. M. Eddy. il 12:499-500 My '85

Little Brother o' Dreams; story. E. G. Eastman. il 35:114-21 D '07

Little brother of Loo-lee Loo; verse. M. Johnson. il 32:17-21 N '04

Little brown Betty; verse. A. Neyl. il 9:845-6 S '82

Little brown cricket that lived in the wall; verse. S. M. Chatfield. 22:271 F '95

Little brown pitcher. E. C. Cranz. il 30:496-7 Ap '03

Little brown seed in the furrow; poem. I. W. Benham. 4:612-13 Jl '77

Little Buttonwood man; story. H. P. Strong. il 17:267-70 Ja '90

Little caller; verse. M. E. W. Freeman. il 16:451 Ap '89

Little captive; verse. M. L. B. Branch. il 14:66 N '86

Little Carltons have their say; story. C. C. Harrison. il 23:147-51 D '95

Little catechism; verse. M. Johnson. il 38: 249 Ja '11

Little chatelaine; verse. E. B. De Foe. 38:1113 O '11

Little chief hares. See Conies

Little china dog's on guard; poem. M. Tracy. il 25:253 Ja '98

Little Christie; story. A. La Forge. il 2: 280-4 Mr '75

Little Christmas spy; verse. H. G. Cone. il 16:82-3 D '88

Little Christmas-tree; poem. S. Coolidge. 13:81 D '85

Little Christmas tree; verse. H. S. Perkins. il 27:90-3 D '99

Little Colonel; an army story. Mrs G. V. Henry. il 29:1016-20 S '02

Little common people; verse. N. B. Turner. il 34:207 Ja '07

Little Dame Dot; story. M. Deane. il 3: 631-3 Ag '76

Little Dame Fortune; story. R. Carew. il 12:723-8 Ag '85

Little dancing leaves; poem. L. Larcom. il 9:8 N '81

Little daughter of the revolution; verse. M. Bradley. il 27:812-14 Jl '00

Little delft friends; poem. M. L. Ullman. il 27:174-5 D '99

Little diplomat; story. M. V. Worstell. il 35:924-5 Ag '08

Little dog next door; verse. W: H. Hills. il 38:30-1 N '10

Little dog Togo; story. E. Davidson. il 40:605-10 My '13

Little dog with the brown bow; story. T. Bailey. il 35:1059-63 O '08

Little doll that lied; verse. S. O. Jewett. 1:595 Ag '74

Little doors; verse. A. M. Watts. 44: 1117 O '17

Little Dora's soliloquy; verse. B. Doon. 8:860 S '81

Little dryad; story. M. L. B. Branch. il 21:678-84 Je '94

Little Dumpling street; verse. J. L. J. 37: 346 F '10

Little duchess and the lion tamer; story. F. L. Mackenzie. il 23:794-807 Ag '96

Little dutchess; verse. L. E. Richards. il 17:326-7 F '90

Little elf; verse. J: K. Bangs. 20:842 S '93

Little elfin nurse; verse. T. Jenks. il 30: 782-3 Jl '03

Little Fairy Flyaway; verse. H. G. Fernald. il 31:254 Ja '04

Little field of glory; story. See Lee, Mary Catherine

Little fir-tree; story. C. Wells. il 43:162-3 D '15

Little fir-trees; poem. E. Stein. il 18:150 D '90

Little fisherman; verse. V. W. Cloud. il 28:1092 O '01

Little foot-page; verse. K. S. Alcorn. il 18:418-20 Ap '91

Little French poodle; verse. L. Cate. 24: 390 Mr '97

Little gentleman; verse. H. G. Fernald. 30:580 My '03

Little George Washington; verse. E. Manly. 45:456 Mr '18

Little girl-magnet; story. C. G. Perry. il 38:129-33 D '10

Little girl next door; story. A. Bildersee. il 37:548-50 Ap '10

Little girl that cried; verse. E. M. Thomas. 20:295 F '93

Little girl who grew smaller; story. E. H. Leland. il 4:773-9 O '77

Little girl who helped; story. M. E. Q. Brush. il 44:40-6 N '16

Little girl who tried to mind; verse. J. Stacy. il 9:22-3 N '81

Little girl who wouldn't eat crusts; poem. M. M. Dodge. il 1:117 Ja '74

Little girl who wouldn't say O; verse. M. A. Lathbury. il 11:359 Mr '84

Little girl who wouldn't say please; verse. M. S. P. il 2:471 Je '75

Little girl's brother; verse. T. Jenks. 25: 522 Ap '98

Little girl's story. A. M. Diaz. 2:83-5 D '74

Little girl's wonder; verse. N. Perry. il 6: 479 My '79

Little gnome; verse. L. E. Richards. il 17: 87-9 N '89

Little goo-goo; verse. S. Campbell. 1:404 My '74

Little good-for-nothing me; verse. F. Shaw. il 38:589 My '11

Little gourd that grumbled; story. M. Eytinge. 22:169 D '94

Little gray elves; verse. C. Hofman. 42: 325 F '15

Little gray lamb; poem. A. B. D. Sullivan. il 33:96-8 D '05

Little gray pocket; verse. J. P. Ballard. il 12:819 S '85

Little Gretchen and her kid; story. K. il 2:294-6 Mr '75

Little Guido's complaint; poem. M. J. Preston. 9:941-2 O '82

Little Gustava; poem. C. Thaxter. 1:329 Ap '74
Little hare of Oki; a Japanese fairy tale. B. M. Burrell. il 37:892-5 Ag '10
Little Holdfast; story. R. Smith. il 18:239-41 Ja '91
Little house in the garden; story. L. M. Alcott. 11:778-84 Ag '84
Little Ike Templin; story. See Johnston, Richard Malcolm
Little Jan; verse. D. Lummis. il 22:196 Ja '95
Little jingles; verse. il 1:6 N '73
Little Jo; verse. A. Fletcher. il 41:742 Je '14
Little Johnny-jump-up; verse. J. G. Gilbert. 37:723 Je '10
Little Karen and her baby; story. S. C. W. il 4:297-9 Mr '77
Little kindergarten girl; verse. B. Hill. il 8:126 D '80
Little knight; verse. M. Johnson. il 12:279 F '85
Little lady; verse. L. L. Gould. il 10:611 Je '83
Little lion with the big voice; story. A. I. Lyman. il 30:924-7 Ag '03
Little Lizette; verse. K. S. Alcorn. il 18:184 Ja '91
Little Lord Fauntleroy; story. See Burnett, Frances Hodgson
Little Lord Fauntleroy and Elsie Leslie Lyde. L. C. Lillie. il 16:402-13 Ap '89
Little Lord Fauntleroy as a play, in London. C. W. Franklyn. il 16:8-10 N '88
Little lord of the manor; story. E. S. Brooks. 11:3-8 N '83
Little lovers; verse. C. P. Cranch. 18:570-2 Je '91
Little Maid Margery; verse. M. Johnson. il 8:785 Ag '81
Little maid of honor; verse. C. Wells. il 36:121 D '08
Little maid of Spain; poem. H. G. Cone. il 19:162-3 Ja '92
Little maid of the beach; story. F. Francis. il 29:914-17 Ag '02
Little man in the orchestra; verse. M. Douglas. il 19:278-9 F '92
Little Man Mercury; verse. A. L. Mitchill. il 22:413 Mr '95
Little man of Morrisburg; verse. W: W. Smith. 21:225 Ja '94
Little Matilda; verse. M. S. Ker. il 29:1067 O '02
Little Matti of Finland; story. S. Steen. il 15:46-53 N '87
Little Maud's story; verse. M. M. Gow. il 11:32-3 N '83
Little Menan
Little Menan light; story. G: W. Edwards. il 16:724-30 Ag '89
Little mermaid; verse. C. W. Thompson. il 3:257 F '76
Little Miss Hopeful; story. M. M. Parks. il 29:158-61 D '01
Little Miss Mabel; verse. D. Jones. il 13:613 Je '86
Little Miss Muffet and her spider; story. S. Swett. 8:817-22 S '81
Little Miss Stone; story. M. W. Fisher. il 7:601-3 Je '80
Little Miss Touchy; verse. L. G. Thompson. il 41:1019-21 S '14
Little Mr Button-nose; verse. H. Le Gallienne. 44:729 Je '17
Little Mr By-and-By; poem. C. Scollard. 23:333 F '96
Little Mr Quimbo; story. E. V. Blake. il 19:353-6 Mr '92
Little Mistress Bridget; story. E. Elliott. il 28:603-7 My '01
Little Mittens; story. T. Hodge. il 14:470-1 Ap '87
Little Moccasin's ride on the thunder-horse. G. Ilges. il 15:765-70 Ag '88
Little models; verse. R. E. Francillon. il 7:711-13 Jl '80
Little Molly's dream; or, An ideal park; verse. E. Poulsson. il 31:718 Je '04
Little moon; verse. B. Chandler. il 15:491 My '88
Little mother; verse. M. M. Dodge. il 29:206-7 Ja '02
Little mothers; verse. L. Foster. il 35:933-5 Ag '08
Little Mow Chee and the camera man; verse. D. C. Lockwood. il 25:960 S '98
Little Nellie in the prison; poem. P. H. Hayne. 8:81-3 D '80
Little nut people; poem. P. Rivers. 19:230-1 Ja '92
Little Ohio tartar; story. W. S. Story. il 45:823-8 Jl '18
Little old lady who looked up the road; verse. E: N. Teall. il 38:1127 O '11
Little old man in the automobile; verse. C. W. McCleary. il 35:883 Ag '08
Little old man in the forest; story. H. Butterworth. il 3:140-2 Ja '76
Little old man of Dyre; verse. W. Bobbett. il 12:132 D '84
Little old story. G. M. Cooke. il 32:526-7 Ap '05
Little patriots; verse. E. A. Cooke. il 45:121 D '17
Little Paul's picture-book; verse. F: B. Opper. il 22:221 Ja '95
Little peasant; verse. R. S. Chilton. il 7:420 Mr '80
Little Peek-a-boo; song (with music). W. Whipple. 12:869 S '85
Little Penelope's sewing; verse. A. M. Pratt. il 12:541 My '85

Little Persian princess; story. M. E. W. Freeman. il 16:757-62 Ag '89

Little Peter and the giant; a fable of the old-fashioned sort. J. Bennett. il 20: 261-8 F '93

Little Pilgrim's progress; a morality play for young folk. C. D. Mackay. 37: 60-3 N '09

Little pine-tree; poem. E. S. Bumstead. 16:510 My '89

Little pink pig and the big road; story. J. S. Van Dresser. il 35:1125-7 O '08

Little piper; poem. E. D. Weigle. il 43: 867 Ag '16

Little Plunkett's cousin; story. T. Jenks. il 18:932-7 O '91

Little Polly's voyage; verse. E. L. Ogden. il 9:128-35 D '81

Little Princess; verse. F. W. Marshall. il 37:116 D '09

Little princess of the fearless heart; story. B. J. Daskam. il 36:318-24 F '09

Little Puritans; verse. E. Parton. il 29: 110-11 D '01

Little Pyramus and Thisbe; story. A. M. Alcott. il 10:803-7, 885-90 S, O '83

Little Quaker; poem. E. M. Thomas. il 21:1004-5 S '94

Little Quaker sinner; verse. L. L. Montgomery. 11:827-8 S '84

Little queen of Twelfth-night; story. K. E. Chapman. il 42:193-8 Ja '15

Little red apple tree; poem. J. W. Riley. 17:987 O '90

Little red cart and the shovel and Ann; verse. K. Pyle. il 31:894 Ag '04

Little Red cross helper; verse. M. M. Hankins. il 45:373 F '18

Little red flag; story. L. Reamer. il 29: 833-7 Jl '02

Little red hen; verse. E. M. Bumstead. il 12:872-3 S '85

Little reformers; story. R. Johnson. il 1:462-6 Je '74

Little Rhody; story. C: N. Hood. il 26: 618-24 Je '99

Little rhyme of four; verse. M. Johnson. il 25:641 Je '98

Little Roger's prayer; verse. M. D. Johnson. 23:609 My '96

Little Rosalie; story. H. P. Spofford. il 15:494-501 My '88

Little round plate. M. L. B. Branch. il 25:344-5 F '98

Little Saint Elizabeth; story. F. H. Burnett. il 16:133-6, 204-8 D '88-Ja '89

Little Santa Claus; story. J. L. Robertson. il 21:374-5 F '94

Little school-girl; verse. F. B. Dillingham. il 26:330 F '99

Little seamstress; verse. M. E. Wilkins. 13:733 Ag '86

Little shadow folk; poem. C. Scollard. 24: 408 Mr '97

Little snow-drop; poem. M. E. Bradley. il 3:622-3 Ag '76

Little square clock; verse. A. Lee. il 28: 261 Ja '01

Little stone boy; verse. S. Dayre. il 11: 134-5 D '83

Little Susan Boudinot; verse. E. Parton. il 26:530-2 My '99

Little sweet cake; fable. C. Soulard. il 6:134-5 D '78

Little things; story. L. M. Alcott. il 11: 547-54 My '84

Little Tommy's Monday morning; verse. T. Jenks. il 23:506-7 Ap '96

Little torn primer; story. M. Eytinge. 2: 244-5 F '75

Little tree; verse. N. B. Turner. 38:243 Ja '11

Little truth-teller; verse. E. Fawcett. 2: 738-9 O '75

Little unknown; verse. C: T. Congdon. il 12:112-15 D '84

Little Vemba Brown. M. M. Dodge. 18: 21-2 N '90

Little violinist; story. T: B. Aldrich. il 1:358-61 Ap '74

Little visitor; verse. E. L. Gould. 18: 631 Je '91

Little watcher; poem. E. M. Thomas. 22: 19 N '94

Little Whimpy; verse. M. M. Dodge. il 2:85-6 D '74

Little white hen; verse. E. L. Ogden. il 28:148-53 D '00

Little why; verse. H. Hamilton. 44:703 Je '17

Little Wide-awake; verse. M. A. Lathbury. il 1:354 Ap '74

Little X; story. W. Kirkland. il 32:32-7 N '04

Little young man in gold; verse. S. I. Miner. il 16:629 Je '89

Littlejohn, F. H.
Bonny bicycle; verse. 21:861 Ag '94
Tourney; verse. 21:1086 O '94
Wasp and the spider; verse. 21:860 Ag '94

Littlest one; verse. E. B. Price. il 45: 851 Jl '18

Live oaks
Look-out tree. F. Beverly. il 6:58-60 N '78

Livermore, George G.
Barbara's birthday check. 45:688-92 Je '18
Peter Bent's haul. 45:1084-7 O '18

Living; verse. A. H. Folwell. 45:638 My '18

Living, Making a. G: L. Parker. 39:1115-16 O '12

Livingstone, David
Torch-bearer of the dark continent. A. Gilbert. il 40:678-84 Je '13
White Pasha N. Brooks. 16:247-8 F '89

Liz and Bednego; story. G. M. Cooke. il 27:720-4 Je '00

Lizards
Flying without wings. C. F. Holder. il 10:433-4 Ap '83
Pine-tree lizards. il 32:943 Ag '05

Lizards, Horned. See Horned toads

Lizzy of La Bourget; H. H. Jackson. 3: 773-4 O '76

Llamas
Little hero of Peru. C: F. Lummis. 23: 385-7 Mr '96
Wild-animal farm. F. A. Collins. il 32: 432-5 Mr '05

Llanos
Seas of grass. E. C. Gale. 2:77-8 D '74

Llewellyn, Oscar
All about Bobby Bear, Bubby Bear, and Baby Bears; verse. 35:353-7 F '08
Apple butter; verse. 35:50 N '07
Boy's logic; verse. 40:442 Mr '13
Compensation; verse. 34:1101 O '07
Doggerel; verse. 35:245 Ja '08
Elfin celebration; verse. 31:813 Jl '04
Nonsense song. 40:732 Je '13

Lloyd, David D.
Story of a bad bird. 8:665-7 Jl '81

Lloyd, Hanna Dawe
Change of route; verse. 31:135 D '03

Lloyd, Mary
Famous horses of St Marks. 40:390-1 Mr '13
Famous horses of Venice. 5:89-90 D '77
Renaissance. 6:314-15 Mr '79

Lloyd, Thomas W.
Great seal of the United States. 33: 790-1 Jl '06
Mace. 34:313 F '07

Lloyd-George, David
Portrait. 44:359 F '17

Lloyd's luck; story. F. Lockley, jr. 31: 830-1 Jl '04

Loaf of peace; story. O. Thanet. il 16: 48-54 N '88

Lobsters
Champion lobster company; story. M. M. Foss. il 33:620-5 My '06
Lobsters as pets. 35:272-3 Ja '08
How the lobster grows. F. H. Herrick. il 32:456-8 Mr '05
Invitation; verse. T. Jenks. il 16:756 Ag '89

Lobster's victory; or, The race that was not to the swift; verse. A. Reed. il 6:810-11 O '79

Locating a claim. G: L. Parker. 38:513-14 Ap '11

Locey, J. D.
Rhyming play; verse. 2:484-5 Je '75

Locey, Maria
Loveliness; verse. 10:862 S '83

Locher, A.
Goffah, El; a Mesopotamian boat. 2: 703-4 S '75

Locking-in of Lisbeth; story. T. Bailey. il 32:105-10 D '04

Lockley, Fred, jr.
How Teddy helped. 31:716 Je '04
Lloyd's luck. 31:830-1 Jl '04

Lockling, L. Waldo
Good little piggie and his friends. 36: 1127-9 O '09

Locks, Canal. See Canal locks

Locksmiths
Iron stump. A. Guiterman. il 37:400-1 Mr '10

Lockwood, DeWitt Clinton
Carrier-pigeons of Santa Catalina. 22: 891-7 S '95
Interrupted little boy. 15:629-30 Je '88
Japanese creeping baby; verse. il 12: 772 Ag '85
Linus. 18:384 Mr '91
Little Mow Chee and the camera man; verse. 25:960 S '98
Six little flies; verse. 12:701 Jl '85

Lockwood, Mary
Child-life of Goethe. 6:690-5 Ag '79
Marjorie's peril. 7:825-9 Ag '80
What the Christ-child brought. il 1:141-6 Ja '74

Locoed: a story of a Texan girl. E: Marshall. il 22:55-64 N '94

Locomotive engineers
Careers of danger and daring. C. Moffett. il 28:1058-68 O '01
Runaway locomotive. D: M. Steele. il 28:1069-71 O '01

Locomotives
Curious types of small locomotives. G: F: Stratton. il 42:1100-4 O '15
From the Rocket to the St Louis. J. L. Harbour. il 33:339-41 F '06
Good-by 3876! C: Barnard. il 34:324-9 F '07
In the locomotive cab of the Starlight limited. A. R. Bond. il 41:718-23 Je '14
Lifting a giant locomotive. W. F. McClure. il 42:554 Ap '15
Locomotive engineer. C. Moffett. il 28: 1058-68 O '01
Locomotive in a school-room. C: Barnard. il 33:1029-30 S '06
Runaway locomotive. D: M. Steele. il 28:1069-71 O '01
What every American boy—and man—should know about locomotives. F. B. Masters. il 42:531-41 Ap '15
See also Electric locomotives; Railroads

Locomotives, Electric. See Electric locomotives

Locusts. See Cicadas; Grasshoppers

Lodge, Henry Cabot
City of Washington. 20:572-80 Je '93

Lodgers in the nest; poem. E. M. Thomas. il 24:344 F '97

Logging. See Lumbering
Lois's fairy gold; story. H. W. Banks. il 38:507-12 Ap '11
Loki
Stories from the northern myths. J. Baldwin. il 9:483-8 Ap '82
Lollipops' vacation; story. S. Swett. 10: 906-10 O '83
Lombard, Percival Hall
Windmill made of straw. 30:432-3 Mr '03
London, Jack
Cruise of the Dazzler. 29:784-812 Jl '02
In Yeddo bay. 30:292-6 F '03
To repel boarders. 29:675-9 Je '02
Cruises of Bay-pirate Jack. H. French. il 44:848-50 Jl '17
London
London children in the air-raid of June 13, 1917. O. H. Constance. il 44:975-6 S '17
Saving London's raid-shocked children. R. F. Wilson. 45:696-7 Je '18
Description
American memorials in London. J. K. Colford. il 31:1024-9 S '04
Blue-coat boy. F. E. Barrow. il 4:662-6 Ag '77
Grasshopper vane on the tower of the Royal exchange. T. Jenks. il 42:608-9 My '15
King London. F. R. Stockton. il 14:564-76 Je '87
London child's holiday. W: H. Rideing. il 2:682-6 S '75
London Christmas pantomines. E. R. Pennell. il 15:180-9 Ja '88
London dust-man. A. Wainwright. il 5: 272-4 F '78
London milk-woman. A. Wainwright. 5: 694-5 Ag '78
London zoo. D. Furniss. il 40:1002-5 S '13
Out-of-the-way corners in Westminster abbey. M. B. Thrasher. il 23:884-92 S '96
Signs of old London. J. K. Colford. il 31: 160-6, 203-10 D '03-Ja '04
See also Crystal palace; Westminster abbey
Fire department
Glimpses of foreign fire-brigades. C: T. Hill. il 40:973-5 S '13
History
At the sign of the White Lion; story. A. M. Lane. il 34:517-21 Ap '07
Story of an old bridge. T. Walden. il 15: 277-88 F '88
Parks
Garden party of wild animals; Regent's park. E. Lawrence. il 1:583-8 Ag '74
Poetry
Morning in London. W: Wordsworth. 9: 412 Mr '82
Social life and customs
Cat's-meat man of London. A. Wainwright. il 7:974-5 O '80
Lord mayor of London's show. J. A. Owen. il 5:22-5 N '77
London bridge
Story of an old bridge. T. Walden. il 15: 277-88 F '88
Lonesome dog; verse. A. W. McCullough. il 33:407 Mr '06
Long, Alice M.
Flower of the sun. 35:1071-4 O '08
Long, William Joseph
Deer on snowshoes. 28:365-7 F '01
Muskrat's banana. 27:739-40 Je '00
Young foxes. 28:74-6 N '00
Long ago; verse. M. Johnson. il 9:884 S '82
'Long comes 'Liza with the broom; verse. H. F. Crocker. il 25:874-5 Ag '98
Long-felt want; verse. C. Wells. 24:915 S '97
Long journey; verse. J. Pollard. 5:540 Je '78
Long, long ago; verse. T. Jenks. il 22:556-60 My '95
Long train. il 12:790-1 Ag '85
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth
Haroun Al Raschid; poem. 4:792 O '77
King Trisanku; poem. 4:649 Ag '77
Skeleton in armor; poem. 8:304-7 F '81
Three kings; poem. 5:73-4 D '77; Same. 9:662 Je '82
Author of There was a little girl. 10:796 Ag '83
Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. B. Matthews. pors 22:468-73 Ap '95
Homes of two neighbors, poet and blacksmith. V. Johnson. il 44:1129-32 O '17
Longfellow and the children. L. Larcom. il 9:637-40 Je '82
Longfellow house at Portland; poem. M. E. Roberts. il 38:412 Mr '11
Longfellow's ebon throne. J. L. Harbour. il 34:310-11 F '07
Longfellow's first letter. 13:792 Ag '86
Longfellow's last afternoon with children. il por 9:641-3 Je '82
Longfellow, Marian
Pensioner in gray; poem. 36:11 N '08
Longitude. See Latitude and longitude
Longstreth, T. Morris
Mobilizing Molly. 45:885-91 Ag '18
Look ahead; poem. J: Hay. 1:448 Je '74
Look-around-man; verse. C. F. Bedell. il 36:733-5 Je '09
Look out! verse. E. M. Kelley. il 43:82-3 N '15
Looking-glass; verse. A. W. McCullough. il 34:584 My '07
Looks. See Appearances
Loomis, Charles Battell
Anastasia's elephant. 28:585-7 My '01
Cruel Miss Newell; verse. 26:861 Ag '99
Model speller; verse. 21:627 My '94; Same. 28:1022 S '01

Loomis, Charles Battell—*Continued*
New game. 30:982-3 S '03
Three golden showers; a fairy tale. 37:209-17 Ja '10

Loons
Great northern loon. S. E. Megargee, jr. il 37:460-1 Mr '10
Nest of a loon. il 32:366-7 F '05

Loosley, Helen A.
Man who lives in the pansy. 29:640 My '02

Loraine, Sir Lambton
Talk about painting. A. L. Merritt. il 12:90-2 D '84

Lord, James Judson
Haydn's children's symphony. 1:429-30 My '74

Lord, William S.
Jingle and jangle; verse. 23:816 Ag '96

Lord Cornwallis's day. C. C. 2:750-1 O '75

Lord Malapert of Moonshine castle; a comedy. E. S. Brooks. 9:490-5 Ap '82

Lord mayor of London's show. J. A. Owen. il 5:22-5 N '77

Lords, House of. See England—Parliament

Lord's prayer
Lord's prayer engraved on the head of a pin. il 36:270 Ja '09

Loring, J. Alden
American badger and his ways. 33:75 N '05
Feathers versus fur. 33:937-9 Ag '06
Four-footed harvester. 32:1033 S '05
How elk shed and renew their antlers. 32:361-2 F '05
Interesting observations of prairie-dogs. 34:552-3 Ap '07
Mauled by an elephant. 41:429-33 Mr '14

Lorrain, Claude. See Claude Lorrain

Lorraine's reason; verse. E. C. Dowd. 12:18 N '84

Los Angeles aqueduct
On the battle-front of engineering. A. R. Bond. il 43:344-50 F '16

Lost; poem. V. W. Cloud. 30:235 Ja '03

Lost and found; story. L. R. Meekins. il 28:834-6 Jl '01

Lost and found; story. F. Scannell. il 7:642-7 Je '80

Lost articles
Legend of Piddinghoe; verse. E. L. Ogden. il 37:121-4 D '09
Pink topaz; story. J. Brown. il 37:108-12 D '09

Lost baby; verse. A. B. Crandell. il 32:550 Ap '05

Lost children
See also Runaways

Stories

How Trotty went to the great funeral. E. S. P. Ward. il 2:11-15 N '74
Jerry and Tommy. E. Gosse. il 27:518-23 Ap '00
Little Mr Quimbo. E. V. Blake. il 19:353-6 Mr '92
Lost and found. L. R. Meekins. il 28:834-6 Jl '01
Lost in a cornfield. K. M. Cleary. il 18:812-17 S '91
Lost in the woods. M. J. Safford and H. D. Brown. il 10:856-62 S '83
Lost on the plains. J. Miller. il 11:937-40 O '84
Marjorie's peril. M. Lockwood. il 7:825-9 Ag '80
Trapper Joe. M. M. Dodge. 8:921-3 O '81

Lost colony. E. S. Brooks. il 27:136-9 D '99

Lost dream; poem. A. M. Ewell. 17:841 Ag '90

Lost fairy; verse. G. N. Wiley. 43:969 S '16

Lost glasses; verse. M. A. Gillette. 25:977 O '98

Lost hours; verse. S. Dayre. 22:297 F '95

Lost in Russia; story. P. Bigelow. il 26:463-9 Ap '99

Lost in the fog; story. I. Bacheller. il 28:332-6 F '01

Lost in the fog; story. M. C. S. il 8:417-19 Ap '81

Lost island; story. See Barbour, Ralph Henry, and Holt, H. P.

Lost opportunity; story. T. Jenks. il 16:502-10 My '89

Lost prince; story. See Burnett, Frances Hodgson

Lost stopper; story. P. Fort. 8:582-5 Je '81

Lot, chief of the Spokanes
Lot, a Spokane chief. O. O. Howard. 35:911-12 Ag '08

Lottridge, Silas A.
Bluebird. 32:610-13 My '05
Great horned owl. 32:531-5 Ap '05
Photographing a wild fox. 32:721-4 Je '05
Woodchuck. 32:305-8 F '05

Louis I, king of Bavaria
King and the students. A. M. Bagby. 14:427 Ap '87

Louis IX, king of France
King and the hard bread. J. L. il 5:502-3 My '78

Louis XIV, king of France
Boyhood of Louis XIV. A. E. Orpen. il por 20:255-9 F '93
Louis of Bourbon: the boy king. E. S. Brooks. 11:964-8 O '84

Louis XVII, titular king of France
Last dauphin. A. D. Wilde. il 7:51-5 N '79
Portrait. 7:1 N '79

Louis the resolute; story. H. T. Upton. il 16:653-61 Jl '89

Louise, queen of Prussia
Queen of Prussia's ride; poem. A. L. A. Smith. 9:700 Jl '92
Louisiana
Ancient haunt of pirates. E. V. Smalley. il 15:323-37 Mr '88
Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il 22:782 Jl '95
See also New Orleans
History
Ancient haunt of pirates. E. V. Smalley. il 15:323-7 Mr '88
Last conquistador; story. E. S. Brooks. il 19:866-71 S '92
Louisiana purchase
How we bought Louisiana. H. L. Coffin. map 31:224-6 Ja '04
Louis's little joke; story. K. R. McDowell. 10:404-6 Ap '83
Louvre, The
Queen Paris. F. R. Stockton. il 13:572-82 Je '86
Love, Nelly
Billy and Boko. 44:947-9 Ag '17
Love
See also Charity
Poetry
Conjuror. J. M. Lippmann. 20:306 F '93
Fool's Christmas. F. M. Alt. il 22:152-4 D '94
Heavenly guest. C. Thaxter. il 16:64-5 Ap '89
Stories
Deborah's change of heart H. W. Banks. il 39:579-84 My '12
Greencap. R. Hays. il 42:680-4 Je '15
Little Ben and the sunshine. K. Bloede. il 1:654-6 S '74
Robin of the loving heart. E. E. Marean. il 37:634-8 My '10
Love; verse. H. P. Spofford. 16:690 Jl '89
Love in a Noah's ark; verse. A. C. Davis. 9:223 Ja '82
Love is blind; verse. B. Chandler. 12:452 Ap '85
Love-song—to John; verse. L. E. Richards. 24:47 N '96
Lovejoy, George Newell
I wondered what made robin sad; verse. 8:523 My '81
Loveliness; verse. M. Locey. 10:862 S '83
Lovell, Amy
Acting ballads. 3:233-5 F '76
Lovell, Caroline C.
Prince Charming's fate; operetta. 30:350-9 F '03
Lovell, Lucile
Grandpapa's lions. 36:642-4 My '09
Lover, Samuel
Low-backed car. 38:1115 O '11
Loverin, Ruth C.
Archer; poem. 23:212-13 Ja '96
Lovett, Alice M.
Masters' lesson; poem. 23:619-23 Je '96
Lovett, M. Helen Fraser
How the emperor goes; verse. 17:173-5 D '89
Kittie's best friend. 17:77-9 N '89
Parrot's resolution. 25:235 Ja '98
Servants of the king; verse. 19:904-7 O '92
Youth and age; verse. 11:928 O '84
Love's jesting; verse. H. E. Scudder. 3:655 Ag '76
Lovie, Alice H.
Susie and Winnie and the balloon. 32:625-7 My '05
Low-backed car; song with music. 38:1115 O '11
Lowell, D. O. S.
Daughters of Zeus. 21:905-9 Ag '94
Lowell, James Russell
June day; poem. 8:634 Je '81
American memorials in London. J. K. Colford. il 31:1025-6 S '04
James Russell Lowell. B. Matthews. il por 22:991-6 O '95
Lowell, Jessica Hawley
Fish-lines; verse. 28:700-1 Je '01
—and Lowell, Orson
Fabulous fable; verse. 29:396 Mr '02
Lowrie, R. W.
Six little maidens; verse. 10:735 Ag '83
Young artist; verse. 11:974 O '84
Loyalists, United empire. See United empire loyalists
Lu Sing; story. L. M. Alcott. il 30:128-35 D '02
Lucas, Frederic Augustus
Boys and hornets' nests. 27:835-6 Jl '00
How the snake sheds its skin. 27:741-2 Je '00
Largest flying creature. 31:459-60 Mr '04
Largest turtles. 28:266-8 Ja '01
Original owners of our seal furs. 28:458-60 Mr '01
Right royal robe. 24:914-15 S '97
What snakes do with their ribs. 30:555-6 Ap '03
Lucerne, Switzerland
Old Jan's twilight tale; the lion of Lucerne. K. D. Cather. il 44:26-30 N '16
Lucifer; story. R. Carew. il 21:932-7 S '94
Lucindy listens; verse. E. A. Harding. il 26:551 My '99
Luck
Magic clovers. M. B. Harvey. il 9:618-19 Je '82
Stories
Billy's lucky day. W. Arnold. il 44:13-14 N '16
Lane that turned. E. Price. il 38:208-11 Ja '11
Luck; verse. C. Y. Glen. il 27:501-2 Ap '00
Luck; verse. M. B. Harvey. 7:745 Jl '80

Luck, Horseshoe of; story. R. F. Bunner. il 24:514-19 Ap '97
Luck and labor; verse. C. A. Soule. 4:301 Mr '77
Luck—pluck; verse. A. F. Brown. 41:990 S '14
Lucky Joe; story. H: G. Hunting. il 34: 1104-8 O '07
Lucky lieutenant. R. Gourlay. il 27:874-9 Ag '00
Lucky man; verse. T. Jenks. il 38:402-3 Mr '11
Lucky penny; story. C. Wells. il 37:1113-18 O '10
Lucky penny; a true story. E. K. Commander. il 28:341-6 F '01
Lucky sixpence; story. See Knipe, Emilie Benson, and Knipe, Alden Arthur
Lucky stone; story. See Brown, Abbie Farwell
Lucy Gray; or, Solitude; poem. W: Wordsworth. 9:412-13 Mr '82
Lucy Lee from High Dundee; verse. A. Brennan. il 11:208 Ja '84
Lucy's defect; verse. M. A. Gillette. 33:715 Je '06
Lucy's shopping; story. F. B. Dillingham. il 32:204-9 Ja '05
Ludlam, George P.
Shaking hands with Marshal Joffre. 44: 981 S '17
Ludovick's rocks; story. P. Fort. il 7:926-30 O '80
Ludwig, king of Bavaria. See Louis I, king of Bavaria
Lugrin, Charles H.
Baby's creed; verse. 15:932 O '88
Day that never comes; verse. 19:669 Jl '92
Lugrin, N. de Bertrand
Swedie. 32:422-6 Mr '05
Luitpold, prince of Bavaria
Little German prince. E. E. Pattou. il 37:738-40 Je '10
Luke, Elizabeth Talbot
Pippa and Petronella. 38:739-42 Je '11
Lukolela
Six years in the wilds of central Africa. E. J. Glave. il 17:458-72, 564-77, 648-60 Ap-Je '90
Lull, E. P.
Gathering caoutchouc in Nicaragua. 7:379-84 Mr '80
Lullabies
Bed-time song. L. D. Rice. 14:515 My '87
Bye-low land. M. G. Hays. il 40:747 Je '13
Cornish lullaby. E. Field. 16:792 Ag '89
Cradle song. M. Johnson. 9:299 F '82
Ho, for Slumberland! E. E. Rexford. 15: 729 Ag '88
In the tree-top. L. Larcom. 1:17 N '73
Irish lullaby. A. P. Graves. 28:634 My '01
Japanese lullaby song. A. V. R. Eastlake. il 15:714 Jl '88
Land of Noddy. R. Johnson. 9:873 S '82
Lullaby. 5:442-3 Ap '78
Lullaby. il 11:95 D '83
Lullaby. E. Cavazza. 15:288 F '88
Lullaby. J. G. Holland. il 2:7 N '74
Lullaby. A. B. Paine. 28:927 Ag '01
Lullaby. I. Putnam. il 12:668 Jl '85
Mr Dream-maker. S: M. Peck. 14:741 Ag '87
Mystic sign; poem. E. S. Bumstead. 15: 904 O '88
Norse lullaby. M. L. van Vorst. il 24:233 Ja '97
Rock-a-bye, baby! M. E. W. Freeman. 8: 668-9 Jl '81
Rock-a-bye round the world. M. B. Banks. il 29:636-9 My '02
Sandman. H. F. Blodgett. 22:671 Je '95
Sleepy-time song. A. F. Barr. il 33:641 My '06
Slumber song. E. O. Cooke. 9:30 N '81
Summer lullaby. E. S. Bumstead. 14:755 Ag '87
Summer-night song. M. Going. 43:969 S '16
Three ships. H. F. Blodgett. 22:374 Mr '95
To lullaby town. A. T. Curtis. il 39:561 Ap '12
Twilight town. M. R. Burton. 20:863 S '93
Voyage of the Noddies. A. B. Paine. 24: 521 Ap '97
Winky, blinky. M. H. B. 10:633 Je '83
Lullabies (with music)
Baby sleeps at home. 12:231 Ja '85
Bye, baby, bye! M. M. Dodge. 7:516 Ap '80
Dolly's lullaby. H. G. Cone. 14:72-3 N '86
Fairies' lullaby. 38:714 Je '11
Lullaby of Cicely; story. P. H. Campbell. il 39:33-7 N '11
Lumber rafts
Sea-going lumber-rafts. D. A. Willey. il 45:77-8 N '17
Lumbering
Chopping him down. C: G. D. Roberts. il 17:928-31 S '90
In the lumber woods. F. F. il 17:583-5 My '90
Logged-off landers. H: Hale. il 36:628-31 My '09
Story of a pine board. W. S. Harwood. il 25:20-31 N '97
Tree of victory; spruce. G: F. Paul. il 45:1062-6 O '18
Luminous plants. S. L. Bastin. il 45:560-2 Ap '18
Lummis, Charles Fletcher
Enchanted mesa. 17:207-12 D Ja '90
First American traveler. 19:587-92 Je '92
Impudent guinea-pig. 32:908-9 Ag '05
Little hero of Peru. 23:384-90 Mr '96
Our yellow slave. 28:906-12 Ag '01
Póh-hlaik, the cave-boy. 30:1072-8 O '03
Pueblo rabbit-hunt. 17:9-13 N '89

Strange corners of our country. 19:122-9, 274-8, 421-8, 701-8, 788-92, 828-32, 920-4 D '91, F, Ap, Jl-O '92
Tee-wahn folk stories. 18:828-35, 927-31; 19:26-31, 204-8, 340-5, 527-31, 21: 912-15, 1000-3, 1082-3 S-N, 91, Ja, Mr, My '92, Ag-O '94

Lummis, Dorothea
Little Jan; verse. 22:196 Ja '95
Overshadowed; verse. 19:777 Ag '92

Lummis, Hattie
Suggestion; verse. 18:663 Jl '91

Lunar rainbow. See Rainbow, Lunar

Lunches, School. See School lunches

Lungren, F. H.
Magic turquoise. 23:216-22 Ja '96

Lupia, Peri
How Queela hunted the hawk's-bill. 41: 964-7 S '14

Lurikeen of Kildare; verse. A. H. Seaman. il 42:1082-4 O '15

Lusitania (steamship)
Our trouble with Germany. S. E. Forman. il 42:1069-70 O '15

Lute
Some ancient musical instruments. H. S. Conant. il 21:594-5 My '94

Lutz, E. G.
How an elephant's teeth grow. il 39: 1039 S '12

Lyde, Elsie Leslie
Fauntleroy and Elsie Leslie Lyde. L. C. Lillie. il por 16:402-13 Ap '89
Wonderful pair of slippers. il 17:309-13 F '90

Lying
Stories
First time. H. H. Jackson. il 4:473-9 My '77
Goblin storm: a legend of Bigstoria. B: Webster. il 16:608-10 Je '89

Lyman, Anna Isabel
Bessie May and her procession. 28:781-2 Jl '01
Katy's queer gift. 28:698-9 Je '01
Little lion with the big voice. 30:924-7 Ag '03

Lyman, Delia W.
How Polly saw the aprons grow. 15: 272-6 F '88
Human melodeon. 14:306-7 F '87
Time and Tommy. 15:64-7 N '87

Lyman, Jane E.
Alphabet picnic; verse. 30:779 Jl '03

Lyndall, Isabel
At the zoo; verse. 44:282-5 Ja '17
His birthdays. 40:80-3 N '12
In summer-time. il 45:750-3 Je '18
Our troubles; verse. 37:837 Jl '10
Our visitors; verse 37:174-7 D '09

Lynde, C. A.
Books of olden times. 18:957-9 O '91
Santa Claus and his men; verse. 2:168 Ja '75

Lynde, Francis
Tom Jarnagan, junior. 29:880-914 Ag '02

Lyndon, Louie
Sea-gulls—from the light-house. 15:884-7 O '88
Wreck of the Lizzie J. Clark. 15:440-2 Ap '88

Lynn, Harold S.
Aëroplane. 39:982-6 S '12

Lynxes
Cat family in our country. W. T. Hornaday. il 21:415-16 Mr '94
Catching a wild cat. W: Cary. il 13: 308-9 F '86
How the bobcat lost his tail; verse. G. P. Moon. il 44:431-4 Mr '17
Nan's collecting; story. F. S. Palmer. il 19:864-6 S '92

Lyon, Clara Odell
At the beach; verse. 37:902 Ag '10
Brave Annabel Lou; verse. il 33:166 D '05
Canary-bird; verse. 38:698 Je '11
Hard to explain; verse. 36:295 F '09
Nearing vacation; verse. 38:728 Je '11
Peterkin Paul; verse. 36:213 Ja '09
See-saw; verse. 38:609 My '11
Too much of everything; verse. 39:419 Mr '12
When mother goes away; verse. 36:583 My '09
Winkelman von Winkel; verse. 37:586 My '10
Zebra; verse. 36:540 Ap '09

Lyon, Mary
Prophet and pioneer. M. R. Parkman. il 44:492-7 Ap '17

Lyons, John P.
What the knowing poet heard puss say; verse. 16:153 D '88

Lyres
Some ancient musical instruments. H. S. Conant. il 21:588 My '94

Lyric for May; poem. R. K. Munkittrick. 17:578 My '90

Lyrics of Eliza. D. K. Stevens. il 38:1063-9 O '11

Lysicrates, Choragic monument of
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. il 8:557-8 My '81

Lyttelton, Edward
Friendly greeting. 40:447 Mr '13

M

M., A.
Outcast; verse. 8:31 N '80

M., E. B.
Old-time minstrels. 4:214-17 Ja '77

M., F. C.
Baby's sand-pile. 31:919 Ag '04

M., H. D.
Curious box of books. 6:526-8 Je '79

M., H. L.
Challenge; verse. 37:502 Ap '10

M., H. M.
Fourth month dunce. 4:371-2 Ap '77

M., J. H.
Miracle; verse. 32:296 F '05

M., K. A.
About two little boys; verse. 2:688-89 S '75

M., M.
Magic pictures. 1:520-1 Jl '74
Waterfall; verse. 33:969 S '06

M., P. J.
Dick, the sea-gull. 30:590-1 My '03

Mabel and I; a fairy tale. H. H. Boyesen. il 4:206-14 Ja '77

Mabel's maids; poem. W. J. Linton. 3:523-4 Je '76

Mabel's troubles; story. B: E. Woolf. il 2: 86-90 D '74

Mabie, Hamilton Wright
Challenge of life. por 40:342-3 F '13

MacAdam, George
About clothes. 27:988-97 S '00

McAdoo, Eleanor (Wilson) (Mrs William Gibbs McAdoo)
How boys and girls sold liberty bonds. 45:398-9 Mr '18

McAdoo, William Gibbs
Secretary McAdoo's thrift message. 45: 305 F '18

McAlpine, Avery
Porcelain stove. 14:262-6 F '87

McAlpine, R. W.
One kindly thought; poem. 26:422-3 Mr '99
Two surprises; poem. 15:374-5 Mr '88
Words and their history. 28:731-5 Je '01

Macaroni, About. il 6:630 Jl '79

McArthur, George
Seven years without a birthday. 19:469-72 Ap '92

Macauley, Charles Raymond
Adventures of a tin soldier. 31:155-9 D '03

Macaulay, Fannie Caldwell (Frances Little, pseud.)
Russian general's son; a story of Japan. 38:99-107 D '10
Yoma Wilkes's birthday. 38:228-33 Ja '11

Macbride, Thomas Huston
Curious experience of Marjorie and Philip. 29:840-3 Jl '02

McCabe, Lida Rose
Boyhood of Edison. 20:761-6 Ag '93
Citizen of the deep. 31:983-5 S '04
Invincible horse-tamer. 26:321-6 F '99
Toy-makers of Tryon. 45:163-6 D '17
Washington's reverence. 31:318-19 F '04
Where dog is king. 35:386-90 Mr '08

McCann, John Ernest
Captain Johnny's voyage; verse. 31:310 F '04
Johnny Lamelegs; verse. 31:421 Mr '04
Jolly miller; verse. 21:339 F '94
Mighty explorers; verse. 31:717 Je '04
Roll away; verse. 21:247 Ja '94
When it's cold; verse. 20:19 N '93
When the wind blows; verse. 31:445 Mr '04

McCarteney, Charles M.
Ocean storms. 25:845-8 Ag '98
Towser: a sailor's pet. 27:819-23 Jl '00

McCarthy, Grace Dietrich
Ungrateful man. 44:214-19 Ja '17

McClean, William Archibald
Through a snow-drift. 20:848-50 S '93

McCleary, Cornelia Walter
Circus; verse. 33:1094-5 O '06
Diabolo; verse. 35:422 Mr '08
Guessing the name; verse. 34:717 Je '07
Little old man in the automobile; verse. 35:883 Ag '08
May pole dance; verse. 24:530-2 My '97
Merry-go-round; verse. 34:610-11 My '07
Puzzled thermometer; verse. 34:548 Ap '07

M'Clelland, W. C.
All things come round—; verse. 23:1022 O '96
Birds' concert; verse. 31:39 N '03
From the monkey's point of view; verse. 24:577 My '97
James Smith; verse. 23:744 Jl '96
John Henry Jones; verse. 23:120-1 D '95
Letter to John; verse. 22:758 Jl '95
Perverse songster; verse. 23:597 My '96
Tom's return; verse. 31:1022-3 S '04
Tufted titmouse; verse. 25:47 N '97

McClure, Jessie B.
Happy Go Lucky; verse. 21:866 Ag '94
Rainy day; verse. 18:845 S '91
Three into one won't go; verse. 18:506 My '91
Twins; verse. 18:782 Ag '91

McClure, W. Frank
Lifting a giant locomotive. 42:554 Ap '15
Wrestling with a gyroscope. 42:170-1 D '14

McCobb, Mary S.
Mules and the electric car. 18:81 N '90

McConnell, Ellicott
Captain Crackers and the Monitor. 25: 780-2 Jl '98

McCormick, Caroline
Difference; verse. 32:1028 S '05

McCormick, Eliot
Do you know such boys? 9:867-71 S '82

M'Cormick, William B.
Commodore's cup. 32:865-70 Ag '05

MacCracken, Henry Noble
My Uncle Sam. 45:879 Ag '18
Service for the Junior Red cross. 45:113-16 D '17

McCrea, James
Lessons not learned out of books. por 40:341-2 F '13

McCulloch, Hugh
How the secretary of the treasury once played Santa Claus. S. L. Guerin. il 21:272-4 Ja '94

McCullough, Annie Willis
As good as gold; verse. 36:706 Je '09
Baking-day; verse. 24:695 Je '97
Being generous; verse. 36:820 Jl '09
Bonfire song. 27:69 N '99
Book-lover; verse. 24:168 D '96
Bringing autumn in; verse. 36:1126 O '09
Bumble-bee's song; verse. 25:659 Je '98
Cat of high degree. 39:417-19 Mr '12
Cats' bridge; verse. 36:616 My '09
Christmas stars; verse. 38:248 Ja '11
Christmas-tree lights; verse. 26:112 D '98
Contrary pet; verse. il 33:588 My '06
Fisherman; verse. 44:730 Je '17
Foolish Fido; verse. 31:446 Mr '04
Fountain; verse. 36:932-3 Ag '09
Home of Buff and Bouncer. 30:974-5 S '03
Homes; verse. 38:81 N '10
In the hammock; poem. 26:824 Ag '99
Lonesome dog; verse. 33:407 Mr '06
Looking-glass; verse. 34:584 My '07
Manners; verse. 34:839 Jl '07
March winds; verse. 23:520 Ap '96
Pillow-fairies; verse. 26:189 Ja '99
Portraits; verse. 37:488-9 Ap '10
Pussy's wheels; verse. 38:658 My '11
Tit for tat; verse. 31:261 Ja '04
Wind-brooms; verse. 27:396 Mr '00

McCurdy, Isabel Russell
Rhyme for vacation; verse. 26:851 Ag '99

McCurdy, James G.
Clams that bore into solid rock. 38:466 Mr '11
Rivers formed by glaciers. 43:557-8 Ap '16

McDermott, Jessie
April; verse. il 16:501 My '89
Somebody's valentine; verse. 16:311 F '89

MacDonald, Aline Jean
In praise of dogs. 32:956 Ag '05

McDonald, Annie E.
Freddy. 2:120-1 D '74

MacDonald, Elizabeth Roberts
Apple-tree hall; verse. 37:1064-5 O '10

Macdonald, Flora
Brave little mother. 39:778 Jl '12
Sheltie—the children's friend. 40:66-9 N '12

Macdonald, George
Gone astray. 4:713-17, 770-3 S-O '77
Letter to American boys. 5:202-4 Ja '78
Curious drama. E: Eggleston. il 9:300-2 F '82

McDonald, H. S.
Salt from sea-water. 41:368 F '14

Macdonald, Jessie Katherine
From the drum of the savage to the great orchestra. 36:414-20, 541-7 Mr-Ap '09

MacDonald, Marie Bruckman
'Skeeter and Peter; verse. 33:724 Je '06
Clever little builder. 23:75-6 N '95

McDougall, Isabel
Picture with a mystery. 30:2-4 N '02
Three little Spanish princesses. 26:178-84 Ja '99

McDowell, Katharine R.
Argument; verse. 10:580 Je '83
Happy thought. 10:29-30 N '82
How the doctor was paid. 10:163-5 Ja '83
Louis's little joke. 10:404-6 Ap '83

McDowell, Lillie Gilliland
Christmas secrets; verse. 40:262 Ja '13

Mace
Mace. T: W. Lloyd. 34:313 F '07

McElhone, Nell Kimberly
Bumblebees; verse. 21:963 S '94
Difference; verse. 30:616 My '03
Fairy snow; verse. 38:988 S '11
Great traveler; verse. 21:517 Ap '94
Home measurements; verse. 24:716 Jl '97
Runaway; verse. 20:757 Ag '93

McFadden, Parmalee
How we boys were stormbound on Minot's lighthouse. 30:897-900 Ag '03
Odd event—and the championship. 33:343-96 F '06
Origin of our flag. 30:805-8 Jl '03

McGillicuddy, Cornelius (Connie Mack)
How Connie Mack differs from other managers. B. Evans. il 41:708-13 Je '14

MacGilvary, Adeline K.
Tong Kaam. 45:910-12 Ag '18

McGlashan, Ximena
Raising winged jewels—a California girl's butterfly-farm. R. H. Moulton. il 43:842-4 Jl '16

McGraw, John
Managers and their work. C. H. Claudy. il 40:799-804 Jl '13

Machar, A. M.
Jewelled tree; verse. 2:78 D '74

Macharg, William B.
As told to little Ben; verse. 27:724-5 Je '00
India-rubber tree; verse. 27:1102-3 O '00
Mutiny; verse. 28:784-5 Jl '01
Wanderers; verse. 30:261-3 Ja '03

Machias, Maine
How the Margaretta was captured one hundred years ago. G: J. Varney. il 2:552-4 Jl '75

Machine guns. See Guns

McIlvaine, Charles
Little contraband. 17:966-73 S '90

McIntosh, H. P.
Discontented stone cutter. 21:706-10 Je '94

McIntosh, Ida L.
Papa's way of spelling; verse. 32:53 N '04

Mack, Connie. See McGillicuddy, Cornelius

Mackall, Virginia Woods
Finding out Aunt Hester. 41:990-5 S '14

Mackay, Constance D'Arcy
Little Pilgrim's progress; a morality play for young folk. 37:60-3 N '09

Mackay, Isabel Ecclestone
Attic window; verse. 40:908 Ag '13
Garden rivals; verse. 34:803 Jl '07
I do!—don't you? verse. 34:111 D '06
Jingle of the little Jap; verse. 34:716 Je '07
Knights of romance. 35:44-8 N '07
Listen to the rain; poem. 37:836 Jl '10
Mehitable Ann; verse. 38:265 Ja '11
Merchants; verse. 34:140-1 D '06
Mistress Spring-in-a-hurry; verse. 44:536-7 Ap '17
Morning sun; verse. 36:909 Ag '09
Naughty Johnnie Frost; verse. 35:1070 O '08
Shining ship; poem. 38:866-7 Ag '11
Spring-time wish; verse. 36:540 Ap '09
Spring waking; poem. 34:483 Ap '07
Very exceptional Eskimo; verse. 35:333 F '08
Way we draw; verse. 38:755 Je '11
While getting well; verse. 36:999 S '09
Wood-voice; poem. 36:1108-9 O '09

MacKaye, Maria Ellery
Red partridge tells us his story. 15:407-10 Ap '88

McKee, Jessie
Clock fairy. 43:351-2 F '16

Mackenzie, Fanny Locke
Little duchess and the lion tamer. 23:794-807 Ag '96

Mackerel
Mackerel-fishing. R. Arnold. il 5:706-8 S '78

McKinney, E. L.
Cassowary, his vocabulary and the dictionary; verse. 41:978-80 S '14
Musical pelican and his violoncello; verse. 43:936-7 Ag '16
Orc and his globular island; verse. 40:1070 O '13

McKinney, Isabel
Signs; verse. 45:637 My '18

McKinney, Mary Stuart
Goodly sword. 23:392-7 Mr '96

Mackintosh, Annie J.
How plants come from seeds. 3:21-3, 153-5 N '75, Ja '76

Maclarnen, Ian, pseud. See Watson, John

MacLean, Nannie F.
If I were you; verse. 21:379 F '94

McLear, Harriet Clark
Jemima; verse. 24:606-7 My '97
Paper house; verse. 29:1126-7 O '02

McLeod, Malcolm
His profession; verse. 18:397 Mr '91

Macloskee, G.
Our presidents; verse. 13:715 Jl '86

McMahon, J. L. G.
Making a semaphore model. 41:944-6 Ag '14

McNally, Georgia M.
Baby beavers. 44:174-5 D '16
Homely, interesting hippopotamus. 45:1134-5 O '18

McNeil, Everett
King of the Golden woods. 27:124-30 D '99
Mother's wolf story. 30:386-90 Mr '03
Relic of the revolution. 39:786-9 Jl '12

McNeill, M. C.
Three little bears; verse. 25:346-7 F '98

McNeill, Malcolm
Earth's nearest neighbor—the moon. 31:1128-30 O '04
Largest bodies in our universe. 33:456-8 Mr '06

McQueen, Anne
Work of art. 31:491-4 Ap '04

McQuiston, Laura Fitch
Page of Béarn. 42:387-95 Mr '15

McTavish, Roy
Edward Athoy. 15:360-7, 432-8 Mr-Ap '88

McVeigh, Warren
Amateur Kris Kringle. 26:116-19 D '98

Macy, Arthur
Jonquil maid; poem. 22:546 My '95
Lazy lad; verse. 35:317 F '08
Nonsense rhyme. 35:806 Jl '08
Peppery man; verse. 35:814 Jl '08
Prince Pinoozilum; verse. 35:204 Ja '08
Sand man; verse. 38:80 N '10

Madagascar
Giant in feathers; æpyornis. J: R. Coryell. il 31:610-11 My '04
Search for the lace-leaf. A. May. il 13:518-22 My '86

Made stars; verse. M. C. Davies. 42:730 Je '15

Madeira
What a boy saw in Madeira. D. H. Tribon. il 14:362-3 Mr '87

Madison, Dorothy (Mrs James Madison)
How two Dorothys ran away from the British; story. K. O. Hamilton. il 31:785-9 Jl '04

Madonnas
Comparing da Vinci with Dürer, and Raphael with Wohlgemuth. C: H. Caffin. il 32:128-33 D '04
Correggio's picture Santa notte, or Holy night. il 29:256-7 Ja '02
Famous pictures. C: L. Barstow. il 39:335-42 F '12
Madonna and child by Murillo; picture. 25:178 Ja '98
Madonna of the chair; painting by Raphael. 9:118 D '81
Madonna of the lily, by Leonardo da Vinci. 8:81 D '80
Madonnas of Cimabue, Giotto, Botticelli and Memling. C: H. Caffin. il 32:24-31 N '04
Sistine Madonna, painting by Raphael. 9:120 D '81

Madstones
What are madstones? 36:271-2 Ja '09

Maeterlinck, Maurice
Blue bird analyzed. H. Hawthorne. 38: 284-6 Ja '11
Blue bird for happiness. L. Southerland. il 38:335-40 F '11

Magazines. See Periodicals

Magdalen college
Magdalen tower and May morning. H. D. Brown. il 31:579-82 My '04

Magi
Three kings and the old man of the mountain. Marco Polo. il 23:741-2 Jl '96

Poetry

Procession of the three kings. E. M. Thomas. il 33:248-9 Ja '06
Three kings. H. W. Longfellow. il 5:73-4 D '77; Same. 9:662 Je '82
Travelers from the East E. A. Lente. il 35:112-13 D '07

Magic
Boys' own phonograph. J: Lewees. il 7:235-7 Ja '80
Hero of San Benito. C: M. Sheldon. il 31:614-19 My '04
Japanese top-spinning. J. R. Sever. il 7:198-9 Ja '80
Magic dance. C. A. Zimmerman il 8: 393 Mr '81
Methods of magicians. H: Hatton and A. Plate. il 36:451-4, 534-7, 639-42, 736-8; 37:450-1, 544-7 Mr-Je '09, Mr-Ap '10
Modern magician; Robert-Houdin. T. Jenks. il 28:512-20 Ap '01
Oriental jugglery. F. R. Feudge. il 7: 545-8 My '80
Parlor magic. L. H. Grindon. il 5:811-16 O '78
Secrets of snake-charming. G. R. O'Reilly. il 20:538-44 My '93
Some wonderful automata. F. R. Feudge. 7:333-5 F '80
Stanley's magic book. D: Ker. 16:611-12 Je '89
Truzzles. N. D. Gray. il 25:433-6 Mr '98
See also Conjuring; Witchcraft

Poetry

Book of black art. A. H. Seaman. il 40:492-3 Ap '13
What things befell the squire's house all on a Friday morning. V. W. Cloud. il 19:679-81 Jl '92
Wonderful trick. C: L. Benjamin. il 23: 465-6 Ap '96

Stories

Astrologer's niece. T. Jenks. il 15:289-93 F '88
Bothersome whirlwind. D. Webb. il 38: 890-1 Ag '11
Casperl. H. C. Bunner. il 13:403-6 Ap '86
Conduct of the conductor. E. C. Webb. il 40:328-31 F '13
Duel in a desert. T. Jenks. il 11:106-12 D '83
Great horn spoon and the enterprising boy. J. C. Beard. il 22:65-73 N '94
Lost princess. T. Jenks. il 23:664-71, 767-75 Je-Jl '96
Magic bottles. J. Robinson. il 39:617-21 My '12
Magician for one day. T. Jenks. il 24: 1008-16 O '97
Poison bubble. B. Musson. il 31:40-3 N '03
Potted princess. R. Kipling. il 20:164-9 Ja '93
Story of the song-sparrow. M. Stewart. il 39:885-8 Ag '12

Magic; verse. E: N. Teall. 36:396 Mr '09

Magic bottles; an old English legend. J. Robinson. il 39:617-21 My '12

Magic buttons; story. M. G. Adams. il 14: 149-50 D '86

Magic buttons; verse. E. C. Dowd. 11:488 Ap '84

Magic clocks; a parable. H. H. Jackson. il 13:8-11, 92-5 N-D '85

Magic cup; poem. A. Guiterman. 41:289 F '14

Magic foot-ball; a fairy tale of to-day. R. H: Barbour. il 42:128-37 D '14

Magic foot-ball; story. A. T. Dudley. il 37: 51-7 N '09

Magic glasses; story. J. D. Cowles. 20:554-6 My '93

Magic goggles; story. E. W. Gerrish. il 44: 241-5 Ja '17

Magic hide-and-seek. C: F. Lummis. il 18: 927-31 O '91

Magic lanterns
Why the image is inverted. il 37:81 N '09

Magic pen; operetta. E. S. Brooks. il 9:76-83, 170-5 N-D '81

Magic pictures. M. M. il 1:520-1 Jl '74

Magic sword; play. K. Pyle. il 25:78-82 N '97

Magic teapot; a Chinese fairy story. F. Peltier. il 33:792-6 Jl '06

Magic turquoise; story. F. H. Lungren. il 23:216-22 Ja '96

Magician; verse. E. Ward. il 35:1109 O '08

Magician and his bee; story. P. F. il 5:143-6 D '77

Magician for one day; story. T. Jenks. il 24:1008-16 O '97

Magician's daughter; story. F. R. Stockton. il 8:18-27 N '80

Magician's lesson; a dialogue. G. B. Bartlett. 6:60-1 N '78

Magnetism
About magnets. L. B. Fletcher. il 30:710-13 Je '03
Easy electrical lessons. J. S. Newman. il 44:751-2 Je '17

Magnetism—*Continued*
Magnetite. A. Chamberlain. il 37:940 Ag '10
See also Compass; Electricity; Electromagnets
Magnetite
Magnetite. A. Chamberlain. il 37:940 Ag '10
Magnets
Pull of a magnet. il 38:467 Mr '11
Magnie's dangerous ride; story. H. H. Boyesen. il 11:97-102, 204-7 D '83-Ja '84
Magpies
Legend of Piddinghoe; verse. E. L. Ogden. il 37:121-4 D '09
Mr and Mrs Magpie and their house. E. H. Barbour. il 29:74-5 N '01
Magruder, Julia
Child-sketches from George Eliot. 14: 530-2; 15:190-1, 369-70, 410-15, 604-13, 657-66 My, '87, Ja, Mr, Ap, Je, Jl '88
Maguey. See Agaves
Maid Bess; poem. A. R. Brown. il 21:143-5 D '93
Maid of Hainault; a song of court tennis. E. H. Nason. il 24:931-2 S '97
Maid of honor; verse. E. L. Ogden. il 9: 602-6 Je '82
Maid of Orleans. See Joan of Arc
Maiden-hair; verse. B. Chandler. 11:569 My '84
Maids and the motto; story. M. Johnson. il 32:968-74 S '05
Maiko, Clarence
Mark V. 26:119-25 D '98
Mail boats
Little white steamer, a man in gray, and twenty thousand ships. H. F. Sprague. il 29:579-88 My '02
Mail boxes
Robbing the mails. A. R. M. Spaid. il 33: 844-5 Jl '06
Mail service. See Postal service
Maine
Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il 21: 652-3 My '94
Tom, Dick, and Harry on the coast of Maine; story. D. C. Beard. il 15:776-84 Ag '88
Maine (battleship)
Baring the mystery of the Maine. A. R. Bond. il 41:423-7 Mr '14
Mainz, Germany
Street-sweeper. J. M. Lippmann. 25:842-3 Ag '98
Maisy's Christmas; verse. C. Thaxter. il 12: 196-7 Ja '85
Maize. See Corn
Majolica
Some famous Florentine babies. E. R. Pennell. il 13:243-6 F '86
Major's big-talk stories. See Crofton, F. B.
Make believe. E. R. Pennell. 16:901-4 O '89
Make believe; poem. S. S. H. il 1:268 Mr '74
Make b'lieve; verse. E. M. Kelley. il 43:67 N '15
Make Believe town; poem. C. Tharin. 23: 687 Je '96
Making a living. G: L. Parker. 39:1115-16 O '12
Making cake; a housekeeping song. M. J. Jacques. il 16:150 D '88
Making it skip; verse. M. M. Dodge. 5:15 N '77
Making of a mascot; story. S: Scoville, jr. il 26:552-9 My '99
Making-up; verse. A. M. Pratt. il 14:710 Jl '87
Malaria
Eucalyptus and malaria. S. L. Bastin. il 45:270-1 Ja '18
Malays
Letter from Java. 6:493-4 My '79
Some Malayan dances. F. R. Feudge. il 6:165-7 Ja '79
Mallery, Edith
Pumpkin time; verse. 40:70 N '12
Malone, Paul B.
Ramon Pasqual, little Filipino. 27:815-17 Jl '00
Mammals. See Zoology
Mammoth cave
Brigham, the cave-dog. H. C. Hovey. il 9:426-31 Ap '82
Mammoths
Discovery of the mammoth. C. F. Holder. il 10:89-91 D '82
King of the elephants. C: F: Holder. il 17:527-9 Ap '90
Preservation of the mammoth. il 30:653-5 My '03
Through the back ages. T. C. Crofton. 17:1004-6 O '90
See also Animals—Extinct
Mammy's bed-time song. E: A. Oldham. il 18:882-4 S '91
Mammy's story; verse. S. A. Weiss. 16:581 Je '89
Man
Mother Nature and the jointed stick. D. Beard. il 29:1109-15 O '02
See also Dwarfs; Ethnology; History; Manners and customs; Physiology
Man, Prehistoric
Through the back ages T. C. Crofton. 18: 697-9 Jl '91
See also Stone age
Man-eaters, Some. E Ingersoll. il 7:956-65 O '80
Man in the moon. See Moon, Man in the
Man in the moon; story. S. Swett. il 9:267-72 F '82
Man-of-war, Portuguese
Jelly man-of-war. il 8:41 Mr '81
Portuguese man-of-war. il 33:942-3 Ag '06

Man who didn't believe in Christmas; play. M. Austin. 45:156-62 D '17

Man who didn't know when to stop; verse. M. M. Dodge. il 5:415 Ap '78

Man with the iron mask
Man in the iron mask. il 3:332-3 Mr '76

Man with the pea; a modern Greek folk-story. J. Curtin. il 9:208-10 Ja '82

Manatees
Captured a manatee. il 39:467 Mr '12
Manatee. H. M. Miller. il 1:209-11 F '74
Manatee, tapir, and peccary. W: T. Hornaday. il 22:1038-9 O '95

Mandarin, Funny; verse. P. Cox. il 7:172-3 D '79

Mandolin
Some ancient musical instruments. H. S. Conant. il 21:595 My '94

Mangrove trees
Trees upon stilts. 1:100-1 D '73

Manila bay, Battle of
Kearsarge's pennant at Manila bay. J: M. Ellicott. il 28:819-20 Jl '01
Remember the Maine! Mrs W. D. Tisdale. il 35:599-605 My '08

Manly, Ellen
Ballad of Bungeydeen. 45:106-11 D '17
Ballad of the golden maid. 38:109-16 D '10
Bunglers; verse. 41:148-51 D '13
Cat tale; verse. 35:395 Mr '08
Christmas-time; verse. 38:286 Ja '11
Clever shoppers; verse. 39:262-3 Ja '12
Crinkum crankums; verse. 35:122 D '07
Cruise of the Annery Ann; verse. 42:430-1 Mr '15
Discontented woman; verse. 38:1004 S '11
Fate of the Christmas pie; verse. 43:106-11 D '15
Ginger snaps; verse. 28:233-4 Ja '01
Johnniky Van and the cannibal man; verse. 31:742-3 Je '04
King who changed his mind; verse. 44: 138-43 D '16
Little George Washington; verse. 45:456 Mr '18
Message to Mother Goose; verse. 32:122-7 D '04
Oh dear! what can the matter be! verse. 37:134-5 D '09
Quest of the Jimblejock; verse. 40:124-8 D '12
Question; verse. 32:248 Ja '05
Road to Grumbletown; verse. 31:49-50 N '03
Tale of a tea-table; verse. 33:468-9 Mr '06
Trouble in the doll's house; verse. il 32: 153-4 D '04
Twin's complaint; verse. 34:242 F '07
White and gold; verse. 45:615 My '18

Mann, Mrs H.
Egyptian bird-mouse. 11:714-15 Jl '84

Mann, Walter B.
Utilizing a veritable hen-hawk. 34:942-3 Ag '07

Manners. See Courtesy; Etiquet; Manners and customs

Manners; verse. A. W. McCullough, il 34: 839 Jl '07

Manners and customs
Appetites of famous people. E. H. House. il 26:485-90 Ap '99
Buttons and button-holes; story. R. K. Gardiner. il 32:110-12 O '05
Ceremonies and etiquette of a man-of-war. P. Andrews. 25:759-60 Jl '98
Cooking customs past and present. H. B. Bradford. il 40:269-73 Ja '13
Curious customs of Easter. O. T. Miller. il 4:406-9 Ap '77
Good morning round the world; verse. M. B. Banks. il 22:636-8 Je '95
History of forks. D. M. Morrell. 33:350-1 F '06
Little travelers; babies in many lands. H. M. Miller. il 4:180-3 Ja '77
Mumbo Jumbo. J: Lewees. il 8:486-7 Ap '81
Salutations. W. R. Murphy. 36:1116-17 O '09
Shaking hands. 24:522-3 Ap '97
Some people's queer notions. 12:712-13 Jl '85
Story of the glove. M. Dawson. il 31:312-17 F '04
See also Amusements; Archaeology; Costume; Ethnology; Halloween; Middle ages—Social life and customs; also names of countries, subhead Social life and customs, e.g. England—Social life and customs; United States—Social life and customs

Manners of sheep; verse. J: Albee. il 18:522 My '91

Manson, George J.
Ready for business; or, Choosing an occupation. 12:49-53, 450-2, 773-5; 13:212-14, 300-2, 698-700; 14:357-9, 627-9, 747-9, 851-3, 947-9 N '84, Ap, Ag '85, Ja-F, Jl '86, Mr, Je, Ag-O '87

Mantis
Animal traps and trappers. C. F. Holder. il 12:525-6 My '85
Praying mantis. il 28:943-4 Ag '01

Manual training
Children's exhibition. C: Barnard. il 13: 916-24 O '86
Handiwork of some clever schoolboys. J. A. Donnegan. il 13:547-51 My '86
Practical boy. J. H. Adams. il 32:42-51, 155-63, 249-56, 334-8, 442-8, 536-41, 639-43, 709-16, 822-6, 921-4, 1014-18, 1113-20 N '04-O '05
Training both head and hand. C: C. Johnson. il 33:531-40 Ap '06
See also Carpentry; Industrial education; Paper work; Technical education; Trade schools; Wood carving

Manuelito, chief of the Navahos
Manuelito; a Navajo war chief. O. O. Howard. il 35:512-14 Ap '08

Manufactures. See Candles; Furniture; Paper; Pottery

Manuscripts
Even to-day. H. Hawthorne 39:549-51 Ap '12

Manuscripts—*Continued*
Old Roman library. C. L. G. Scales. il 10:30-2 N '82
Manutius, Aldus
Aldine press; story. P. King. il 28: 579-84 My '01
Mapes, Herbert
Hurdling. 17:688-92 Je '90
Mapes, Johnanna S.
Fairy book verse; 34:682 Je '07
Mapes, Victor
Compensation; verse. 19:623 Je '92
How the great plan worked. 18:869-73 S '91
Story of the flag. 19:642-6 Jl '92
Twelve dollars for one. 22:946-50 S '95
Maple sugar
Making maple sugar. R. Kenyon. 4: 300-1 Mr '77
Peterkins' excursion for maple sugar; story. L. P. Hale. 8:466-9 Ap '81
Sap song; verse. W. P. Eaton. 35:434 Mr '08
Sugar-camp that pays. F. Farrington. 45:466 Mr '18
Maple trees
Color of maples. il 33:653-4 My '06
Our friends the trees. E. W. Foster. il 32:581-3 My '05
Poetry
Pine-tree's secret E. Poulsson. 14:153 D '86
Story of the maple-tree. A. C. Brackett. 2:16-17 N '74
Maps
Map of the United States showing Louisiana purchase and other accessions of territory. 31:224 Ja '04
States and territories of the United States. H. Bridewell. map 32:1010-11 S '05
Where the revolution was fought; important battles and positions in the American war for independence. H. L. Bridwell. map 32:827 Jl '05
See also Charts
Marathon; verse. F. Jacob. il 40:52-5 N '12
Marble
Marble quarries of Vermont. 11:821 Ag '84
Marble quarry. G: P. Merrill. il 18: 802-3 Ag '91
Marbles
Awakened conscience; verse. N. H. Pelham. il 17:619 My '90
Boy's experience with tar marbles; story. C. S. N. il 5:617-20 Jl '78
Making marbles. 4:293 F '77
Some in-door games at marbles. il 5: 295 F '78
Marbury Isabel
Two school-houses and a shipwreck. 21: 986-90 S '94
March
Letter to very little folk. J: Martin. il 38:570-3 Ap '11
Poetry
Bad beginning, but a good ending. M. Eytinge. il 8:365 Mr '81
March. M. M. Conway. 4:341 Mr '77
March. M. M. Dodge. il 1:255 Mr '74
March. L. Larcom. 2:308 Mr '75
March S. V. Levis. il 36:390 Mr '09
March days. M. A. Gillette. 27:443 Mr '00
March dust. 11:417 Mr '84
March wind. C. Cavendish. il 45:392 Mr '18
March winds. A. W. McCullough. il 23:520 Ap '96
Song for March. E. Park 27:429 Mr '00
Young March wind. M. F. Butts. 8: 388 Mr '81
March; verse. M. Aiken. il 35:434 Mr '08
March; verse. K. Pyle. il 17:405 Mr '90
March bird; poem. R. F. Roden. 22:361 Mr '95
March days. M. A. Gillette. 27:443 Mr '00
Marco Polo See Polo, Marco
Marcus Aurelius Antoninus. See Aurelius Antoninus, Marcus
Mardi-Gras
American Mardi-Gras. M. H. Catherwood. il 6:336-41 Mr '79
Before and after Mardi-Gras. Mrs C. V. Jamison. il 17:909-14 S '90
Mardie's experience; story. K. D. Sweetser. il 23:473-9 Ap '96
Marean, Emma Endicott
Age of wisdom; verse. 27:779-80 Jl '00
Robin of the loving heart. 37:634-8 My '10
Margaret Clyde's extra; story. I. G. Curtis. il 26:13-19 N '98
Margaret's favor-book. S. A. Brown. 11: 621-3 Je '84
Margaretta (schooner)
How the Margaretta was captured one hundred years ago. G: J. Varney. il 2:552-4 Jl '75
Margays
Cat family in our country. W. T. Hornaday. il 21:411-13 Mr '94
Margery and the captain; story. A. A. Rogers. il 25:794-803 Ag '98
Marie Antoinette, queen of France
When Mozart raced with Marie Antoinette. K. D. Cather. il 41:867-71 Ag '14
Marie-Laure; story. K. M. Rice. il 43: 261-4 Ja '16
Marie's accident; verse. D. H. Stone. il 33:455 Mr '06
Marie's New year's day. G. W. B. il 4: 218-19 Ja '77
Marigold; story. N. Perry. il 14:777-82 Ag '87
Marigold house; story. S. O. Jewett. il 2: 571-5 Jl '75

Marine corps
Last of the drums. C. M. Perkins. il 24: 710-15 Jl '97
Marine disaster; verse. D. K. Stevens. il 39:324-7 F '12
Marine life
Among the Florida Keys. C: F: Holder. il 16:674-84, 777-85, 844-50, 927-34 Jl-O '89
Animal flowers. il 10:75 N '82
Deep-sea thrillers for the movies. R. H. Moulton. il 42:851-3 Jl '15
Floating home: what I found on a piece of sea-weed. E. Wilson. il 15:913-16 O '88
In the world without a sun. H. S. Canfield. il 32:588-92 My '05
Life along the seashore. H. J. Shannon. il 32:936-8 Ag '05
Microscope on shipboard. A. Rattray. il 1:527-31 Jl '74
Plant-animals. C. B. Davis. il 37:936-9 Ag '10
Some curious mariners. C. F. Holder. il 13:891-5 O '86
Waifs from the Gulf-stream. F. A. Ober. il 8:549-51 My '81
Water life, and how to see it. 16:874 S '89
See also Crabs; Jellyfish; Mollusks; Oysters; Seaweeds; Shells; Starfish
Marine pageants. See Naval reviews
Mariner, Ruth
Helmets and violets; verse. 6:729 S '79
Mariner's compass. See Compass
Marion, Constance
Her fan and her furs. 6:731-5 S '79
Why Nellie was not popular. 4:404-5 Ap '77
Marionettes
Poor marionette! verse. M. M. Dodge. il 14:892-3 O '87
Marion's adventures. 23:257-62 Ja '96
Marion's mid-ocean secret; story. R. D. Paine. il 33:291-5 F '06
Marion's story. E. W. Denison. il 7:665-7 Je '80
Maritime surveying. See Hydrography
Marjorie; poem. C. Thaxter. 4:491-2 My '77
Marjorie and her papa; story. See Fletcher, Robert H.
Marjorie's almanac; poem. T: B. Aldrich. 4:74 D '76
Marjorie's birthday gifts; story. L. M. Alcott. 3:161-4 Ja '76
Marjorie's bond; story. M. Widdemer. il 45:1088-94 O '18
Marjorie's peril. M. Lockwood. il 7:825-9 Ag '80
Marjorie's school of fiction; story. A. B. Paine. il 30:438-44 Mr '03
Marjorie's summer trip; verse. L. Fox. il 38:819 Jl '11
Marjory's first celebration; story. A. L. Sykes. il 30:814-15 Jl '03
Mark Twain, pseud. See Clemens, Samuel L.
Markets
Chinese market. Y. P. Lee. il 15:546-7 My '88
Markham, Catharine
How Christmas was saved; a Christmas play. 36:153-7 D '08
Social season; verse. 35:620-1 My '08
Marmaduke Mumm and his big bass drum; verse. E. T. Corbett. il 10:891-3 O '83
Marmaduke's recovery; story. M. F. Ferguson. il 35:436-9 Mr '08
Marmosets
Bino and the baby. J. Ingersoll. il 29: 458-9 Mr '02
Marmosets, by Sir E. Landseer; picture. 2:200a F '75
Marooned; story. K. D. Sweetser. il 30: 513-16 Ap '03
Marooned on Seal Head buoy; story. G: A. England. il 37:1059-63 O '10
Marquand, Laura M.
October; verse. 12:904 O '85
Marquetry. See Inlay
Marquis, Don
Jonquil; verse. 33:494 Ap '06
Marriage of Kitty; verse. H. P. Taber. il 34:922-3 Ag '07
Marriott, Crittenden
Mounting large animals. 30:690-4 Je '03
Queer fuel. 34:544-5 Ap '07
Mars (planet)
Are there people on Mars? 40:370 F '13
Great red planet in the west. M. L. Todd. il 26:663-6 Je '99
Mars, the planet of romance. M. Proctor. il 26:658-62 Je '99
Mars, the planet of war. R: A. Proctor. il 5:26-31 N '77
Marsh, Richard
Young George. 21:426-33 Mr '94
Marsh, Olive Vincent
How Abraham Lincoln helped a little girl to earn her missionary money. 45: 302-3 F '18
Marsh hares
Two strange animals; water-antelope and marsh-hare. J: R. Coryell. il 28: 1021-2 S '01
Marsh hawks. See Hawks
Marshall, Edward
Locoed. 22:55-64 N '94
Marshall, Frances W.
Air-line express. 25:935-6 S '98
Artist and his dogs. 39:962-8 S '12
Autumn walk; poem. 38:10 N '10
Boy of Devon. 36:581-2 My '09
Curious museum. 37:241-5 Ja '10
Day among the blackberries. 16:820-2 S '89
Fairy-time; verse. 39:874 Ag '12
How many lumps! verse. 38:355 F '11

Marshall, Frances W.—*Continued*
Little Dutchwoman. 36:532-4 Ap '09
Little Princess; verse. 37:116 D '09
Melitta; verse. 37:448-9 Mr '10
Music lesson; verse. 39:59 N '11
Musical story by Chopin. 36:1067-70 O '09
Sewing school in Holland; verse. 38:452 Mr '11
Silver nest. 45:63-8 N '17
Two little sons of France. 45:1112-13 O '18
Vicar of Wakefield. 37:1066-7 O '10
Visit to grandmama; verse. 40:630 My '13
Wheels of fortune; verse. 38:1076-7 O '11
Young breadwinner. 37:293-8 F '10

Marshall, James B.
Swiss glaciers. 8:14-17 N '80

Marshall, Nina L.
Earth-star, or the fair-weather traveler. 28:747 Je '01

Marston, Philip Bourke
Before and after flowering. 7:823-4 Ag '80
Summer changes; poem. 10:883-4 O '83

Martel, Charles. See Charles Martel (the Hammer)

Marten family
Few of our fur-bearers. W. T. Hornaday. il 21:600-7 My '94

Marth' Ann of The evergreens. R. M. Stuart. il 28:217-32 Ja '01

Martin, St. See Martinmas

Martin, Cyrus, jr.
Cruise of the Antioch. 1:58-60 D '73
Mother's boy at sea. 3:24-6 N '75
One of the wonders of Colorado. 2:609-10 Ag '75
Vikings in America. 3:585-90 Jl '76

Martin, D. S.
O-u-g-h; or, The cross farmer; verse. 25:903 S '98

Martin, Edward Sanford
Learning; verse. 33:108 D '05

Martin, Edward T.
Sea-otter. 45:78-80 N '17

Martin, George A.
Cuff, the orphan bear-cub. 16:53-41 My '89

Martin, George Madden
Abbie Ann. 34:55-9, 126-31, 213-19, 317-22, 407-11, 484-88 N '06-Ap '07
Case of Mrs Burrows. 26:369-76 Mr '99

Martin, John
Letter to very little folk. 38:359-63, 570-4, 859-62, 953-7, 1146-50; 39:186-9 F, Ap, Jl-Ag, O, D '11

Martin, Lilian Allen
Riding on an elephant. 26:569-71 My '99

Martinique
Home of the Empress Josephine. M. S. Roberts. il 18:703-8 Jl '91

Martinmas
St Martin's eve. A. Eichberg. il 7:74-7 N '79

Martins
Purple martin. il 29:846 Jl '02

Marty Brown—mascot; story. R. H: Barbour. il 29:963-72 S '02

Martyrdom of a poet; story. M. Hill. il 22:147-51 D '94

Marvel, Ik, pseud. See Mitchell, Donald Grant

Marvel; verse. C. Wells. 24:736 Jl '97

Marvelous man of Talipatan; verse. C. F. Lester. il 34:598 My '07

Marvin, Charles Frederick
Recording earth shakings. 34:364 F '07

Marvin and his boy hunters; story. See Thompson, Maurice

Mary, Virgin, in art. See Madonnas

Mary, queen of England
Girl of Winchester; story. V. C. Gardner. il 24:883-9 S '97

Mary Stuart, queen of Scotland
Mary, queen of Scots. Mrs Oliphant. il por 8:451-7, 514-18 Ap-My '81
Some girls who wore ruffs. B. Moses. il 38:295-6 F '11

Mary, princess of England
Princess Mary. M. Ryan. il 39:723-5 Je '12

Mary and her garden; verse. E. L. Ogden. il 10:96-101 D '82

Mary Ann Hubble; verse. D. E. Olds. 37: 313 F '10

Mary Elizabeth; story. E. S. P. Ward. 7: 316-19 F '80

Mary Jane; verse. M. Vandergrift. il 8: 852 S '81

Mary Jane describes herself; monologue. A. G. Plympton. il 8:353-6 Mr '81

Mary Jane tells about the Spicers' cows; story. A. G. Plympton. il 9:592-5 Je '82

Mary Jinny in Natureland; story. S. Clagett. il 45:1044-5, 1139-41 S-O '18

Mary McGee's happy disposition; verse. A. W. Rollins. il 15:67 N '87

Mary Maud; verse. E. L. Gould. il 26:871 Ag '99

Mary Sunshine; story. M. L. Hillis. il 39: 1124-8 O '12

Maryland
Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il 21: 1098 O '94

Maryland yellow-throat; verse. L. T. Weeks. il 40:734 Je '13

Mary's meadowing; poem. E. L. Ogden. il 31:682-3 Je '04

Mascots
Kearsarge's pennant at Manila bay. J: M. Ellicott. il 28:819-20 Jl '01
"Prince" in the battle off Santiago. J. G. Eaton. il 26:452-60 Ap '99

Stories

Making of a mascot. S: Scoville, jr. il 26:552-9 My '99

Marty Brown—mascot. R. H: Barbour. il 29:963-72 S '02
When Dick went to the race. E. Carmichael. il 32:834-7 Jl '05

Masks (for the face)
Paper false-faces. A. B. Beard. il 35: 1024-7 S '08
Slanderer's mask. il 3:399 Ap '76

Masks (plays). See Masques (plays)

Mason, Caroline A.
June; verse. 11:595 Je '84
Song of spring; poem. 5:482 My '78
Tale of two buckets; verse. 6:12 N '78
To a katydid; verse. 11:678 Jl '84
What the birds say; verse. 8:582 Je '81
Wonder-land; verse. 7:867 S '80

Mason, Mary A.
To the winds of June; poem. 18:638 Je '91

Mason, Mary Murdoch
Admiral and the midshipmite. 21:843-6 Ag '94
Bob, and Joshua, and Balaam. 23:944-7 S '96

Masonry
House-builder. G: J. Manson. 12:773-4 Ag '85
See also Bridges

Masquerades
Peterkins give a fancy ball; story. L. P. Hale. 9:26-9 N '81
Rush order for fancy dress. J. Story. 41: 977 S '14

Masques (plays)
Father Time and his children. M. Merington. il 36:236-40 Ja '09

Massachusetts
Brownies through the Union; verse. P. Cox. il 21:242-6 Ja '94
Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il 21: 738-9 Je '94

History
How the Pilgrims came to Plymouth. A. Ames. il 29:713-19 Je '02
Old-time Thanksgiving; story. M. E. Talbot. il 24:58-63 N '96

Massasoit
Old-time Thanksgiving. M. E. Talbot. il 24:58-63 N '96

Massys, Quintin
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. 10:271 F '83

Master fox; the story told by the servant. M. Lindsay. il 45:895-7 Ag '18

Master-hand; story. C. D. Parke. il 33:674-8 Je '06

Master Hyrax; story. H. H. Holdich. il 8: 873-5 S '81

Master makes a bargain; story. W. Bradley. il 43:422-7 Mr '16

Master mastered; verse. J. E. Sampter. il 30:324-6 F '03

Master Moono; verse. S. C. Foster. il 8: 424-5 Ap '81

Master Muffet's mishap; story. A. M. Ewell. il 18:142-9 D '90

Master Skylark; novel. See Bennett, John

Master Springsteel; verse. J: R. Bacon. il 31:138 D '03

Master Squirrel's reply; verse. H. P. Wolcott. il 11:963 O '84

Master Theodore; verse. B. H. 9:566 My '82

Master Toto's canary; verse. S. D. Clark. 2:538 Jl '75

Master Treborius; verse. W. M. Bicknell. 7:333 F '80

Masters, F. B.
What every American boy—and man—should know about locomotives. 42: 531-41 Ap '15

Masters' lesson; poem. A. M. Lovett. il 23: 619-23 Je '96

Mastiff and his master; story. S. Coolidge. il 8:586-8 Je '81

Mastiffs
About a big dog. il 7:670-2 Je '80

Mastodons
King of the elephants. C: F: Holder. il 17:527-9 Ap '90
Some wonderful elephants. C. F. Holder. il 12:224-6 Ja '85

Matches
How matches are made. F. H. C. 5:315-16 Mr '78
Pretty things made from burnt matches. il 9:85 N '81
Stories of useful inventions. S. E. Forman. il 33:251-4 Ja '06
When a match was a wonder. 19:952 O '92
Willie o' Wink; verse. M. B. Banks. 45: 373 F '18

Mathematical maiden; verse. M. H. Rogers. 23:327 F '96

Mathematics
Value of an Egyptian girl's gold necklace. C: S. Robinson. il 16:732-6 Ag '89

Mather, Frederic G.
How to make a boat. 2:568-70 Jl '75
Play-day at Mentor. 9:532-3 My '82
Playthings and amusements of an old-fashioned boy. 10:864-71, 945-51 S-O '83
Snow-shoes and how to make them. 3: 310-11 Mr '76
Toboggans and their use. 3:222-4 F '76

Mather, Wallace E.
Difficult question; verse. 25:604 My '98
Sailor boy; verse. 13:790 Ag '86

Mathers, Jean
Evolution of light; verse. 29:492 Ap '02

Matheson, Annie
Fairy tale without a moral. 22:516-19 Ap '95

Mathews, G. D.
Our colonial coins. 3:706-9 S '76

Mathewson, Anna
One!—two!—three! verse. 39:69 N '11

Mathewson, C. E.
Up in a balloon with a camera. 40:944 Ag '13

Mathewson, Christy
How I became a big-league pitcher. 39: 605-15 My '12

Matilda or Maud, queen of England
Edith of Scotland: the girl of the Norman abbey. E. S. Brooks. il 14:28-32 N '86
Queen, and not a queen. S. Coolidge. il 4:19-22 N '76

Matson, Esther
Ear of Indian corn. 45:946 Ag '18
Story of a statue. 40:387-90 Mr '13

Matsys, Quintin. See Massys, Quintin

Matter of color; verse. G: O. Butler. il 42: 222-3 Ja '15

Matter-of-fact Cinderella; story. A. A. Preston. il 13:860-4 S '86

Matter of opinion: an Aztec hieroglyph; verse. J. G. Francis. il 15:39 N '87

Matter of spelling; verse. P. F. Camp. il 39:342 F '12

Matter of taste; verse. O. Herford. il 39: 121 D '11

Matter of taste; verse. E. B. Tiffany. 16: 692 Jl '89

Matthews, Brander
Benjamin Franklin. 21:316-23 F '94
Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. 22:468-73 Ap '95
James Fenimore Cooper. 21:872-7 Ag '94
James Russell Lowell. 22:991-6 O '95
John Greenleaf Whittier. 22:769-74 Jl '95
Nathaniel Hawthorne. 22:384-91 Mr '95
Oliver Wendell Holmes. 22:808-12 Ag '95
Ralph Waldo Emerson. 22:199-206 Ja '95
Tom Paulding. 19:15-24, 113-19, 186-92, 266-73, 333-9, 430-8, 496-503, 593-9, 685-91, 737-44, 816-23, 930-5 N '91-O '92
Victor Hugo's tales to his grandchildren. 14:21-6 N '86
Washington Irving. 21:630-6 My '94
William Cullen Bryant. 22:15-19 N '94

Matthews, E. P.
To the author of Jabberwocky; verse. 9: 930 O '82

Matthews, Edith V. B.
Donkey of Carisbrooke well. 23:1044-5 O '96

Matthews, Franklin
Launching a great vessel. 23:35-40 N '95

Maud, queen of England. See Matilda or Maud, queen of England

Maud's fairy; story. P. Jenks. 29:426-7 Mr '02

Maule, Mary K.
Boy who rode on the first train. 35:899-901 Ag '08
Brave little pioneer. 36:718-21 Je '09
Pietro. 37:452-5 Mr '10

Mauna Loa
Largest volcano in the world. S. Coan. il 5:13-15 N '77

Maurice and his father; a romance of the American revolution. S. K. Wiley. il 23: 707-19 Jl '96

Mauro, Margaret Frances
Poems. 23:856-7, 963 Ag-S '96
Ye romaunce of ye oldenne tyme; poem. 23:918-19 S '96

Mausoleums
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. 8:402-3 Mr '81

Mauve, Anton
Autumn; picture. 20:2 N '92

May, Alice
Search for the lace-leaf. 13:518-22 My '86
Smallest bird in the world. 8:420-3 Ap '81

May, Curtis
Meadow brook; poem. 21:711 Je '94

May, John B.
Minnetonka canoeing song. 45:644 My '18
Paddle your own canoe. 45:872-5 Ag '18
Song of the paddle; verse. 44:482-5 Ap '17

May, Sophie
Letter cake. 15:221-3 Ja '88
Santa Claus on snow-shoes. 13:208-11 Ja '86

May
In the woods—the flowers of May. R. Richards. il 29:644-7 My '02
Letter to very little folk. J: Martin. il 38:859-62 Jl '11

Poetry
April and May. C. Thaxter. il 9:565 My '82
Lyric for May. R. K. Munkittrick. 17:578 My '90
May. M. Aiken. il 35:606 My '08
May. H. F. Blodgett. 21:643 My '94
May. S. V. Levis. il 36:645 My '09
May. N. Perry. 19:526 My '92
May. K. Pyle. il 17:589 My '90
May. F. D. Sherman. 14:488 My '87
May-day shower. M. A. Thomson. 23: 593 My '96
May song. 11:577 My '84
May song. A. M. Pratt. il 16:528 My '89
May song. L. E. Richards. il 13:492-3 My '86
Shining days of May. L. M. Blinn. 8:534 My '81
Signs of May. M. M. Dodge. il 10:503 My '83
Sister months. L. Larcom. 8:497 My '81
Song on May morning. J: Milton. il 26: 608 My '99
When you hear the robin call. A. L. Mitchill. 27:495 Ap '00

May Bartlett's stepmother; story. See Perry, Nora

May baskets
Dorothea's May basket; story. C. H. Gurney. il 34:626-9 My '07
May-baskets that you can make. G. Ames. il 42:668 My '15

May colloquy; verse. M. A. Gillette. il 25: 537 My '98

May day
Crowning of the queen; a May-day pageant for girls and boys. J. M. Baker. il 42:634-7 My '15
Magdalen tower and May morning. H. D. Brown. il 31:579-82 My '04
May day in Kent. 8:573-4 My '81
Royal May-day festival. M. L. Andrews. il 40:674-6 Je '13
Story of May-day. O. T. Miller. il 5:486-9 My '78
See also May baskets

Plays
May-day indoors; or, The Yotopski family's rehearsal. A. M. Diaz. 3:459-60 My '76

Poetry
May-day. E. A. Opper. il 15:544 My '88
May pole dance. C. W. McCleary. il 24: 530-2 My '97
Old time May-day song. A. Guiterman. 39:585 My '12
Queen o' May. M. M. Dodge. il 1:392 My '74

Songs with music
Come, lasses and lads. 38:636 My '11
With Jockey to the fair. 38:637 My '11

Stories
Puritan Maying. M. E. Talbot. il 39:690-6 Je '12
Queen Blossom. S. Coolidge. il 2:443-7 My '75

May flies
Midsummer snow-storm. il 40:940-1 Ag '13

May-flowers; verse. P. F. Camp. 39:641 My '12

May morning in Venice; poem. H. G. Cone. il 20:517 My '93

May-queen; a nonsense ballad of the gentle spring. C. F. Lester. il 37:598-9 My '10

May song; verse. L. E. Richards. il 13:492-3 My '86

Mayflower (ship)
Christmas on the Mayflower. E. C. Stanton. il 28:122-3 D '00
How the Pilgrims came to Plymouth. A. Ames. il 29:713-19 Je '02

Mayors
Lord Mayor of London's show. J. A. Owen. il 5:22-5 N '77

May's Christmas-tree. O. T. Miller. il 2: 179-82 Ja '75

Max and the wonder-flower; story. J. D. Fay. il 9:185-6 Ja '82

Maxim, Hudson
Day with Hudson Maxim. J. H. Adams. il 31:806-12 Jl '04

Maximite
Day with Hudson Maxim. J. H. Adams. il 31:806-12 Jl '04

Mazes
Puzzling mystic maze. R. H. Moulton. il 44:654 My '17

Mead, Edwin D.
Glimpse of Eton school. 14:194-9 Ja '87
Morning at Rugby during vacation-time. 13:117-21 D '85

Mead, Lucia Ames
Little talk about architecture. 32:985-9 S '05

Meadow brook; poem. C. May. il 21:711 Je '94

Meadow-fairies; verse. G. M. North. il 44: 930 Ag '17

Meadow larks
Meadow-lark. il 30:653 My '03
Western meadow-lark. E. E. Thompson. il 16:63-4 N '88

Meadow talk; poem. C. Leslie. il 5:617 Jl '78

Meadowcroft, Clara Platt
All the way to Marly fair; verse. 43:996-7 S '16
At the children's matinée. 41:351-7 F '14
Dance in the garden; verse. 43:578-80 My '16
Four winds; poem. 42:679 Je '15
How the neighbors knew; verse. 41:585 My '14
Hunting; verse. 43:254-5 Ja '16
I had a little wicken-tree; verse. 44:200-1 Ja '17
Souther, wind, souther! poem. 43:682-3 Je '16
Summer's end; verse. 44:982-3 S '17
Telling the bees; verse. 44:304-5 F '17
There came a ship a-sailing; verse. 44: 808-91 Jl '17
Wishing well; verse. 43:506-7 Ap '16

Meadows. See Pastures and meadows

Meals. See Dinners and dining; Food

Measure-board, Family. T. R. Davis. il 30: 642-4 My '03

Meat
Chinese market. Y. P. Lee. il 15:546-7 My '88

Mechanical models
Handwriting of some clever schoolboys. J. A. Donnegan. il 13:547-51 My '86

Mechanical toys. See Toys

Medcalf, M. G.
How the Red cross society began. 36:522-3 Ap '09

Meddlesomeness
Clocks of Rondaine; story. F. R. Stockton. il 15:82-8, 192-6 D 87-Ja '88

Medea
Story of the golden fleece. A. Lang. il 18:272-6 F '91

Medici, The
Ferrucci and his foes. R. H. Davis. il 3:680-3 S '76
Giovanni of Florence, the boy cardinal. E. S. Brooks. il 11:406-11 Mr '84
Michael Angelo; the boy of the Medici gardens. R. S. Holland. il 35:483-6 Ap '08

Medici, Giovanni de. See Leo X, pope
Medici, Giulio de. See Clement VII, pope
Medici, Lorenzo de (the magnificent)
Boyhood of Michael Angelo. A. Black. 18:217 Ja '19
Giovanni of Florence, the boy cardinal. E. S. Brooks. il 11:406-11 Mr '84
Medicine
Pulse and the temperature. W. S. Harwood. 20:855 S '93
See also First aid in illness and injury; Hygiene; Nurses and nursing; Physiology; Smallpox; Vaccination
Medicine men
Algonquin medicine-boy. F. S. Palmer. il 28:709-13 Je '01
First American traveler. C: F. Lummis. 19:589-91 Je '92
Medieval life. See Middle ages
Meekins, Lynn Hoby
Lost and found. 28:834-6 Jl '01
Tred Avon tournament. 27:1054-9 O '00
Meeks, W. N.
Dwarf's mirror. 2:182-7 Ja '75
Meem, J. C.
New Miss Muffet; verse. 30:922 Ag '03
Silently stealing away; verse. 22:807 Ag '95
Meeting on the rail; verse. M. Douglas. il 11:568-9 My '84
Megargee, Edwin
Food and fauna. 37:74-6 N '09
Homes of wild creatures. 37:644-5 My '10
Megargee, S. Edwin, jr.
Albatross. 37:748-9 Je '10
Great northern loon. 37:460-1 Mr '10
Mehitable Ann; verse. I. E. Mackay. il 38: 265 Ja '11
Mehitable Lamb; story. M. E. W. Freeman. il 18:296-303 F '91
Meissonier, Jean Louis Ernest
Amateur of painting; picture. 39:1058 O '12
Famous pictures. C: L. Barstow. il 39: 1090-5 O '12
Meister Fick-feck. J. D. Fay. il 8:88-9 D '80
Melilotte; a fairy operetta. D: Stevens. il 41:434-48 Mr '14
Melitta; verse. F. W. Marshall. il 37:448-9 Mr '10
Mellish, John E.
How I made my six-inch reflecting telescope. 35:653 My '08
Melodeon, Human. D. W. Lyman. il 14: 306-7 F '87
Mem. 7 A. M.; verse. F: Moxon. il 36:133 D '08
Member of the harnessing class; story. S. Coolidge. il 21:33-7 N '93
Memling, Hans
How to study pictures. C: H. Caffin. il 32:28-31 N '04
Memorable day; verse. J. E. Joy. 17:769 Jl '90
Memorial day
Poetry
Blue and the gray. F. M. Finch. 8:635 Je '81
Flowers for the brave. C. Thaxter. il 10:571 Je '83
Stories
Home-made flag. H. V. Hall. il 33:686-9 Je '06
Men who died. R. Hays. il 15:601-3 Je '88
Old Glory in the desert. R. D. Paine. il 34:770-6 Jl '07
Sally's soldier. C. C. Brush. il 7:574-7 My '80
Memorials
American memorials in London. J. K. Colford. il 31:1024-9 S '04
Memory
Two new memory-rhymes. T. Jenks. 24: 610-11 My '97
See also Forgetfulness; Mental discipline
Stories
Land of short memories. S. S. Colt. 7: 217-18 Ja '80
Matter-of-fact Cinderella. A. A. Preston. il 13:860-4 S '86
Memory root, and why. C. B. Davis. il 39: 941-2 Ag '12
Men
About clothes. G: MacAdam. il 27:988-97 S '00
Men who try; verse. W. Montgomery. 41: 264 Ja '14
Menagerie, John Spooner's great human. J. Stacy. il 2:378-85 Ap '75
Menagerie vaudeville; verse. F: Moxon. 37:874 Ag '10
Menageries
Animal ship. P. W. Humphreys. il 31: 304-9 F '04
Brownies in the menagerie; verse. P. Cox. il 13:707-9 Jl '86
Letter from Bruin Polar Bear to Tommy. F. S. Church. il 21:567-9 Ap '94
Men-and-animal shows, and how they are moved about. W: O. Stoddard. il 9: 314-22, 366-76 F-Mr '82
Noah's ark ashore. F. L. Oswald. il 6: 823-31 O '79
Wild-animal farm. F. A. Collins. il 32: 432-5 Mr '05
Wild-beast tamer. C. Moffett. il 28:867-76 Ag '01
See also Zoological gardens
Menan, Little. See Little Menan
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Ludwig Felix Mendelsohn. A. Tunis. 12:930-1 O '85
Mendenhall, Harriet
Frosted party-cake. 35:920-1 Ag '08
Mending-day; verse. E. B. De Foe. 38:71 N '10

Menhaden sketches: summer at Christmastime. M. H. Foote. il 12:116-24 D '84

Mental discipline
Keys to the student's success. I. Craven. 19:874-6 S '92
Pincushion. E. K. Parrish. il 15:150-1 D '87

Mental training. See Mental discipline

Mer-cupid; verse. E. D. Lance. il 30:778 Jl '03

Mercantile marine. See Shipping

Merchant marine. See Shipping

Merchant of Bagdad. W. C. Hill. il 39:62-3 N '11

Merchant of Seri. E. C. Babbitt. il 39:313-14 F '12

Merchants
Rabbit woman. G: A. Williams. il 26: 518-19 Ap '99
Retail dry-goods merchant. G. J. Manson. 14:947-9 O '87
See also Commercial travelers

Merchants; verse. I. E. Mackay. il 34:140-1 D '06

Mercury
Living silver. M. H. Seymour. 5:350-2 Mr '78

Meredith, Margaret
House of string. 12:543-9 My '85
Keeping the cream of one's reading. 13: 537 My '86

Meredith, Mark
Bird of war. 45:846-8 Jl '18

Merington, Marguerite
Father Time and his children; a masque for young folks. 36:236-40 Ja '09
Two little lessons; verse. 37:50 N '09
Two of the days; verse. 38:162 D '10

Merlads; verse. M. Vandegrift. il 30:928-30 Ag '03

Merlin
Story of King Arthur and his knights. H. Pyle. il 30:5-19, 102-11, 208-15, 328-40 N '02-F '03
See also Arthur, King

Mermaids and mermen
Mermaids and mermen. il 34:174-5 D '06
Queer animals. E. R. Church. il 2:740 O '75

Poetry
John Bottlejohn. L. E. Richards. il 3: 704-5 S '76
Little mermaid. C. W. Thompson. il 3: 257 F '76
Sea princess. K. Pyle. il 17:824 Ag '90

Stories
Wonder garden. A. F. Brown. il 34:980-7 S '07

Merriam, Florence A.
Orie. 17:662-6 Je '90

Merrie Christmas feast; poem. E. M. Thomas. il 14:162-5 Ja '87

Merrill, Mrs B. L.
Bell-buoy. 7:469-71 Ap '80

Merrill, Fanny Hyde
Race with an avalanche. 20:132-5 D '92

Merrill, George P.
Marble quarry. 18:802-3 Ag '91
What makes it rain? 15:403-5 Ap '88

Merrill, H. Maud
Two little old ladies; verse. 15:943 O '88

Merrill, J. Warren
As to fairies and pirates; verse. 35:638 My '08

Merrill, Mary B.
Mothering Sunday. 21:386-8 Mr '94

Merrill, Valeria Inez
How Daubigny decorated his little daughter's room. 31:394-5 Mr '04

Merrimac (frigate)
Story of the Merrimac and the Monitor. A. Beadeau. il 14:435-44 Ap '87

Merritt, Anna Lea
Talk about painting. 12:85-92 D '84

Merry Christmas. verse. il 24:193 Ja '97

Merry Christmas; verse. W. B. Allen. il 44:165 D '16

Merry Christmas; verse. A. L. Sykes. il 40: 208 Ja '13

Merry clown; the story told by the scholar. M. Lindsay. il 45:1003-5 S '18

Merry crocodile; verse. G. E. Heath. il 30: 983 S '03

Merry-go-rounds

Poetry
Merry-go-round. A. Guiterman. il 45: 1014-15 S '18
Merry-go-round. C. W. McCleary. il 34: 610-11 My '07
Merry-go-round. M. M. Parks. il 28:1105 O '01
Merry-go-round. V. Woods. 29:687 Je '02

Merry-go-round afloat; verse. L. Carter. il 21:366 F '94

Merry Mike; verse. F. Forrester. il 5:176-9 Ja '78

Merry mongoose; verse. H. Hay. il 22:846 Ag '95

Merry prince; verse. L. Foster. il 34:1114 O '07

Merry rain; verse. F. Forrester. 5:425 Ap '78

Merry's case; story. C. Sedgwick. il 43:868-74 Ag '16

Merrythought; story. L. J. Sanderson. il 21:79-83 N '93

Merrythought; verse. M. Johnson. il 18: 431-4 Ap '91

Merwin, Empeigh
Birthday of Virginia. 32:583-7 My '05

Mesa Verde national park
Where the cliff-dweller children lived. A. Chapman. il 41:1036-9 S '14

Mesopotamia
Gooffah, El; a Mesopotamian boat. A. Locher. il 2:703-4 S '75

Message by fire; story. C. B. Snell. il 34: 791-4 Jl '07

Message of the clocks; verse. E. Humphrey. 37:988 S '10

Message to Mother Goose; verse. E. Manly. il 32:122-7 D '04

Messenger, N. O.
Ye merry game of foot-ball from ancient times till now. 29:60-2 N '01

Messenger; verse. L. S. 32:909 Ag '05

Metal cutting
Cutting and welding iron by burning gases. il 36:1038-9 S '09

Metal earthworm. E. P. Thornton. il 45: 1043 S '18

Metal work
Brass work for boys and girls. C: G. Leland. il 10:701-5 Jl '83
Metallic band-work and nails in decoration. C: G. Leland. il 12:65-7 N '84
Venetian and Florentine metal-work. J. H. Adams. il 32:442-8 Mr '05

Metals
Why metals seem of different temperature from that of surrounding objects. 40:79 N '12
See also Metal cutting; Welding; also names of metals, e.g. Mercury

Metcalf, Mary C.
River elf; verse. 34:1029 S '07

Meteorites
Peary meteorite—Ahnighito. il 32:460-1 Mr '05
Shooting-stars that reach the earth. O. C. Farrington. il 23:570-4 My '96

Meteorology. See Air; Clouds; Cyclones; Floods; Hail; Humidity; Ocean; Rain; Snow; Storms; Temperature; Waterspouts; Weather; Weather forecasts

Meteors
Falling stars. 11:74 N '83
Shooting-stars that reach the earth. O. C. Farrington. il 23:570-4 My '96
Why shooting-stars shoot. 41:273-4 Ja '14
See also Meteorites

Methfessel, C. A.
Searchlights; a mascot at Manila. 26: 974-6 O '99

Methven, Emily V.
Harold's chicken. 31:1123-5 O '04

Metronome
Song of the metro-gnome; verse. E. Hill. 22:515 Ap '95

Meum and Tuum; verse. M. Johnson. il 38: 380 F '11

Mexican dog's soliloquy; verse. C. W. Sumner. il 15:600 Je '88

Mexican war. See United States—History—War with Mexico

Mexicans
Muchacho of the Mexican camp. M. H. Foote. il 6:79-81 D '78

Mexico

Antiquities
What's the joke? terra cotta heads. C. Wells. il 30:1089 O '03

Foreign relations
Plan for peace in Mexico. S. E. Forman. 42:1071 O '15
See United States—Foreign relations—Mexico

History
Adventures of Prince Nezahualcoyotl. S. C. Very. il 9:265-6 F '82
American King David. J. T. Trowbridge. 7:109-10 D '79
Master Montezuma. C. C. Haskins. il 5: 535-40 Je '78
See also United States—History—War with Mexico

Industries and resources
Cochineal. L. M. Peterselia. il 8:438-9 Ap '81

Social life and customs
Brave little Florencia. N. Perkins. il 4: 339-41 Mr '77

Stories
From Montresa to San Mateo. E. V. Blake. il 20:767-73 Ag '93
In nature's wonderland; or, Adventures in the American tropics. F. L. Oswald. il 8:111-16, 203-10. 286-92, 366-74, 458-65 D '80-Ap '81

Meyers, Robert Cornelius V.
Coming of the prince. 28:639-44 My '01

Meynell, Alice
Elizabeth Butler. 10:185-93 Ja '83

Mice
Adventure of a mouse. H. Pyle. il 13:147 D '85
Among the wild mice. il 28:560-1 Ap '01
Bit of house decoration. E. F. Mosby. il 30:1132 O '03
Care of dormice. il 35:81 N '07
Deer-mice, as pets. G. R. O'Reilly. il 24: 1038-40 O '97
Egyptian bird-mouse. Mrs H. Mann. il 11:714-15 Jl '84
Frolicsome mouse. W. C. Knowles. il 31: 555 Ap '04
In the town of the pied piper. H. L: Bradley. il 16:200-3 Ja '89
Instinct. N. M. Pairpoint. il 43:554-7 Ap '16
Mole work, vole work, and mouse plagues. S. E: Paschall. il 39:552-3 Ap '12
My musical mouse. A. B. Paine. il 24: 870-1 Ag '97
Playing possum. G: F. Muendel. il 28: 845-6 Jl '01
Singing mice. 29:173-4 D '01
Skill of a mouse. C. R. Smith. 42:365-6 F '15

What about that ribbon? 29:649-51 My '02
Wild mice and their ways. E. Ingersoll. il 4:534-8, 600-3 Je-Jl '77
Wild mice, rats, and gophers. W. T. Hornaday. il 22:498-505 Ap '95

Fairy tales

Mouse with wings. M. Bowley. il 27: 780-5 Jl '00

Folk lore

Doctor Field-Mouse. C. F. Lummis. 21: 1082-3 O '94

Poetry

Back-yard party. P. Cox. il 10:659-61 Jl '83
Catching the cat. M. Vandegrift. 6:618 Jl '79
Christmas mousie. I. Kenniston. il 40: 190 D '12
Cunning mouse. H. Rosenfeld. il 31:31 N '03
Deceitful dormice. O. Herford. il 20: 591 Je '93
Five little mice. W: W. Smith il 9:122 D '81
Lodgers in the nest. E. M. Thomas. il 24:344 F '97
Matter of color. G: O. Butler. il 42: 222-3 Ja '15
Mice. L: J. Boulter. il 45:275 Ja '18
Mouse in the wall. M. L. Upton. 22:21 N '94
Nibblekin's nest. E: J. Wheeler. il 27: 1117-19 O '00
Seven little mice. S. G: Stern. il 36: 457 Mr '09
Small gray mouse. N. H. Dole. il 38: 659 My '11
Three little mice. V. Fairfax. 19:554 My '92
Timid little woman. M. Douglas. il 15: 250-1 F '88
To let. M. Van Derburgh. il 25:350 F '98
War of the rats and mice. G: W. Ranck. il 2:296-8 Mr '75

Stories

Conceited mouse. E. F. Case. il 22:344-5 F '95
Creep-mouse. H: D. Winans. il 44:378-9 F '17
Maggie's very own secret. S. J. Albright. il 39:82-3 N '11
Mayo's mice. F. Barrow. il 9:656-8 Je '82
Pink Nose and Velvet Paw. S. J. Brigham. il 39:457-9 Mr '12

Michael and Feodosia; story of Russian life. A. E. Barr. il 15:243-50 F '88

Michaelis, George
Portrait. 44:1031 S '17

Michaelis, Kate Woodbridge
Gwynnes' little donkey. 17:1057-61 O '90

Michaux, Edith Vaughan
Story of a dimple; verse. 42:717 Je '15

Michelangelo Buonarroti
Boy-sculptor. E. Noyes. 2:407-8 My '75
Boyhood of Michael Angelo. A. Black. 18:217-19 Ja '91
Boy's cartoon; poem. M. J. Preston. il 20:322-3 Mr '93
Comparing Correggio with Michelangelo. C: H. Caffin. il 32:216-18 Ja '05
Famous snow image. J. D. Cowles. il 27:390-3 Mr '00
In the marble; poem. H. P. Spofford. il 30:224-5 Ja '03
Michael Angelo: the boy of the Medici gardens. R. S. Holland. il 35:483-6 Ap '08
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. il por 6:682-5 Jl '81
Young Michael Angelo at work upon his first piece of sculpture; picture. 18: 170 Ja '91

Michigan
Dog teams and sledges in Michigan. E: F. Watrous. il 28:346-51 F '01
Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il 22:522 Ap '95

Microbes. See Bacteria

Microphone
How to make a microphone. J. S. Newman. il 44:1041-2 S '17

Microscope and microscopy
Microscope; and what I saw through it. M. Treat. il 6:116-17 D '78
Microscope on shipboard. A. Rattray. il 1:527-31 Jl '74
Mike and I. R. L. Alling. 10:517-19 My '83
My microscope. M. V. Worstell. il 18: 547-53 My '91
Suggestions for using a simple microscope. il 29:271-3 Ja '02

Microscopic brick-maker. M. Treat. il 3: 374-5 Ap '76

Midas, King
King Midas; poem. C. Thaxter. il 9: 515-17 My '82

Middle ages
Story of the Field of the Cloth of Gold. E. S. Brooks. il 10:136-41, 173-9, 253-6, 334-8 D '82-Mr '83
See also Castles; Crusades; Holy Roman empire; Renaissance

Social life and customs

Edith of Scotland: the girl of the Norman abbey. E. S. Brooks. il 14: 28-32 N '86
Jacqueline of Holland: the girl of the land of fogs. E. S. Brooks. il 14:326-31 Mr '87
King's feast in Rufus's hall. H: A: Adams. il 12:136-7 D '84
Old time arms and armor. E. S. Brooks. il 13:936-41 O '86

Stories

Boy and the baron. A. Knapp. il 29:112-50 D '01
Gaspard the brave. F: O. Bartlett. il 33:482-90 Ap '06

Middle ages—Stories—*Continued*
Story of Viteau. F. R. Stockton. il 10:1-10, 84-8, 212-24. 284-92, 371-80, 412-23 N '82-Ap '83

Middlemarch; extract from George Eliot. J. Magruder. il 14:530-2 My '87

Midget's nerve; story. L. W. Quirk. il 33: 66-9 N '05

Midnight flyer and the president's special; story. A. P. Payson. il 27:998-1002 S '00

Midnight sun. H. L. Aldrich. il 18:385-6 Mr '91

Midnight sun; verse. F. Valentine. 25:20 N '97

Midshipman, the cat; story. J: C. Adams. il 19:723-9 Ag '92

Midsummer and the poets. L. Larcom. il 3:608-15 Ag '76

Midsummer frolics; verse. il 3:637 Ag '76

Midsummer pirates; story. R: H. Davis. il 16:737-45 Ag '89

Midsummer song. E. M. Jewett. 44:898 Ag '17

Mielatz, Charles F. W.
Boy's recollection of the great Chicago fire. 25:994-1000 O '98

Mighty explorers; verse. J: E. McCann. 31:717 Je '04

Mignard, Pierre
Françoise-Marie de Bourbon; picture. 29:962 S '02

Mignonette
Mignonette: verse. S. Coolidge. il 6: 499 Je '79

Migration of animals. See Animals—Migration

Migration of birds. See Birds—Migration

Migration of fish. See Fish—Migration

Miguel, chief of the Apaches
One-eyed Miguel, the Apache. O. O. Howard. il 35:416-19 Mr '08

Mike Deehan's spree; story. M. Densel. il 29:918-21 Ag '02

Mikkel; story. H. H. Boyesen. il 12:28-31, 125-6, 198-203 N '84-Ja '85

Mild farmer Jones and the naughty boy. T. Higginbotham. il 1:190-1 F '74

Milhau, Zella
Gretchen; verse. 33:455 Mr '06

Military art and science
Digging in. F. E. Channon. il 45:1028-9 S '18
Dogs on the battle-field. W. G. FitzGerald. il 35:391-3 Mr '08
How a cadet learns to shoot. H: J. Reilly. il 34:530-4 Ap '07
Nerves of an army. C. H. Claudy. il 38:413-18 Mr '11
Tactics and strategy. F. E. Channon. il 45:1025-7 S '18
True story of Marco Polo. N. Brooks. il 24:425-7 Mr '97
See also Arms and armor; Artillery; Battles; Coast defense; Draft, Military; Flags; Generals; Guns; Naval art and science; Rifle practice; Sieges; Torpedoes; also headings beginning Military

Military band; verse. D. K. Stevens. il 39: 586-9 My '12

Military costume. See Arms and armor; Uniforms

Military drill. See Drill, Military

Military education
Girls' military company. W. R. Hamilton. il 15:224-8 Ja '88
Military training in our schools and colleges. C: T. Boyd. il 33:48-57 N '05
See also Military training camps; West Point military academy

Military life. See Army life

Military tactics. See Tactics

Military training. See Military education

Military training camps
America's house-party for her soldiers. R. F. Wilson. il 45:986-9 S '18
Books for soldiers and sailors. R. F. Wilson. il 45:595-6 My '18
Giving their vacation to their country. S. E. Forman. il 43:737-8 Je '16
Smileage. R. F. Wilson. il 45:592-3 My '18
Training soldiers to play. M. J. Moses. il 45:448-53 Mr '18

Military uniforms. See Uniforms

Milk
Brownies and the pure milk supply; verse. P. Cox. il 37:828-31 Jl '10
London milk-woman. A. Wainwright. 5: 694-5 Ag '78

Milkweed
Little elfin nurse; verse. T. Jenks. il 30:782-3 Jl '03
Milkweed playthings. E. M. Davis. 8: 743-4 Ag '81
Milkweed pod parrot. W. W. K. il 37: 1036 S '10
Milkweed trap. il 32:173 D '04
Why the two crooks? C. B. Davis. il 34:1133 O '07

Mill on the Floss: child-sketches from George Eliot. J. Magruder. il 15: 604-13, 657-66 Je-Jl '88

Millais, Sir John Everett
Boy of Devon. F. W. Marshall. il 36: 581-2 My '09
Princes in the tower; picture. 7:281 F '80

Millennium; verse. E. W. 14:185 Ja '87

Miller, Agnes
First Thanksgiving day. 40:61-4 N '12

Miller, C. W.
Game of grommet-pitching. 15:634-5 Je '88
Rope yarn spun by an old sailor. 13:786-90 Ag '86

Miller, Cincinnatus Hiner. See Miller, Joaquin

Miller, Dan F.
Circus; verse. 42:591 My '15

Miller, Elizabeth H.
Double hero. 28:984-7 S '01
How the storm went round. 26:515-17 Ap '99

Miller, Emily Huntington
Cherries; verse. 2:526 Jl '75
Coast-guard; poem. 11:370 Mr '84
Granny's story; poem. 4:10-11 N '76
My great-grandmother. 8:507-9 My '81
Once-on-a-time; verse. 13:563 Je '86
Partners. 4:45-7 N '76
Runaway princess; poem. 9:167-9 D '81
Wishing-stone, and how it was lost. 2: 625-6 Ag '75

Miller, Harriet Mann. See Miller, Olive Thorne

Miller, J. Clarkson
November cheer; verse. 36:66 N '08

Miller, Joaquin (Cincinnatus Hiner Miller)
Artesia of Tulare; poem. 19:368-70 Mr '92
Captain Duck. 16:753-6 Ag '89
Four little girls and their four little stories. 31:520-4 Ap '04
Gold that grew by Shasta town; poem. 16:243-5 F '89
In the land of clouds. 10:248-52 F '83
Lost on the plains. 11:937-40 O '84
Old-time California burglar. 32:137-9 D '04
Race with Idaho robbers. 18:138-42 D '90

Miller, Lewis B.
When it rained buffaloes. 30:230-4 Ja '03

Miller, Mary Mann
Chebec versus robin. 27:738-9 Je '00

Miller, Mary Rice
Polly Porter. 32:742-3 Je '05

Miller, Olive Thorne (Harriet Mann Miller)
African fashions. 2:104-7 D '74
Curious customs of Easter. 4:406-9 Ap '77
Dear dolls. 15:771-5 Ag '88
Dear little deer. 7:471-3 Ap '80
Doings of the Polly's Christmas society. 4:109-11 D '76
Happy thought for street children. 7: 800-5 Ag '80
House with the lace front. 7:981-3 O '80
How dolls are made. 2:228-33 F '75
Little housemaids. 6:403-10 Ap '79
Little travelers. 4:180-3 Ja '77
Manatee. 1:200-1 F '74
May's Christmas-tree. 2:179-82 Ja '75
Mrs Primkins' surprise. 5:794-7 O '78
Nimpo's troubles. il 1:161-5, 210-4, 277-83, 355-8, 415-20, 473-7, 549-54 Ja-Jl '74
Odd fellow. 1:262-3 Mr '74
Old-fashioned hat. 1:7-9 N '73
Playthings in many lands. 7:14-20 N '79
Robbie plays in the water. 1:628-9 S '74
Robbie talks. 4:726-7 S '77
Royal stag. 8:510-12 My '81
Sea baby-houses. 9:764-5 Ag '82
Story of May-day. 5:486-9 My '78
Summer home for poor children. 7:647-53 Je '80
Taste for reading. 3:702-4 S '76
Ten dollars. 6:194-7 Ja '79
Who began it? 3:258-9 F '76
Witches' night. 6:783-4 O '79
Working monkeys. 14:423-6 Ap '87

Miller, Susan Preston
Turner the painter. 26:912-14 S '99

Miller of Dee; verse. E. L. Ogden. il 8: 128-35 D '80; Same. 8:174 D '80

Miller's quest; verse. O. Herford. il 21: 910-11 Ag '94

Millet, Frank
Cozy corner; picture. 20:96 D '92

Millet, Jean François
Comparing Breton with Millet. C: H. Caffin. il 32:902-5 Ag '05
Millet and the children. R. Hitchcock. il por 14:166-78 Ja '87

Millie, Marie A.
Stories of elephants. 24:953-7 S '97

Millie's birthday clock; story. I. Kenniston. 36:445 Mr '09

Millinery
When Polly buys a hat; verse. E. Hill. il 27:29-31 N '99
See also Costume; Hats; Headgear

Millington, Lucy A.
Summer days at Lake George. 9:794-803 Ag '82

Millionaires
Ancient millionaires. E. H. House. 26: 143-7 D '98

Millipedes
Some queer little animals that live under stones. E. T. Brewster. il 29:77-8 N '01

Mills, Enoch J.
Black hero of the ranges. 42:16-24 N '14
My friends the grizzlies. 41:294-7 F '14

Mills, Enos A.
Wild places of America. H. Hawthorne. 39:1148-9 O '12

Milmy-Melmy; verse. H. Pomeroy. il 2: 457-8 Je '75

Milton, John
Song on May morning. 26:608 My '99
Milton. E. Burt. il por 6:411-15 Ap '79

Mimicry (biology)
Color-changes among fishes. il 38:462-3 Mr '11
Famous leaf-insect. il 28:652 My '01
How the flat-fish disappeared. 9:901 S '82
Protection by deceiving. il 27:1122-4 O '00
Turning white. il 35:172-3 D '07
Varying protective mimicry in one brood of chrysalides. il 32:175 D '04

Mina bird; verse. A. Guiterman. 35:103 D '07

Mind in animals. See Animal intelligence

Mind reading
Uncle John, mind-reader. E. D. Puffer. 29:195-9 Ja '02

Mind training. See Mental discipline

Mine accidents and explosions
Imprisoned in a mine; story. C. A. Stanley. il 28:704-9 Je '01

Mine fires
Edward Athoy. R. McTavish. il 15:432-8 Ap '88
Mice and canaries save miners' lives. il 40:1038-9 S '13

Mine rescue work
Mice and canaries save miners' lives. il 40:1038-9 S '13

Miner, Julia W.
Santa Claus' pathway. 22:94-8 D '94

Miner, Lilian Burleigh
Santa Claus's note-book. 36:160-3 D '08

Miner, S. Isadore
Little young man in gold; verse. 16:629 Je '89

Miner, Willard M.
Telegraphing 1000 words a minute. 37:462-4 Mr '10

Minerals
Properties of minerals. 13:317-18 F '86
See also Geology; also names of minerals, e.g. Coal

Minerva
Ship of the plains. J. Baldwin. il 22:922-5 S '95
Stories of art and artists; temple of Minerva and the Parthenon. C. E. Clement. il 8:554-7 My '81

Mines and mining
One bullet earns $50,000. G: F: Stratton. il 45:876-8 Ag '18
See also Coal mines and mining; Copper mines and mining; Gold mines and mining; Salt; also headings beginning Mine

Stories
Imprisoned in a mine. C. A. Stanley. il 28:704-9 Je '01
That deer; a California story. M. W. Wildman. il 30:1059-65 O '03
Visit to John's camp. M. H. Foote. il 17:479-83 Ap '90

Miniature village built by boys. C: J. L. Clarke. il 38:1070-2 O '11

Minimum wage
Laborer is worthy of his hire. S. E. Forman. 43:259 Ja '16

Ministering children's league
Ministering children's league. il 14:290-1 F '87

Ministers of the Gospel
How Mattie went to a meeting, and what came of it; story. M. E. Hawkins. il 16:698-703 Jl '89

Minks
What happened when Tommy became a mink; story. T. W. Burgess. il 42:815-19 Jl '15

Minneapolis, Minnesota
House-moving holiday. W. S. Harwood. il 24:692-3 Je '97
Story of a grain of wheat. W. S. Harwood. il 20:888-91 O '93

Minnesota
Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il 22:611 My '95
Uncle Sam's farm in Canada. C. W. P. Banks. map 25:742-3 Jl '98

Minnetonka canoeing song. J: B. May. il 45:644 My '18

Minnie and Winnie; song with music. A. Tennyson. 7:428-9 Mr '80

Minor, Margaret
His hero. 27:326-30 F '00

Minot's lighthouse
How we boys were stormbound on Minot's lighthouse. P. McFadden. il 30:897-900 Ag '03
On Minot's Ledge. G. Kobbé. il 26:794-7 Ag '99

Minstrel boy; song with music. il 39:444 Mr '12

Minstrels
Old-time minstrels. E. B. M. il 4:214-17 Ja '77
Wandering minstrel; poem. M. Hamilton. il 20:208-9 Ja '93

Minstrel's carol; a Christmas colloquy. I. V. Blake. 5:153-5 D '77

Mints
Where money is made. M. W. il 5:477-81 My '78

Minuet; verse. M. M. Dodge. il 4:153-4 Ja '77

Mirabel's gift; story. C. C. Nottingham. il 25:288-9 F '98

Miracle; verse. J. H. M. il 32:296 F '05

Miracle; verse. H. H. Pierson. 39:628 My '12

Miracle, morality and mystery plays
Miracle, morality and mystery plays. C. S. Nichols. 42:358-9 F '15
Shepherd actors of Rumania. H. Hawthorne. 39:176-7 D '11

Mirage
Interesting mirage in the winter. H. A. Hodge. 33:269 Ja '06
Mirage. il 32:1038 S '05
Mirrors of air. T. Jenks. il 24:200-2 Ja '97
Story of mirage at sea. 21:834 Jl '94

Miranda and Mirificus; verse. E. Parker. il 29:633 My '02

Mirrors
Dame Quigley's glass; verse. E. L. Ogden. il 30:596-9 My '03

Mischief

Poetry

One afternoon. L. E. Richards. 17:885 Ag '90

Stories

Half-dozen young rascals. N. Childs. il 2:24-5 N '74

Mischievous knix. L. E. Mitchell. il 15: 856-61 S '88

Tom's deluge. H. H. Holly. 2:556-7 Jl '75

Mischief, Little; verse. B. Hill. il 12:47 N '84

Mischief in the studio; a pantomime in two scenes. G. B. Bartlett. 1:238 F '74

Mischievous knix; story. L. E. Mitchell. il 15:856-61 S '88

Miser elf; verse. O. Herford. il 21:961-2 S '94

Misers

Dora; story. H. Hayes. 10:822-4 S '83

Why the sea is salt; verse. M. Bradley. il 26:924-7 S '99

Mislaid uncle; story. E. V. Blake. il 33: 99-108 D '05

Misplaced confidence; verse. F. E. Pratt. 24:252 Ja '97

Miss Arrogance; story. M. Stabler. il 28: 682-6 Je '01

Miss Butterfly's party; verse. N. B. Turner. il 36:988 S '09

Miss Dorothea's recital; story. E. Price. il 33:199-202 Ja '06

Miss Fanshaw's tea-party; story. E. B. 1: 394-6 My '74

Miss Gingham of Hingham; verse. A. Upson. il 35:894-5 Ag '08

Miss Grimalkin's party; verse. S. Reid. il 27:162-3 D '99

Miss Lilywhite's party; verse. G. Cooper. 14:677 Jl '87

Miss Malony on the Chinese question; tableaux. G. B. Bartlett. il 2:56-7 N '74

Miss Moffat's dream; verse. il 7:436 Mr '80

Miss Nina Barrow; story. See Baylor, Frances Courtenay

Miss Peach and Miss Pear; verse. H. W. Rollinson. il 34:1021 S '07

Miss Polly; verse. S. G: Stern. il 32:488 Ap '05

Miss Santa Claus of the Pullman; story. See Johnston, Annie Fellows

Miss Slip-o'-the-Tongue; verse. E. H. Nason. 28:883 Ag '01

Missing page; story. D. Howell. il 28:113-22 D '00

Mission of Mabel's valentine; story. A. North. il 10:293-6 F '83

Missionary, Little; verse. C: H. Crandall. il 10:296 F '83

Missionary work, Bob's; story. L. Stockton. il 6:716-21 S '79

Missions

Correction box; story. A. Neyl. 9:635 Je '82

Mary Slessor of Calabar. M. R. Parkman. il 45:54-9 N '17

Mississippi

Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il 22:259 Ja '95

Mississippi chowder; story. M. Norwest. il 6:635-9 Ag '79

Mississippi river

Ancient haunt of pirates. E. V. Smalley. il 15:323-37 Mr '88

At war with the river. F. L. Pollock. il 38:724-8 Je '11

Indian name. 6:365 Mr '79

Rediscovering the Mississippi. G: F. Paul. il 45:369-70 F '18

River in a strait-jacket. 6:67 N '78

Stories

Swept away. E: S. Ellis. il 10:535-43, 599-608, 677-84, 761-7, 842-7, 941-4 My-O '83

Missouri

Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il 22:695 Je '95

Missouri river

Adventure in the quicksands. R. M. Fletcher. 16:472-3 Ap '89

Shifting boundary. F. H. Spearman. map 24:560-2 My '97

Mist-sprites; verse. V. Woods. 28:49 N '00

Mistake; verse. M. M. Dodge. il 6:33 N '78

Mistake; verse. C. A. Williams. il 33:41 N '05

Mr and Mrs Chipping Bird's new house; verse. H. H. Jackson. il 10:495 My '83

Mr Blinky; verse. R. H. M. Fillebrown. il 39:161 D '11

Mr Bull-frog's party; verse. M. W. S. il 2:607-8 Ag '75

Mr Can't and Mr Can; verse. G. Phillips. 37:497 Ap '10

Mr Carothers' secret; story. W: O. Stoddard. il 6:786-91 O '79

Mr Dream-maker; verse. S: M. Peck. 14: 741 Ag '87

Mister Hop-toad; poem. J. W. Riley. il 25:2-4 N '97; Same. 43:360-2 F '16

Mister rat; verse. J. Rowe. il 40:798 Jl '13

Mr S Claus's predicament; play. J. D. Whitney. il 43:164-7 D '15

Mr Snail's downfall; story. R. W. Dutton. 27:503 Ap '00

Mr Somebody; verse. L. E. Richards. 19: 873 S '92

Mr Splicer's umbrella-shop; story. D. Webb. il 38:488-9 Ap '11

Mr Thankful; story. M. W. Clymer. il 27:50-2 N '99

Mr Tompkins' small story. A. M. Diaz. 4: 645-6 Ag '77

Mistletoe
Mistletoe and its bird friends. R. Dixon. il 45:173-4 D '17
Mistletoe-gathering in Normandy. M. B. Wright. il 6:117-19 D '78
Mistletoe growing on a water-oak. W. C. Knowles. il 34:266-7 Ja '07

Mistletoe bough; tableaux. 2:191 Ja '75

Mistress Cinderella; story. M. E. Wilkinson. il 26:286-93 F '99

Mistress Flynn and the pot of gold; story. F. D. Storey. il 31:689-93 Je '04

Mrs Kriss Kringle; verse. E. M. Thomas. 13:138 D '85

Mrs McGlinty's pigs; story. M. Alden. il 7:20-3 N '79

Mrs Peter Piper's pickles; story. E. Müller. il 5:519-22 Je '78

Mrs Peterkin faints on the great pyramid; story. L. P. Hale. 10:365-7 Mr '83

Mrs Peterkin in Egypt; story. L. P. Hale. 9:756-60 Ag '82

Mrs Peterkin's tea-party; story. L. P. Hale. 4:539-42 Je '77

Mistress Pinch's happy thought; verse. V. W. Cloud. il 25:916-19 S '98

Mrs Pomeroy's page; story. M. E. Bradley. 1:341-3 Ap '74

Mrs Pope and the bear; story. F. B. Gage. il 2:680-2 S '75

Mrs Primkins' surprise; story. O. T. Miller. il 5:794-7 O '78

Mrs Slipperkin's family; story. C. G. Dolliver. il 1:469-72 Je '74

Mistress Spring-in-a-hurry; verse. I. E. Mackay. 44:536-7 Ap '17

Mrs Tubbs's telegram; a comedy in one act. K. M. Rice. 32:344-51 F '05

Misunderstanding; verse. E. Ward. il 31: 396 Mr '04

Mitchel, John Purroy
Mayor who became a major. E: N. Teall. por 45:1037 S '18

Mitchell, Donald Grant (Ik Marvel, pseud.)
About some queer little people. 1:296-9 Mr '74
Christmas angels. 1:105-7 Ja '74
Dark bit of history. 3:33-5 N '75
Fifty pounds reward! 1:669-72 S '74
How a tinker wrote a novel. 1:92-5 D '73
Ivanhoe. 4:448-54 My '77
Nice old gentleman. 1:478-80 Je '74
Two French story-tellers. 4:780-3 O '77
Who printed the first Bible? 1:313-14 Ap '74
Who wrote the "Arabian nights?" 1:42-4 N '73

Mitchell, Hazel Alma
Pride of the Beresfords. 43:777-84 Jl '16

Mitchell, Langdon E.
Mischievous knix. 15:856-61 S '88

Mitchell, Maria
Festival days at girls' colleges. G. W. Soper. il 20:686-7 Jl '93

Mitchell, Mary E.
Stone of success. 33:833-8 Jl '06

Mitchell, S. A.
Curious time at the north pole. il 37: 272 Ja '10

Mitchill, Agnes Lewis
Blossom-time; verse. 24:681 Je '97
Brothers; riddle. 21:921 Ag '94
Camping; verse 22:648 Je '95
Finding a treasure. 21:655 My '94
Goblin and the tide; verse. 26:311 F '99
Guessing; verse. 21:628 My '94
Kept after school; verse. 21:401 Mr '94
Little Man Mercury; verse. 22:413 Mr '95
Their flowers; verse. 25:1027 O '98
Waterproof folk; verse. 21:655 My '94
When you hear the robin call; poem. 27: 495 Ap '00

Mittens
To crochet baby mittens. E. Howe. il 7:70-2 N '79

Mius birds. See Mynas

Moabite stone
Two famous old stones. F. R. Feudge. il 7:631 Je '80

Mob of blots; verse. M. Vandegrift. il 21: 651 My '94

Mobile bay, Battle of, 1864
Some great sea-fights. J. P. Frothingham. il 27:775-8 Jl '00

Mobilizing Molly; story. T. M. Longstreth. il 45:885-91 Ag '18

Mocking birds
Winter boarder. H. Winton. il 41:464 Mr '14
Won by a bird. 16:713 Jl '89

Poetry
Mocking-bird and the donkey. J. Rosas. 5:88 D '77
Song of the mocking-bird. L. W. Backus. 7:886 S '80

Stories
Peter of the wild rose-tree. P. Beard. il 41:586-91 My '14
That bird. W: S. Walsh. 2:708-11 S '75

Model aeroplanes. See Aeroplanes, Model

Model child; verse. H. Hopkins. 22:538-9 My '95

Model ships. See Ships, Model

Model speller; verse. C: B. Loomis. 21:627 My '94; Same. 28:1022 S '01

Modeling
What one boy is doing. A. H. Seaman. il 39:14-16 N '11

Models, Glass. See Glass models

Models, Mechanical. See Mechanical models

Models of ships. See Ships, model

Modern and mediæval ballad of Mary Jane; verse. H: Baldwin. il 4:202-6 Ja '77

Modern artist; verse. M. Johnson. il 11: 441 Ap '84

Modern contrary Mary; verse. N. B. Turner. 34:987 S '07

Modern improvements at the Peterkins; story. L. P. Hale. 6:245-8 F '79

Modern Red Riding Hood; verse. C. J. Budd. il 36:311 F '09

Modoc Indians
Captain Duck; story J. Miller. il 16: 753-6 Ag '89
Captain Jack; chief of the Modoc Indians. O. O. Howard. il 35:624-6 My '08

Moffett, Cleveland
Careers of danger and daring. 28:200-13, 293-301, 387-400, 489-500, 588-98, 687-97, 786-95, 867-82, 1002-12, 1058-68 Ja-O '01
Land of mystery. 40:3-12, 142-50, 237-44, 349-57, 428-36, 525-32, 597-604, 720-7, 812-19, 901-7, 990-7, 1118-25 N '12-O '13

Mohammed
Irving—the astonishing adventures of a prophet. H. Hawthorne. 38:454-5 Mr '11

Moisture of the air. See Humidity

Moki Indians. See Hopi Indians

Molbos, Chronicles of the. il 7:180-1 D '79

Molbos, More chronicles of the. il 7:662-3 Je '80

Mold
Mushrooms, lichens, and moulds. M. W. Leighton. il 22:642-3 Je '95

Molds, Slime. See Slime molds

Moles
Catching moles alive. il 30:751 Je '03
Doings of a mole. W. T. Hornaday. il 22:336-40 F '95
Mole work, vole work, and mouse plagues. S. E: Paschall. il 39:552-3 Ap '12
Moles are a nuisance. il 29:367 F '01
Queen of the moles; story. H. L. Williams. il 3:615-21 Ag '76
Star-nosed mole. il 29:654 My '02

Mollie's boyhood; story. S. E. Chester. il 5:7-12 N '77

Mollusks
Curious trap. C. F. Holder. il 8:857-8 S '81
Hunting for shells. H. D. Smith. il 24: 732-6 Jl '97
King of mollusks. C. A. Hargrave. il 32:362-3 F '05
Sea baby-houses. Mrs H. M. Miller. il 9:764-5 Ag '82
Sea silk. C. D. Haskins. il 35:175 D '07
Some old houses. J. H. Wilson. il 29: 459 Mr '02
Wonderful work by shell-animals. B. C. J. il 32:940 Ag '05
See also Cephalopoda; Nautilus; Oysters; Pearls; Shells

Molly from Oahu; story. E. Sears. il 43: 580-6 My '16

Molly Mogg and Lucy Lee; verse. Mrs E. T. Corbett. il 8:711 Jl '81

Molly Pitcher; poem. L. E. Richards. il 27:718-19 Je '00

Molly Ryan's Christmas eve; story. W. J. Henderson. il 20:114-19 D '92

Mona Lisa del Giocondo
Painting by Leonardo da Vinci. 8:682 Jl '81; 16:355 Mr '89

Monarch and the viceroy; verse. H. V. Hall. 40:882 Ag '13

Monarch of Olla; verse. M. Johnson. il 19:329-32 Mr '92

Monasteries
Curious monastery; Yung-feu. J. L. il 6:832-3 O '79
See also St Bernard monastery

Monday
Little Tommy's Monday morning; T. Jenks. verse. il 23:506-7 Ap '96

Money
A. D. 1695; clipped coins. Mrs D. G. Bacon. il 7:578-9 My '80
Cleaning soiled money. D. A. Willey. il 42:272-3 Ja '15
Dollar mark. 24:523 Ap '97
How money was first made. 17:626 My '90
How paper money is made. C. Howard. il 21:217-25 Ja '94
Money findings. 16:234 Ja '89
Money-stones of Yap. W: L. Cathcart. il 42:1038 S '15
Unhandy money. 16:152 D '88
See also Banks and banking; Coins; Mints

Money jug; verse. K. Pyle. il 32:238-9 Ja '05

Mongol and the maiden; verse. H. G. Cone. il 12:124 D '84

Mongooses
Merry mongoose; verse. H. Hay. il 22: 846 Ag '95
Remarkable fight between a cobra and a mongoose. il 9:166 D '81
Rikki-tikki-tavi; story. R. Kipling. il 21: 3-13 N '93
Rikki-tikki-tavi in America. 23:789-90 Jl '96

Monitor (battleship)
Story of the Merrimac and the Monitor. A. Badeau. il 14:435-44 Ap '87

Monkeys
Apes, monkeys, baboons, etc. il 33:174-5 D '05
Bino and the baby. J. Ingersoll. il 29:458-9 Mr '02
Can monkeys swim? il 31:462 Mr '04
Instinct and reason. V. L. Kellogg. il 37:167 D '09

Monkeys—*Continued*
Mr Crowley. C: H: Webb. il 15:739-43 Ag '88
Monkeys and dogs to the front. M. M. Dodge. il 6:40-6 N '78
Monkeys of Amber. C. E. Clement. il 27: 63-7 N '99
Monkeys of North America. W. T. Hornaday. il 21:333-9 F '94
New monkey. il 21:183 D '93
Working monkeys. O. T. Miller. il 14: 423-6 Ap '87

Poetry

Not at all like me. M. Eytinge. 1:332-3 Ap '74

Stories

Collar-Wallah and the poison-stick. R. Kipling. il 20:243-9 F '93
Fourteen monkeys. H. C. Weeks. 2:102-4 D '74
How Kit saw the show. il 7:77-81 N '79
Jataka tales. E. C. Babbitt. il 39:217-19 Ja '12
Mysterious barrel. P. Fort. il 9:781-3 Ag '82
New engineer of the Valley railroad. E. W. Demeritt. il 7:884-6 S '80
Pet monkey. 1:732-3 O '74
Runaways. E. B. Smith. il 29:922-8 Ag '02
Saru-kani kassen; or, The battle of the monkey and the crabs. il 14:308-13 F '87
Story of Monkey-Moke. P. Bigelow. il 20:548-51 My '93
Tito's Christmas. L. C. Evans. il 39:256-8 Ja '12
Witch-trap. F. L. Oswald. il 9:596-601 Je '82

Monkstown castle, Birds at; poem. Mrs S. M. B. Piatt. il 11:105-6 D '83

Monmouth, Battle of, 1778
George Washington. H. E. Scudder. il 13:668-70 Jl '86

Monologues
Mary Jane describes herself. A. G. Plympton. il 8:353-6 Mr '81
Old Mammy Prissy. J. C. Glasier. il 14: 916-21 O '87

Monroe, Harriet Earhart
Broken friendship. 21:407 Mr '94
Humming-bird; verse. 33:797 Jl '06

Monsieur et Madame Crapaud; verse. A. K. Almy. 21:691 Je '94

Monster; verse. M. J. Hammond. il 13:732 Ag '86

Mont Blanc. See Blanc, Mont

Mont St Michel
American bicyclers at Mont St Michel. E: H. Elwell, jr. il 21:848-55 Ag '94

Montague, J. C.
Gustavus Kean's spelling. 11:609-11 Je '84

Montana
Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il 23: 610 My '96
See also Glacier national park

Montgomery, L. M.
Morning along shore; poem. 34:866-7 Ag '07

Montgomery, Lucy Lincoln
Dora Miller's wonder ball. 16:922-6 O '89
Little Quaker sinner; verse. 11:827-8 S '84
Mother's best umbrella; verse. 40:1098-9 O '13

Montgomery, Richard
Canadian patriots in 1775. G: J. Varney. 7:718-20 Jl '80

Montgomery, Whitney
Men who try; verse. 41:264 Ja '14

Months
Father Time and his children; a masque for young folks. M. Merington. il 36: 236-40 Ja '09

Poetry

New years cake. M. Johnson. 20:234-5 Ja '93
No. 1908. P. F. Camp. il 35:213 Ja '08
Song of the year; with music. V. W. Cloud. 22:224 Ja '95
Twelve little brothers. N. G. Cone. il 11:202-3 Ja '84
What's the fun? O. A. Wadsworth. il 1:180-3 F '74

Stories

Purloined Christmas. G. Burgess. il 25: 169-71 D '97

Montreal
Ralph's winter carnival. G: A. Buffum. il 12:284-7 F '85

Montreuil, France
Peach-orchards of Montreuil. J. Anderson. il 45:366-7 F '18

Monument park
Strange things in Colorado. il 7:675 Je '80

Monuments
Festival of eggs; Easter island. C. F. Holder. il 24:586-9 My '97
Gift from American children; statue of Lafayette. C: De Kay. il 29:3-5 N '01
Monument with a story; the monument to Burke and Wills at Melbourne. 5: 364-6 Mr '78
See also Obelisks; Statues; also Washington monument

Moody, William Vaughn
Counting man; verse. 36:882 Ag '09

Moon, Grace Purdie
Dancing lesson; verse. 44:1026 S '17
How the bobcat lost his tail; verse. 44: 431-4 Mr '17
Hunter; verse. 44:620 My '17
Indian flute-song; verse. 44:688 Je '17
My burro; verse. 45:447 Mr '18

Moon, Robert C.
Moon type for the blind. 37:648 My '10

Moon, William
Moon type for the blind. R. C. Moon. il 37:648 My '10

Moon
Boy and girl in the moon. 1:236 F '74
Earth's nearest neighbor—the moon. M. McNeill. il 31:1128-30 O '04
Man and other things in the moon. il 35:1134 O '08
Moon-rainbow. 12:632 Je '85
Moon-rainbows. 13:72 N '85
Moon rainbows and all sorts of things. 12:870 S '85
Ship in the moon. S. T. R. il 10:853 S '83
See also Astronomy

Folk lore
Man who married the moon. C: F. Lummis. il 19:340-5 Mr '92

Plays
Lord Malapert of Moonshine castle. E. S. Brooks. 9:490-5 Ap '82

Poetry
At the window. M. M. Dodge. il 2: 38 N '74
Baby moon. A. H. Branch. 32:1093 O '05
Christmas moon. S. H. S. 10:206 Ja '83
Dick's supper. Mrs E. T. Corbett. il 6: 328-9 Mr '79
How many moons? R. M. Stuart. 38: 401 Mr '11
Jingle. J. Stacy. 27:490 Ap '00
Little moon. B. Chandler. il 15:491 My '88
Master Moono. S. C. Foster. il 8:424-5 Ap '81
Moon. M. Morgan. 37:988 S '10
Moon. A. B. Paine. 29:643 My '02
Moon and its shine. B. Chandler. 13: 15 N '85
My Lady Moon. C. Cavendish. 36:1070 O '09
New view of the moon. E. L. Carson. 13:551 My '86
Oh lady moon. C. G. Rossetti. il 12: 125 D '84
Old weather sign. A. M. Pratt. 14:712 Jl '87
Valentines. W. W. E. il 13:284 F '86

Stories
Christmas dinner with the man in the moon. W. Gladden. il 8:118-25 D '80
Elfie's visit to Cloudland and the moon. F. V. and E. J. Austen. il 18:220-32, 278-88, 344-50, 464-9 Ja-Ap '91
Moon, from a frog's point of view. F. Forrester. il 5:677-9 Ag '78

Moon, Man in the
Accident in high life. E. A. Hunter. il 10:128 D '82
Man in the moon. il 38:178-9 D '10
Woman in the moon. 17:627 My '90

Moon, The little girl who wanted to go to the; story. il 6:221-5 Ja '79

Moore, Anna
Enchanted isle; verse. 37:531 Ap '10

Moore, Annie
About heraldry. 2:416-20 My '75
Gold-robin; verse. 2:346-7 Ap '75
May-flowers. 6:451 My '79

Moore, Clarence B.
After black buck in India. 19:512-16 My '92
'Gator. 18:74-7 N '90

Moore, Clement C.
Visit from St Nicholas. 2:160-1 Ja '75

Moore, Edward S.
Puzzled birds. 21:740-1 Je '94

Moore, Eleanor McClay
Friend in need; verse. 36:715 Je '09

Moore, Henry
Imperious yawn; verse. 17:381 Mr '90
Reveries of an apple; verse. 15:872 S '88
Summer idyl; verse. 15:715 Jl '88

Moore, Mrs N. Hudson
Ashby-de-la-Zouche. 28:308-10 F '01
Baby's cap. 31:290-5 F '04
Children at play. 33:916-18 Ag '06
Lace-maker. 34:816-17 Jl '07
Little court lady. 29:1009-10 S '02
Two sons of Peter Paul Rubens. 34:204-6 Ja '07
With hawk and hound. 34:962-5 S '07

Moore, Rebecca Deming
From the diary of Robinson Crusoe; verse. 43:705 Je '16
Taking care of Prinnie. 41:64-6 N '13

Moore, Thomas
Minstrel boy; poem. il 39:444 Mr '12

Moors
Babieca, the war-horse of the Cid; story. J. Baldwin. il 22:840-3 Ag '95
See also Saracens

Moose
Hunting the moose. il 3:240 F '76
Moose hunt in the Maine woods. C. A. Stephens. il 1:205-9 F '74
Moose that was not afraid. F. Stick. il 36:1090-1 O '09
Our moose, elk, and deer. W: T. Hornaday. il 22:939-41 S '95

Stories
A-feared of his shadow. F. P. Stuart. il 45:543-6 Ap '18
Peacemaker. F. L. Pollock. il 35:963-6 S '08
Their first moose hunt. T. Adney. il 23: 376-83 Mr '96

Moqui Indians. See Hopi Indians

Morales, Louis de
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. 12:173 Ja '85

Morality plays. See Miracle, morality and mystery plays

More, Helen F.
Ducky Daddles. 8:858-60 S '81

More gobolinks; verse. R. M. Stuart and A. B. Paine. il 23:1018-21 O '96

More than one to make a pancake; verse. A. Branch. il 33:559 Ap '06

Morgan, Alice
U. S. M. 28:771-8 Jl '01
Morgan, Edward
Rob Dunstan's first blackfish drive. 34: 992-4 S '07
Morgan, Elizabeth
Elizabeth and her grandmother. 28:822-5 Jl '01
Morgan, Guy
Boy problem; how one institution solves it. J. G. Strange. il 44:1104-10 O '17
Morgan, Sir Henry
Buccaneers of our coast. F. R. Stockton. il 25:456-64 Ap '98
Morgan, Huldah
Ringing in the Fourth. 15:666-72 Jl '88
Morgan, John Hunt
Little Ohio tartar. W. S. Story. il 45:823-8 Jl '18
Morgan, Mrs John P.
Eugenio Mauricio Dengremont. 8:720-1 Jl '81
Morgan, May
Moon; verse. 37:988 S '10
My garden; verse. 33:679 Je '06
Sandman; verse. 33:978 S '06
Morgridge, Harriet S.
Mother Goose sonnets. 16:852-3, 944-5 S-O '89
Morning; poem. E. Dickinson. 18:491 My '91
Morning along shore; poem. L. M. Montgomery. il 34:866-7 Ag '07
Morning call; verse. P. F. Camp. il 33:708 Je '06
Morning compliments; verse. S. Dayre. 15: 209 Ja '88
Morning-glories
Glories. S. W. Kellogg. il 6:616-17 Jl '79
House of string. M. Meredith. il 12: 543-9 My '85
Story of the morning-glory seed. M. Eytinge. 15:550 My '88
Poetry
Morning-glories. I: Herr. 15:686 Jl '88
Morning-glories. L. L. Pope. il 13:501 My '86
Morning-glory. C. Cavendish. il 44:681 Je '17
Noshi and the morning-glory. M. M. Scott. il 20:922 O '93
Nothing venture, nothing have. M. L. Upton. 28:905 Ag '01
Morning in London. W: Wordsworth. 9: 412 Mr '82
Morning melody; verse. M. Bradley. 17: 336 F '90
Morning sun; verse. I. E. Mackay. il 36: 909 Ag '09
Moro, El. See Inscription rock
Morocco
Land of the powder-players. E. Ingersoll. il 6:436-41 My '79
Tale of a tyrant's zoo. W. G. FitzGerald. il 35:37-40 N '07
Moros
Adventures of Piang the Moro jungle boy. F. P. Stuart. il 44:504-9, 600-5, 889-94, 1000-4, 1112-16 Ap-My, Ag-O '17
Morphy, Paul
Paul Morphy, the chess champion. T. Jenks. il 26:931-5 S '99
Morra (game)
Morra. S. A. Brown. 13:846 S '86
Morrell, D. M.
Forks. 33:350-1 F '06
Morris, Charles Edward
From the cradle of true politeness. 45: 1030-1 S '18
Morris, Clara (Mrs Frederick C. Harriott)
Little man Friday. 30:216-22 Ja '03
My little Jim Crow. 26:148-58 D '98
Morris, E. J.
Aquaplane riding. 41:974-6 S '14
Morris, Galloway C.
Jumper—a sled with one runner. 30:161-3 D '02
Morse, Ethel
Boastful Jirobei; verse. 39:530-1 Ap '12
How Hishigawa painted too well; verse. 37:394-6 Mr '10
Morse, J. H.
Sancti Petri aedes sacra. 1:493 Je '74
Morse, Mrs James Herbert
Mrs Feathertail and Squire Fuzz. 14:298-301 F '87
Morse, Livingston B.
Richard, my king. 31:52-6 N '03
Morse, L. G.
Goats with long hair. 7:431-3 Mr '80
Morse, Lucy G.
Ash-girl. 3:386-92 Ap '76
Bell-buoy's story. 15:755-62 Ag '88
Cathern. 4:302-10 Mr '77
Pete. 1:117-20 Ja '74
Ragamuffin party. 2:472-6 Je '75
Rolly's ragamuffin. 11:54-8 N '83
Mortifying mistake; verse. A. M. Pratt. 19: 504 My '92
Morton, Charles G.
Burros. 20:808-11 S '93
Morton, Francis McKinnon
Little boy's Christmas wish; verse. 38: 108 D '10
Morton, Gertrude
Mountain and the valley; verse. 31:1109 O '04
Tommy's school; verse. 19:510 My '92
Morton, Ina Boles
Polly Pigeon-toes' shoes; verse. 34:668 My '07
Morton, Johnson
Mystery; verse. 34:220 Ja '07
Morton, Neil
Long elm root. 36:942 Ag '09
Mosby, Ella F.
Bit of house decoration. 30:1132 O '03
Christmas inn. 19:82-7 D '91
Ducal home for the blind. 16:792 Ag '89

Flower-names. 25:650-1 Je '98
St Francis of Assisi. 8:851 S '81
Santa Claus's pony. 24:132-5 D '96
Upside-down flower. 30:939 Ag '03

Moses (Indian chief)
Moses, a great war-chief. O. O. Howard. 35:700-1 Je '08

Moses, Belle
Jeanne d'Arc of the flaming sword. 37: 32-41 N '09
Katharine's tea-party. 25:369 Mr '98
Reserve fund. 32:418-21 Mr '05
Some girls who wore ruffs. 38:290-8 F '11
Unspoken sympathy. 25:251 Ja '98
When Greek meets Greek. 27:1060-3 O '00

Moses, Montrose J.
Book line. 39:740-6 Je '12
Disturbing visit; verse. 29:642 My '02
Extremes; verse. 27:963 S '00
Freddy's professions; verse. 27:1104 O '00
Guess! verse. 29:491 Ap '02
Her choice; verse. 27:67 N '99
How do you know there's a boy in the house? How do you know there's a girl in the house; verse. 30:446-7 Mr '03
Letter from a squirrel; verse. 30:71 N '02
Reason why; verse. 27:390 Mr '00
Singer of a thousand songs. 44:220-5 Ja '17
Training soldiers to play. 45:448-53 Mr '18
Two bits of advice; verse. 28:68 N '00
What does Johnny want? verse. 27:149 D '99
Wise man from the East. 44:312-18 F '17

Moses, W. J. B.
Ransom of Billy. 33:221-5 Ja '06

Mosque of St Sophia. See St Sophia, Mosque of

Mosquitos
Mosquito. S: F. Aaron. il 31:648-50 My '04
Tiny wings beautifully ornamented. il 31:745 Je '04

Poetry
Cheated mosquitoes. C. D. Bates. il 1:640 S '74
Song of the mosquito. G. D. Litchfield. 14:604 Je '87
Why mosquitos sting. A. Guiterman. 36: 875 Ag '09

Stories
Two boys and 10,000,000 mosquitoes. F. J. Stillman. il 32:1004-9 S '05

Moss, Sylvia A.
Charlie and the hen. 16:630-1 Je '89

Mosses
Club-mosses. il 27:834-5 Jl '00
How mosses spend the winter. A. J. Grout. il 27:264-5 Ja '00
Jugglers in the moss; poem. E. M. Thomas. 19:173 Ja '92
Moss pictures. J. M. B. 4:828 O '77
Mosses on the north sides of trees. 35: 560 Ap '08
See also Lichens; Sphagnum moss

Most thoroughly educated young lady in Miss Neal's school; story. H. Ledyard. il 6:28-32 N '78

Moth; verse. A. Reid. 37:968 S '10

Mother Carey's chickens. See Petrels

Mother Goose
Home-made Mother Goose. A. B. Beard. il 10:788-9 Ag '83
How the children earned money for charity. G. B. Bartlett. 9:875-7 S '82
Mother Goose in silhouette. K. B. Robertson. il 19:225-9 Ja '92
Ride a cock-horse to Banbury Cross. M. Olmsted. il 33:132-4 D '05
Silver bells and cockle shells. 11:338 F '84
Story of Mother Hubbard, told in Japanese pictures. 16:549 My '89

Operettas
Mother Goose operetta; founded upon the story of Bobby Shaftoe. G. B. Bartlett. 4:226 Ja '77

Pantomimes
Mother Goose pantomime: the rats and the mice. G. B. Bartlett. il 3:262 F '76

Plays
Christmas conspiracy. E. Woodbridge. il 39:163-9 D '11
Christmas eve at Mother Hubbard's. S. J. D. 25:254-9 Ja '98
Mother Goose and her family. E: Eggleston. il 7:146-9 D '79

Poetry
Chinese Mother-Goose rhymes. I: T. Headland. il 28:644-6 My '01
Christmas tea. J. E. L. il 38:126-8 D '10
House that Jack built. E. L. Ogden. il 12:38-45 N '84
Mary and her garden. E. L. Ogden. il 10:96-101 D '82
Message to Mother Goose. E. Manly. il 32:122-7 D '04
Miss Moffat's dream. il 7:436 Mr '80
Mother Goose. il 13:152-3 D '85
Mother Goose. A. M. Smith. il 34:166-8, 252-4, 347, 412-13, 526-7. 35:26-8, 153, 214, 404 D '06-Ap, N '07-Ja, Mr '08
Mother Goose sonnets. H. S. Morgridge. il 16:852-3, 944-5 S-O '89
New Jack and Jill. M. Johnson. il 11: 238-9 Ja '84
New Mother Goose jingle. D. G. Rice. il 24:115 D '96
Nursery rhymes of Mother Goose. A. Rackham. il 40:96-7, 192-4, 480-1, 576-7, 672-3, 768, 866-7, 961, 1001, 1056-9; 41: 1-3, 97-8, 193-4 D '12, Ja, Ap '13-Ja '14
Quest: Bo-Peep's sheep. E. L. Ogden. il 10:40-7 N '82
Simple Simon. il 13:307 F '8

Mother Goose—Poetry—*Continued*
Tito's home-made picture-book. G: F: Welsford. il 31:638-46 My '04
Wee Mother Hubbard. A. Brennan. il 11:179-82 D '83

Stories

Elfie's visit to Cloudland and the moon. F. V. and E. J. Austen. il 18:220-32, 278-88, 344-50, 464-9 Ja-Ap '91

Mother Goose operetta; founded upon the story of Bobby Shaftoe. G. B. Bartlett. 4:226 Ja '77

Mother Goose songs without words; music. L. E. Orth. 24:874-5 Ag '97

Mother-Goose-y jingle. il 14:373 Mr '87

Mother Hubbard, New; verse. E. A. Hunter. il 10:448 Ap '83

Mother Hubbard's, Christmas eve at; play. S. J. D. 25:254-9 Ja '98

Mother is goal; verse. M. B. Bruce. il 15:502 My '88

Mother Shipton and her prophecy. 6:362 Mr '79

Mothering dolly—for Polly; verse. C. Johnson. il 41:916-17 Ag '14

Mothering Sunday. M. B. Merrill. il 21: 386-8 Mr '94

Mothers
Mothering Sunday. M. B. Merrill. il 21:386-8 Mr '94
Talk with girls and their mothers. W. Gladden. 7:521-6 My '80

Poetry

Household fairy. A. B. Huling. 36:43 N '08
Mother. M. M. Dodge. il 4:769 O '77
Play-mates. J. B. Reid. il 45:371 F '18
Rhymes concerning mother. il 38:354-5 F '11
Where's mother? S. S. Baker. il 21:32 N '93

Stories

Only daughter. N. Perry. il 14:501-10 My '87
Our grass rug and—other things. E. Price. il 40:875-8 Ag '13
Tib Tyler's beautiful mother. N. Perry. il 14:802-10 S '87

Mother's almanac; verse. C. Leo. il 41:542-3 Ap '14

Mother's best umbrella; verse. L. L. Montgomery. il 40:1098-9 O '13

Mother's boy at sea; story. C. Martin, jr. il 3:24-6 N '75

Mother's hired man; verse. F. M. Baker. il 7:799 Ag '80

Mother's idea; story. A. M. Platt. 13:613-15 Je '86

Mother's stratagem; story. E: King. il 3: 536-40 Jl '76

Mother's way; verse. C. Williams. il 38: 354 F '11

Mother's wolf story. E. McNeil. il 30:386-90 Mr '03

Moths
Big and beautiful moths. il 27:1030 S '00
Butterflies and moths. il 29:847 Jl '02
Cocoons on an ailanthus tree; cynthia moth. il 29:655 My '02
Eggs of beautiful form and color. il 27: 934 Ag '00
Gathering cocoons. S. F. Bel. il 27:455 Mr '00
How did they come there? A. B. Day. il 16:634-6 Je '89
Interesting caterpillar and its moth. il 34:269 Ja '07
Life of a clothes-moth. A. W. Rattray. il 2:490-4 Je '75
Luna-moth. il 30:557 Ap '03
Moths and butterflies. 12:714-15 Jl '85
Noisy cocoon. il 34:271 Ja '07
Protection by deceiving. il 27:1122-4 O '00
Royal walnut moth. J. P. Ballard. il 17:616-18 My '90
Tiny insects most beautiful. J. G. Sanders. il 40:367 F '13
Well known moth; automeris io. il 33: 1132 O '06
Winsome visitor. I. Wilder. il 36:458-60 Mr '09
See also Butterflies; Silkworms

Poetry

Moth. A. Reid. 37:968 S '10
Wings. H. P. Spofford. il 17:748 Jl '90

Motion and the curve; verse. A. H. Folwell. il 45:795 Jl '18

Motion pictures. See Moving pictures

Motley, John Lothrop
Motley—the wheel of time, and another man. H. Hawthorne. 38:455 Mr '11

Motmots
Swings its tail like a pendulum. il 34: 460 Mr '07

Motor boats
Automobile for water and land. M. Gilbert. il 38:559 Ap '11
Boys and the motor-boat; story. E. T. Keyser. il 43:791-9 Jl '16
Boys as motor-boat builders. H. Davis. il 38:975-8 S '11
Igniting oil by compression. A. R. Bond. il 40:1089-91 O '13

Motor carriages. See Automobiles

Motor-cycle life-guards. C. D. Edholm. il 45:848-50 Jl '18

Motor cycles
What every one should know about the motor-cycle. A. R. Bond. il 42:998-1007 S '15

Stories

First-class argument. G: M. Johnson. il 42:578-84 My '15
Good old boat. G: M. Johnson. il 45: 990-5 S '18

Motor plows
Plow driven by gasolene. F. Telford. il 41:1041 S '14

Motor sleds
Automobiling on the ice. il 42:274 Ja '15

Motors. See Dynamos; Electric motors; Solar engines; Windmills

Mott, John
Venice. 32:622-3 My '05

Mouflon
Wild sheep and tame. E. Gale. il 2:558-9 Jl '75

Mould. See Mold

Moulds, Slime. See Slime molds

Moulton, Louise Chandler
Good night; poem. 20:344 Mr '93
Louisa May Alcott. 15:624-6 Je '88
Said the rose to the pink; verse. 23:658 Je '96
To Prince Oric; verse. 18:277 F '91

Moulton, Robert H.
Birds to save countless dollars a year. 43:651-3 My '16
Buffaloes as horses. 45:272 Ja '18
College for wild-animal actors. 42:1134 O '15
Deep-sea thrillers for the movies. 42:851-3 Jl '15
Edison telescribe. 42:939 Ag '15
Hyacinths block navigation in St John's river. 42:749-50 Je '15
Largest hydraulic lift-lock in the world. 43:175 D '15
Oldest living thing in the world. 41:943-4 Ag '14
Puzzling mystic maze. 44:654 My '17
Raising winged jewels—a California girl's butterfly-farm. 43:842-4 Jl '16
Sleeping-porch on top of a tower. 44:176-7 D '16
Water flows uphill. 43:1039-40 S '16

Mount, Julian
On Christmas day; song with music. 19:236 Ja '92

Mount Holyoke seminary
Mary Lyon; prophet and pioneer. M. R. Parkman. il 44:492-7 Ap '17

Mount Vernon, Virginia
George and Nellie Custis. M. J. Preston. por 17:395-404 Mr '90
George Washington. H. E. Scudder. il 13:276-8, 443-6, 838-40 F, Ap, S '86
Visit to Mount Vernon. 12:715 Jl '85

Mountain and the valley; verse. G. Morton. 31:1109 O '04

Mountain climbing. See Mountaineering

Mountain lions. See Panthers

Mountain passes
Downhill with a venegeance in Siberia. W. H. Gilder. il 16:379-84 Mr '89

Mountain sheep
Buffalo, musk-ox, mountain sheep, and mountain goat. W: T. Hornaday. il 22:679-81 Je '95
Rocky mountain hermit. A. T. Bacon. il 13:835-7 S '86
Rocky mountain sheep; poem. M. Austin. il 27:954-5 S '00
Young mountain sheep. W. M. Cary. il 10:750-1 Ag '83

Mountaineering
Alpine adventure. G. W. Curran. il 34:967-70 S 07
Alpine guides. D. A. Willey. il 35:972-6 S '08
American girl's vacation in the Alps. M. N. Wilson. il 38:1028-32 S '11
Downhill with a vengeance in Siberia. W. H. Gilder. il 16:379-84 Mr '89
In the land of clouds; climbing Mt. Hood. J. Miller. il 10:248-52 F '83
Joys of a hike from a girls' camp. A. W. Coale. il 45:724-9 Je '18
Little hero of Peru. C: F. Lummis. il 23:384-90 Mr '96
My little guide. W. N. Harben. il 26:1011-16 O '99
Storm bound above the clouds. F: Funston. il 18:657-63 Jl '91; Same. 27:417-23 Mr '00
Visit to a Colorado glacier. F. H. Kellogg. il 31:546-9 Ap '04

Mountains
Heat on mountain tops. il 40:851 Jl '13
Mountain sculpture. L. M. Edholm. il 41:845-6 Jl '14
Organ mountains. 1:101 D '73
Story of a forest. F: E. Clements. il 33:896-902 Ag '06
See also Avalanches; Mountaineering; Volcanoes; also names of mountains

Mouse. See Mice

Mouse deer. See Chevrotains

Mouse fish. See Sargassum fish

Mouse in the wall; verse. M. L. Upton. 22:21 N '94

Mouse with wings; fairy tale. M. Bowley. il 27:780-5 Jl '00

Moving
Moving story. S. Swett. il 15:503-8 My '88

Moving of houses. See House moving

Moving of the barn; story. A. M. Diaz. il 1:602-4 Ag '74

Moving-picture play; verse. A. Wynne. 45:828 Jl '18

Moving pictures
At the front in the great war. F. A. Collins. il 43:875-7 Ag '16
College for wild-animal actors. R. H. Moulton. il 42:1134 O '15
Daylight movies. R. G. Skerrett. il 44:79 N '16
Deep-sea thrillers for the movies. R. H. Moulton. il 42:851-3 Jl '15
Growing up with the movies. J. S. Johnson. il 45:233-7 Ja '18
What motion-pictures are telling the boys and girls. J. S. Johnson. il 42:846-50 Jl '15
When the Indians came. H. S. Hall. il 41:494-7 Ap '14

Moving story. S. Swett. il 15:503-8 My '88

Moving tale; verse. M. Wilson. il 33:341 F '06

Mowbray's island, New Jersey
Incident at Mowbray's. D. B. Waggener. il 19:834-9 S '92
Mowgli's brothers; story. R. Kipling. il 21:195-206 Ja '94
Moxon, Frederick
All at sea; verse. 43:588-9 My '16
Clever Dick; verse. 36:391 Mr '09
Jovial twins; verse. 37:909 Ag '10
Just imagine it! verse. 36:693 Je '09
Larry's leap-year excuse; verse. 39:425 Mr '12
Mem. 7 A. M.; verse. 36:133 D '08
Menagerie vaudeville; verse. 37:874 Ag '10
Polite pirate; verse. 41:620 My '14
Sir Christopher J. Jones; verse. 40:316-18 F '13
Tale of Magician Munn Ghee; verse. 38: 310-11 F '11
Timothy Trundle; verse. 37:152-3 D '09
Ye originalle Apryl frst; verse. 38:552-3 Ap '11
Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus
Little music-king. E. Noyes. il 2:129-30 Ja '75
Love's jesting; verse. H. E. Scudder. 3: 655 Ag '76
Mozart. A. Tunis. 12:708-9 Jl '85
When Mozart raced with Marie Antoinette. K. D. Cather. il 41:867-71 Ag '14
Much from little; story. W. Bradley. il 43: 132-9 D '15
Mud, Fireworks from the. A. J. Grout. il 27:836-7 Jl '00
Mud-pies; verse. C. Wells. il 32:785 Jl '05
Mud wasps. See Wasps
Muendel, George F.
Playing possum. 28:845-6 Jl '01
Muir, John
John Muir, the laird of Skyland. M. R. Parkman. il 44:128-33 D '16
Muir, Lloyd W.
Balloon made of newspapers. 35:79 N '07
Muir glacier
Visit to Muir glacier. 17:276 Ja '90
Muirhead, Lewis P., jr.
Young eagles. 30:940 Ag '03
Mulberry trees
Teas weeping mulberry. E. F. Coe. il 36: 557 Ap '09
Mules
Mules and the electric car. M. S. McCobb. 18:81 N '90
Mules delirious with pleasure. 21:1010 S '94
Müller, Enrique, jr.
Risks of photographing battle-ships in action. 40:834-7 Jl '13
Müller, Evelyn
Adventures of Rana Pip. 10:685-7 Jl '83
Boarding-school. 6:396-7 Ap '79
Boys as Chiron's school. 7:40-3 N '79
Cluck-a-luck's strange children. 4:77-81 D '76
Happy little froggy; verse. 5:789 O '78
Juno's wonderful troubles. 5:312-14 Mr '78
Mrs Peter Piper's pickles. 5:519-22 Je '78
Tommy's cousins. 4:528-30 Je '77
Training cardinals. 45:747-9 Je '18
Muller, G. F.
Making a great steel gun. 16:913-19 O '89
Mullett, George Merrick
Betsy and her patriotic star. 45:511-14 Ap '18
Betsy buys a bond. 45:393-7 Mr '18
Jo-An of Ark. 45:290-7 F '18
Spirit of '76. 45:796-803 Jl '18
When the ark stayed closed. 45:913-15 Ag '18
Mulliken, Sarah E.
Some twins, a bear and a Christmas-tree. 45:186-9 D '17
Multiplication; verse. S. K. Smith. il 37:800 Jl '10
Mumbo Jumbo. J: Lewees. il 8:486-7 Ap '81
Mummies
Poetry
King in Egypt; poem. H. T. Hutcheson. 17:230 Ja '90
King's dust. H. P. Spofford. 16:585 Je '89
Munkittrick, R. K.
Lyric for May; poem. 17:578 My '90
Peasant king. 15:217-20 Ja '88
Summer wind; poem. 18:716 Jl '91
Turtle's story. 14:332-3 Mr '87
Munroe, Kirk
Harold and the railway signals. 20:122-5 D '92
S. A. C. S. 26:114-15 D '98
Munson, Louis
Stars and daisies; verse. 4:247 F '77
Murai, Gensai
Kibun Daizin; or, From shark-boy to merchant prince. 31:776-84, 885-93, 971-80, 1096-1103; 32:60-3 Jl-N '04
Muramasa and Masamuné; poem. A. Upson. 34:491 Ap '07
Murdoch, Isabella Graham
Letter from Dr Holmes. 24:122-5 D '96
Murdock, Charles A.
Sixteenth century Christmas. 16:145-9 D '88
Murillo, Bartolomé Estéban
Bartolomé's velvet hat. K. D. Cather. il 43:898-900 Ag '16
Beggar boys at play; picture. 12:241 F '85
Comparing Rembrandt with Murillo. C: H. Caffin. il 32:514-19 Ap '05
Famous pictures. C: L. Barstow. il 38: 684-6 Je '11
Madonna and child; picture. 25:178 Ja '98
Murillo and the usurer of Seville. Z. A. Camprubi. il 43:326-7 F '16
Murillo's mulatto. M. E. C. Wyeth. il 9:17-19 N '81
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. por 12:302-7 F '85

Murphy, Anna C.
Business announcement; verse. 22:460-1 Ap '95
Johnny Fresh, on easy writing; verse. 22:346 F '95

Murphy, Charles Perez
Instructions to Santa Claus; verse. 28: 140-1 D '00
Painful incident; verse. 29:711 Je '02

Murphy, George H.
If I were you; verse. 17:673 Je '90

Murphy, W. R.
Salutations. 36:1116-17 O '09
With a Christmas gift; verse. 30:112 D '02

Murray-Aaron, Eugene. See Aaron, Eugene Murray-

Muscles
Changing a face. A. A. W. 10:94-5 D '82
Talks with boys and girls about themselves. Mrs M. Bernard. il 23:949-51 S '96

Muses
Daughters of Zeus. D. O. S. Lowell. il 21:905-9 Ag '94

Museums
Children's room at the Smithsonian. A. B. Paine. il 28:964-73 S '01
Curious museum of dolls. F. W. Marshall. il 37:241-5 Ja '10
Out-of-door schools. E. V. Brown. il 27:256-63 Ja '00
Uncle Sam's toys. W. H. Chandlee. il 29:150-5 D '01
Water museum. G. E. Channing. il 12: 784-5 Ag '85
See also Exhibitions

Poetry

Dinosaurs' dance. G. F. Hill. il 37:42-3 N '09

Stories

Queen's museum. F. R. Stockton. il 11: 837-45 S '84

Mushrooms
Funny fungus family. J. Ferguson. il 32:840-3 Jl '05
Mushrooms in a circle. il 33:173 D '05
Mushrooms, lichens, and moulds. M. W. Leighton. il 22:642-7 Je '95

Poetry

Elf and the dormouse. O. Herford. il 19:286 F '92
Fairy umbrellas. C. A. D. il 2:694 S '75
Five little white heads. W. Learned. il 12:609 Je '85
Oak and the mushroom. J. Benton. 11: 200 Ja '84
Parasols. W. W. Gibson. il 24:960 S '97

Music
Chinese music. J. Stacy. 20:950 O '93
Music-loving rabbit. L. E. M. Smith. il 23:594-5 My '96
Music made by electricity. C: Barnard. 34:636-8 My '07
On parade. K. Stephens. 23:416-17 Mr '96
Strange music of China. L: C. Elson. il 7:246-53 Ja '80
Story of music. G. W. Van Cleve. 45: 763 Je '18
See also Bands (music); Boy choirs; Musical instruments; Musicians; National songs; Operettas; Orchestras; Songs; Stringed instruments; Symphonies; Wind instruments

Poetry

Ballad of Piping Will. A. H. Branch. il 29:434-8 Mr '02
Staff. E. Poulsson. 24:698 Je '97

Music boxes
Music box; verse. K. Pyle. 19:315 F '92

Music in the grass; poem. 31:909 Ag '04

Music lesson; verse. F. W. Marshall. 39: 59 N '11

Music-mad; verse. J. Pollard. il 20:711 Jl '93

Music on all fours; verse. J. Pollard. il 5:200-1 Ja '78

Music teachers
Miss Dorothea's recital; story. E. Price. il 33:199-202 Ja '06

Musical instruments
Corn-stalk fiddles and lutes. F: G. Mather. il 10:945-6 O '83
From the drum of the savage to the great orchestra. J. K. Macdonald. il 36:414-20, 541-7 Mr-Ap '09
Musical waves. J: F. Woodhull. il 34: 554-5 Ap '07
Some ancient musical instruments. H. S. Conant. il 21:588-95 My '94
Strange music of China. L: C. Elson. il 7:246-53 Ja '80
See also Violin

Musical lion; verse. O. Herford. il 27:601 My '00

Musical mouse, My. A. B. Paine il 24:870-1 Ag '97

Musical neighborhood; verse. M. Douglas. 21:357 F '94

Musical pelican and his violoncello; verse. E. L. McKinney. il 43:936-7 Ag '16

Musical puzzles
Key to the musical puzzle story printed in the July St Nicholas. 18:805 Ag '91
Story of A-flat who tried to B-sharp; in an original key. L. L. Bradford. 18: 719-20 Jl '91

Musical recitals
How Constance conquered; story. A. H. Seaman. il 36:13-16 N '08

Musical tragedy; Babes in the wood. L. E. Richards. il 42:572 Ap '15

Musical trust; verse. D. K. Stevens. il 38: 204-7 Ja '11

Musical yak and melodious auk; verse. D: Stevens. il 45:1110-11 O '18

Musicians
From Bach to Wagner. il 12:462-4, 518-20, 583-4, 708-9, 760-2, 827-8, 930-1; 13: 28-9, 143-4, 189-91 Ap '05-Ja '06
Gloves; story. G. Homer. il 36:337-9 F '09
Lucky man; verse. T. Jenks. il 38:402-3 Mr '11
See also Pianists; Singers; also names of musicians, e.g. Beethoven, L.

Musique, La; poem. E. M. Thomas. il 16: 104-5 D '88

Musk oxen
Buffalo, musk-ox, mountain sheep, and mountain goat. W: T. Hornaday. il 22: 676-9 Je '95
Children of the cold; Eskimos playing musk ox hunting. F: Schwatka. il 12: 514-16 My '85
Musk-ox calves at the New York zoo. W. T. Hornday. il 39:554 Ap '12
Yankee Doodle and Miss Columbia. R. E. Peary. il 32:148-52 D '04

Muskrats
Colony of musk-rats. il 7:83 N '79
Muskrat tails. il 34:1041 S '07
Muskrat's banana. W: J. Long. il 27:739-40 Je '00
Pure white muskrat found. R. L. Honeyman. il 44:942 Ag '17
Winter homes of the muskrats. E. H. Baynes. il 28:364-5 F '01

Mussels
Mussel's muscle, and how he uses it. C. A. Hargrave. il 32:1036 S '05

Musson, Bennet W.
Poison bubble. 31:40-3 N '03
Through fairyland in a hansom-cab. 29: 304-38 F '02

Mustaches
Mustaches. 24:83 N '96

Mustangs. See Horses

Mutiny
Cupid and the mutineers. M. J. Safford. 14:931-2 O '87
Mutiny on a gold-ship. F. S. Bailey. il 16:762-6 Ag '89

Mutiny; verse. W: B. MacHarg. il 28:784-5 Jl '01

Mutsuhito, emperor of Japan
Seeing the real mikado. A. L. Shumway. il por 16:265-72 F '89
Watches for cakes. C. L. Brownell. 27: 600-1 My '00
Yoshi Hito, Haru No Miya, the child of modern Japan. E. R. Scidmore. il 16: 670-2 Jl '89

My Aunt Aurora's reticule; story. L. L. Price. il 20:371-5 Mr '93

My barometer; verse. H. R. Hudson. il 8: 434-5 Ap '81

My barometer; verse. C. Wells. il 25:1045 O '98

My Betty; verse. L. E. Richards. 19:895 O '92

My bird Dot. 16:234-5 Ja '89

My burro; verse. G. P. Moon. il 45:447 Mr '18

My childhood's enchantress; poem. L. Larcom. il 16:432-4 Ap '89

My choice; verse. D. H. Stone. 22:827 Ag '95

My country 'tis of thee, Author of. 8:334 F '81

My dearest is a lady; verse. M. S. C. Potter. il 38:355 F '11

My dog; verse. M. H. Church. 42:922 Ag '15

My dog; verse. B. Hill. 14:938 O '87

My dolly; verse. M. Bradley. 24:1003 O '97

My echo; poem. E. Fawcett. il 13:108-9 D '85

My fairy sea; verse. D. K. Stevens. il 36: 910 Ag '09

My Father, God; poem. A. D. Nicolson. 42:494 Ap '15

My flowers; verse. M. E. Bradley. 14:455 Ap '87

My friend; verse. A. Thorn. 38:979 S '11

My garden; poem. E. Parker. 27:579 My '00

My garden; verse. M. Morgan. 33:679 Je '06

My girl; verse. J: S. Adams. 5:25 N '77

My girl; verse. P. F. Camp. 40:36 N '12

My grandpapa; verse. D. M. Farnsworth. il 42:298 F '15

My heroes; verse. F: Faust. 45:1033 S '18

My lady-bird's chamber; a housekeeping song. M. J. Jacques. il 16:72-3 N '88

My lady fair; verse. M. D. Fenner. il 14: 671 Jl '87

My lady is eating her mush; verse. Mrs M. F. Butts. il 7:588 My '80

My Lady Moon; verse. C. Cavendish. 36: 1070 O '09

My little minute men; verse. A. F. Ross. il 36:631-2 My '09

My lucky brother; verse. M. Douglas. 33: 527 Ap '06

My old Kentucky home; song with music. 38:1018 S '11

My other me; poem. G. D. Litchfield. 15: 45 N '87

My Persian kitten; verse. J. F. Shipman. il 27:587 My '00

My pond; poem. E. Parker. 27:880 Ag '00

My sailor of seven; verse. G. Brenan. il 25:1051 O '98

My St George; story. A. M. Eddy. il 5: 726-30 S '78

My school; poem. J. E. Sampter. 28:638 My '01

My ship; verse. W. T. Peters. il 7:617 Je '80

My ship on the ocean; verse. B. Hill. il 3:724-5 S '76

My sled; verse. G. Crownfield. il 36:358-9 F '09

My traveler; verse. E. L. Sylvester. il 30:696 Je '03

My uncle Peter; verse. E. A. Opper. 16:193 Ja '89

My uncles; verse. L. E. Richards. 31:1114 O '04

My valentine; verse. J. M. Anderson. il 10:252 F '83

My valentine; verse. W. T. Peters. il 12:259 F '85

My woodland friends; verse. G. Crownfield. 36:778 Jl '09

Myers, Carl
Careers of danger and daring. C. Moffett. il 28:387-400 Mr '01

Mynas
Maggie Grey's bird; story. F. Bellew. il 14:382-4 Mr '87

Myron
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. 8:192 Ja '81

Myrto's festival; story. L. W. Champney. il 8:83-8 D '80

Myself or another? story. M. Satterlee. 12:529-31 My '85

Mysterious guests; verse. R. G. Taber. 24:632 Je '97

Mystery; verse. R. Lang. il 38:219 Ja '11

Mystery; verse. J. Morton. 34:220 Ja '07

Mystery; verse. G: Phillips. il 36:437 Mr '09

Mystery in a mansion; story. 8:42-7, 106-10, 241-7, 277-84, 345-51, 426-34 N '80-Ap '81

Mystery of the seed; poem. L. Larcom. il 7:150 D '79

Mystic sign; verse. E. S. Bumstead. 15:904 O '88

Mythical animals. See Animals, Mythical

Mythology
Mermaids and mermen. il 34:174-5 D '06
Transmigration of Anunda; Hindu myth. G: Silva. il 28:891-3 Ag '01
See also Animals, Mythical; Fairy tales; Folk lore; Legends

Mythology, Germanic
Lady Bertha. A. Thomson. il 8:104-5 D '80

Mythology, Greek and Roman
Boys at Chiron's school. E. Müller. il 7:40-3 N '79
Daughters of Zeus. D. O. S. Lowell. il 21:905-9 Ag '94
Girl of stars. E. C. Durgin. il 2:302-4 Mr '75
Helios's four-in-hand. J. Baldwin. il 22:576-80 My '95
Out of Proserpine's apron. G. N. Wiley. 43:688 Je '16
Ship of the plains; legend of the naming of Athens. J. Baldwin. il 22:922-5 S '95
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. il 8:399-406, 554-8 Mr, My '81
Story of Pegasus. M. C. il 7:144-5 D '79
Story of Perseus. M. A. Robinson. 5:630-1 Jl '78
Story of the Golden fleece. A. Lang. il 18:154-8, 233-8, 272-6 D '90-F '91

Mythology, Japanese
Hotei; verse. L. F. Hinsdale. 10:18 N '82

Mythology, Norse
Apples of Iduna. H. E. Smith. 6:469-71 My '79
How the giants got the best of Thor. E. Fuller. il 41:822-7 Jl '14
Stories from the northern myths. J. Baldwin. il 9:159-64, 483-8, 534-8, 766-72, 879-83 D '81, Ap, My, Ag, S '82
Thor, and the giant Skrymir. J. C. Jones. il 8:951-5 O '81

Mythology, Scandinavian
Heimdall. A. Larned 6:277 F '79

Mytinger, Kate N.
Rhyme of ten little rabbits. 24:80-1 N '96

N

N., A. W.
Taking baby's picture; verse. 13:348 Mr '88

N., C. S.
Boy's experience with tar marbles. 5:617-20 Jl '78

N., E.
Frank R. Stockton. 6:46-7 N '78

N., E. C.
Darning-needle. 7:766-8 Ag '80

N., E. F.
Going to the sea-shore; verse. 4:587 Jl '77

N. E. W. S.; verse. T. Jenks. 33:203 Ja '06

Nabby Blackington; verse. V. L. Townsend. il 11:712-14 Jl '84

Nagle, I. E.
Big bear of Wannetola. 6:471-4 My '79

Nails
Metallic band-work and nails in decoration. C: G. Leland. il 12:65-7 N '84
Naming nails. 24:82 N '96

Name for a boy; verse. A. Spencer. il 45:822 Jl '18

Name upon the temple; poem. A. J. Flint. il 38:430-1 Mr '11

Names
More queer names for things. G. Overton. 14:633 Je '87
Origin of a few well-known names. 15:713 Jl '88
Queer names for things. 14:153 D '86

Names—*Continued*
What's in a name? K. S. Kelso. il 15: 21-2 N '87
Wrong names for things. 13:873 S '86
See also Flowers, Names of; Plant names

Names, Geographical
Language of the map. H. M. Kingery. 33:330-2 F '06

Names, Personal
Christian names. 27:922 Ag '00
How a great Sioux chief was named. F: Schwatka. il 15:296-8 F '88
More about surnames. 12:950-1 O '85
Nicknames. H: F: Reddall. il 12:861-3 S '85

Poetry
Her name. Mrs L. P. Wheeler. 11:395 Mr '84
Little Puritans. E. Parton. il 29:110-11 D '01
Name for a boy. A. Spencer. il 45:822 Jl '18
Their nicknames. B. D. S. 25:245 Ja '98

Names of flowers. See Flowers, Names of

Nan Merrifield's choice; story. A. B. Abbot. il 21:757-66 Jl '94

Nan, the newsboy. W. H. Bishop. il 6: 677-82 Ag '79

Nancy; verse. M. Bradley. il 24:56-7 N '96

Nancy Chime; verse. S. Smith. il 5:739 S '78

Nancy's nightmare; verse. L. E. Richards. il 22:912 S '95

Nancy's southern Christmas; story. H. P. Spofford. il 40:161-4 D '12

Nancy's way; verse. N. Bennett. il 40:428 Mr '13

Nannie's little muff; story. M. B. Branch. il 6:329-32 Mr '79

Nanny and Jack; verse. H. C. Bunner. 24: 520 Ap '97

Nanny Ann; verse. M. M. Dodge. il 2: 377 Ap '75

Nanny's sketching; verse. A. P. Carter. il 15:470-1 Ap '88

Nan's criticism; verse. C. A. Pratt. 16:610 Je '89

Nan's peace-offering. K. W. Hamilton. il 5:284-7 F '78

Nan's revolt; story. See Alling, Rose Lattimore

Nantucket, Massachusetts
Vanes of Nantucket. M. E. Starbuck. il 25:707-10 Jl '98

Napier, Sir William Francis Patrick
Sir William Napier and little Joan; poem. C. Thaxter. il 9:187-9 Ja '82
Word of a gentleman; poem. N. A. Smith. il 36:316-17 F '09

Naples, Italy
Coral-fisher and his wife. K. B. Horton. il 4:641-4 Ag '77
Glimpse at Naples. I. E. Hasbrouck. il 2:275-80 Mr '75

Napoleon I, emperor of France (Napoleon Bonaparte)
Boy of the first empire. E. S. Brooks. il 22:3-10, 114-22, 181-90, 286-97, 414-22, 474-83, 582-91, 686-93, 759-67, 815-23, 903-11, 982-9 N '94-O '95
King without a throne. T. Jenks. il por 19:802-13 S '92
Last chance of life: an Egyptian adventure. D: Ker. il 15:22-5 N '87
Napoleon and the young Egyptian. T. A. Dodge. 7:486-90 Ap '80
Salamander. F. E. Channon. il 32:430 Mr '05
Two men with brains. T. Jenks, 41:256 Ja '14

Napoleon II (François Charles Joseph Napoleon Bonaparte, duke of Reichstadt)
King without a throne. T. Jenks. il por 19:802-13 S '92

Napoleon, Eugène Louis Jean Joseph
Story of a prince. P. Fort. por 6:766-7 S '79

Napoleon's wagon-shed campaign. G. M. L. Brown. diag 30:907 Ag '03

Narcissus
Poet's narcissus. Mrs R. S. Gifford. il 20:545-6 My '93
Story of Narcissus. A. M. Pratt. il 8: 924-5 O '81

Narrow escape; verse. E. Hill. 23:841 Ag '96

Narwhals
Swordsmen of the deep. J: R. Coryell. il 11:847-8 S '84

Nason, Emma Huntington
First to greet Columbus; poem. 19:673 Jl '92
Maid of Hainault; a song of court tennis. 24:931-2 S '97
Miss Slip-o'-the-Tongue; verse. 28:883 Ag '01
Off for boy-land; verse. 6:743 S '79
Saint Olga's bell; poem. 26:848-50 Ag '99

Nasturtiums
At the nasturtium shop; verse. V. Adams. il 18:463 Ap '91

Nat and Tommy; verse. C. Valentine. il 28:924 Ag '01

Native races. See Ethnology

National amateur press association
Amateur newspapers. H. H. Ballard. il 9:717-27 Jl '82
Convention of amateur journalists. H. H. Ballard. il 10:708-9 Jl '83

National flowers
Kaiserblumen; poem. C. Thaxter. il 6: 633-4 Ag '79
National flower; poem. L. Larcom. 16: 868 S '89
Our national flower. 19:712 Jl '92

National forests
Love for the outdoor life. D. A. Willey. il 43:491-3 Ap '16

Protecting the nation's forests. S. E. Forman. il 44:168-9 D '16

National guard
Honors to the flag in camp and armory. C: S. Clark. il 24:760-2 Jl '97

National guard (of France)
Royal Bonbon. N. Perry. il 6:544-7 Je '79

National museum, Washington
Uncle Sam's toys. W. H. Chandlee. il 29:150-5 D '01

National parks
See America first. S. E. Forman. il 43: 836-8 Jl '16
See also Glacier national park; Mesa Verde national park; National forests; Yellowstone national park; Yosemite national park

National service schools
Girls in khaki. M. Dadmun. il 44:520-4 Ap '17
Soldier-girls at the National service school. M. W. Hubbard. il 44:518-20 Ap '17

National songs
American national song. 19:794-5 Ag '92
Authors of Hail Columbia, Red, white and blue, and My country 'tis of thee. 8:334 F '81
See also Folk songs

National zoological park, Washington, D.C.
Harpy eagle. J. M. Gleeson. il 31:832-3 Jl '04
Observations at the Washington zoo. H. D. Bradford. il 31:840-1 Jl '04

Natural bridges
Greatest natural bridge at Pine Creek. Arizona. C: F. Lummis. il 19:828-32 S '92
Greatest natural bridge; bridge of Mt. Lebanon. J. M. Cummings. il 45:81 N '17

Natural gas. See Gas, Natural

Natural history
Agassiz association. H. H. Ballard. il 8: 28-31 N '80
Among the Florida Keys. C: F: Holder. il 16:674-84, 777-85, 844-50, 927-34 Jl-O '89
Blown out to sea. C. F. Holder. il 11: 360-4 Mr '84
Good model. E. Ingersoll. 10:609-10 Je '83
Great race. F. E. Throop. il 7:96-8 D '79
Letter to a young naturalist. W: Howitt. 4:154-7 Ja '77
School in the woods. M. Thompson. 6: 837-8 O '79
Tom, Dick, and Harry, in Florida. D. C. Beard. il 10:826-34 S '83
See also Animals; Aquariums; Botany; Fossils; Geology; Menageries; Microscope and microscopy; Minerals; Nature; Nature study; Ocean; Plants; Taxidermy; Trees; Zoology

Natural history; verse. F. H. Beane. il 35:395 Mr '08

Naturalist; verse. M. C. B. 15:636 Je '88

Nature
Afternoon service. J: Watson. il 27: 108-12 D '99
Among the Polly-dancers. L. Larcom. 10:483-5 My '83
Down the brook to the ravine. il 28: 554-6 Ap '01
Elsie's winter walk. L. G. Warner. il 2:139-40 Ja '75
February freshet. D. L. Sharp. il 39: 300-2 F '12
Home-life and happiness. il 30:744-5 Je '03
How to search for secrets. 29:365 F '02
In spite of the cold. il 29:360-2 F '02
January thaw. il 31:264-7 Ja '04
Music of the marshes. il 29:456 Mr '02
Nature's sleeping garden. il 30:456-8 Mr '03
November cheeriness. E. J. Sawyer. il 34:72-3 N '06
On the hills and in the valleys. il 29: 552-4 Ap '02
Point rock. F. Stick. il 39:912-13 Ag '12
Seeing and hearing things at night. C. B. Davis. il 34:842-4 Jl '07
When the leaves are gone. E. M. Thomas. 23:302-4 F '96
See also Animals; Birds; Botany; Earth; Flowers; Natural history; Outdoor life; Plants; Trees; Zoology; also headings beginning Nature

Nature giants that man has conquered. R. Perry. il 38:446-7, 498-9, 593, 700 Mr-Je '11

Nature in poetry
Autumn poetry. L. Larcom. il 4:796-802 O '77
Midsummer and the poets. L. Larcom. il 3:608-15 Ag '76
Poems and carols of winter. L. Larcom. il 4:65-74 D '76
Songs of spring. L. Larcom. il 4:365-9, 459-65 Ap-My '77

Nature-lesson; verse. C. Wells. il 32:1102 O '05

Nature photography
Beauty of brooks in winter. il 30:264-6 Ja '03
Photographing leaves without a camera. il 32:749 Je '05
Photography without a camera. R. S. Kellogg. il 30:842-3 Jl '03

Nature poetry. See Animals—Poetry; Birds—Poetry; Nature in poetry; also names of Animals, Birds, Flowers, Months

Nature study
Merry July outing on bicycles. il 28:842-4 Jl '01
Rambles by the brooks. il 30:840-2 Jl '03
See also Animals; Birds; Botany; Flowers; Nature; Plants

Nature study; verse. M. Johnson. il 32:153 D '04

Nature up to date; verse. C. Wells. 43:914 Ag '16

Naughtiest day of my life, and what came of it. H. H. Jackson. il 7:906-11, 946-9 S-O '80

Naughty boy; verse. B. Hill. il 7:404 Mr '80

Naughty Claude; verse. J. W. Riley. 16: 199 Ja '89

Naughty fay; verse. O. Herford. il 21:962-3 S '94

Naughty Johnnie Frost; verse. I. E. Mackay. il 35:1070 O '08

Naughty little Egyptian; verse. J. Stacy. il 4:560-1 Je '77

Naughty little grand-nieces; story. E. Gorham. il 2:422-6 My '75

Naumburg-on-the-Saale
Funniest general in all the world. H. Butterworth. 6:191-2 Ja '79

Nautical surveying. See Hydrography

Nautilus
Ballad of the nautilus. E. Cavazza. il 15: 649-50 Jl '88
Chambered nautilus. il 31:366-7 F '04

Nautilus, Paper. See Paper nautilus

Navaho Indians
Manuelito; a Navajo war chief. O. O. Howard. il 35:512-14 Ap '08
Navajo Indians. C. F. Lummis. 19:425-8 Ap '92

Naval academy, Annapolis. See United States naval academy

Naval art and science
Naval boat drill. W. J. Henderson. 31: 921-3 Ag '04
See also Navies; Navigation; Signals and signaling; Submarine boats; Torpedo boats; Torpedoes; Warships; also headings beginning Naval

Naval battles
Battle-ships and sea-fights of the ancients. J. O. Davidson. il 20:216-21 Ja '93
Captain Porter and the Essex; or, The first battle of Admiral Farragut. S. G. W. Benjamin. il 2:721-4 O '75
Cruise of the Wasp. T. Roosevelt. il 22: 847-50 Ag '95
Decatur and Somers. M. E. Seawell. il 21:579-86, 669-77, 767-77, 856-60, 966-71, 1055-64 My-O '94
Famous sea-fight; the battle of the Essex with the Phœbe and the Cherub. N. Brooks. il 9:714-16 Jl '82
Hervé Riel; poem. R. Browning. il 8: 864-6 S '81
How a single shot won a fight. J. O. Davidson. il 17:999-1002 O '90
How the Margaretta was captured one hundred years ago. G: J. Varney. il 2:552-4 Jl '75
Live stock for the commodore. E. L. Sabin. il 31:817-20 Jl '04
Our voyage to the West Indies; from Hakluyt's Voyages. R: Hakluyt. il 20: 776-81 Ag '93
Remember the Maine! battle of Manila bay. Mrs W. D. Tisdale. il 35:599-605 My '08
Roman man-o'-war's man. A. D. 121. E. S. Brooks. il 15:753-5 Ag '88
Sea-fight off the Azores; Sir Richard Grenville and the Revenge. C. H. Palmer. il 19:8-14 N '91
Some ancient fleets. F. G. Ford. il 30: 808-13 Jl '03
Some great sea-fights. J. P. Frothingham. il 27:762-78 Jl '00
Story of the Merrimac and the Monitor. A. Badeau. il 14:435-44 Ap '87
With the Black prince. W: O. Stoddard. il 25:153-61 D '97
See also Submarine boats; Torpedo boats; Warships

Naval drill. See Drill (naval)

Naval education
Apprentices of the United States navy. J. C. Groff. il 26:364-8 Mr '99
Japanese middy; recollections of service in the Mikado's navy. T. Yamagata. por 31:514-17 Ap '04
Modern middy. J: H. Gibbons. il 16: 287-95 F '89
New training for an old trade. 45:502-3 Ap '18
Recollections of the naval academy. H. A. Johnson. il 15:690-9 Jl '88
Sailor life on a man-of-war. W: O. Stevens. il 34:810-15 Jl '07
School afloat. J: H. Gibbons and C: Barnard. il 12:678-85 Jl '85
Talk with the director of the Junior naval reserve. M. G. Bonner. il 45:503-6 Ap '18
Training of a man-o'-war's-man. O. P. Jackson and F. E. Evans. il 44:833-7 Jl '17

Naval guns. See Guns

Naval life. See Seafaring life

Naval reserve, United States junior. See United States junior naval reserve

Naval reviews
Columbian naval parade. D. Judson. il 20:230-1 Ja '93
Queen's navy. F. H. Smith. il 16:16-29 N '88

Naval stories. See Sea stories

Naval tactics. See Naval art and science

Naval war college, Newport, R.I.
School afloat. J: H. Gibbons and C: Barnard. il 12:678-85 Jl '85

Navies
Some ancient fleets. F. G. Ford. il 30: 808-13 Jl '03
See also Naval art and science; Naval battles; Naval reviews; Seafaring life; Submarine boats; Torpedo boats; Warships; also names of countries, subhead Navy, e.g. England—Navy; United States—Navy

Navigation
Battling with wrecks and derelicts. G. Kobbé. 25:1004-5 O '98
Captain Sarah Bates; story. C: Barnard. il 8:670-5 Jl '81

Electric lights at sea. J. O. Davidson. il 19:287-8 F '92
Great ocean waves. W. J. Henderson. il 17:906-8 S '90
How ships talk to each other. C: W: Kennedy. il 19:760-5 Ag '92
Into port. J: M. Ellicott. il 23:370-5 Mr '96
Steering without a compass. G. Kobbé. il 24:633-6 Je '97
Toots of a whistle; the language of the sea. I. W. Taber. il 28:327-31 F '01
Weather-map of the ocean. E. W. Sturdy. maps 20:619-22 Je '93
What news? —in mid-ocean. H. D. Smith. 19:766-7 Ag '92
What the lights tell. J: M. Ellicott. il 22:570-6 My '95
See also Boats and boating; Buoys; Compass; Derelicts; Harbors; Hydrography; Latitude and longitude; Lighthouses; Motor boats; Ocean travel; Pilots and piloting; Ships; Shipwrecks; Submarine boats

Navy yards
Gun-foundry at Washington, D. C. il 25: 920-3 S '98
Trip through the New York navy-yard. J. H: Adams. il 30:47-55 N '02

Naylor o' the Bowl; story. R. H. Davis. il 1:65-9 D '73

Neale, H. M.
Great industrial school. 18:185-95 Ja '91

Near and far; verse. M. Vandegrift. il 19:375 Mr '92

Neat world; verse. M. B. Banks. 43:597 My '16

Nebraska
Brave little pioneer; story. M. K. Maule. il 36:718-21 Je '09
Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il 22:1050 O '95
Shifting boundary. F. H. Spearman. map 24:560-2 My '97

Nebulae
Largest bodies in our universe. M. McNeill. il 33:456-8 Mr '06

Necromancy. See Conjuring; Magic

Ned and Rover and Jack; story. J. Stephens. il 35:72-3 N '07

Nedawi; an Indian story. il 8:225-30 Ja '81

Neddy's evening tribulation; verse. I: Tapper. 31:933 Ag '04

Ned's buttercup; verse. B. Chandler. 13: 941 O '86

Ned's calendar; verse. M. N. Prescott. 12: 230 Ja '85

Ned's gift; verse. C. S. Rollins. il 24:688-91 Je '97

Ned's suggestion; verse. L. R. Smith. 10: 937 O '83

Needham, Caroline F.
Absent minded man; verse. 23:725 Jl '96

Needle; verse. L. E. Richards. il 23:872-3 Ag '96

Needle in the haystack; story. L. Carter. il 21:467-9 Mr '94

Needles
Pins and needles; verse. D. E. Olds. 38: 447 Mr '11
Pointed valentine; story. V. K. Frye. il 31:300-3 F '04

Needlework. See Crocheting; Sewing

Neely, Henry M.
Elsie's first aid to the injured. 33:1001-3 S '06

Neff, Lawrence W.
Team of ostriches. 39:915 Ag '12

Negro dialect. See Negroes—Stories; Recitations—Negro dialect

Negro songs
Swing low, sweet chariot; song with music. 38:1114 O '11
There's a little wheel a-turnin' in my heart; song with music. il 39:351 F '12

Negroes
Boomeo boy. W: W. Newton. il 8:846-7 S '81
Funny little school. R. M. Stuart. il 25: 40-6 N '97
How a little deed grew. H. H. Smith. il 27:248-53 Ja '00
Sports of negro children. T. S. Williams. il 30:1004-7 S '03

Stories

Christmas without the Christmas tree. M. Snyder. il 34:258-9 Ja '07
Daddy Jake, the runaway. J. C. Harris. il 16:323-9, 426-31, 485-91 Mr-My '89
Gourd fiddle. G. M. Cooke. il 27:602-11 My '00
Gunpowder plot. J. C. Glasier. il 14: 664-71 Jl '87
How Persimmons took cah ob der baby. L. W. Champney. il 1:420-2 My '74
Jerusalem Artie's Christmas dinner. J. D. Cowles. il 41:234-6 Ja '14
Lady-baby. R. M. Stuart. il 30:124-7 D '02
Last field. S. W. Kellogg. il 27:243-7 Ja '00
Little contraband. C: McIlvaine. il 17: 966-73 S '90
Little Ike Templin. R: M. Johnston. il 15:749-52, 833-7, 945-7 Ag-O '88
Liz and Bednego. G. M. Cooke. il 27: 720-4 Je '00
Marth' Ann of The Evergreens. R. M. Stuart. il 28:217-32 Ja '01
My little Jim Crow. C. Morris. il 26: 148-58 D '98
Old time Christmas gift. R. M. Stuart. il 25:94-103 D '97
Watermelon stockings. A. C. Hegan. il 30:156-61 D '02
See also Recitations—Negro dialect

Neighbors; poem. E. Parton. il 30:737 Je '03

Neighbors; verse. M. Douglas. il 34:421 Mr '07

Neil Wentworth's famous rush; story. E. B. Barry 21:73-8 N '93

Nelcamp, Mrs Charles B.
Flag of our country. 45:792-4 Jl '18

Nellie in the light-house; story. S. A. Weiss. il 4:577-80 Jl '77

Nell's fairy-tale; verse. O. Herford. il 16: 791 Ag '89

Nelson, Alfred
Sparrows' May-day; verse. 3:453 My '76

Nelson, C. Alexander
Skaters' song. 12:171 Ja '85

Nelson, Horatio, 1st viscount
Some great sea-fights. J. P. Frothingham. il 27:774-5 Jl '00

Nelson, Roberta B.
Field of the Cloth of Gold. 26:234-7 Ja '99

Nepal
Little king with a long name. J: W. Palmer. por 21:971-6 S '94

Nephele
Story of the Golden fleece. A. Lang. il 18:154-8 N '90

Nervous little man; verse. M. Douglas. il 9:165 D '81

Nest; poem. H. H. Jackson. il 1:696 O '74

Nest in a pocket; verse. M. E. Bradley. il 14:146-8 D '86

Nest in the old green tree; poem. S. Dayre. il 2:477-8 Je '75

Nest on wheels; story. C. B. il 6:264-6 F '79

Nesting-time; verse. F. H. Sweet. 22:638 Je '95

Nests
Birds at home. L: A. Fuertes. il 32: 744-6 Je '05
Birds in the spring. W. K. Brooks. il 4:555-7 Je '77
Birds nesting in noisy places. R. B. Rockwell. il 39:656-7 My '12
Coöperating with the birds. E. J. Sawyer. il 39:747-8 Je '12
Curious bird's nest; wren's nest. C. C. Abbott. il 29:627-8 My '02
Curious items about birds. il 10:526-34 My '83
Curious nest. T: H. Jackson. il 37:844 Jl '10
Eagle's nest. F. H. Herrick. il 29:816-19 Jl '02
Edible nests. il 5:234-5 Ja '78
Excavation of a home. il 29:1038 S '02
Grebe, her nest and her young. R. B. Rockwell. il 38:935-6 Ag '11
Hanging garden; poem. E. M. Thomas. 20:114 D '92
Her very own; a true story. F. A. Pardee. il 32:820-1 Jl '05
Hollow-tree homes. E. J. Sawyer. il 36: 1034-6 S '09
Homer; verse. G. H. Sinclair. il 41:743 Je '14
How birds improve in nest-building. W. K. Brooks. il 4:686-9 Ag '77
In a flamingo rookery. C: F: Holder. il 14:54-7 N '86
Long bag-like nests of cassiques. il 34: 1135 O '07
Mounting birds' nests. R. G. Dayton. il 34:74-5 N '06
My petrified bird's-nest; story. H. H. Ballard. il 16:627-9 Je '89
Nest of the cactus-wren. il 30:941 Ag '03
Our bird architects. R. L. Honeyman. il 43:655-6 My '16
Remarkable mud nests of swallows. E. R. Warren. il 40:655 My '13
Some curious nests. il 8:55-9 N '80
Some queer dishes. F. R. Feudge. 2:678 S '75
Strange nest-builders. A. Leigh. il 30:613-15 My '03
Strange nesting-site. H: L. Graham. il 37:1035 S '10
Varied and wonderful ordinary places and forms of birds' nests. E. J. Sawyer. il 33:1032-5 S '06
See also Birds

Netherlands. See Holland

Nets
To make a net without a needle. H: W. Troy. il 8:726-7 Jl '81

Nevada
Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il 23:347 F '96

New Amsterdam. See New York (state) —History

New Amsterdam, In; verse. M. Van Derburgh. il 28:13 N '00

New arithmetic; verse. G: W: Daley. il 30:826-7 Jl '03

New bits of talk for young folks. See Jackson, Helen Hunt

New boy; a foot-ball episode; story. S. V. R. il 29:6-8 N '01

New boy at Hilltop; story. See Barbour, Ralph Henry

New doll; verse. M. M. Dodge. il 32:820 Jl '05

New England

History

My grandmother's grandmother's Christmas candle; King Philip's war. H. Butterworth. il 13:174-9 Ja '86
Story of Cromwell's opportunity. E. S. Brooks. 27:424-9 Mr '00

Social life and customs

Cob family and rhyming Eben; story. F. M. Johnson. 16:445-7 Ap '89
Hundred years ago. W. H. Venable. il 9:152-5 D '81
Little Puritans. H. E. Scudder. il 6:369-72 Ap '79

Stories

First Christmas tree in New England. S. J. Pritchard. il 15:130-4 D '87
Puritan Maying. M. E. Talbot. il 39:690-6 Je '12

New England primer
Great-grandfather's books and pictures. H. E. Scudder. il 4:192-4 Ja '77

New-fashioned Christmas; verse. J. M. Lippmann. il 17:265-6 Ja '90

New forest
New forest. J. S. Chase. il 43:168-70 D '15

New Granada. See Colombia

New Hampshire
City of old homesteads; Portsmouth. A. W. Rollins. il 14:3-11 N '86
Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il 21: 653-4 My '94

New hat and muff; verse. E. L. Gould. il 13:374 Mr '86

New Jersey
Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il 21: 923 Ag '94

New kind of wireless! story. F. L. Coombs. il 37:19-23 N '09

New Mexico
Enchanted mesa. C: F. Lummis. il 17: 207-12 Ja '90
First Americans. F. S. Dellenbaugh. il 16:935-7 O '89
In the sunny southwest. H: Inman. il 28:599-602 My '01
Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il 22: 871 Ag '95
Stone autograph-album. C: F. Lummis. il 19:920-4 O '92
Strange corners of our country. C: F. Lummis. il 19:788-92 Ag '92

New Miss Muffet; verse. J. C. Meem. 30: 922 Ag '03

New Mother Goose jingle; verse. D. G. Rice. il 23:660; 24:115 Je, D '96

New Netherlands. See New York (state) —History

New New year; a play for children. A. M. Skinner. il 45:257-62 Ja '18

New Orleans
City that lives outdoors. W. S. Harwood. il 30:416-23 Mr '03
New Orleans. G: W. Cable. il 21:40-9, 150-4 N-D '93

Exposition
What Joe and Jean saw at the New Orleans exposition. A. C. Goater. il 12:532-7 My '85

History
Ancient haunt of pirates. E. V. Smalley. il 15:323-7 Mr '88

New Red Riding-hood; comedy for children. E. S. Brooks. il 9:572-5 My '82

New schoolmaster; verse. P. F. Camp. 41: 236 Ja '14

New sentry and the little boy; verse. T. Jenks. il 29:973 S '02

New sister-baby; verse. M. Chater. 44:564-5 Ap '17

New story of the apple pie; verse. E. T. Corbett. 19:52-5 N '91

New umbrella; verse. A. Lee. 24:466 Ap '97

New view of the moon; verse. E. L. Carson. 13:551 My '86

New whistling-buoy. C: A. Lawrence. il 44:1084-90 O '17

New Year
Ah Gau's New year's celebration. T. Wores. il 24:293-8 F '97
Chinese New year's day. A. R. Wheelan. il 23:348 F '96
Chinese New year's day in Santa Barbara. H. H. Jackson. il 10:201-5 Ja '83
How I kept the Chinese New-year. F. R. Feudge. il 3:225-7 F '76

Poetry
For 1895. il 22:217 Ja '95
Frightened New year. A. J. Flint. 38: 227 Ja '11
Lost. V. W. Cloud. 30:235 Ja '03
New year's day. B. Hill. 8:217 Ja '81
On New year's day in the morning. H. G. Cone. il 20:162-3 Ja '93

Stories
Griselda's New year's reception. M. Sidney. il 11:291-7 F '84
Harmless earthquake. H. A. Hawley. il 26:190-2 Ja '99
New year's calls. W: O. Stoddard. il 8: 237-40 Ja '81
Ume's New-year's day. E. S. Yule. il 39:201-4 Ja '12
When the little New-year came in. M. S. Wagner. il 42:264-7 Ja '15

New years cake; verse. M. Johnson. 20: 234-5 Ja '93

New-year's dream. M. Johnson. 26:208-9 Ja '99

New year's gift; story. J. W. Whitcomb. il 36:262-4 Ja '09

New year's meeting; verse. T. Jenks. il 23:254-5 Ja '96

New year's night; verse. F. Folsom. il 26:328 F '99

New year's party for Doris; story. H. W. Banks. il 45:218-23 Ja '18

New York (city)
Children of the tree of light; Christmas in New York. G. Humphrey. il 45: 142-6 D '17
Reasoning out a metropolis. E. Ingersoll. il 25:196-202 Ja '98

Bridges
Brooklyn bridge. C: Barnard. il 10:688-700 Jl '83
Careers of danger and daring. C. Moffett. il 28:588-98 My '01

Description
Bartholdi statue. C: Barnard. il 11:725-32 Jl '84
Castle Garden aquarium. C: L. Bristol. il 29:680-4 Je '02
New York. E. C. Stedman. il 20:403-19 Ap '93

New York (city)—Description—*Continued*
Trip through the New York assay office. J. H: Adams. il 30:1081-8 O '03
Trip through the New York navy-yard. J. H: Adams. il 30:47-55 N '02

Education

School of 4000 welcomers; or, How 4000 girls compose a drama. J. Davidson. il 39:111-20 D '11

Fire department

Big guns of a fire department. C: T. Hill. il 42:614-18 My '15
Careers of danger and daring. C. Moffett. il 28:687-97 Je '01
Fire patrol. C. T. Hill. il 24:977-85 O '97
Floating fire-engines. C. T. Hill. il 24: 889-96 S '97

Harbor

Into port. J: M. Ellicott. il 23:370-5 Mr '96

History

Little lord of the manor. E. S. Brooks. 11:3-8 N '83
Old Dutch times in New York. T: W. Higginson. il 1:674-9 S '74

Lighting

New York street-lamps in 1697 and 1876. il 4:289 F '77

Parks

Glimpses of Central park animals. G: E. Walsh. il 21:916-18 Ag '94
Old Shep and the Central park sheep. F. H. North. il 11:747-55 Ag '84
Rainy May day in Central park. A. W. Rollins. il 14:527-30 My '87
White cragmaster. A. H. Seaman. il 38:1059-62 O '11
Young folk's fun in Central park. C: Barnard. il 4:705-12 S '77

Poor

Wolf-reared children. C: L. Brace. il 9:542-3 My '82

Railroads

Railroad in the air. C: Barnard. il 6: 800-8 O '79

Social life and customs

Boys' club. C: Barnard. il 12:439-44 Ap '85
City playground. F. M. Chapman. il 18:609-16 Je '91
Sailing on wheels in New York City. il 42:444-5 Mr '15

Water supply

Quenching a city's thirst. A. R. Bond. il 40:826-8, 927-33 Jl-Ag '13

New York (state)
Brownies through the Union; verse. P. Cox. il 21:612-16 My '94
Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il 21: 922 Ag '94

History

Story of Barnaby Lee; a tale of New Netherlands. J: Bennett. il 28:2-12, 159-69, 253-60, 352-9, 432-40, 544-53, 622-9, 738-44, 796-803, 916-24, 976-83, 1093-8; 29:63-70, 166-9, 260-5, 351-9, 447-54, 530-8 N '00-Ap '02
Van Rensselaer of Rensselaerswyck, the boy patroon. E. S. Brooks. il 11:716-21 Jl '84

New Zealand
In the land of fire and steam. W. G. Fitz-Gerald. il 35:495-7 Ap '08

Newell, Peter
Dove and the crow. 30:516 Ap '03
Elf's electric fan; verse. 32:1027 S '05
Inanimate things animated. 20:31, 106-7, 236, 392-3, 476, 634-5, 716 N '92-Ja, Mr-Ap, Je-Jl '9

Newkirk, Garrett
Abner Brown, the penman; verse. 30: 1123-4 O '03
Rhymes of the states. 21:652-4, 737-9, 830-1, 922-3, 1006-7, 1098-9; 22:78-9, 170-1, 258-9, 342-3, 434-5, 522-3, 610-11, 694-5, 782-3, 870-1, 962-3, 1050-1; 23:82-3, 346-7, 430-1, 522-3, 610-11, 697 My '94-N '95, F-Je '96

Newman, J. S.
Applied science and mechanics for boys. 44:269-72, 366-9, 461-4, 558-61, 655-8, 750-3, 943-6, 1040-3 Ja-Je, Ag-S '17

Newport, Rhode Island
Old tower at Newport; picture. 8:307 F '81
Spouting rock at Newport. 12:74 N '84
Torpedo-station at Newport. J: Osborne. il 18:761-2 Ag '91
See also Naval war college

News notes; verse. E. L. Sabin. 30:531 Ap '03

News-carrier; verse. C. S. Boyd. il 5:349-50 Mr '78

Newsboys
Jerry; verse. M. L. Dickinson. il 10:275-6 F '83
Pete; story. L. G. Morse. il 1:117-20 Ja '74
Poor boy's Astor house. C: L. Brace. il 3:360-3 Ap '76

Newspaper; verse. A. B. Jones. 25:762 Jl '98

Newspaper plant. il 13:553 My '86

Newspapers
Amateur newspapers. H. H. Ballard. il 9:717-27 Jl '82
Gazette's boy; story. H: H. Bennett. il 29:390-4 Mr '02
See also Journalism; Reporting

Newton, Sir Isaac
Nice old gentleman. D. G. Mitchell. il 1:478-80 Je '74

Newton, William W.
Boomeo boy. 8:846-7 S '81

Newton and the pin; verse. H. E. Richards. il 41:1083 O '14

Newts
Lizard's gloves. 8:971 O '81
Next-door neighbors; verse. R. E. Ward. 43:874 Ag '16
Neyl, Ada (Kitty White, pseud.)
Correction box. 9:635 Je '82
Little brown Betty; verse. 9:845-6 S '82
Pleasant surprise. 9:530-1 My '82
Nez Percé Indians
Boy's visit to Chief Joseph. E. Wood. 20:815-19 S '93
Great war-chief Joseph of the Nez Percés. O. O. Howard. il 35:697-700 Je '08
Niagara falls
Air-tripping across the whirlpool. R. G. Skerrett. il 43:1040-1 S '16
Nerviest man. C. W. Person. il 44:459-60 Mr '17
Nibblekin's nest; verse. E: J. Wheeler. il 27:1117-19 O '00
Nibelungenlied
Stories from the northern myths. J. Baldwin. il 9:159-64, 483-8, 534-8, 766-72,879-83 D '81, Ap-My, Ag, S '82
Nicaragua
Gathering caoutchouc in Nicaragua. E. P. Lull. il 7:379-84 Mr '80
Nicely brought up child; verse. M. Widdemer. 39:434 Mr '12
Nicest place in the world; story. K. L. Edgerly. il 40:554-5 Ap '13
Nicholas, St
Custom of hanging up stockings. 28:535 Ap '01
Legend of St Nicholas; poem. H. H. Jackson. il 3:70-2 D '75
Nicholas! St Nicholas! song with music. M. M. Dodge. il 2:262-3 F '75
St Nicholas. il 2:196-7 Ja '75
See also St Nicholas day
Nicholas II, czar of Russia
Nicholas Alexandrovitch, crown prince of Russia. por 12:147-8 D '84
Nicholl, Edith M.
Great poet and a little girl. 24:682-3 Je '97
Little girl's glimpse of Tennyson. 27:10-12 N '99
Nicholls, Mrs A. B. See Bronté, Charlotte
Nichols, Content S.
Everychild. 42:358-9 F '15
Nichols, Mabel
Window pictures; verse. 18:323 F '91
Nick Woolson's ride; story. R. H. Lathrop. il 13:184-9 Ja '86
Nicknames
Nicknames. H: F: Reddall. il 12:861-3 S '85
Nicolay, Helen
Boyhood and youth of General U. S. Grant. 36:822-5, 895-8, 1022-8 Jl-S '09
Boys' life of Abraham Lincoln. 33:20-8, 125-31, 228-34, 312-18, 408-16, 516-23, 608-14, 716-22, 824-30, 919-25, 1004-10, 1087-93; 34:40-7 N '05-N '06
Nicolls, William Jasper
Characters of Theophrastus and others. 21:1065-9 O '94
Nicolson, Alma Durant
My Father, God; poem. 42:494 Ap '15
Nid-nodding; poem. L. Larcom. 6:564 Jl '79
Nieuwpoort, Belgium
Fishing on horseback. W. G. Fitz-Gerald. il 34:1093-6 O '07
Nigeria
Mary Slessor of Calabar. M. R. Parkman. il 45:54-9 N '17
Night
Seeing and hearing things at night. C. B. Davis. il 34:842-4 Jl '07
Poetry
Child's night-thoughts. L. Larcom. 11:587 Je '84
Day and night. M. J. il 10:793 Ag '83
Night after Christmas; verse. Mrs J: T. Van Sant. il 42:248 Ja '15
Night before Christmas; story. T. Bailey. il 35:97-102 D '07
Night express; verse. W: H. Hillyer. il 28:1072 '01
Night-hawks
Eggs on or near a rock. il 27:935 Ag '00
Whippoorwill and night-hawk. il 38:1039 S '11
Night watch; verse. A. P. Palmer. il 44:127 D '16
Night with a bear; story. J. G. Austin. il 5:332-5 Mr '78
Nightingale, Florence
How to care for the sick. S. A. Brown. il 7:586-7 My '80
Little lady of mercy. R. S. Holland. il 38:17-21 N '10
Nightingales
Poetry
National nightingale. A. R. Wells. il 13:748 Ag '86
Nightingale. C. Thaxter. il 9:755 Ag '82
Singing-lesson. 5:373 Mr '78
Nightmare; verse. A. M. Cooper. 40:1000 S '13
Nightmare; verse. J. Rowe. il 40:517 Ap '13
Nikko, Japan
Sacred bridge of Nikko. G. S. Zorbaugh. il 34:586-7 My '07
Temples at Nikko. 16:237 Ja '89
Nikolina; poem. C. Thaxter. il 3:16 N '75
Nile river
Old Egypt and its newest wonder; Assouan dam. J. D. Haines. il 27:442-3 Mr '00
Pilot. C. Moffett. il 28:495-500 Ap '01
Niles, I. M.
Progress and the puppy. il 27:68 N '99
Niles, Nathaniel
Robin and the trout. 6:831 O '79
Nimble Jim and the magic melon; story. J. A. Judson. il 5:34-41 N '77

Nimpo's troubles; novel. See Miller, Olive Thorne

Nine, Curious facts about the figure. W: B. Whiting. 34:476 Mr '07

Nine years old; verse. O. Johnson. il 11:333 F '84

Nineteen hundred and nine
Year 1909 doubly famous. il 37:266-71 Ja '10

Nineteen hundred and sixteen
1916. S. E. Forman. 44:360 F '17

Nineteenth century
Thanksgiving in 1810. C. Howard. il 38: 11-15 N '10
Wonderful century. J. D. Haines. 28:338-9 F '01

Nineteenth century children; verse. E. Poulsson. 24:136 D '96

Niobe
Niobe group. C. E. Clement. il 8:400-2 Mr '81

Nip and Tuck; story. W. Bradley. il 44: 20-4 N '16

Nitrates
Uncle Sam's fairyland. R. F. Wilson. il 45:1137-8 O '18

Nixies
Mischievous knix; story. L. E. Mitchell. il 15:856-61 S '88

No, Yes and. G: L. Parker. 41:605-6 My '14

No. 1908; verse. P. F. Camp. il 35:213 Ja '08

No time of day; verse. A. M. Hayward. 31:1085 O '04

No-when and no-where; poem. H. T. Hutcheson. 16:484 My '89

Noah's ark, Toy
How the Noës did it. C: L. Norton. il 2: 638-9 Ag '75

Poetry

Dilemma. M. L. B. Branch. il 33:71 N '05
Family Noah. G. W. Carryl. il 30:120-3 D '02
Noah's ark. K. Pyle. il 19:152 D '91
Noah's ark. W: W. Smith. il 30:540 Ap '03
On the farm. F. Randall. il 16:686 Jl '89

Nobel, Alfred Bernhard
Nobel prizes for the promotion of peace. D. D. Leal. por 40:808-9 Jl '13

Nobel prizes
Nobel prizes for the promotion of peace. D. D. Leal. 40:808-9 Jl '13

Nobody Man; verse. W. Packard. 23:391 Mr '96

Nocturne; verse. J. B. Chapman. 27:506 Ap '00

Nod, Land of; an operetta. E. S. Brooks. 8:162-70 D '80

Noise
New noise. E. Ingersoll. 23:78-9 N '95

Nöll and Antoonje and how they entertained the beggars; story. Mrs E. Atkins. il 40:298-305 F '13

Nonsense boy; story. See Canty, Charlotte

Nonsense calendar; verse. See Wells, Carolyn

Nonsense rhymes. See Nonsense verse

Nonsense verse
Arch armadillo. C. Wells. il. 25:15 N '97
Baker's dozen of wild beasts. C. Wells. il 28:50-2 N '00
Ballad of forgotten things. C: F. Lester. il 36:796-7 Jl '09
Ballad of nobility. C. F. Lester. il 36: 427-9 Mr '09
Cat tail. C. S. Vandevort. il 31:884 Ag '04
Clever Yankee. M. W. Torrey. 28:619 My '01
Countess Concertina. C: F. Lester. il 37: 764-5 Je '10
Crafty crab. I. F. Bellows. il 13:845 S '86
Crinkum crankums. E. Manly. il 35: 122-5 D '07
Critical kangaroo. S. Scoville. 30:240 Ja '03
Educator. M. Douglas. il 23:1017 O '96
Elephant and the giraffe. C. O. Carter. il 23:637 Je '96
Enterprising tapir. L. E. Richards. il 31: 1031 S '04
Fabulous fable. J. and O. Lowell. il 29: 396 Mr '02
Far-fetched joke. M. Fenderson. 35:499 Ap '08
Gorgeous giraffe. C. Wells. 28: 728-30 Je '01
Grandiloquent goat. C. Wells. il 25:320 F '98
Happy hyena. C. Wells. il 24:1016 O '97
Hosea José and his hose. 31:15 N '03
How the maiden and the bear sailed away. O. Park. il 18:773-5 Ag '91
Huge hippocamp. I. F. Bellows. il 14:511 My '87
Hungry customer. B: Webster. il 23:639 Je '96
Hurly-burly. E. M. White. il 13:871 S '86
Just imagine it! F: Moxon. 36:693 Je '09
Kind snail. I. F. Bellows. il 14: 691 Jl '87
Knavish kite. I. F. Bellows. il 14:11 N '86
Knowledge at college. A. N. Benjamin. il 26:79 N '98
Lazy lad. A. Macy. 35:317 F '08
Lieutenant's hunting trip. K. Packard. il 34:314-15 F '07
Little gnome. L. E. Richards. il 17:87-9 N '89
Little Matilda. M. S. Ker. il 29:1067 O '02
Little old man. H. Cady. 30:238 Ja '03
Marvel. C. Wells. 24:736 Jl '97
Merry crocodile. G. E. Heath. 30:983 S '03
Miranda and Mirificus. E. Parker. il 29: 633 My '02
Miss Gingham of Hingham. A. Upson. il 35:894-5 Ag '08
Musical lion. O. Herford. il 27:601 My '00
My uncles. L. E. Richards. 31:1114 O '04

Mystic macaw. I. F. Bellows. il 14:194 Ja '87
New Miss Muffet. 30:922 Ag '03
Nonsense calendar. See Wells, Caroline
Nonsense rhyme. A. Macy. 35:806 Jl '08
Nonsense rhyme. J. W. Riley. 8:18 N '80
Nonsense rhyme from the negro quarter. il 32:910 Ag '05
Nonsense song. O. Llewelyn. 40:732 Je '13
Nonsense song. A. R. Wells. il 9:845 S '82
Nonsense verses. M. Douglas. il 21:596 My '94
Old lady from Dover. C. Wells. 30:792 Jl '03
Ornithological observation. H: Johnstone. 31:30 N '03
Our wonderful tongue. G. Fraser. 28:680 Je '01
Owl, the bat, and the bumble-bee. L. E. Richards. il 13:747 Ag '86
Peevish person. D. Bradford. 36:836 Jl '09
Poor unfortunate Hottentot. L. E. Richards. il 30:424 Mr 03
Q-rious toy. M. Johnson. 31:1084 O '04
Queen's jewels. C: L. Benjamin. il 24: 651 Je '97
Rhyme for vacation; verse. I. R. McCurdy. il 26:851 Ag '99
Sarah Samantha. M. Johnson. il 29:439 Mr '02
Scholarly porcupine. M. Douglas. 30:1110 O '03
Scholastic mouse. 30:1022 S '03
Sea-urchin. I. F. Bellows. il 13:785 Ag '86
Sensitive cat. A. Brown. 33:70 N '05
Something new. E. W. Blaisdell. il 29: 740 Je '02
Spoiled story. J. D. Benedict. 33:986 S '06
Tragic tale of tea. C. Wells. il 25:844 Ag '98
Two bits of advice. M. J. Moses. 28:68 N '00
Unfortunate giraffe. O. Herford. il 18: 718 Jl '91
Unnatural history. A. Brown. 30:119 O '03
Very good friends. C. C. Jencks. il 23: 784, 870-1, 1046-7 Jl-Ag, O '96
Wandering cyclone. L. E. Richards. il 30:68-70 N '02
Word jingles. G. H. Valentine. 30:838 Jl '03
See also Nursery rhymes

Nonsensical notions of Nan; verse. M. B. Banks. 34:735 Je '07

Noon and night; verse. F. H. Sweet. 22:40 N '94

Noon, noon! verse. 11:493 Ap '84

Noray and the ark. H. S. Edwards. 17:433-5 Mr '90

Norman, Josephine
Day with the ponies. 6:123-5 D '78

Normandy
American bicyclers at Mont St Michel. E: H. Elwell, jr. il 21:848-55 Ag '94
Boyhood of the Conqueror. A. E. Orpen. il 27:436-42 Mr '00
Mistletoe-gathering in Normandy. M. B. Wright. il 6:117-19 D '78

Norris, S. Walter
Dreams; verse. 17:151-2 D '89

Norse lullaby. M. L. van Vorst. il 24:233 Ja '97

Norse mythology. See Mythology, Norse

Norsemen. See Northmen

North, Anna
Mission of Mabel's valentine. 10:293-6 F '83

North, Franklin H.
Old Shep and the Central park sheep. 11:747-55 Ag '84

North, Grace May
Fun at the Zoo; verse. 44:563 Ap '17
How the farm folk ran away; verse. 43: 1146-8 O '16
Meadow-fairies; verse. 44:930 Ag '17
October days; verse. 43:1095 O '16

North, Helen Marshall
Ancient game of golf. 22:74-7 N '94
White mountain coaching parade. 17:836-40 Ag '90

North, Jessica Nelson
Snowflakes; verse. 45:297 F '18
Three guests. 40:151 D '12

North and the south; poem. E. B. Browning. 3:60 N '75

North America

Discovery and exploration
First American traveler. C: F. Lummis. il 19:587-92 Je '92
From Hakluyt's Voyages. R: Hakluyt. il 20:627-31, 776-81, 859-63 Je, Ag-S '93
Great lakes. W. S. Harwood. il 25:355-67 Mr '98
Vikings in America. C. Martin, jr. il 3: 585-90 Jl '76

North American Indians. See Indians of America

North Carolina
Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il 22: 78 N '94

History
Buccaneers of our coast. F. R. Stockton. il 25:549-58 My '98
Lost colony. E. S. Brooks. il 27:136-9 D '99

North Dakota
Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il 23: 611 My '96
What Dora did; a true story of a Dakota blizzard. Mrs M. P. Handy. il 15:823-5 S '88

North pole
Curious time at the north pole. S. A. Mitchell. il 37:272 Ja '10
Discovery of the north pole. il 37:269 Ja '10

North pole—*Continued*
No time of day; verse. A. M. Hayward. 31:1085 O '04
Visit to the north pole. T: W. Hall. 21: 819-20 Jl '94

North pole land; poem. A. C. Huestis. il 25:464-5 Ap '98

North Shore limited; a true story. C: N. Hood. il 30:306-10 F '03

North star
North star. 27:359-60 F '00

Northerly; verse. M. M. Dodge. il 14:938 O '87

Northmen
Olaf of Norway: the boy viking. E. S. Brooks. il 11:556-61 My '84
Prince of the sea; a legend of the Vikings. J: V. Sears. il 45:926-31 Ag '18
Viking ship. J. O. Davidson. il 20:745-7 Ag '93
Viking ship. E. W. Foster. il 25:864-5 Ag '98
Vikings in America. C. Martin, jr. il 3: 585-90 Jl '76

Poetry

Saga of Olaf the Young. A. R. Brown. 21:667-8 Je '94
Skeleton in armor. H: W. Longfellow. il 8:304-7 F '81

Northrop, Mary S.
Young hero. 21:794-800 Jl '94

Northrop, W. B.
Author of Robinson Crusoe. 31:495-9 Ap '04

Northwest, The
George Rogers Clark and the conquest of the Northwest. T. Roosevelt. il 22: 639-42 Je '95

Northwest boundary of the United States
Pig that nearly caused a war; San Juan island J. Ralph. il 15:371-4 Mr '88
Uncle Sam's farm in Canada. C. W. P. Banks. map 25:742-3 Jl '98

Norton, Charles Ledyard
Badminton. 13:290-1 F '86
Elsie's invention. 16:65-7 N '88
Every boy his own ice-boat. 8:212-16 Ja '81
How the Noës did it. 2:638-9 Ag '75
How to make a hammock. 6:619-21 Jl '79
Knotty subject. 7:300-3 F '80
Royal game of tennis. 12:600-5 Je '85
Small boats: how to rig and sail them. 7:878-84 S '80

Norton, Gertrude
His faith; verse. 27:1018 S '00

Norton, Mollie
Thirteen and dolly; verse. 8:13 N '80

Norton, S. Mary
Wonderful wall. 15:314-15 F '88

Norton wins; story. J. Josephson. il 44:427-9 Mr '17

Norway
Carjole. 13:232 Ja '86
New winter sport. H. H. Boyesen. il 10: 304-11 F '83
Skee-jumping in Norway. C. E. Borchgrevink. il 30:136-40 D '02

History

Olaf of Norway; the boy viking. E. S. Brooks. il 11:556-61 My '84

Poetry

Seven kings. W: Hale. il 30:780-1 Jl '03

Stories

Biceps Grimlund's Christmas vacation. H. H. Boyesen. il 16:122-30 D '88
Hansa, the little Lapp maiden. K. Lee. il 5:305-11 Mr '78
Little Alvilda. H. H. Boyesen. 17:130-5 D '89
Mikkel. H. H. Boyesen. il 12:28-31, 125-6, 198-203 N '84-Ja '85
Thorwald and the star-children. H. H. Boyesen. il 8:259-65 F '81

Norwest, Mary
Mississippi chowder. 6:635-9 Ag '79

Norwich academy
Boarding-school in 1570. S. S. Colt. 2: 630-1 Ag '75

Noshi and the morning-glory; poem. M. M. Scott. il 20:922 O '93

Not at all like me! poem. M. Eytinge. 1: 332-3 Ap '74

Not like common folk; verse. A. M. Hayward. il 21:1081 O '94

Not so bad as it might be; verse. J: K. Bangs. 20:268 F '93

Nothing but a girl; story. S. W. Hovey. 31:1018-21 S '04

Nothing; lazy little boy. 2:124 D '74

Nothing special—just a story. E. J. Price. il 45:918-23 Ag '18

Nothing venture, nothing have; verse. M. L. Upton. 28:905 Ag '01

Notional nightingale; verse. A. R. Wells. il 13:748 Ag '86

Nottingham, Carrie Clark
Jonesey. 26:692-4 Je '99
Mirabel's gift. 25:288-9 F '98

Nottingham fair; poem. A. R. Brown. il 22:804-6 Ag '95

Nova Scotia
Bluenose vendetta; a story of the United Empire Loyalists. C: G. D. Roberts. 17:332-5 F '90
Legend of Acadia. C. F. Holder. il 15: 294-6 F '88

Novel experiences; verse. C. Wells. il 31: 627 My '04

November
Between the heat and the cold. il 31:72-4 N '03
November cheeriness. E. J. Sawyer. il 34:72-3 N '06

Poetry

November. il 37:18 N '09
November. M. Aiken. il 36:56 N '08
November. K. Pyle. il 18:20 N '90
November. F. D. Sherman. 15:61 N '87

November—Poetry—*Continued*
November cheer. J. C. Miller. 36:66 N '08
November in the garden. G. Winthrop. il 16:47 N '88

November evening; poem. C. Thaxter. 13: 7 N '85

Now and Waitawhile; verse. N. Waterman. 22:742-3 Jl '95

Noyes, Clara D.
Message to American girls. 45:879-81 Ag '18

Noyes, Emily
Boy-sculptor. 2:407-8 My '75
Little music-king. 2:129-30 Ja '75

Noyes, Minna B.
Where Dorothy Vernon dwelt. 45:50-2 N '17

Nugent, Meredith
Aristocratic squirrels. 30:323 F '03
Baby raccoon. 21:742-3 Je '94
Birds in tiers. 19:553 My '92
Boy and an old umbrella. 29:1102-5 O '02
Circus on a kite string. 29:820-5 Jl '02
Educated oysters. 23:78 N '95
Fairy-ship in fairy-land. 19:952-3 O '92
Grasshopper's ears. il 18:963 O '91
Humming-birds' banquet. 33:342 F '06
Leaves from the sketch-book of an animal-artist. il 25:383-5 Mr '98
Little good Samaritan and the tall, tall loaf. 32:1081-2 O '05
Nocturnal sailor. 32:932 Ag '05
Phil's second bubble show. 26:809-16 Ag '99
Possum stowaways. 19:155 D '91
Pumping oil out of the ocean. 32:1034 S '05
Right in the wind's eye. 29:685-7 Je '02
Secret carver. 18:563 My '91
Shadow decorations and portraits. 38: 604-7 My '11
Soap-bubble magician. 26:746-53 Jl '99
Soap-bubblers' first reception. 27:348-55 F '00
Spin, whiz, whirl! 29:428-33 Mr '02
Tom's sunshine engine. 31:587-9 My '04
Troublesome model. 19:872 S '92
Two funny French bears. 32:602-3 My '05
Yacht race in the clouds. 27:1071-5 O '00

Number one; verse. C: R. Talbot. 13:705 Jl '86

Number seven oar; story. F. C. Williams. il 22:725-31 Jl '95

Numbers
Arabic numerals; verse. J. M. Colton. il 23:513 Ap '96

Nuñez Cabeza de Vaca, Alvarez. See Cabeza de Vaca, Alvarez

Nursery nuts; verse. H. S. Downes. il 44: 93 N '16

Nursery pet; verse. C. Wells. il 40:410 Mr '13

Nursery plays
Before father comes. E. Poulsson. il 34: 936 Ag '07
Climbing plays. E. Poulsson. il 34:937 Ag '07
Floor rompings. E. Poulsson. il 34:745 Je '07
Jumping plays. E. Poulsson. il 34:744 Je '07
Pickaback plays. 34:260-1 Ja '07
Riding on father's foot. E. Poulsson. il 34:1030 S '07
Shadow plays. E. Poulsson. il 34:840-1 Jl '07
Trotting plays. E. Poulsson. il 34:1031-2 S '07
See also Finger plays

Nursery rhymes
Baby's toes. E. A. Bentley. il 36:647 My '09
Counting the sheep. F: B. Hodgins. il 39:560-1 Ap '12
Fingers and toes. A. Guiterman. il 39: 560 Ap '12
Going a-hunting. A. P. Graves. 28:634 My '01
Little jingles. il 1:6 N '73
See also Counting out; Mother Goose; Nonsense verse

Nursery rhymes of Mother Goose. See Rackham, Arthur

Nursery song. L. E. Richards. 23:232 Ja '96

Nursery songs (with music)
Sippity sup. 3:402 Ap '76

Nursery zoo; verse. C: F. Junkin. il 34:354-6 F '07

Nurses and nursing
How to care for the sick. S. A. Brown. il 7:586-8 My '80
Jane A. Delano, head nurse of the war. R. F. Wilson. por 44:879-80 Ag '17
Little lady of mercy; Florence Nightingale. R. S. Holland. il 38:17-21 N '10
Message to American girls. C. D. Noyes. il 45:879-81 Ag '18
Red cross nursing as a career for girls. J. A. Delano. 44:880-1 Ag '17
See also First aid in illness and injury; Red cross

Nurse's song. W: Blake. il 44:310-11 F '17

Nurse's song; verse. A. L. Carter. 8:138 D '80

Nurse's tale. M. Lindsay. il 45:202-4 Ja '18

Nuthatches
Early spring observations. il 29:462-3 Mr '02
Submarine fire-fly. il 8:971 O '81

Nuts and nutting
Hickory-nuts and hickory-nuts. 8:970-1 O '81
October nutting party. E. J. Sawyer. il 35:1128-30 O '08
Some unfamiliar seeds and nuts. il 38: 1128-30 O '11
See also English walnuts

Poetry
Gossip of the nuts. 11:977 O '84
In the nutting time. H. P. Spofford. 17: 1062 O '90; Same. 45:1103 O '18

Nuts and nutting—Poetry—*Continued*
Little nut people. P. Rivers. 19:230-1 Ja '92
Nutting-time. H. I. 11:38 N '83

Stories

Odd event—and the championship. P. McFadden. il 33:343-9 F '06

Nye, Edgar W.
Escape of a whole menagerie. 19:149-51 D '91

O

O Santa San; verse. A. Dunbar. il 31:216 Ja '04
O Uncle Philip! story. A. W. Rollins. il 12:181-6 Ja '85

Oak trees
Famous Toombs oak. il 35:271 Ja '08
Oak and the mushroom; verse. J. Benton. 11:200 Ja '84
Old oak and the little Christmas tree; fable. 12:150 D '84
Our friends the trees. E. W. Foster. il 32:578-82 My '05

Oakey, Emily S.
Jingling rhyme of the bold rower; verse. 10:208-11 Ja '83
Shepherd-boy; verse. 5:241 F '78

Oaks, Live. See Live oaks

Oaksmith, Corinne
Kitty's prayers; verse. 10:339 Mr '83

Oaxaca
Cochineal. L. M. Peterselia. il 8:438-9 Ap '81

Obedience
Letter to American boys. G: MacDonald. 5:202-4 Ja '78
See also Disobedience

Obedience; verse. G. Burgess. il 26:698-9 Je '99

Obelisks
True story of the obelisk. C: Barnard. il 8:310-19 F '81

Ober, Frederick A.
Bird's storehouse; or The carpenter-bird. 25:190-1 Ja '98
Porto Rico's first Fourth. 27:795-6 Jl '00
Waifs from the Gulf-stream. 8:549-51 My '81

Oberammergau passion play
Passion play. 7:997-8 O '80

Obiyesa. See Eastman, Charles Alexander

O'Brien, Anne
Chickaree. 31:1082-4 O '04

O'Bryan, O'Ryan
O'Callahan picnic gowns; verse. 30:733-4 Je '03

Observation
How to search for secrets. 29:365 F '02
In spite of the cold. il 29:360-2 F '02
Indian boy's training. C: A. Eastman. 21: 438-9 Mr '94
Observing little things. J: Burroughs. il 15:763-5 Ag '88
Observing sportsman. W. Townsend. il 28:989-92 S '01
On teaching the eye to know what it sees. F. Bellew. il 11:970-4 O '84
Seeing eye. H. Hawthorne. 38:91 N '10
Tommy interviews a peacock feather; story. A. W. Rollins. il 14:365-6 Mr '87

Observatories, Astronomical
Counting the stars from the roof of the world. G: F. Paul. il 42:74-6 N '14
Glimpse of Saturn. I. Brown. il 27:1113-16 O '00
How we set our watches by a star. W. S. Harwood. il 29:200-6 Ja '02

Obstinacy

Stories

Lesson of the briers. J. Stacy. 9:754 Ag '82
Twisted sheet. G. E. Cody. il 35:220-3 Ja '08
Will Crocker and the buffaloes. F. M. White. il 8:136-8 D '80

O'Callahan picnic gowns; verse. O. O'Bryan. il 30:733-4 Je '03

Occupations, Choice of
Ready for business; or, Choosing an occupation. G: J. Manson. 12:49-53, 450-2, 773-5; 13:212-14, 300-2, 698-700; 14:357-9, 627-9, 747-9, 851-3, 947-9 N '84, Ap, Ag, '85, Ja-F, Jl '86, Mr, Je, Ag-O '87

Occupations, Dangerous
Careers of danger and daring. C. Moffett. il 28:200-13, 293-301, 387-400, 489-500, 588-98, 687-97, 786-95, 867-82, 1002-12, 1058-68 Ja-O '01

Occupations for children. See Amusements; Games; Handicraft; Paper work

Ocean
Blown out to sea. C. F. Holder. il 11: 360-4 Mr '84
Calming the sea by air-bubbles. R. G. Skerrett. il 43:749-50 Je '16
Cradle of cyclones. J. M. Ellicott. il 25: 849-52 Ag '98
Deep, deep sea. 10:874 S '83
In the world without a sun. H. S. Canfield. il 32:588-92 My '05
Ocean storms. C: M. McCarteney. il map 25:845-8 Ag '98
Story of the sea serpent. E: I. Stevenson. il 15:723-8 Ag '88
Under the sea; the dress and apparatus of a modern diver. J. Cassidy. il 25: 978-85 O '98
Waterspouts at sea. J. O. Davidson. il 20:656-7 Jl '93
Weather-map of the ocean. E. W. Sturdy. maps 20:619-22 Je '93
See also Hydrography; Icebergs; Navigation; Sailors; Sea stories; Seashore; Shipwrecks; Tides; Voyages; Waves

Poetry

By the sea in August weather. M. Hamilton. il 32:906-7 Ag '05

Monster. M. J. Hammond. il 13:732 Ag '86
Morning along shore. L. M. Montgomery. il 34:866-7 Ag '07
Sea. H. F. Blodgett. il 22:957 S '95
Sea. B. Cornwall. il 8:796-7 Ag '81
Song of sun and sea. M. Going. il 38: 968 S '11
Song of the sea. E. Parker. il 26:882-3 S '99
To let. M. C. Waterman. il 18:920-1 O '91
Why the sea is salt. M. Bradley. il 26: 924-7 S '99

Ocean currents
Ocean currents. 26:524 Ap '99

Ocean island
Wreck and a rescue. W: O. Stevens. il 35:533-5 Ap '08

Ocean life. See Marine life

Ocean notion; verse. J. Stacy. il 11:836 S '84

Ocean travel
Across the Atlantic by wireless. F. A. Collins. il 40:46-51 N '12
Bobby and the first officer; story. G: Phillips. il 40:964-7 S '13
Camera man at sea. F. A. Collins. il 43: 878-80 Ag '16
Candy pull at sea. C. W. K. il 32:620-1 My '05
When Phyllis sails with father. A. H. Seaman. il 40:918-21 Ag '13

Ocelots
Cat family in our country. W. T. Hornaday. 21:411-12 Mr '94

Ocotilla
Houses that blossom. A. J. Burdick. il 35:938-9 Ag '08

October

Poetry
Nutting-time. H. I. 11:38 N '83
October. S. Hartley. il 13:890 O '86
October. S. V. Levis. il 36:1089 O '09
October. L. M. Marquand. il 12:904 O '85
October. F. D. Sherman. 14:947 O '87
October days. G. M. North. 43:1095 O '16
September and October. M. Aiken. il 35: 1074 O '08
Song for autumn. H. G. Cone. il 26:988 O '99

October. K. Pyle. il 17:1007 O '90

Octopus; verse. R. M. Baker. il 36:892-4 Ag '09

Odd event—and the championship; story. P. McFadden. il 33:343-9 F '06

Odenathus
Zenobia of Palmyra. E. S. Brooks. il 12:433-8 Ap '85

Off for boy-land; verse. E. H. Nason. 6: 743 S '79

Off for slumberland; poem. C. Evans. 17: 418 Mr '90

Officer of the court; story. E. Flower. il 31:195-202 Ja '04

Officer of the school; story. E. Flower. il 32:240-7 Ja '05

Ogden, Eva L.
By-and-by; verse. 17:153-60 D '89
Dame Quigley's glass; verse. 30:596-9 My '03
Eileen; poem. 35:104-7 D '07
House that Jack built; verse. 12:38-45 N '84
Larry O'Keefe; verse. 36:134-9 D '08
Legend of Piddinghoe; verse. 37:121-4 D '09
Little Polly's voyage; verse. 9:128-35 D '81
Little white hen; verse. 28:148-53 D '00
Maid of honor; verse. 9:602-6 Je '82
Mary and her garden; verse 10:96-101 D '82
Mary's meadowing; poem. 31:682-3 Je '04
Miller of Dee; verse. 8:128-35 D '80; Same. 8:174 D '80
Quest; verse. 10:40-7 N '82
Proud Prince Cham; verse. 8:766-9 Ag '81; Same. 8:813 Ag '81

Ogden, George William
What could the farmer do? verse. 18: 204-7 Ja '91

Ogden, H. A.
Great republican at court. 25:774-80 Jl '98
Hello, messmate! verse. 18:720-1 Jl '91
How a woman saved an army. 25:335-7 F '98
How Johnny got a gun. 19:72-3 N '91
How Washington looked. 43:771-6 Jl '16
Our flag's first engagement. 34:831-4 Jl '07
So many years ago; verse. 30:434-5 Mr '03
Some war courtesies. 23:604-7 My '96
Washington's interest in young people. 44:291-6 F '17
Washington's narrow escapes. il 38: 404-9 Mr '11
When Washington went traveling. 43: 303-8 F '16

Ogden, Ruth
Among the pines. 11:58-65 N '83

Ogress, Clever Peter and the; verse. K. Pyle. il 17:358-9 F '90

Oh, dear! story. L. E. Richards. il 12: 646-9 Jl '85

Oh dear! what can the matter be! verse. E. Manly. il 37:134-5 D '09

Oh, Mr Fairy, please; verse. W. W. Gibson. il 24:745 Jl '97

Oh, no! poem. M. M. Dodge. il 1:13 N '73

Ohio
Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il 22:434 Mr '95

Ohio company
George Washington. H. E. Scudder. il 13:366-74 Mr '86

Okapis
Okapi. A. H. Knight. il 30:56-7 N '02

Oil. See Oil wells; Oils and fats; Petroleum

Oil painting. See Painting

Oil wells
Boring for oil. S: W. Hall. il 14:42-9 N '86
How Teddy helped. F. Lockley, jr. 31: 716 Je '04
Nora's oil-well; story. S. Swett. il 6: 757-61 S '79
Odd oil-derricks in Rumania. il 41:561-2 Ap '14
Pumping oil out of the ocean. M. Nugent. il 32:1034 S '05

Oils and fats
Candle-fish. il 13:393 Mr '86
Porpoise and your watch. R. G. Skerrett. il 41:656-7 My '14
See also Petroleum

Olaf, Saint, king of Norway
Olaf of Norway: the boy viking. E. S. Brooks. il 11:556-61 My '84

Olaf and the lemmings; story. A. Dillon. il 38:44-8 N '10

Olaf of the golden harp; story. M. Lindsay. il 45:507-10 Ap '18

Old Abe
Old Abe, the war eagle of Wisconsin. S. Green. il 3:799 O '76
Pride of the regiment. H. M. Kieffer. il 10:916-17 O '83

Old-blue vase; story. A. A. Rogers. il 20:182-91 Ja '93

Old Christmas; song with music. V. W. Cloud. il 21:112-13 D '93; Same 21: 188-9 D '93

Old Colonel Camera; verse. M. Vandegrift. il 21:818 Jl '94

Old Dick; verse. M. Bradley. 15:794 Ag '88

Old doll to the new one; verse. F. Leigh. il 20:370 Mr '93

Old Dolly; verse. C. Y. Glen. il 25:167-8 D '97

Old-fashioned folks; verse. C. M. Kahle. 44:25 N '16

Old-fashioned S; verse. G. Fraser. 29: 303 F '02

Old-fashioned Thanksgiving; story. L. M. Alcott. il 9:8-16 N '81

Old folks at home; song with music. il 39:540 Ap '12

Old friend; poem. C. Thaxter. il 18:64-5 N '90

Old Glory in the desert; story. R. D. Paine. il 34:770-6 Jl '07

Old house on the shore; verse. E: N. Teall. il 44:910 Ag '17

Old Ironsides. See Constitution (frigate)

Old King Cole
Truth about Old King Cole; verse. G. F. Hill. il 37:232-4 Ja '10

Old lady from Dover; verse. C. Wells. 30:792 Jl '03

Old Mammy Tipsytoes! verse. T. Jenks. 33:607 My '06

Old man and the nervous cow; story. R. E. 5:264-6 F '78

Old man of the mountain
Concerning the old man of the mountain. Marco Polo. il 23:743-4 Jl '96

Old Mister Wind; verse. M V. Caruthers. il 43:547 Ap '16

Old moon; verse. D. H. Barron. il 26:428 Mr '99

Old Mordecai's cockerel; story. S. Flint. il 10:19-23 N '82

Old oaken bucket
How Clara illustrated a poem; verse. G: Jay. il 35:345 F '08

Old Peanuts' Thanksgiving; story. M. H. Gilbert. il 2:39-42 N '74

Old Pipes and the Dryad; story. F. R. Stockton. il 12:561-8 Je '85

Old portraits; verse. S. M. B. Piatt. il 30:252-3 Ja '03

Old quarrel; story. F. C. Baylor. il 16:512-13 My '89

Old ragamuff. A. C. Cheney. il 28:1099 O '01

Old saw-mill; story. M. J. Lamb. il 3:504-7 Je '76

Old sister spider; verse. R. E. Ward. 43: 1110 O '16

Old song—There's no place like home; verse. B. E. Wade. 36:583 My '09

Old South meeting house, Boston
Children's hour in the Old South meeting-house. J. L. Harbour. il 33:32-5 N '05

Old stone basin; verse. S. Coolidge. il 6: 164 Ja '79

Old Strategy; story. L. J. Bates. il 29:342-7 F '02

Old time California burglar; story. J. Miller. il 32:137-9 D '04

Old time Christmas gift; story. R. M. Stuart. il 25:94-103 D '97

Old time May-day song; verse. A. Guiterman. 39:585 My '12

Old time valentine; verse. H. G. Cone. il 18:250-1 F '91

Old tin sheep; verse. K. Pyle. il 24:784 Jl '97

Old widow and her cat; story. H. M. George. il 32:911-15 Ag '05

Old willow tree; poem. M. Gage. il 30:40-1 N '02

Old woman who sweeps; verse. il 20:872-5 S '93

Oldham, Edward A.
Mammy's bed-time song. 18:882-4 S '91

Olds, Deborah Ege
Dutch windmill; verse. 37:393 Mr '10
Jingles. 37:516, 597, 1124; 38:380 Ap-My, O '10, F '11
Mary Ann Hubble; verse. 37:313 F '10
Pins and needles; verse. 38:447 Mr '11
Salting birdie's tail; verse. 37:812 Jl '10

Ole Daddy Do-funny's wisdom jingles. See Stuart, R. M.

Ole Mammy Prissy; monologue. J. C. Glasier. il 14:916-21 O '87

Oliphant, Margaret
Lady Jane Grey. 8:337-40 Mr '81
Mary, queen of Scots. 8:451-7, 514-18 Ap-My '81
Windsor castle. 3:292-8, 430-5, 553-8, 626-31, 689-96, 759-66 Mr, My, Jl-O '76

Ollie's dreams; verse. E. M. S. Bumstead. 9:38 N '81

Olmis, Elizabeth
Lazy Willie Willow; verse. 31:820 Jl '04

Olmsted, Millicent
Ride a cock-horse to Banbury Cross. 33: 132-4 D '05

Olney, Ellen W.
Curious facts concerning ants. 7:554-60 My '80
Great tub-race at Point No-Point. 9:587-90 Je '82
How the children cruised in the Water-witch. 3:685-8 S '76

Olympic games
Boy of Galatia; story. S: Scoville, jr. il 27:474-85 Ap '00
Olympian games. G. T. Ferris. 23:508-12 Ap '96

Omar, the prodigal; story. L. Zenib. il 36: 1000-3 S '09

Omnibuses
Autobiography of an omnibus; story. L. M. Alcott. il 1:719-23 O '74

On Appledore; poem. W. B. Allen. il 16: 889 O '89

On days of storm; verse. M. Johnson. 40: 64 N '12

On deck; a Shakesperian puzzle. C. Wells. 25:698-9 Je '98

On New year's day in the morning; poem. H. G. Cone. il 20:162-3 Ja '93

On Sunday morning; verse. C. Cavendish. 42:594 My '15

On the edge of the Amazon; story. D. A. Cobb. il 42:777-81 Jl '15

On the farm; verse. F. R. Randall. il 16: 686 Jl '89

On the ferry; poem. M. L. van Vorst. 24: 471 Ap '97

On the flood crest; story. C: T. Jackson. il 40:495-8 Ap '13

On the Fourth of July; verse. H. P. Spofford. il 19:708-9 Jl '92

On the hillside; verse. F. S. Gardiner. il 32: 880-1 Ag '05

On the hospital staff; verse. C. M. Fuller. il 30:348 F '03

On the lagoon; verse. J. Stacy. il 20:815 S '93

On the Rigi; story. R. H. Davis. il 33:161-5 D '05

On the road to London town; verse. E. M. Winston. il 22:433 Mr '95

On the Willey-brook trestle; story. W. B. Allen. il 13:764-8 Ag '86

Onatoga's sacrifice. J: Dimitry. il 15:376-8 Mr '88

Onawandah; a story. L. M. Alcott. il 11: 442-8 Ap '84

Once-on-a-time; verse. E. H. Miller. 13:563 Je '86

Once upon a time; verse. H. F. Blodgett. il 22:670 Je '95

One afternoon; verse. L. E. Richards. 17: 885 Ag '90

One boy's opinion of the good old times; verse. J. A. Carnay. 2:752 O '75

One Christmas day; story. Mrs C. Bank. 44:273 Ja '17

One Christmas eve at Master Muffet's; story. A. M. Ewell. il 26:238-45 Ja '99

One day on a desert island; story. D. C. Beard. il 9:51-7 N '81

One hug is enough; verse. W. J. Kenyon. il 31:518-19 Ap '04

One kindly thought; poem. R. W. McAlpine. il 26:422-3 Mr '99

One little rhyme in a world of rhyme. E. Whitney. 13:123 D '85

One little shoe; verse. A. E. Blanchard. il 15:551 My '88

One of his names; verse. J. Pollard. 8: 181 Ja '81

One of the finest; verse. T. P. Garrison. il 29:490 Ap '02

One of Uncle Joey's jokes; story. il 31: 838-9 Jl '04

One Saturday; story. S. W. Kellogg. il 5:514-19 Je '78

One-sided correspondence; story. A. Golay. 21:882-5 Ag '94

One summer day; story. A. E. B. il 6: 740-3 S '79

One-tree island; story. F. H. Stockton. il 7:722-6 Jl '80

One!—two!—three! verse. A. Mathewson. il 39:69 N '11

Oneida Indians
Oneidas. 21:285-6 Ja '94

O'Neill, Felix J.
Timmy Top-notch; verse. 24:820-1 Ag '97

One's will; verse. H. P. Spofford. il 27: 1084 O '00

Only a doll! verse. S. O. Jewett. il 5: 552 Je '78

Only daughter; story. N. Perry. il 14: 501-10 My '87

Onteora visitor. C. Wheeler. il 22:934-8 S '95

Onyx
Polishing onyx. il 34:270 Ja '07

Open-air schools
Out-of-door schools. E. V. Brown. il 27: 256-63 Ja '00

Open letter; verse. O. Herford. il 26: 560 My '99
Open secret; verse. M. A. Lathbury. 4: 437 My '77
Open secret; verse. A. M. Pratt. 18:716 Jl '91
Open trail; story. F. Stick. il 34:1058-63 O '07
Opening for chemists; verse. A. M. Pratt. 22:281 F '95
Opening of the piano; poem. O. W. Holmes. 17:902 S '90
Operettas
Children's crusade. E. S. Brooks. il 14: 460-9 Ap '87
Land of Nod. E. S. Brooks. 8:162-70 D '80
Land of Nod on a plantation. O. Thanet. 16:529-32 My '89
Magic pen. E. S. Brooks. il 9:76-83, 170-5 N-D '81
Melilotte; a fairy operetta. D: Stevens. il 41:434-48 Mr '14
Mother Goose operetta; founded upon the story of Bobby Shaftoe. G. B. Bartlett. 4:226 Ja '77
Prince Charming's fate. C. C. Lovell. il 30:350-9 F '03
Sleeping princess. J: V. Sears. il 7: 267-71 Ja '80
Opinion; verse. J: K. Bangs. il 18:379 Mr '91
Opossums
Lowest of our quadrupeds. W: T. Hornaday. il 23:428-9 Mr '96
Opossum is living farther northward. il 38:653 My '11
Peggy's 'possum hunt; story. Mrs B. Harrison. il 39:244-8 Ja '12
Pinky's preference. D. L. Sharp. il 29: 1130-1 O '02
Possum stowaways. M. Nugent. il 19: 155 D '91
Possum ways. D. L. Sharp. il 31:75-6 N '03
Opper, Emma A.
May-day; verse. 15:544 My '88
My uncle Peter; verse. 16:193 Ja '89
Poet with a way of his own; verse. 21: 1026 O '94
Prudent plan; verse. 22:844 Ag '95
Vagaries of Queen Peggy; verse. 23:52-3 N '95
Vanderveer medal. 21:945-8 S '94
Wise old man; verse. 12:910 O '85
Opper, Frederick B.
Boy who borrowed trouble; verse. 23: 417 Mr '96
Her soliloquy; verse. 22:391 Mr '95
It's an ill wind that blows nobody good; verse. 22:515 Ap '95
Jimmie's ambition; verse. 23:1043 O '96
Little boy and the little watch; verse. 22:807 Ag '95
Little Paul's picture-book. 22:221 Ja '95
Queer taste; verse. 21:994 S '94
Sir Bedivere Bors; verse. 21:1054 O '94
Tender-hearted Arab; verse. 22:597 My '95
Tommy's confession; verse. 22:776 Jl '95
Way of the world; verse. 21:995 S '94
Ye minstrel and ye mayde; verse. 24:64 N '96
Optical illusions
Mirrors of air. T. Jenks. il 24:200-2 Ja '97
Optical illusion. B. C. J. il 32:926 Ag '05
Queer errors of the eye. A. Hobson. il 29:9-12 N '01
Seeing and believing. H. Wilson. il 24: 462-6 Ap '97
Straight stick seems bent. il 38:657 My '11
Three simple experiments. F. Telford. 41:752 Je '14
See also Mirage
Optimism
Magic glasses; story. J. D. Cowles. 20: 554-6 My '93
Optimist; verse. J. Buckham. 26:687 Je '99
Orang-outangs
Animal ship. P. W. Humphreys. il 31: 304-9 F '04
Oranges
How to make a Jimmy-boy. il 22:84 N '94
Navel oranges. S. Waters. 36:1132-3 O '09
Ways of cutting oranges and apples. il 7:276 Ja '80
Orators
American orators. W: H. Rideing. il 2: 542-5 Jl '75
Oratory
When I grow up; verse. W. W. Denslow. il 36:701-4 Je '09
See also Orators
Orc and his globular island; verse. E. L. McKinney. il 40:1070 O '13
Orca. See Grampus
Orchard on the hill; poem. M. Thompson. il 20:900-1 O '93
Orchards
How Californian orchards are protected from frost. A. Inkersley. 37:1136 O '10
Orchestras
Little man in the orchestra; verse. M. Douglas. il 19:278-9 F '92
Orchids
Another wonderful orchid. il 10:555 My '83
Arethusa; verse. A: F. Dyer. 45:731 Je '18
How to know our orchids. H. J. Shannon. il 34:938-40 Ag '07
In the woods—July. R. Richards. il 29: 839 Jl '02
In the woods—June. R. Richards. il 29: 741-2 Je '02
Upside-down flower. E. F. Mosby. il 30: 939 Ag '03
Order of the garter. See Garter, Order of the
Order of the smiling face; verse. L. Foster. il 32:53 N '04
Ordnance. See Artillery; Guns

Oregon
In the land of clouds. J. Miller. il 10: 248-53 F '83
Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il 23: 430 Mr '96

Oregon (battleship)
Voyage of the Oregon. T. Jenks. il 25: 882-7 S '98

O'Reilly, G. Rafael
Capturing a great serpent. 30:714-18 Je '03
Deer-mice, as pets. 24:1038-40 O '97
Secrets of snake-charming. 20:538-44 My '93

Organ grinders
How Tom Cole carried out his plan; story. M. A. Hopkins. 7:870-2 S '80

Organ mountains. 1:101 D '73

Oriental bottles and wells, and how they are made. F. R. Feudge. il 6:324-7 Mr '79

Orioles
Bird talk. J: Burroughs. il 27:46 N '99
Clever oriole. 14:792 Ag '87
Gold-robin; poem. C. Thaxter. il 11:696-7 Jl '84
Her very own; a true story. F. A. Pardee. il 32:820-1 Jl '05
Long bag-like nests of cassiques. il 34: 1135 O '07
Orie. F. A. Merriam. il 17:662-6 Je '90
Useful bird with an aristocratic name. N. T. Saunders. 13:793 Ag '86

Orloff, Count Gregory
Porter's iron collar. D: Ker. il 9:196-8 Ja '82

Ornament. See Decoration and ornament

Ornithological observation; a nonsense rhyme from the French. H: Johnstone. 31:30 N '03

Ornithology. See Birds

Orpen, Adela E.
Boyhood of Louis XIV. 20:255-9 F '93
Boyhood of the Conqueror. 27:436-42 Mr '00

Orpen, Goddard H.
Sir Walter Raleigh's house at Youghal. 21:1077-80 O '94

Orphans, French. See Fatherless children of France

Orphans and orphan asylums
Polly Ann; story. H. H. Clark. il 38:580-3 My '11
Some famous Florentine babies. E. R. Pennell. il 13:243-6 F '86

Orth, Lizette Emma
Mother Goose songs without words. 24: 874-5 Ag '97

Orton, George W.
Day at a boys' camp. 40:1071-5 O '13
Training for interscholastic athletics. 30: 504-13, 601-10 Ap-My '03

Osborne, Fanny M.
Chy Lung, the Chinese fisherman. 7:396-403 Mr '80
Too many birthdays. 5:584-9 Jl '78

Osborne, Florence M.
April; verse. 43:536 Ap '16

Osborne, John
Torpedo-station at Newport. 18:761-2 Ag '91

Osborne, Maud
Seasons; verse. 35:114 D '07
Ted's Fourth of July; verse. 34:787 Jl '07

Osbourne, Lloyd
Amatua's sailor; story of the great Samoan hurricane. 26:267-78 F '99
Robert Louis Stevenson. 23:91-2 D '95
Treasure island. G. Humphrey. il 43: 300-2 F '16

Oscanyan
How we fooled the storks. 11:624-6 Je '84
How we were burnt out in Constantinople 11:763-7 Ag '84

Osceola, Seminole chief
Famous Indian chiefs. O. O. Howard. il 35:56-8 N '07

Osgood, Carrie White
Gold-spinner; a song of the corn. 29:974-5 S '02

Osgood, Kate Putnam
Guesses; verse. 21:452 Mr '94
In ninety-three; verse. 19:661 Jl '92

Osgood, Whitman, and Conn, George P.
Our miniature navy. 27:24-8 N '99

Osman Nuri Pasha (called Ghazi)
Osman Pasha at Bucharest; poem. H. T. Hutcheson. il 17:228-9 Ja '90

Ospreys
Despoilers. N. M. Pairpoint. il 42:1131-3 O '15
Fish-hawks and their nests. M. D. Ruff. il 1:79-82 D '73

Ostrich and the tortoise; verse. D. K. Stevens. il 41:323-4 F '14

Ostriches
Mary Jinny in Natureland; story. S. Clagett. il 45:947-9 Ag '18
On an Arizona ostrich farm. il 36:945 Ag '09
Ostrich and the tortoise; verse. D. K. Stevens. il 41:323-4 F '14
Ostrich-farming. E. Ingersoll. il 8:591-5 Je '81
Ostrich race. 16:391 Mr '89
Ostrich-ranch in the United States. A. E. King. il 17:261-4 Ja '90
Queer steeds. C. F. Holder. il 28:720-1 Je '01
Team of ostriches. L. W. Neff. il 39:915 Ag '12

Oswald, Felix L.
In nature's wonderland; or, Adventures in the American tropics. 8:111-16, 203-10, 286-92, 366-74, 458-65 D '80-Ap '81
Noah's ark ashore. 6:823-31 O '79
Witch-trap. 9:596-601 Je '82

Other cherry-pie; verse. A. M. Cooper. il 40:820 Jl '13

Other half; story. W. M. Browne. il 25: 944-9, 1039-44 S-O '98

Otis, James
Jenny's boarding-house. 14:279-83, 348-56, 448-55, 496-500, 612-19, 692-9, 783-8 F-Ag '87
Teddy and Carrots. 22:539-45, 661-8, 744-52, 831-9, 929-33, 1031-35; 23:47-51, 136-9, 239-43, 328-31, 399-403, 457-64 My '95-Ap '96

Otis, Olive
Mrs Cecile Viets Jamison. 21:560-1 Ap '94

Ottar Birting; poem. H. H. Boyesen. il 21:549-51 Ap '94

Otters
About otters. J: Lewees. il 9:194-6 Ja '82
Few of our fur-bearers. W. T. Hornaday. il 21:600-2 My '94
Little furry ones that slide downhill. C: G. D. Roberts. il 40:397-401 Mr '13
Playful otter. J. M. Gleeson. il 40:618-19 My '13
Sea-otter. E: T. Martin. il 45:78-80 N '17
Watching for an otter. M. Thompson. il 7:111-13 D '79

O-U-G-H; verse. A. Fitch, jr. 31:263 Ja '04

O-U-G-H; or, The cross farmer; verse. D. S. Martin. 25:903 S '98

Ouimet, Francis
Game I love. 41:395-9, 484-9, 592-5, 689-93, 815-19, 911-14; 43:1096-9 Mr-Ag '14, O '16

Ounces
Carnivoristicous ounce; verse. M. E. Blake. il 9:43 N '81

Our Christmas; verse. A. L. Carson. il 40:114-15 D '12

Our club; verse. C. Wells. il 26:115 D '98

Our darling; verse. J: Cox, jr. il 39:16-17 N '11

Our dogs; verse. S. S. Colt. il 2:81-2 D '74

Our five o'clock tea; verse. I. F. Bellows. il 15:933 O '88

Our grass rug and—other things; story. E. Price. il 40:875-8 Ag '13

Our Johnny; verse. N. Waterman. il 31: 397 Mr '04

Our little school-girl; verse. E. M. H. Gates. 8:59 N '80

Our picnic; verse. M. A. Atkinson. il 10: 589-92 Je '83

Our Polly; verse. il 16:151 D '88

Our queer language; verse. E. L. Sabin. 29:339 F '02

Our special artist; story E. L. Bynner. il 10:736-48 Ag '83

Our street; verse. A. Thorn. il 44:764 Je '17

Our tiny fleet. F. C. Williams. il 22:620-4 Je '95

Our troubles; verse. I. Lyndall. il 37:837 Jl '10

Our visitors; verse. I. Lyndall. il 37:174-7 D '09

Our wonderful tongue; verse. G. Fraser. 28:680 Je '01

Out at sea; fable. P. Fort. il 7:336-8 F '80

Out curve; story. L. W. Quirk. il 31:877-81 Ag '04

Out of bounds; poem. T: S. Collier. 9: 366 Mr '82

Out of childhood; poem. H. T. Hutcheson. 18:369 Mr '91

Out of grandmamma's tea-cup; story. E. Wood. 3:125-7 D '75

Out of it; verse. F. E. Pratt. il 30:239-40 Ja '03

Out of Proserpine's apron; poem. G. N. Wiley. 43:688 Je '16

Out of season; verse. A. L. Bunner. 23:651 Je '96

Out of style; verse. M. Vandegrift. il 8:186 Ja '81

Out of the sky; verse. M. M. Dodge. il 3: 767 O '76

Outcast; verse. A. M. 8:31 N '80

Outdoor life
School in the woods. M. Thompson. 6: 837-8 O '79
See also Camping; Fishing; Hunting; Natural history; Picnics; Sports; Walking

Outdoor reception; poem. J: G. Whittier. 20:3-5 N '92

Outdoor schools. See Open-air schools

Outer reef; story. G. E. Craig. il 40:320-5 F '13

Outside and inside weather; poem. J. M. Anderson. 24:489 Ap '97

Ouzels. See Water ouzels

Ovenbirds
Experiences with the oven-bird. il 28: 751-2 Je '01
Ovenbird. E. E. Thompson. il 17:520-1 Ap '90

Over the bridge to the king's highway; verse. V. W. Cloud. il 21:29-31 N '93

Over the roofs of the houses I hear the barking of Leo; poem. R. W. Gilder. 18:91 D '90

Over the wall; verse. A. H. Branch. 17:86 N '89

Overland journeys to the Pacific
Lost on the plains. J. Miller. il 11:937-40 O '84
Story of the path-makers. H. Hawthorne. il 40:92-4 N '12

Stories
Boy emigrants. N. Brooks. il 3:3-9, 73-80, 144-52, 211-18, 278-87, 366-74, 443-52, 508-20, 567-76, 638-46, 715-24, 785-93 N '75-O '76
Coming and going of Pete. N. Brooks. il 31:583-6 My '04

Overshadowed; verse. D. Lummis. il 19:777 Ag '92

Oversight; verse. C. F. Lester. il 35:247 Ja '08

Oversight; verse. M. Tyrrel. 18:817 S '91
Overton, Gwendolen
Esther's Christmas. 37:227-31 Ja '10
How Ted marched with the regulars. 21: 178-80 D '93
Overworked elocutionist; verse. C. Wells. il 35:41 N '07
Owen, Jennie A.
Lord Mayor of London's show. 5:22-5 N '77
Owen, Margaret Forster
Baby a prisoner of war. 17:722-30 Jl '90
Owen, Robert Dale
Rascally Sandy. 1:269-71 Mr '74
Owen, Rosamond Dale
Gretelein and her queer stove. 6:745-7 S '79
Owl and the lark; verse. C. Wells. il 31: 714-15 Je '04
Owl and the pussy-cat; verse. il 32:1002 S '05
Owl that stared; story. R. H. Lathrop. il 4:16-18 N '76
Owl, the bat, and the bumble-bee; verse. L. E. Richards. il 13:747 Ag '86
Owl, the pussy-cat, and the little boy; verse. J. G. Francis. il 12:839 S '95
Owls
Barn-owls at home. T: H. Jackson. il 32: 746-8 Je '05
Bird that lives in the ground. il 28:460-1 Mr '01
Care of owls. T: H. Jackson. il 36:849 Jl '09
Great horned owl. S. A. Lottridge. il 32: 531-5 Ap '05
Hoot-owl in the swamp. il 27:456-7 Mr '00
Monkey faced owls. il 40:1139 O '13
Screech-owl. E. E. Thompson. il 17:432-3 Mr '90
Screech-owl in a queer place. il 29:177 D '01
Three-sided question; a woodland comedy. O. Herford. il 24:637-8 Je '97
Voices of the night. W: E. D. Scott. il 27:1110-12 O '00
Pictures
Old bachelor. 6:403 Ap '79
Screech-owl. 28:561 Ap '01
Snowy owl. 4:395 Ap '77
Snowy owl fishing. 33:169 D '05
Poetry
Early owl. O. Herford. il 19:786-7 Ag '92
Four owls upon a limb. il 10:581 Je '83
Lesson in grammar. M. Eytinge. 16:67 N '88
Lesson in natural history. M. Johnson. il 14:395 Mr '87
Owl and the lark. C. Wells. il 31:714-15 Je '04
Owl, the bat, and the bumble-bee. L. E. Richards. il 13:747 Ag '86
Owl's convention. H: S. Cornwell. il 21: 132-5 D '93
Polite owl. D. H. C. Stone. 22:396 Mr '95
Three wise owls. J: Bennett. il 23:992 O '96
Tragedy. C. Thaxter. 4:275 F '77
Word to the wise. L. M. Laughton. 34: 448 Mr '07
Ye joyful owl. J. G. Francis. il 8:501 My '81
Ye owl and ye spider. F. H. Stauffer. il 8:792 Ag '81
Stories
Owl that stared. R. H. Lathrop. 4:16-18 N '76
Pepper-owl. S. O. Jewett. il 3:492-6 Je '76
Visit of Wee Shadow. E. Wilkins. il 36: 39-41 N '08
Owl's convention; verse. H: S. Cornwell. il 21:132-5 D '93
Owney (dog)
Owney of the mail bags. 23:436-7 Mr '96
Owney of the mail-bags. M. I. Ingersoll. il 21:388-91 Mr '94
Owney, the dog of the postal cars. 22: 437 Mr '95
Owney, the post-office dog. H. E. Greig. il 23:162-6 D '95
Owney's trip around the world. C: F: Holder. il 23:720-4 Jl '96
Oxen
Boy and ox; verse. W. Hey. il 2:468 Je '75
Ox who won the forfeit; story. E. C. Babbitt. il 39:414-15 Mr '12
Oxford university
Magdalen tower and May morning. H. D. Brown. il 31:579-82 My '04
Oxyacetylene operations
Cutting and welding iron by burning gases. il 36:1038-9 S '09
Oxygen
Burning peaches. E. B. Bradley. 3:425-6 My '76
Oysters
Educated oysters. M. Nugent. 23:78 N '95
How the starfish eats an oyster. H. W. Conn. il 27:837 Jl '00
Live oysters in the house. 19:552 My '92
Windmill oysters. il 38:367 '11
Poetry
Exclusive old oyster. L. A. Steel. il 18:78 N '90
Nonsense calendar. C. Wells. il 30:1031 S '03
Selfish oyster. G: J. Webster. 9:467 Ap '82

P

P., A. B.
Girl in the well; verse. 28:1019 S '01
Prize-winner? verse. 27:178 D '99
Scholastic mouse; verse. 30:1022 S '03
Warning; verse. 30:223 Ja '03

P., E.
Antipodes; poem. 27:130 D '99
P., H.
Bat; a fable. 32:604 My '05
P., M. S.
Little girl who wouldn't say please; verse. 2:471 Je '75
P. Abbott; poem. E. M. Thomas. il 24:1001-3 O '97
Packages
Wrapping parcels without string. J. Ralph. il 15:795 Ag '88
Packard, Kent
Lieutenant and the lions; verse. 34:124-5 D '06
Lieutenant's horseback ride; verse. 35:338-9 F '08
Lieutenant's hunting trip; nonsense verse. 34:314-15 F '07
Lieutenant's island; verse. 34:1082-4 O '07
Packard, Winthrop
Leprecawn; verse. 24:460-1 Ap '97
Nobody Man; verse. 23:391 Mr '96
Wizard shoemaker. 40:98-103 D '12
Packet of letters; verse. O. Herford. il 17:502-4 Ap '90
Paganini, Niccolo
Little Nicholas; and how he became a great musician. J. H. Flint. il por 6:274-7 F '79
Page, Grace
Quite a tourist! verse. 38:514 Ap '11
Page, Marguerite C.
Ups and downs; verse. 30:327 F '03
Page, Thomas Nelson
Long hillside. 19:106-12 D '91
Two little Confederates. 15:483-90, 571-81, 643-9, 730-8, 804-13, 904-9 My-O '88
Page of Béarn; story. L. F. McQuiston. il 42:387-95 Mr '15
Page of Count Reynaurd; story. E. Stein. il 26:90-6 D '98
Page of fun; verse. M. Douglas. il 19:903 O '92
Pageants
Crowning of the queen; a May-day pageant for girls and boys. J. M. Baker. il 42:634-7 My '15
Gilded boy; a true story of a Florentine pageant in 1492. E. L. Gerhart. il 12:403-6 Ap '85
School of 4000 welcomers; or, How 4000 girls compose a drama. J. Davidson. il 39:111-20 D '11
See also Festivals; Naval reviews
Pages
Ballad of the little page. A. F. Brown. il 27:297-300 F '00
Little foot-page; verse. K. S. Alcorn. il 18:418-20 Ap '91
Pages, Congressional
Among the law-makers. E. Alton. il 12:56-63, 138-42, 455-8, 613-20 N-D '84, Ap, Je '85
Pages of the United States senate. J. G. Tighe. il 42:224-6 Ja '15
Senate pages. 21:90 N '93
Paine, Albert Bigelow
Boy cave-finder of Bermuda. 38:447-51 Mr '11
Boys' life of Mark Twain. 43:2-11, 146-55, 210-19, 328-36, 408-14, 498-505, 598-606, 696-704, 801-9, 881-90, 998-1006, 1078-88 N '15-O '16
Children's room at the Smithsonian. 28:964-73 S '01
Cooky-nut trees; verse. 24:577 My '97
Cupid and Santa Claus; poem. 26:253-4 Ja '99
Daffydowndilly. 25:1046-7 O '98
Doll upon the waters. 30:255-7 Ja '03
Dolly takes tea; verse. 25:503 Ap '98
Great upheaval. 44:328-33 F '17
His last hunt. 33:625-8 My '06
In the moonlight field. 26:954-9 S '99
Jack an' me. 31:262-3 Ja '04
Lullaby. 28:927 Ag '01
Marjorie's school of fiction. 30:438-44 Mr '03
Moon; verse. 29:643 My '02
Motoring through the golden age. 45:212-17, 405-12, 714-12 Ja, Mr, Je '18
My musical mouse. 24:870-1 Ag '97
Playing house. 25:870-2 Ag '98
Ship-builder; verse. 35:977 S '08
Shuttlecock of fate. 31:675-81 Je '04
Steam man; verse. 27:1104 O '00
Summer picture; poem. 24:709 Jl '97
Two little New York maids. 31:32-6 N '03
Under the headlight. 27:301-7 F '00
Unwilling student; verse. 28:718-19 Je '01
Voyage of the Noddies; poem. 24:521 Ap '97
Window on the stairs; verse. 30:742 Je '03
—See Stuart, Ruth McEnery, jt. auth.
Paine, Lucy G.
Golden casque. 16:210-17 Ja '89
Paine, Ralph Delahaye
Chinese army that cheered for Yale. 31:130-1 D '03
Coward of the eleven. 33:398-404 Mr '06
Marion's mid-ocean secret. 33:291-5 F '06
Old Glory in the desert. 34:770-6 Jl '07
Painful incident; verse. C: P. Murphy. 29:711 Je '02
Painters
Grecian painters. E. H. House. 26:332-5 F '99
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. il 8:187-9; 9:522-9, 936-41; 10:268-74, 509-15, 923-7; 11:277-87; 12:172-7, 302-7; 13:323-31, 802-15 Ja '81, My, O '82, F, My, O '83, F '84, Ja-F '85, Mr, S '86
See also names of painters, e.g. Raphael; Rembrandt
Painter's scare-crow; verse. C. P. Cranch. il 5:714-15 S '78

Painting
Little Dame Fortune; story. R. Carew. il 12:723-8 Ag '85
Paint-box and camera. T. Jenks. il 28: 648-9 My '01
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. il 8:187-9; 9:522-9, 936-41; 10:268-74, 509-15, 923-7; 11:277-87; 12:172-7, 302-7; 13:323-31, 802-15 Ja '81, My, O '82, F, My, O '83, F '84, Ja-F '85, Mr, S '86
Story of Dutch painting. C: H. Caffin. il 36:601-7, 680-5, 832-5, 911-16, 972-8, 1092-7 My-O '09
Talk about painting. A. L. Merritt. il 12: 85-92 D '84
See also Art; China painting; Color; Illumination of manuscripts and books; Painters; Paintings; Portrait painting

Paintings
Famous pictures. C: L. Barstow. il 38: 490-7, 681-6, 898-900; 39:48-54, 335-42, 1090-5 Ap, Je, Ag, N '11, F, O '12
How to study pictures. C: H. Caffin. il 32:23-31, 128-33, 210-18, 321-6, 405-9, 514-19, 614-17, 683-7, 806-9, 902-5, 998-1001, 1094-8 N '04-O '05
See also Painters

Pair of gloves; story. H. G. Duryée. il 32: 116-18 D '04

Pair of poachers; story. R. H: Barbour. il 30:770-8 Jl '03

Pairpoint, N. M.
Instinct. 43:554-7 Ap '16
Night of nights. 43:1133-6 O '16

Paiute Indians. See Piute Indians

Palace of Gondoforus; poem. H. H. Jackson. 3:409-10 My '76

Palace of time; story. C. Wells. il 37:411-17 Mr '10

Palaces
City of the bended knee; Genoa. F. R. Stockton. il 12:128-31 D '84
True story of Marco Polo. N. Brooks. il 24:137-9 D '96

Palaces, Ice. See Ice palaces

Paleontology. See Fossils

Palestine
Christmas in Bethlehem. E. S. Wallace. il 24:92-8 D '96
Silks and cedars, a scramble in the Lebanons. H. Fenn. il 24:467-71 Ap '97
Story of eleven cities. E. J. Arnold. il 26:1006-11 O '99
Wonderful sea. O. O. L. Vico. il 45:174-6 D '17

History
Baldwin of Jerusalem: the boy crusader. E. S. Brooks. il 11:788-93 Ag '84

Palio at Siena. E. R. Pennell. il 23:809-15 Ag '96

Pallas. See Minerva

Palm trees
Ballad of the rubber-plant and the palm. A. W. Rollins. il 15:464 Ap '88
Date and some other palms. F. R. Feudge. il 1:60-2 D '73
Gingerbread-tree. 8:250 Ja '81

Palmer, Alice Freeman
Princess of Wellesley. M. R. Parkman. il por 44:682-7 Je '17

Palmer, Alice Packard
Night watch; verse. 44:127 D '16

Palmer, C. H.
Sea-fight off the Azores. 19:8-14 N '91

Palmer, Eric
Boating. 15:554-5 My '88

Palmer, Francis S.
Algonquin medicine-boy. 28:709-13 Je '01
Nan's collecting. 19:864-6 S '92

Palmer, Frederic
Buttered pease, in Choctaw. 6:765 S '79
Flame of a street lamp. 6:372-3 Ap '79

Palmer, John Williamson
Little king with a long name. 21:971-6 S '94

Palmer, Montague
Simple flying model. 42:956-7 Ag '15
What every one should know about the aëroplane. 42:800-11 Jl '15

Palmer, Samuel Gilmore
Life on the wing; poem. 30:921 Ag '03

Palms. See Palm trees

Palmyra
Zenobia of Palmyra. E. S. Brooks. il 12: 433-8 Ap '85

Pampered poodle; verse. J. Stacy. il 15:863 S '88

Panama canal
Conquest of the Chagres. A. R. Bond. il 41:333-9 F '14
Cutting a hemisphere in two; history of the canal. G: E. Walsh. il map 31:398-403 Mr '04
George W. Goethals: the prophet-engineer. M. R. Parkman. il 44:883-8 Ag '17
Little talk about the big Panama canal W. Kenyon. maps 32:1100-2 O '05
Story of Panama. F. Bishop. il 39:303-12 F '12
Water flows uphill. R. H. Moulton. il 43: 1039-40 S '16

Panama-Pacific exposition. See San Francisco—Panama-Pacific exposition

Pane-pictures; verse. A. C. 13:358 Mr '86

Pangborn, F. W.
Choosing a boat. 18:874-7 S '91
How to sail a boat. 17:772-9 Jl '90

Pangburn, Dwight B.
Saving the Seaside special. 44:700-3 Je '17

Pangolin; verse. W: H. Woods. 44:817 Jl '17

Panoramas
How a great battle panorama is made. T. R. Davis. il 14:99-112 D '86
Playthings and amusements of an old-fashioned boy. F: G. Mather. il 10:869-71 S '83

Pansies
Man who lives in the pansy. H. A. Loosley. 29:640 My '02

Poetry

How Johnny-jump-up turned into a pansy. 16:555 My '89
Pansies. T: Tapper. il 30:878 Ag '03
Pansies for thoughts. F. H. Wheelan. il 15:353 Mr '88
Yellow pansy. N. G. Cone. 8:111 D '80

Pansies; story. L. M. Alcott. il 15:12-19 N '87

Panthers
Cat family in our country. W. T. Hornaday. il 21:411-14 Mr '94
Chopping him down. C: G. D. Roberts. il 17:928-31 S '90
Hunting the puma. C. E. B. Grossmann. il 29:736-9 Je '02
Is the panther cowardly? J. Stacy, jr. 17:360 F '90
Rocky mountain hermit. A. T. Bacon. il 13:729-30 Ag '86
Some stories about the California lion. E. P. Roe. il 15:814-18 S '88
Troublesome neighbors. T. Jenks. il 28: 831-3 Jl '01

Pictures

Home of the puma. S. Davis. 28:770 Jl '01

Stories

Adrift on the Amazon. D. A. Cobb. il 39:1066-70 O '12
Bessie's escape; or, The cougar of Carbonado. E. H. Stafford. il 22:824-7 Ag '95
Fire cat. J. Blethen. il 30:314-21 F '03
Hunter's luck. F. Stick. il 37:48-9 N '09
Morning call from a panther. D: Ker. il 6:401-2 Ap '79
Night encounter. C: G. D. Roberts. il 20: 803-7 S '93
Old Strategy. L. J. Bates. il 29:342-7 F '02
Story of Cora's puma rug. E. Ingersoll. il 21:1086-9 O '94
Tad and his panther. L. Armstrong. il 27:151-3 D '99
Tracked by a panther C: G. D. Roberts. il 17:213-16 Ja '90
Two boys and a mountain-lion. W. Hough. il 28:483-8 Ap '01

Pantomime
Acting ballads. A. Lovell. 3:233-5 F '76
London Christmas pantomimes. E. R. Pennell. il 15:180-9 Ja '88
Mischief in the studio. G. B. Bartlett. 1:238 F '74
Miss Malony on the Chinese question; tableaux. G. B. Bartlett. il 2:56-7 N '74
Modern and mediæval ballad of Mary Jane; verse. H: Baldwin. il 4:202-6 Ja '77
Mother Goose pantomine: the rats and the mice. G. B. Bartlett. il 3:262 F '76
Shadow-pantomimes. H. H. Birney. il 15:786-91 Ag '88
Straw phantom; a pantomime for Hallowe'en. D. B. Blackall. 44:1133-4 O '17
See also Puppet shows; Tableaux

Pantry ghosts; verse. F: Richardson. 39: 1009 S '12

Papa Dragon's tale. T. Jenks. il 27:533-7 Ap '00

Papa's way of spelling; verse. I. L. McIntosh. il 32:53 N '04

Paper
Paper famine. S. E. Forman. 44:69-70 N '16
Paper; its origin and history. C: E. Bolton. il 11:808-13 Ag '84

Paper balloons. D. C. Beard. il 7:728-34 Jl '80

Paper-cutter, The rajah's. J: R. Coryell. il 13:136-7 D '85

Paper-doll poems. P. King. il 23:520-1, 693-6 Ap, Je '96

Paper dolls
Cousin dolls. I. Kenniston. il 38:1108 O '11
Novel Christmas presents. E. W. Champney. il 16:154-5 D '88
Paper-doll poems. P. King. il 23:520-1, 693-6 Ap, Je '96
Paper-dolls; verse. R. Ingraham. il 32: 637-8 My '05
Story of the paper dollies. B. Hill. il 10:872-3 S '83

Paper folding. See Paper work

Paper house; verse. H. McLear. il 29:1126-7 O '02

Paper jewelry
Paper jewelry. A. B. Beard. il 35:449-52 Mr '08

Paper money
Cleaning soiled money. D. A. Willey. il 42:272-3 Ja '15
How paper money is made. C. Howard. il 21:217-25 Ja '94

Paper nautilus
Paper-nautilus. L. P. Gratacap. il 32:652 My '05
Taming the argonaut. C: F: Holder. il 42:746-9 Je '15

Paper work
Birthday pies. A. B. Beard. il 35:639-43 My '08
Bottle dolls. A. B. Beard. il 34:1122-6 O '07
Christmas tree decorations. A. B. Beard. il 35:154-8 D '07
Cut-out cats; verse. M. Johnson il 37:83 N '09
First paper canoe. H. E. il 14:874-5 S '87
Flat paper houses. E. Wilson. il 34:737-40 Je '07
For your friend who is ill. A. B. Beard. il 38:250-3 Ja '11
Gibson boy. C. T. Herrick. il 23:268-72 F '96
Hills of counterpane. E: W. Peckham. il 38:350-3 F '11

How Jackie visited the house of the three bears in cut-paper land. C. M. Wood. il 39:264-5 Ja '12
How to cut paper crosses. il 8:254 Ja '81
How to make a paper ball. G: G. Dean. il 15:397 Mr '88
Indian costumes made of newspapers. L. Beard. il 35:1024-7 S '08
Mother Goose in silhouette. K. B. Robertson. il 19:225-9 Ja '92
Nantucket sinks. il 14:794-5 Ag '87
Old envelop toys and how to make them. A. B. Beard. il 35:736-9 Je '08
Paper false-faces. A. B. Beard. il 35: 1024-7 S '08
Paper house; verse. H. McLear. il 29: 1126-7 O '02
Paper Jacob's ladder. il 8:253 Ja '81
Paper jewelry. A. B. Beard. il 35:449-52 Mr '08
Polly's rainy-day story. C. M. Durham. il 28:532-4 Ap '01
Rhyme of Triangular Tommy. C. Wells. il 24:590-2 My '97
Triangular Tommy. 24:612 My '97
Valentines to make at home. A. B. Beard. il 35:348-52 F '08
See also Cardboard construction; Paper dolls

Papyri. See Manuscripts

Papyrus
Books of olden times. C. A. Lynde. il 18: 958 O '91

Parable. H. H. Jackson. 4:34-6 N '76

Parable of St Christopher; poem. H. H. Jackson. il 3:136-9 Ja '76

Parables
Captain Bright Eyes and Lady Quick Ear. H. H. Jackson. 13:182-3 Ja '86
Magic clocks. H. H. Jackson. il 13:8-11, 92-5 N-D '85
Parable. H. H. Jackson. 4:34-6 N '76

Parade; verse. T. Jenks. 15:703 Jl '88

Parades
Parade; verse. T. Jenks. 15:703 Jl '88
Parades and patriotism. S. E. Forman. il 43:932-3 Ag '16
Pony parade; story. E. Ward. il 36:634-8 My '09
White mountain coaching parade. H. M. North. il 17:836-40 Ag '90

Parades, Naval. See Naval reviews

Paradise fish
Real air-castle. C: B. Hudson. il 22:958-9 S '95

Parasites
Red substance on a grasshopper. il 31: 1132-3 O '04

Parasols; verse. W. W. Gibson. il 24:960 S '97

Parcels
Wrapping parcels without string. J. Ralph. il 15:795 Ag '88

Pardee, Florence A.
Her very own. 32:820-1 Jl '05

Parental thoughtfulness; verse. E. Ward. 37:1101 O '10

Paret, Anna Parmly
Founding of the B. A. 32:309-16 F '05
Which won? 33:962-9 S '06

Paret, J. Parmly
Lawn-tennis for boys. 43:891-7, 990-5 Ag-S '16
Lawn tennis for school boys. 25:857-63 Ag '98

Paris
Are you going to the Paris exposition? M. E. Caldwell. 27:538-40 Ap '00
Curious museum of dolls. F. W. Marshall. il 37:241-5 Ja '10
Famous garden; Jardin d' acclimatation. M. E. Edwards. il 1:466-8 Je '74
Gift from American children; statue of Lafayette. C: De Kay. il 29:3-5 N '01
Glimpses of foreign fire-brigades. C: T. Hill. il 40:975-7 S '13
Little good Samaritan and the tall, tall loaf. M. Nugent. il 32:1081-2 O '05
Parisian children. H: Bacon. il 5:456-8 My '78
Play-hours at the Paris exposition. G. W. Curran. il 27:1019-23 S '00
Queen Paris. F. R. Stockton. il 13:572-82 Je '86
Two ways of having a good time. F. E. Willard. 17:348-9 F '90

Exposition
Play-hours at the Paris exposition. G. W. Curran. il 27:1019-23 S '00

Park, Oscar
How the maiden and the bear sailed away; verse. 18:773-5 Ag '91

Park, In the; verse. B. Chandler. 11:222 Ja '84

Parke, Caroline Dale
Elena's captive. 27:113-22, 340-7 D '99, F '00
Master-hand. 33:674-8 Je '06

Parker, Bessie
Mother Duck. 12:630-1 Je '85

Parker, C. A.
Pins. 24:214-15 Ja '97

Parker, Caroline Bird
Parrot's adventure. 43:1137 O '16
Sandy. 45:934-6 Ag '18
What some Egyptian boys do. 45:247-50 Ja '18

Parker, Caroline M.
Running for life. 20:955-6 O '93

Parker, Elizabeth F.
Three times three brothers on the French throne. 34:540 Ap '07
Tiger. 16:710 Jl '89

Parker, Eric
Along the line to Dover; poem. 28:812 Jl '01
Belinda; verse. 27:224 Ja '00
Firelight; poem. 27:123 D '99
King of Unsergarten; verse. 29:930-1 Ag '02
Miranda and Mirificus; verse. 29:633 My '02

Parker, Eric—*Continued*
My garden; poem. 27:579 My '00
My pond; poem. 27:880 Ag '00
Song for March. 27:429 Mr '00
Song for summer; verse. 28:894-5 Ag '01
Song of a rowboat. 29:972 S '02
Song of the sea. 26:882-3 S '99
Timothy Brown; verse. 27:23 N '99

Parker, George Lawrence
Body-guard. 39:640-1 My '12
Coming home again. 39:997-8 S '12
Each other and everybody else. 39:249-50 Ja '12
Faith. 40:713 Je '13
Giving and receiving. 39:122-3 D '11
Locating a claim. 38:513-14 Ap '11
Looking at the stars. 40:318-19 F '13
Making a living. 39:1115-16 O '12
Making good and making better. 38:679-80 Je '11
Simple thoughts on great subjects. 39:25-6 N '11
World we live in. 39:712-13 Je '12
Yes and no. 41:605-6 My '14

Parker, Jane Marsh
Baby Stuart. 28:725-7 Je '01
Karl's April first. 8:442-4 Ap '81
Race for a girdle. 24:27-8 N '96
Two countries; verse. 30:972-3 S '03

Parker, W. Thornton
Little sailor Jack in England. 12:420-2 Ap '85

Parkman, Francis
Parkman—Indians and priests. H. Hawthorne. 38:455 Mr '11

Parkman, Mary R.
Heroes of to-day and heroines of service. 44:128-37, 208-13, 338-43, 404-9, 486-97, 587-99, 682-7, 790-5, 883-8, 1020-5, 1078-83; 45:54-9, 442-7, D '16-N '17, Mr '18

Parks, Mary Marshall
Cannon-cracker; verse. 27:818-19 Jl '00
Little Miss Hopeful. 29:158-61 D '01
Merry-go-round; verse. 28:1105 O '01
Redbird's song; verse. 42:643 My '15

Parks
Chicago. J: F. Ballantyne. il 20:668-70 Jl '93
See also National parks; Playgrounds; Zoological gardens; also names of cities, subhead Parks, e.g. New York (city)—Parks

Parliament (England). See England—Parliament

Parliamentary practice
Among the law-makers. E. Alton. 12:219-20, 777-83 Ja, Ag '85

Parrish, Emma Kail
How Johnny's birthday was kept. 9:44-7 N '81
Jacks' Christmas. 5:124-8 D '77
Lily chapel. 7:943-4 O '80
Pincushion. 15:150-1 D '87
What Kate found in the well. 6:833-7 O '79

Parrish, Maxfield
Sandman; picture. 33:978 S '06

Parrots
Our Joe. L. H. Stephens. il 13:47-52 N '85
Parrot's adventure. C. B. Parker. il 43:1137 O '16
Parrot's resolution. H. F. Lovett. il 25:235 Ja '98
Thousand-dollar parrot. C. L. Edholm. il 41:1042 S '14

Poetry
Bird of letters. L. J. Bridgman. il 24:650 Je '97
Cockatoos. C. Thaxter. il 9:836-7 S '82
Lament of Polly Cla. H. J. H. il 20:277-82 F '93
Peter Parrot. R. T. Cooke. 1:263 Mr '74

Stories
Almost a tragedy. C. Thaxter. il 16:890-3 O '89
Aunt Honoria's legacy. H. M. Young. il 44:962-7 S '17
Betty's parrot tells his story. E. M. Peyser. il 43:464-6 Mr '16
Johnny and the parrot. S. G. S. 32:743 Je '05
Polly Porter. M. R. Miller il 32:742-3 Je '05
Scholar and the parrot. H. Helmick. il 21:629 My '94
Story of a parrot. H. Butterworth. il 2:201-3 F '75
Tim. C. Boner. il 25:728-32 Jl '98
Unlucky parrot. R. H. Sessions. il 30:448-54 Mr '03
What the parrot taught the little girl. il 4:824-5 O '77

Parsees
Parsee children. F. R. Feudge. il 2:481-3 Je '75

Parsifal
Story of King Arthur and his knights. H. Pyle. il 30:984-97, 1097-1110 S-O '03

Parsons, Charlotte C.
Summer's day at Innsbruck. 31:929-33 Ag '04

Parsons, Mrs Mary A.
Dru's Red sea. 6:561-4 Jl '79

Parthenon
Stories of art and artists; sculptures of the Parthenon. C. E. Clement. il 8:555-7 My '81
Those clever Greeks. A. Bates. il 12:942-3 O '85

Parties
Children's celebration of Hallowe'en. I. G. Curtis. il 32:1124-7 O '05
Children's party. L. W. J. il 3:726-8 S '76
Katherine's tea-party. B. Moses. 25:369 Mr '98
Our holiday party. C. E. C. 13:138-40 D '85
Our soap-bubble party. G: B. Bartlett. il 11:216-21 Ja '84
Spin, whiz, whirl; top party. M. Nugent. il 29:428-33 Mr '02
See also Amusements; Dancing; Picnics

Parties—*Continued*

Pictures

Among those present at a young folks' costume party. 32:832-3 Jl '05

Poetry

Fancy-dress ball. J. Stacy. il 14:494 My '87
First party. J. Pollard. 4:254-5 F '77
Our five o'clock tea. I. F. Bellows. il 15: 933 O '88

Stories

Edith's tea-party. L. Walters. il 34:1127-8 O '07
Frosted party-cake. H. Mendenhall. il 35:920-1 Ag '08
How Hugh went to the party. H. H. Ewing. 17:801-2 Jl '90
How Johnny's birthday was kept. E. K. Parrish. 9:44-7 N '81
John's first party. C: D. Warner. 4:673-5 Ag '77
Keeping Peggy at home. C. G. Gerson. il 38:32-7 N '10
Mrs Peterkin's tea-party. L. P. Hale. 4: 539-42 Je '77
Mother's idea. A. M. Platt. 13:613-15 Je '86
Peterkins give a fancy ball. L. P. Hale. 9:26-9 N '81
Polly's pound party. M. V. Worstell. il 33:737-41 Je '06
Ragamuffin party. L. G. Morse. il 2:472-6 Je '75
Sylvia's automobile party. F. M. Smith. il 34:879-82 Ag '07

Parties (animals)

Poetry

Back-yard party. P. Cox. il 10:659-61 Jl '83
Cupid's kettledrum. C. G. Dolliver. il 15: 260-2 F '88
Dragonfly's ball. Z. B. di Zerega. il 22: 898-902 S '95
Frog's tea-party. il 8:616-20 Je '81
Sylvan party. A. H. Harrington. il 6:568-9 Jl '79
Ways and means. M. Vandegrift. il 10: 854-5 S '83

Partington, Frederick E.
Race with a wooden shoe. 17:80-3 N '89

Partners; story. E. H. Miller. il 4:45-7 N '76

Partnership; verse. M. Vandegrift. il 9:300 F '82

Parton, Ethel
Ballad of Betty the bound girl. 23:530-5 My '96
Ballad of the Plymouth washing; verse. 29:720-2 Je '02
Belinda in the fore-room. 26:757-63 Jl '99
Goldfish; verse. 38:16 N '10
Little Puritans; verse. 29:110-11 D '01
Little Susan Boudinot; verse. 26:530-2 My '99
Neighbors; poem. 30:737 Je '03
Rhyme of Mehitabel's gown; verse. 29: 770-5 Jl '02
Rhyme of the Tory Tollevers. 28:105-12 D '00
Their colors; poem. 25:234-5 Ja '98
Treat; verse. 37:1002 S '10

Partridge, Mrs E. J.
What St Nicholas did. 8:957-9 O '81

Partridge, Ella Shearman
How grandmother met the Marquis de Lafayette. 24:706-9 Jl '97

Partridges
Red partridge tells his story. M. E. MacKaye. il 15:407-10 Ap '88
See also Grouse, Ruffed

Party; story. R. Richards. il 27:78-9 N '99

Party of the second part; story. P. H. Campbell. il 37:972-5 S '10

Pasadena, California
Tournament of roses. C: F: Holder. il 20:376-81 Mr '93

Pascaul, chief of the Yumas
Pascaul. O. O. Howard. il 35:249-51 Ja '08

Paschall, S. Edward
Dodish moral signal-service. 19:940-2 O '92
Mole work, vole work, and mouse plagues. 39:552-3 Ap '12

Pasqual, Ramon
Little Filipino. P. B. Malone. il 27:815-17 Jl '00

Passenger pigeons. See Pigeons

Passes, Mountain. See Mountain passes

Passion flowers
Legends about plants. il 40:77 N '12

Passion play, Oberammergau. See Oberammergau passion play

Pasteboard boxes. See Boxes

Pastures and meadows
Steep pastures. 13:150 D '85

Patches; story. R. Graham. 3:774-6 O '76

Patent medicine
Bessie Ainsley doctors the Doddses; story. Mrs M. L. Evans. il 7:624-8 Je '80

Patents
Ham Estabrook's can-opener. G: P. Whittlesey. il 15:453-64 Ap '88
How the government promotes ingenuity. C: F. Benjamin. il 28:613-18 My '01

Pathetic ballad of Clarinthia Jane Louisa; verse. L. E. Richards. il 18:531 My '91

Patience

Poetry

Fairy flower. M. Bradley. 30:734 Je '03

Stories

Hollenberry cup. Mrs J. P. Ballard. il 4:457-8 My '77
How Meg changed her mind. E. Lawrence. il 1:121-2 Ja '74
Louis the resolute. H. T. Upton. il 16: 653-61 Jl '89

Patriotic explosion; verse. P. F. Camp. il 33:832 Jl '06

Patriotic songs. See National songs

Patriotism
All for liberty. F. K. Lane. 44:876-7 Ag '17
Apostle of patriotism; Hon. Franklin K. Lane. R. F. Wilson. por 44:874-6 Ag '17
At the tomb of Washington. 45:298-301, 454-6 F-Mr '18
Books and reading. H. Hawthorne. 37: 1148-9 O '10
Coming home again. G: L. Parker. 39: 997-8 S '12
For country and for liberty. 44:771-2 Jl '17
Helping Uncle Sam. S. E. Forman. 44: 931-2 Ag '17
Lesson in patriotism. N. Brooks. il 14: 340-1 Mr '87
Marshaling the young civilian army. R. F. Wilson. il 44:774-6 Jl '17
Message to American boys and girls. T. Bridges. il 44:779-80 Jl '17
Modern crusader. F. P. Stuart. il 45:578-82 My '18
New patriotism. N. D. Baker. por 45:784 Jl '18
Parades and patriotism. S. E. Forman. il 43:932-3 Ag '16
Patriotic resolution for girls and boys. 45:840 Jl '18
Special message to American young folk. 44:1065-7 O '17
Spending and helping the enemy. 45: 982 S '18
Three loyal children of France. 44:780-2 Jl '17
W. S. S.—a challenge to patriotism. R. F. Wilson. 45:306-9 F '18
Where and how to help the nation. R. F Wilson. 45:596-7 My '18
See also Flags

Poetry
Little patriots. E. A. Cooke. il 45:121 D '17
To my boy—on Decoration day. A. W. Rollins. 15:520 My '88
Verses. M. L. Hausgen. il 45:852-3 Jl '18

Stories
Little red flag. L. Reamer. il 29:833-7 Jl '02
Spirit of '76. G: Mullett. il 45:796-803 Jl '18
Toby Hinkle, patriot. P. Wesley. il 23: 732-7 Jl '96

Patriots; verse. E. Ward. 35:813 Jl '08

Patroons
Van Rensselaer of Rensselaerswyck, the boy patroon. E. S. Brooks. il 11: 716-21 Jl '84

Patten, Anna B.
Her sampler; verse. 34:778-9 Jl '07
Song of the skipping rope. 23:548-9 My '96

Patterson, Florence L.
King of fishers; verse. 42:609 My '15

Patterson, J. C. C.
Rhymeinate; verse. 28:895 Ag '01

Patti, Adelina
Recollections of a little prima donna. A. de Bubna. il 8:393-7 Mr '81

Pattikin's house; story. See Allison, Joy

Pattou, Edith Eltinge
Little German prince. 37:738-40 Je '10

Patty and her patchwork; story. A. W. Burton. il 43:272-4 Ja '16

Patty and her playmates; story. A. W. Burton. il 43:370-3 F '16

Patty and the pinwheels; story. A. Burton. il 44:851-3 Jl '17

Paul, George F.
Boat excursions for western sheep. 45: 1135-6 O '18
Catching eggs on the fly. 45:944-5 Ag '18
Counting the stars from the roof of the world. 42:74-6 N '14
Fishing for pigs. 45:1043 S '18
Raising goldfish by the thousand. 44: 938-40 Ag '17
Rediscovering the Mississippi. 45:369-70 F '18
Tree of victory. 45:1062-6 O '18

Paul and Nicolai in Alaska; story. M. L. Tidball. il 14:367-72 Mr '87

Paul and the goblin; story. J. E. Cooke. il 7:119-24 D '79

Paul Jones of Overlook mountain; story. L. W. Johnson. il 6:111-15 D '78

Pauline and the policeman; story. B: Webster. il 18:398-401 Mr '91

Paus, Herbert
Animal crackers; verse. 33:41 N '05

Pausias
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. 8:187 Ja '81

Payne, Laura Alton
Chimes of Christiansand; poem. 30:248 Ja '03
When Stacie's class was graduated. 30: 684-8 Je '03
Yule tide lights; poem. 36:108-9 D '08

Payson, Armour P.
Midnight flyer and the president's special. 27:998-1002 S '00

Payson, Lilian
Sweet peas; verse. 10:687 Jl '83

Peabody, Endicott
Dawn of a new era. por 40:342 F '13

Peabody, George
American memorials in London. J. K. Colford. il 31:1027-9 S '04

Peabody, P. B.
Frost king. 27:265-6 Ja '00

Peace
Nobel prizes for the promotion of peace. D. D. Leal. por 40:808-9 Jl '13

Peace Payson's motto; story. E. Price. il 39:1059-65 O '12

Peaceful pirate-man; verse. C. F. Lester. il 37:58-9 N '09

Peacemaker; story. F. L. Pollock. il 35: 963-6 S '08

Peach, Arthur Wallace
Aviator; verse. 41:963 S '14
Peach-boy; a Japanese fairy story. I. Yaunkahama, tr. il 1:386-8 My '74
Peaches and peach trees
Growing of the peach; verse. M. Bradley. il 25:804-5 Ag '98
Peach-orchards of Montreuil. J. Anderson. il 45:366-7 F '18
Stones for fuel. 17:274 Ja '90
Peacock room; verse. E. A. Jackson. il 38: 108 D '10
Peacocks
Peacock and the turkey; fable. 12:72 N '84
Peacock at home. 24:783 Jl '97
Prince of the birds. E. Ingersoll. il 8:535-7 My '81
Wild pea-fowls in British India. T: Stevens. il 15:837-9 S '88

Poetry

Blooming bird. 31:637 My '04
Matter of taste. E. B. Tiffany. 16:692 Jl '89
Rivals. V. B. Chase. il 36:898-9 Ag '09
Which shall it be? H. W. Clark. il 21: 376-7 F '94

Stories

Tong Kaam. A. K. MacGilvary. il 45:910-12 Ag '18
Peafowls. See Peacocks
Peanuts
Peanut-growing for boys. J. W. Chamberlain. il 45:651-3 My '18
Peanuts. M. P. D. il 11:414-15 Mr '84
That little peanut man; verse. E. P. Brown. il 23:170 D '95
Pear-tree; verse. K. Pyle. il 30:425 Mr '03
Pearls
Buccaneers of our coast. F. R. Stockton. il 25:104-7 D '97
Double gift; story. A. C. Higgins. il 42: 976-82 S '15
Peril among the pearls. C: G. D. Roberts. il 21:638-41 My '94
Young pearl-fisher. J. K. Reeve. 27:627-9 My '00
Pearson, Albert Carlton
Beelzebub. 22:218-20 Ja '95
Pearson, Henry Clemens
On a grindstone. 8:519-22 My '81
Under a fly-wheel. 8:744-6 Ag '81
Pearson, Thomas Gilbert
Shrewd mother plover. 28:1130-1 O '01
Peary, Josephine Diebitsch
Ahnighito. 28:409-21 Mr '01
Peary, Marie Ahnighito
Ahnighito. J. D. Peary. il 28:409-21 Mr '01
Peary, Robert Edwin
Polaris and Cassiopeia, and other bears. 26:296-9 F '99
Yankee Doodle and Miss Columbia. 32: 148-52 D '04
Ahnighito. J. D. Peary. il 28:409-21 Mr '01
Peary's dogs; poem. L. N. Chapin. il 37: 290-2 F '10
Peary's dogs; poem. L. N. Chapin. il 37:290-2 F '10
Peas
Growing after a long sleep. 18:162-3 D '90
Pease boys; verse. M. L. B. Branch. il 6: 654 Ag '79
Peas porridge hot; a school action song. J. C. Johnson. il 14:316 F '87
Peasant king; story. R. K. Munkittrick. il 15:217-20 Ja '88
Pease, Charlie H
First watch. 14:553 My '87
Pease boys; verse. M. L. B. Branch. il 6: 654 Ag '79
Pease-porridge cold; story. S. Swett. il 8: 608-15 Je '81
Peattie Elia W.
Bertha's début. 17:217-21 Ja '90
Grizel Cochrane's ride. 14:271-8 F '87
Peccaries
Manatee, tapir, and peccary. W: T. Hornaday. il 22:1041-2 O '95
Peck, Grace Brownell
Twins; verse. 34:726 Je '07
Peck, Helen
Adventures of Arabella. 41:937-9, 1033-5, 1129-31 Ag-O '14
Peck, John, jr.
Shark in sight. 10:710-11 Jl '83
Peck, Samuel Minturn
Elf song; poem. 17:327 F '90
Mr Dream-maker; verse. 14:741 Ag '87
Peckham, Edward Westcott
Hills of counterpane. 38:350-3 F '11
Peddlars and peddling
Tinman; verse. M. Douglas. il 20:547-8 My '93
Pedestrians; story. A. A. Preston. il 8:160-2 D '80
Pedro; story. W: M. F. Round. il 7:704-7 Jl '80
Peel, John H.
Going a-gypsying. 4:620-2 Jl '77
Peevish person; verse. D. Bradford. 36:836 Jl '09
Peevish Povveroo; verse. C: F. Lester. il 38:42-3 N '10
Peg, Story of a. P. Fort. il 8:389-92 Mr '81
Peg o' the ring; story. See Knipe, Emilie Benson and Knipe, Alden Arthur
Pegasus
Story of Pegasus. M. C. il 7:144-5 D '79
Peggy and her sixpence; verse. R. E. Ward. il 44:116-19 D '16
Peggy's chicken deal; story. E. Price. il 41:490-3 Ap '14
Peggy's garden and what grew therein; story. C. Thaxter. il 12:886-95 O '85
Peggy's 'possum hunt; story. Mrs B. Harrison. il 39:244-8 Ja '12

Peggy's trial; story. C. L. Daniels. 10:506-8 My '83

Pegram, William M.
Legend of the ground-hog; verse. 7:411-13 Mr '80

Peirce, H. Winthrop
Cap and bells. 9:89-92 D '81
Two sides of a laugh; verse. 10:381 Mr '83

Peixotto, Ernest Clifford
When Cromwell was a boy. 34:701-6 Je '07

Peixotto, Sidney S.
California's outdoor boys' club. D. A. Willey. il 40:776-8 Jl '13
Major's boys. E. Roorbach. il 40:779-84 Jl '13

Peking
Pigeons of Peking. A. D. Sheffield. il 27: 316-25 F '00
True story of Marco Polo. N. Brooks. il 24:137-9 D '96

Pelham, Nettie H.
Awakened conscience; verse. 17:619 My '90

Pelican fish
Pelican fish. H. B. Bradford. il 35:361 F '08

Pelican flowers
Giant flower from the tropics. H. J. Shannon. il 33:936-7 Ag '06

Pelicans
Camera hunting-cruise. C. L. Edholm. il 44:74-5 N '16
Musical pelican and his violoncello; verse. E. L. McKinney. il 43:936-7 Ag '16
Pelicantown. F. M. Chapman. il 26:905-11 S '99.
Queer playmates. il 21:1093 O '94

Peltier, Florence
Ahead of the season. 33:464-6 Mr '06
Magic teapot. 33:792-6 Jl '06

Peludos. See Armadillos

Pembroke, John Carson
Wonderful pear-tree. 18:68-73 N '90

Pen-wipers
Centennial pen-wiper. Mrs M. H. Jaquith. il 4:50-1 N '76
Ingenious trifle. E. Fezandié. il 20:76 N '92

Pencil bewitched. B: Webster. il 32:702 Je '05

Pencils
About slate-pencils. 11:818 Ag '84
All about lead-pencils. J. W. Preston. 4: 14-16 N '76

Pendleton, Nancy Nelson
Song of the bee. 14:845 S '87

Penguins
Almost a quadruped. M. V. Worstell. il 19:386-8 Mr '92
Bird with an overcoat. il 12:154-5 D '84
Lively way of setting. 17:627 My '90

Penmanship
Abner Brown, the penman; verse. G. Newkirk. il 30:1123-4 O '03

Penn, William
Letty Penn's visit; verse. L. L. Price. il 18:712-15 Jl '91
Philadelphia—a city of homes. T. Williams. il por 20:326-7 Mr '93

Pennell, E. A.
In Chaucer's youth. 30:592-5 My '03

Pennell, Elizabeth Robins
Children and courtesy four hundred years ago. 28:53-6 N '00
Christ's hospital; or, The Blue-coat school. 14:836-45 S '87
Cycling. 17:732-9 Jl '90
Harrow-on-the-Hill. 14:404-12 Ap '87
London Christmas pantomimes. 15:180-9 Ja '88
Make-believe. 16:901-4 O '89
Palio at Siena. 23:809-15 Ag '96
School-life at Rugby. 13:110-16 D '85
Some famous Florentine babies. 13:243-6 F '86
Visit to Eton. 14:200-7 Ja '87

Penniman, Jessie
Wild flowers; verse. 13:603 Je '86

Pennington, Harper
Thereby hangs a tail. 17:448-50 Mr '90

Pennsylvania
Boring for oil. S: W. Hall. il 14:42-9 N '86
Brownies through the Union; verse. P. Cox. il 22:52-4 N '94
Edward Athoy. R. McTavish. il 15:360-7, 432-8 Mr-Ap '88
Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il 21: 1006 S '94

History

Walking purchase. G: Wheeler. il 26: 1029-32 O '99

Penny a day; verse. J: Bennett. 32:454-5 Mr '05

Penny sad and penny glad; verse. S. G: Stern. il 33:357 F '06

Penny ye meant to gi'e; verse. H. H. Jackson. il 2:759-60 O '75

Pennybright's circus; story. T: H. Rogers. il 40:518-24 Ap '13

Pennypacker, Grace F.
Two ways of doing. 25:1049 O '98
What the flowers said; verse. 12:759 Ag '85

Pens
Historic quill. 21:475 Mr '94

Pensioner in gray; poem. M. Longfellow. il 36:11 N '08

People who jumped; story. F. M. Bicknell. il 18:92-4 D '90

Peple, Sarah A.
Truant keys; verse. 12:585 Je '85

Pepper
How pepper helped to discover America. K. R. Steege. map 27:411-16 Mr '00
How pepper made an empress. T. Jenks. 27:416 Mr '00

Pepper-owl; story. S. O. Jewett. il 3:492-6 Je '76

Pepperrell, Sir William
Sir William Pepperrell's well; poem. C. Thaxter. il 19:814-15 S '92

Peppery man; verse. A. Macy. 35:814 Jl '08

Percé Rock
Climbing the Pierced Rock. R. Hitchcock. il 16:581-5 Je '89

Perceval. See Parsival

Percival, Fanny
Busy Saturday; verse. 2:724-5 O '75

Percy; verse. P. F. Camp. 44:692 Je '17

Percy Prim and Billy Bunce; verse. Mrs J. T. Van Sant. il 42:695 Je '15

Percy Ray's trick boat; story. N. H. Dole. il 40:785-90 Jl '13

Perfumery
Perfume-making at Grasse. S. L. Bastin. il 44:746-7 Je '17

Perhaps you've met him; verse. E. L. Sylvester. il 29:1099 O '02

Periodicals
Close corporation; story. R. Putnam. 16: 954-5 O '89
How pictures are printed in a magazine. il 40:844-7 Jl '13

Perkins, Con Marrast
Last of the drums. 24:710-15 Jl '97

Perkins, Helen Standish
Fairy sisters; verse. 24:585 My '97
In the orchard; poem. 25:1050 O '98
Kindergarten lesson; verse. 33:742 Je '06
Slight mistake; verse. 29:621 My '02
That little Christmas tree; verse. 27: 90-3 D '99

Perkins, Lucy Fitch
Court news; verse. il 32:893 Ag '05
Goose girl; verse. il 32:810 Jl '05
Honey-bee; verse. il 32:811 Jl '05
If I were queen; verse. il 32:1099 O '05
In merry England; verse. il 32:618 My '05
Thoughts in church; verse. il 32:619 My '05
Three rhyme-and-picture pages. 32:57-9, 235-7, 427-9 N '04, Ja, Mr '05
Tin-peddler; verse. 32:1003 S '05
Two rhyme-and-picture pages. il 32:512-13 Ap '05
Valor; verse. il 32:892 Ag '05
Winter queen; verse. il 32:140 D '04

Perkins, Newton
Brave little Florencia. 4:339-41 Mr '77
How General Washington got his clothes. 3:796-7 O '76

Perpetual motion
Perpetual-motion James. J. Trowbridge. il 8:861-3 S '81

Perrett, Antoinette Rehmann
Boys' rooms. 37:925-9 Ag '10
Girls' rooms. 37:593-6 My '10
Nooks for girls and boys. 38:52-5 N '10
Sleeping rooms for young folk. 38:257-61 Ja '11

Perry, Adeline G.
Visit from Helen Keller. 19:573-7 Je '92

Perry, C.
Boy's remonstrance; verse. 7:43 N '79

Perry, Clara Greenleaf
Little girl-magnet. 38:129-33 D '10

Perry, L. R.
Trapped by a mountain fire. 41:748-50 Je '14

Perry, Nora
Balboa; poem. 15:202-3 Ja '88
Boston boys; verse. 3:552-3 Jl '76
Christmas day; verse. 10:92 D '82
Dorothy Hancock's breakfast-party; poem. 19:648-50 Jl '92
Johnny's answer; verse. 8:292 F '81
Little girl's wonder; verse. 6:479 My '79
Marigold. 14:777-82 Ag '87
May; poem. 19:526 My '92
May Bartlett's stepmother. 17:144-51, 198-206, 301-8 D '89-F '90
Only daughter. 14:501-10 My '87
Princess's holiday; poem. 122:1-3 N '84
Royal Bonbon. 6:544-7 Je '79
Siege of Calais; poem. 18:492-7 My '91
Someday; verse. 8:506 My '81
Spinning on the Mall; poem. 20:180-1 Ja '93
Tib Tyler's beautiful mother. 14:802-10 S '87
Tyrant Tacy. 12:260-4 F '85
Way to fairy-land; poem. 14:915 O '87

Perry, Raymond
Nature giants that man has conquered. 38:446-7, 498-9, 593, 700 Mr-Je '11

Perry, Stella George Stern
Dorothy Perkins; verse. 42:12 N '14
If I had this or that—; verse. 38:298-9 Mr '11
Prince and the peddler; verse. 40:420-1 Mr '13
Wound of honor; verse. 43:336 F '16

Perry and Terry; story. N. Eyster. il 2: 485-8 Je '75

Persecution
Boy's service; story. E. Underhill. il 6: 1-2 N '78

Perseus
Story of Perseus. M. A. Robinson. 5: 630-1 Jl '78

Perseverance
Stories
Billy's lucky day. W. Arnold. il 44:13-14 N '16
Larry goes to the ant. E. Ravenscroft. il 41:110-22 D '13
Young netters. G: W. D'Vys. il 35:580-4 My '08

Perseverance; verse. S. O. Jewett. il 10: 840-1 S '83

Pershing, John Joseph
Moving against the foe. S. E. Forman. il 44:932-3 Ag '17

Persia
Of the great country of Persia. Marco Polo. il 23:742-4 Jl '96
Some great sea-fights. J. P. Frothingham. il 27:765-7 Jl '00

Persian Columbus; story. J. Bennett. il 20: 146-50 D '92

Person, Charles W.
Nerviest man. 44:459-60 Mr '17

Personally conducted. See Stockton, Frank. R.

Personal names. See Names, Personal

Perspective
Impressive study in perspective. il 39: 751 Je '12
Optical illusion. B. C. J. il 32:926 Ag '05
Why the railroad tracks look narrower. il 40:1138 O '13

Peru
How a single shot won a fight. J. O. Davidson. il 17:999-1002 O '90
Little hero of Peru. C: F. Lummis. il 23: 384-90 Mr '96
Queer coasting place. E. G: Squier. il 12:46-7 N '84

Perverse songster; verse. W. O. M'Clelland. 23:597 My '96

Pessimism
Magic glasses; story. J. D. Cowles. 20: 554-6 My '93

Pet bear; verse. U. F. Duff. il 34:309 F '07

Pete; story. L. G. Morse. il 1:117-20 Ja '74

Peter Bent's big haul; story. G: C. Livermore. il 45:1084-7 O '18

Peter of Cortona
Boy who took a boarder. C. Adams. 1: 565-6 Ag '74

Peter of the wild rose-tree; story. P. Beard. il 41:586-91 My '14

Peter Pan; verse. E. J. Coatsworth. il 44: 586 My '17

Peter Pan; verse. E. Leland. il 44:1141 O '17

Peter Parrot; poem. R. T. Cooke. 1:263 Mr '74

Peter Rabbit's May-party; story. T. W. Burgess. 45:658-61 My '18

Peter Puff-and-Blow; verse. 31:968 S '04

Peter the Great, czar of Russia
Boy of the Kremlin. R. S. Holland. il 35:1064-6 O '08
King of the Samoyed; poem. E. S. Brooks. il 21:1027-31 O '94
Too sharp for the czar. D: Ker. 21:518-19 Ap '94
Zótof. M. S. Roberts. il 21:701-5 Je '94

Peterkin Paul; verse. C. O. Lyon. il 36:13 Ja '09

Peterkins are obliged to move; story. L. P. Hale. 5:458-61 My '78

Peterkins at the Centennial; story. L. P. Hale. 4:275-9 F '77

Peterkins celebrate the Fourth of July; story. L. P. Hale. 4:604-7 Jl '77

Peterkins' charades; story. L. P. Hale. 5: 91-3 D '77

Peterkins' Christmas-tree; story. L. P. Hale. 4:139-41 D '76

Peterkins decide to keep a cow; story. L. P. Hale. 3:299-300 Mr '76

Peterkins decide to study the languages; story. L. P. Hale. 6:81-4 D '78

Peterkins' excursion for maple sugar; story. L. P. Hale. 8:466-9 Ap '81

Peterkins give a fancy ball; story. L. P. Hale. 9:26-9 N '81

Peterkins' journey again postponed; story. L. P. Hale. 2:221-2 F '75

Peterkin's picnic; story. L. P. Hale. 3:605-7 Ag '76

Peterkins snowed-up; story. L. P. Hale. 2: 375-7 Ap '75

Peterkin's summer journey; story. L. P. Hale. 1:673-4 S '74

Peterkins talk of going to Egypt; story. L. P. Hale. 8:300-3 F '81

Peters, Mrs M. Sheffey
How Jube waked the elephant. 8:293-9 F '81
Terrible gymnast. 12:621-4 Je '85

Peters, William Theodore
Builders by the sea; verse. 8:779 Ag '81
Cup and Saucer: the new babes in the wood. 16:314-15 F '89
Fire-light phantoms; verse. 8:203 Ja '81
My ship; verse. 7:617 Je '80
My valentine; verse. 12:259 F '85
What happened to the bridegroom. 15: 68-9 N '87

Peter's rabbit-hunt; story. P. Fort. il 4: 752-5 S '77

Peterselia, L. M.
Cochineal. 8:438-9 Ap '81

Pete's Christmas-tree; verse. J. H. Andrews. il 6:203-7 Ja '79

Petit Paul Pierrot; verse. A. E. Tynan. il 25:334 F '98

Petrels
Mother Carey's chickens. il 6:491 My '79
Stormy petrel. H. D. Smith. il 20:794-5 Ag '93
Why stormy petrels are called Mother Carey's chickens. 9:418 Mr '82

Petrified forests
Strange corners of our country. C: F. Lummis. il 19:128-9 D '91

Petrograd
Plaything of an empress; Anna Ivanovna. H. M. George. il 11:448-51 Ap '84
Saved from Siberia. A. A. Hayes, jr. il 7:292-8 F '80

Petroleum
When and how was petroleum discovered? 14:318 F '87
See also Oil wells

Petronel's light; story. I. Forrester. il 39: 893-7 Ag '12

Pets
Animal pets on ship-board. E. W. Sturdy. il 32:816-19 Jl '05
Bossy Ananias; story. L. S. Houghton. il 6:500-3 Je '79
Children and their pets in the San Francisco fire. C: Keeler. il 33:971-7 S '06
Chiquitito; story. S. W. Belcher. il 26: 1026-9 O '99

Deer-mice, as pets. G. R. O'Reilly. il 24: 1038-40 O '97
Man-o'-war's menagerie. D. C. Seitz. il 21:434-6 Mr '94
Mark Twain's pets. E. Wildman. il 26: 185-8 Ja '99
Our pets; verse. il 43:752-5 Je '16
Pets in official life. W. Fawcett. il 30: 304-6 F '03
Pets in the navy. Mrs C: D. Sigsbee. il 26:61-4 N '98
Pets of noted people. B. I. Dasent. 28: 401-4 Mr '01
Queer pet: a tortoise. E. H. Barbour. il 16:525-7 My '89
Stories of my pets. H. Harcourt. il 31: 898-905 Ag '04
Towser: a sailor's pet. C: M. McCarteney. il 27:819-23 Jl '00
See also Cage birds; also names of animals, e.g. Canaries; Cats; Dogs

Pets from Persia; story. K. Foote. il 6: 342-7 Mr '79

Petted puppy; verse. L. E. Richards. il 31: 1126-7 O '04

Pettee, Edith S.
Hyacinths; verse. 42:496 Ap '15

Pettus, Mattie E.
Charlie's shadows and their shadow house. 18:478-80 Ap '91

Peyser, Ethel M.
Betty's parrot tells his story. 43:464-6 Mr '16

Pheasants
Discovery of a china pheasant's nest. il 32:751 Je '05

Phaethon
Helios's four-in-hand. J. Baldwin. il 22: 576-80 My '95
Phaeton; verse. C. P. Cranch. il 11:288-90 F '84

Phaeton; verse. C. P. Cranch. il 11:288-90 F '84

Phaeton Rogers; story. See Johnson, Rossiter

Pharmacists. See Druggists

Pharmacy
Colleges of pharmacy. G: J. Manson. il 12:49-53 N '84

Phelps, Edward J.
Pi Yuk's base-ball game. 34:818-20 Jl '07

Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart. See Ward, Elizabeth Stuart Phelps

Phelps, Marian
Uncle John and his horseless carriage. 39:914 Ag '12

Phelps, Ruth Shepard
Rhyme of boats; verse. 40:900 Ag '13

Phidias
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. 8:190-2 Ja '81

Phifer, Charles Lincoln
Strange, but true! verse. 41:314 F '14

Philadelphia
Old liberty bell. J. A. Stewart. il 38: 820-1 Jl '11
Philadelphia—a city of homes. T. Williams. il 20:324-36 Mr '93
Village of wild beasts; zoological gardens. F. R. Stockton. il 4:651-60 Ag '77

Centennial exhibition, 1876
America's birthday-party. F. R. Stockton. il 3:392-7 Ap '76
Budge's story of the Centennial. J: Habberton. 4:164-6 Ja '77
Dick Hardin in Philadelphia. L. S. Rider. il 3:756-8 O '76
Peterkins at the Centennial; story. L. P. Hale 4:275-9 F '77

Philanthropist; verse. R. F. Bunner. il 22: 925 S '95

Philanthropy
Investment for a dime. 45:884 Ag '18
See also Charity

Philbrook, Alice
Spruce home; verse. 25:683 Je '98

Philip IV, king of Spain
Three little Spanish princesses. I. McDougall. il 26:178-84 Ja '99

Philip the Bold, duke of Burgundy
Boy heroes of Crécy and Poitiers. T. Walden. 7:68-9 N '79

Philippine islands
Greater freedom for the Filipinos. S. E. Forman. 43:1128-9 O '16
Juanito and Jefe; story. C: B. Howard. il 25:838-42 Ag '98
Little talk about the Philippine islands. R. Kaufman. il 26:674-9 Je '99
Philippines. 26:172 D '98
Smallest pygmy among fishes. H. M. Smith. il 30:741 Je '03

Phillips, George
April fool land; verse. 36:524 Ap '09
Ballad of the Escalade. 38:49-51 N '10
Ballad of the forest. 39:259-61 Ja '12
Bobby and the first officer. 40:964-7 S '13
Crooked Will; poem. 34:22-5 N '06
Mr Can't and Mr Can; verse. 37:497 Ap '10
Mystery; verse. 36:437 Mr '09

Phillips, Helen B.
Story for the bird-defenders. 2:489-90 Je '75

Phillips, Henry Wallace
Ballad of the kind dragon. 28:32-5 N '00
Johnny's mistake. 28:302-5 F '01
What didn't happen to Thomas. 26:928-30 S '99
White magic in a bicycle wheel. 27:1068-9 O '00

Phillips, Martha Littlefield
Another anecdote of General Washington. 31:319-20 F '04

Phillips, R. E.
Good-night song; verse. 25:252 Ja '98

Phillips, Mrs W. S.
All for Bijou. 3:220-2 F '76

Philopena; verse. M. M. Dodge. il 14:302 F '87

Philopena; story. F. R. Stockton. il 11: 520-8 My '84

Philosopher; verse. T. Jenks. il 24:831 Ag '97

Philosopher's escape; verse. E. L. Carson. il 11:761-2 Ag '84

Phin, John
How a puzzle was solved. 35:537 Ap '08

Phips, Sir William
How Sir William Phips found the treasure in the sea. S. G. W. Benjamin. il 5:278-81 F '78

Phoebe; poem. J. M. Lippmann. 21:705 Je '94

Phoebus, Virginia A.
Blue coat boys. 1:2-3 N '73

Phoenicia
Some ancient fleets. F. G. Ford. 30:811 Jl '03

Phœnician language
Wonders of the alphabet. H: Eckford. il 13:379, 462-3, 621-3, 677-9 Mr-Ap, Je-Jl '86

Phoenixes
Queer animals. E. R. Church. il 2:742-3 O '75

Phonograph
Boy's own phonograph. J: Lewees. il 7:235-7 Ja '80

Phosphorescence
Fox-fire. il 31:744-5 Je '04
Living lanterns. C. F. Holder. il 8:910-12 O '81

Photo-engraving
How pictures are printed in a magazine. il 40:844-7 Jl '13

Photographs and photography of animals. See Animals.—Photographs and photography

Photography
Amateur camera. A. Black. il 14:683-91 Jl '87
Camera man. F. A. Collins. il 43:875-80 Ag '16
Combining drawing and photography. C. B. Davis. il 36:1036-8 S '09
Curious, hotchpotch, crazy photography. il 38:463-4 Mr '11
Developing dry plates. F. E. 19:714-16 Jl '92
How negatives are developed. 40:1139 O '13
How the diver was caught. W: D. Wheeler. il 40:1039-40 S '13
How to photograph lightning. O. P. Watts. il 31:843 Jl '04
How to take photographs of fireworks. il 40:848-9 Jl '13
Paint-box and camera. T. Jenks. il 28: 648-9 My '01
Photographic silhouettes. F. I. Robinson. il 38:934-5 Ag '11
Photographs on apples, pumpkins, etc. N. Bruehl. il 35:558-9 Ap '08
Photography: its marvels. E. F. Wade. il 25:952-9 S '98
Pinhole photography for the amateur. A. L. Bruce. il 38:38-40 N '10
Portrait taken through the eye of a bee. il 41:463 Mr '14
Risks of photographing battle-ships in action. E. Müller. il 40:834-7 Jl '13
Snap-shots. F: W. Wendt. il 30:720-5 Je '03
Some applications of amateur photography. H. H. Ballard. il 16:617-19 Je '89
Through a detective camera. A. Black. il 17:1022-34 O '90
Transparent photograph. il 36:1040 S '09
Wise reply. 16:552 My '89
See also Animals—Photographs and photography; Astronomical photography; Birds—Photographs and photography; Moving pictures; Nature photography; Telephotography

Poetry
Amateur photography. M. S. Hall. il 25: 961 S '98
At the photographers. O. Herford. il 25: 761 Jl '98
Her picture. A. M. Pratt. il 13:942 O '86
Little Mow Chee and the camera man. D. C. Lockwood. il 25:960 S '98
Old Colonel Camera. M. Vandegrift. il 21:818 Jl '94
Snap-shot. E. L. Sabin. il 33:311 F '06
Something wrong. E. L. Sylvester. il 30: 725-6 Je '03
Taking baby's picture. A. W. N. 13:348 Mr '86

Stories
How the pony was taken. C. W. il 5:174-5 Ja '78
Our special artist. E. L. Bynner. il 10: 736-48 Ag '83

Photography, Aerial
Aëro-photography. F. A. Collins. il 43: 877-8 Ag '16
Camera in mid-air. W: A. Eddy. il 27: 725-8 Je '00
Kite photography for boys and girls. R. W. Wood. il 37:726-8 Je '10
Up in a balloon with a camera. C. E. Mathewson. il 40:944 Ag '13

Photography, Astronomical. See Astronomical photography

Photography in war
Camera man. F. A. Collins. il 43:875-8 Ag '16

Photography of lightning
Photographing a thunder-storm. il 40: 464-5 Mr '13
Remarkable photograph of lightning. A. B. Covey. il 39:1038 S '12

Photography of nature. See Nature photography

Phryxus
Story of the Golden fleece. A. Lang. il 18:155-8 N '90

Physical education
New system of physical education. E. Balch. il 43:392-400 Mr '16
See also Athletics; Exercise; Games; Gymnasiums; Sports; Walking

Physical geography
Why the wind blows. il 38:460-2 Mr '11
See also Caves; Deserts; Earth; Earthquakes; Geology; Geysers and hot springs; Glaciers; Hydrography; Ice; Icebergs; Mountains; Ocean; Plains; Rain; Rivers; Seashore; Storms; Tides; Volcanoes; Waterspouts; Waves; Winds

Physics
Bit of indoor play. O. A. Court. 30:735-6 Je '03
Making ice in a red-hot crucible. W: J. Whiting. 44:651-2 My '17
Swinging the key. 34:364-5 F '07
Why drops of liquid are spherical. il 40: 371 F '13
See also Chemistry; Electricity; Light; Magnetism; Perpetual motion; Siphons

Physiology
How the blood carries supplies. M. Bernard. 24:685-7 Je '97
Pulse and the temperature. W. S. Harwood. 20:855 S '93
Talks with boys and girls about themselves. Mrs M. Bernard. il 23:649-51, 949-51 Je, S '96
See also Brain; Breathing; Hygiene; Physical education; Yawning

Pianists
Little Josef Hofmann. M. Lang. il 15: 535-8 My '88

Piano
Opening of the piano; poem. O. W. Holmes. 17:902 S '90

Piano-organ
Wonder-worker. C. Valentine. il 24:54-5 N '96

Piano playing
Learning; verse. E. S. Martin. il 33:108-9 D '05
Practising; verse. E. Chester. il 21:964 S '94

Piatt, Eleanor
Rebecca; verse. 36:455 Mr '09

Piatt, Sarah Morgan Bryan
Birds at Monkstown castle; poem. 11: 105-6 D '83
Dance of the daisies; verse. 16:731 Ag '89
In primrose time; verse. 12:497-8 My '85
Old portraits; verse. 30:252-3 Ja '03
Seven little Indian stars; poem. 17:406 Mr '90
Shadow-bird and his shadow; poem. 17: 335-6 F '90
Two visions of fairy-land; verse. 8:277 F '81

Picadillies. 14:954 O '87

Piccola; verse. C. Thaxter. il 3:142-3 Ja '76

Pickaback plays; verse. E. Poulsson. il 34: 260-1 Ja '07

Picknell, George W.
Sparrow's nest in a lion's mouth. 31:726 Je '04

Picnic on the stairs; story. il 17:258-60 Ja '90

Picnics
Picnics. S. A. Brown. 11:722-3 Jl '84
Potation-penny. M. L. Hinchman. il 28: 30-1 N '00

Poetry
Alphabet picnic. J. E. Lyman. 30:799 Jl '03
Our picnic. M. A. Atkinson. il 10:589-92 Je '83
Picnics. C. K. Davis. il 38:979 S '11

Stories
Birthday picnic. C. B. Burrell. il 41:545-9 Ap '14
Gathering muscadines in Mississippi. W. Weston. il 7:28-30 N '79
How Polly went to the May-party. M. Bradley. 8:546-9 My '81
Mississippi chowder. M. Norwest. il 6: 635-9 Ag '79
My picnic. M. W. Wildman. il 36:1085-8 O '09
Picnic on the stairs. il 17:258-60 Ja '90

Picnics (of animals)
How they came to have the picnic; story. M. Eytinge. il 15:70-3 N '87

Picture; poem. M. M. Dodge. 24:91 D '96

Picture; verse. M. M. Dodge. il 31:619 My '04

Picture books
Little Paul's picture-book; F: B. Opper. verse. il 22:221 Ja '95

Picture frames
Wood-carving. G: A. Sawyer. il 1:346-8 Ap '74

Picture in the fire-place bedroom; story. M. A. Hallock. il 2:248-50 F '75

Picture writing
Indian letter. T. R. Porter. 34:250-1 Ja '07
Pictures in stone by ancient Indians. il 38:1132-3 O '11
Wonders of the alphabet. H: Eckford. il 13:375-9, 460-3 Mr-Ap '86
See also Hieroglyphics

Pictures
Accidental high art. E. M. Bacon. il 15:385-7 Mr '88
Famous pictures. C: L. Barstow. il 38: 490-7, 681-6, 898-900; 39:48-54, 335-42, 1090-5 Ap, Je, Ag, N '11 F, O '12
How to study pictures. C: H. Caffin. il 32:23-31, 128-33, 210-18, 321-6, 405-9, 514-19, 614-17, 683-7, 806-9, 902-5, 998-1001, 1094-8 N '04-O '05
See also Animals—Pictures; Art; Artists; Caricatures and cartoons; Drawing; Painting; Paintings; Panoramas; Photography; Picture frames; Portraits; Shadow pictures

Pictures, Magic, M. M. il 1:520-1 Jl '74

Pictures, Our game of drawing. G: C. Wales. il 43:946-9 Ag '16

Pie
Some famous Christmas pies. 15:154 D '87

Pie—*Continued*

Poetry

New story of the apple pie. E. T. Corbett. il 19:52-5 N '91

Stories

King's pie. A. F. Brown. il 38:220-7 Ja '11

Last pie. A. Chadbourne. 1:301-3 Mr '74

Piping pie. R. F. Bunner. il 22:249-53 Ja '95

Pie and the clock; verse. E. A. Stone. il 26:113 D '98

Piece of news; verse. M. Johnson. 26:390-1 Mr '99

Pieces to speak. See Recitations

Pied piper of Hamelin

And piped those children back again. J. S. Gates. il 42:46-50 N '14

In the town of the pied piper. H. L: Bradley. il 16:200-3 Ja '89

Pierced Rock. See Percé Rock

Piers

Building piers for 1000-foot ships. A. R. Bond. il 43:916-19 Ag '16

Pierson, Harriet Hunting

As regular as a clock; verse. 38:787 Jl '11

Miracle; verse. 39:628 My '12

Scarecrow and the snow man; verse. 38:603 My '11

Pietje, a Flemish dog; story. E. Gray. il 38:419-21 Mr '11

Pietro; story. M. K. Maule. il 37:452-5 Mr '10

Pietro da Cortona. See Peter of Cortona

Pig and the rat; fable. H. Pyle. il 7:98 D '79

Pig clubs

Corn clubs and pig clubs. S. E. Forman. il 43:158-60 D '15

Pigeon house; story. E. W. Brainerd. il 42: 1108-14 O '15

Pigeons

Air-line express. F. W. Marshall. il 25: 935-6 S '98

Bird of war. M. Meredith. il 45:846-8 Jl '18

Carrier-pigeons of Santa Catalina. D. C. Lockwood. il 22:891-7 S '95

Good news for the carrier-pigeons. 10: 955 O '83

Largest pigeon farm. il 35:270 Ja '08

Last passenger-pigeon. il 38:1037 S '11

Little Pete; carrier-pigeon that traveled eight thousand miles to reach home. R. B. Franklin. il 32:120-1 D '04

New popularity of the carrier-pigeon. G: E. Walsh. il 28:608-12 My '01

Passenger pigeons. M. T. 1:15 N '73

Peaceful dove. 43:657 My '16

Pigeons of Peking. A. D. Sheffield. il 27: 316-25 F '00

Pigeons of St Marks. 16:70 N '88

Whistles on pigeons. il 8:330 F '81

Wild pigeons. 42:463 Mr '15

Pictures

Wood dove. 23:618 Je '96

Poetry

Ballad of Babette. T: D. English. il 9: 104-5 D '81

Doves at Mendon. J. C. R. Dorr. il 11: 544-6 My '84

Pigeons. E. Poulsson. il 22:696-7 Je '95

Stories

Eaglet in the dove's nest. L. M. Alcott. il 30:202-7 Ja '03

Saved by a mistake. G: E. Walsh. il 27: 615-19 My '00

Pigs

Pig that really caused a war. W. J. Abbot. il 15:686-7 Jl '88

Queer pony-cart. il 37:805 Jl '10

Poetry

Four little pigs. M. Douglas. il 22:260 Ja '95

Tito's home-made picture-book. G: F: Welsford. il 31:638-46 My '04

Stories

Ben's proxy. W: O. Stoddard. il 15:450-3 Ap '88

Good little piggie and his friends. L. W. Lockling. il 36:1127-9 O '09

Little pink pig and the big road. J. S. Van Dresser. il 35:1125-7 O '08

Queer boat and a funny crew. il 9:896-9 S '82

Rowena O'Toole company. E. P. Butler. il 33:243-7 Ja '06

Schnitzen. M. A. Edwards. il 6:528-31 Je '79

Pigmies. See Brownies; Dwarfs

Pigtail of Ah Lee Ben Loo; verse. J: Bennett. il 21:530-4 Ap '94

Pikas. See Conies

Pike

Fish acrobat. C. F. Holder. il 11:777 Ag '84

Pike's Peak

To the summit of Pike's Peak by rail. L. A. Ferguson. il 19:40-6 N '91

Pilgrim fathers

Ballad of the Plymouth washing. E. Parton. il 29:720-2 Je '02

How the Pilgrims came to Plymouth. A. Ames. il 29:713-19 Je '02

Visit to Plymouth rock. C. Hickman. il 32:994-7 S '05

Pillars. See Columns

Pillow-fairies; verse. A. W. McCullough. il 26:189 Ja '99

Pilots and pilotage

Captain Sarah Bates. C: Barnard. il 8: 670-5 Jl '81

Careers of danger and daring. C. Moffett. il 28:489-500 Ap '01

Into port. J: M. Ellicott. il 23:370-5 Mr '96

Pilot-boat. Major Traverse. il 2:351-5 Ap '75

Pilot-boat torching by night. J. O. Davidson. il 17:256-7 Ja '90

Piloty, Karl Theodor von
Comparing Fortuny with von Piloty. C: H. Caffin. il 32:998-1001 S '05

Pima Indians
Antonio and Antonito. O. O. Howard. il 35:334-6 F '08

Pinafore, H. M. S. (opera)
Jimmy's cruise in the Pinafore; story. L. M. Alcott. il 6:777-82 O '79

Pinch of necessity; story. M. B. Hartt. il 41:872-7 Ag '14

Pinchot, Gifford
Two essentials. por 40:229 Ja '13

Pincushion. E. K. Parrish. il 15:150-1 D '87

Pine-needles; verse. W: H. Hayne. 14:271 F '87

Pine-stick doll; story. M. L. B. Branch. il 2:593-6 Ag '75

Pine-tree shillings; verse. F. B. Davis. il 44:796-9 Jl '17

Pine trees
Among the pines; a children's play for Christmas-tide. R. Ogden. 11:58-65 N '83
Among the Polly-dancers. L. Larcom. 10:483-5 My '83
Hidden beauty of the evergreens. il 29: 268-9 Ja '02
Pine-cones. J. S. Chase. il 40:133-5 O '13
Pine-tree and its seeds. L. H. Bailey. il 27:740-1 Je '00
Story of a pine board. W. S. Harwood. il 25:20-31 N '97

Poetry

Little pine-tree. E. S. Bumstead. 16:510 My '89
Pine-needles. W: H. Hayne. 14:271 F '87
Pine-tree's secret. E. Poulsson. 14:153 D '86

Pine-tree's secret; verse. E. Poulsson. 14: 153 D '86

Ping!-Pong! verse. il 29:1030-1 S '02

Pink gown; story. M. Davey. il 19:193-203 Ja '92

Pink topaz; story. J. Brown. il 37:108-12 D '09

Pinkey Perkins: just a boy; story. See Hammond, Harold

Pinney, Mary
Ten little happies; song with music. 45: 276-7 Ja '18

Pins
Pincushion. E. K. Parrish. il 15:150-1 D '87
Pins. C. A. Parker. 24:214-15 Ja '97
Singing pins. H. H. Ballard. il 5:140-1 D '77

Poetry

Little common people. N. B. Turner. il 34:207 Ja '07
Pins and needles. D. E. Olds. 38:447 Mr '11

Pioneer life. See Frontier and pioneer life

Pipe and the soap-bubble; verse. K. Pyle. il 33:349 F '06

Piper; verse. L. Carter. il 21:1090 O '94

Piping pie; story. R. F. Bunner. il 22:249-53 Ja '95

Pippa and Petronella; story. E. T. Luke. il 38:739-42 Je '11

Pippety-pippety-pop! verse. M. Douglas. il 39:254-5 Ja '12

Pippo's ransom. F. Scannell. il 8:498-501 My '81

Pirate; verse. H. Sharpsteen. il 33:684-5 Je '06

Pirate and the butterfly; verse. C. Wells. il 34:971 S '07

Pirate poodle; verse. C. Wells. il 26:363 Mr '99

Pirates
Ancient haunt of pirates on the Louisiana coast. E. V. Smalley. il 15:323-7 Mr '88
Buccaneers of our coast. F. R. Stockton. il 25:4-14, 104-7, 212-18, 279-87, 386-94, 456-64, 549-58, 652-6, 711-18 N '97-Jl '98
Pirates of the Chinese coast. J. O. D. il 6:748-9 S '79
See also Barbary powers, War with the

Poetry

Tale of piracy. M. Douglas. il 19:600-3 Je '92

Stories

Brush with Malay pirates. G: I. Putnam. il 25:904-9 S '98
Hidden treasure. S. G. W. Benjamin. il 2:30-3 N '74

Pirate's little joke; verse. R. F. Bunner. il 22:1030 O '95

Pisa, Italy
Personally conducted. F. R. Stockton. il 12:733-5 Ag '85

Pisa, Leaning tower of
Bell-towers of Italy. J: Ward. il 25:496-8 Ap '98
How a Hoosier boy saw the tower of Pisa. A. H. Fretageot. il 9:784-6 Ag '82
Personally conducted. F. R. Stockton. il 12:733-4 Ag '85

Piscataqua river
Piscataqua river; poem. T: B. Aldrich. 14:325 Mr '87

Pistols
How a cadet learns to shoot. H: J. Reilly. il 34:531-3 Ap '07
Silas Green, on pistols. 6:298 F '79
Toy pistols. C: Barnard. il 10:675-6 Jl '83

Pitcher, Molly
Molly Pitcher; poem. L. E. Richards. il 27:718-19 Je '00

Pitcher plants
Pitcher plant. il 13:793 Ag '86
Pitcher-plants. il 37:169 D '09
Plants that feed upon insects. T: H. Kearney. jr. il 24:661-4 Je '97

Pity
Ballad of Babette. T: D. English. il 9: 104-5 D '81
Mr Weathercock; story. F. Barrow. il 9:445-7 Ap '82
Story of King Rhoud; verse. M. Vandegrift. 11:910-11 O '84

Piute Indians
Deer-star; a Paiute legend; poem. M. Austin. il 28:291-2 F '01
Indian mother. il 1:29 N '73
Winnemucca, chief of the Piutes. O. O. Howard. il 35:815-22 Jl '08

Place names. See Names, Geographical

Placer mining. See Gold mines and mining

Plains
Seas of grass. E. C. Gale. 2:77-8 D '74

Planets
Distances in space. D. C. Robertson. il 16:194-7 Ja '89
Five hundred little worlds. M. Proctor. 30:893-6 Ag '03
Planet that may have exploded. C: N. Holmes. il 45:463-4 Mr '18
See also Astronomy; Earth; Eclipses; Jupiter; Mars; Moon; Venus

Plans for the future; verse. M. Clifford. il 31:733 Je '04

Plant lice
Mysterious wool on the alders. il 28: 1134 O '01

Plant lore
Story of Narcissus. A. M. Pratt. il 8: 924-5 O '81

Plant names
Are the names inappropriate? 30:747 Je '03
Flower-names. E. F. Mosby. 25:650-1 Je '98
How some flowers got their names. E. B. H. il 32:725-31 Je '05

Plant propagation
Story of the fractions. G. Tabor. 41: 829-32 Jl '14

Plantagenet, House of
Count Geoffrey's crest; story. C. Herrick. il 31:257-60 Ja '04

Plantain
Aunt Kitty and her canaries. A. B. Harris. il 11:940-2 O '84

Plantation stories; Bird that bought bargains. G. M. Cooke. il 33:358-9 F '06

Plantation stories; Mrs Prairie-Dog's boarders, and Sonny Bunny Rabbit's granny. G. M. Cooke. il 33:616-19 My '06

Plantation stories; The lazy goose. G. M. Cooke. il 33:722-4 Je '06

Plantation stories; The stag who tried to please everybody. G. M. Cooke. il 33: 1122-4 O '06

Plantation stories; West wind and the bear. G. M. Cooke. il 33:556-8 Ap '06

Planting of a tree; poem. M. C. Smith. 29:624-5 My '02

Planting of the apple-tree; poem. W: C. Bryant. il 8:483-5 Ap '81

Plants
Green of midwinter. H. J. Shannon. il 33:264-6 Ja '06
How plants spread. T: H. Kearney, jr. il 24:16-20 N '96
Interesting live forever plant. il 35:842-3 Jl '08
Internal and external plant-growth. R. S. Walker. 42:1036-7 S '15
Legends about plants. il 40:77 N '12
Living pitchers. il 8:811 Ag '81
Luminous plants. S. L. Bastin. il 45:560-2 Ap '18
Newspaper plant; the yucca palm. il 13: 553 My '86
Overlooked beauty and interest. H. J. Shannon. il 32:1128-9 O '05
Plant that grows new plants from its leaves; bryophyllum. il 33:651-2 My '06
Plants and their enemies. T: H. Kearney, jr. il 25:60-5 N '97
Plants that feed upon insects. T: H. Kearney, jr. il 24:660-4 Je '97
Plants that get hot and keep cool. S. L. Bastin. il 43:1132-3 O '16
Plants that tell the weather. S. L. Bastin. il 44:940-2 Ag '17
Preparedness in the vegetable world; one of nature's little stratagems. E. T. Brewster. 43:944-5 Ag '16
Search for the lace-leaf. A. May. il 13: 518-22 My '86
Seems to come to life. il 32:172 D '04
Some of nature's imitations among plants. R. L. Honeyman. il 41:1135 O '14
Watching the little plants grow. il 29: 566-9 Ap '02
See also Alpine plants; Botany; Buds; Flowers; Fruit; Gardens and gardening; Insectivorous plants; Leaves; Roots; Seeds; Sensitive plants; Shrubs; Trees; Weeds

Diseases
Story of the twofold torments. G. Tabor. 41:634-7 My '14
See also Grapes—Diseases

Movements
Jumping bean. F. C. Williams. 23:951-2 S '96

Plants, Climbing. See Climbing plants

Plants, Poisonous. See Poisonous plants

Plantz, Myra Goodwin
Narrow escape. 16:693-5 Jl '89

Plaster casts
Novel paper-weight. B. H. Christy. il 40: 850 Jl '13

Plaster cat; verse. V. Adams. il 32:542-3 Ap '05

Plate, Adrian. See Hatton, Henry, jt. auth.

Platforms, Political
Choosing a president: the platforms. S. E. Forman. 43:1031-2 S '16

Platt, A. M.
Mother's idea. 13:613-15 Je '86

Platt, Clara Marie
After you were asleep. 31:348-50 F '04
Questioner; verse. 26:1024 O '99

Platt, E. J.
Vacation ignorance; verse. 31:876 Ag '04

Platypus
Four-footed animal with a beak like a duck. P. Adam. il 30:943 Ag '03

Play
Children at play in Holland in the 16th century. N. H. Moore. il 33:916-18 Ag '06
City playground. F. M. Chapman. il 18: 609-16 Je '91
Playing house. A. B. Paine. il 25:870-2 Ag '98
Playthings and amusements of an old-fashioned boy. F: G. Mather. il 10:864-71, 945-51 S-O '83
Sand-pile. H. M. Lay. il 23:849-55 Ag '96
Two engines; story. A. O. Fugitt. il 40: 938-9 Ag '13
See also Amusements; Athletics; Games; Kindergarten—Games and songs; Play of animals; Playgrounds; Playhouses; Sports; Winter sports

Play; verse. A. C. Candee. il 43:1118 O '16

Play ball! verse. A. Chamberlain. il 39:1097 O '12

Play hour; verse. C. Wells. il 44:327 F '17

Play of animals
Animals at play. H. B. Bradford. il 39: 654-6 My '12
Animals at play. D. L. Sharp. il 42:940-3 Ag '15
February fun. il 34:360-2 F '07

Playgrounds
Ann island; story. M. Wells. il 43:963-8 S '16
Public playgrounds. D. A. Willey. il 36: 584-9 My '09

Playhouses
How to make a vine tepee. il 34:651-2 My '07
Marigold house; story. S. O. Jewett. il 2: 571-5 Jl '75
My friend the housekeeper. S. O. Jewett. il 1:650-3 S '74
Visiting-card houses. L. Beard. il 35:67-70 N '07

Playing barber-shop; verse. H. B. Sterling. il 29:70 N '01

Playin' bride; verse. E. W. Kemble. il 40: 727 Je '13

Playing child to the reader; poem. E. R. Burt. 37:879 Ag '10

Playing dominoes; verse. A. R. Wells. 22: 1027 O '95

Playing house. A. B. Paine. il 25:870-2 Ag '98

Playing Indians. See Indians, Playing

Playing Santa Claus; verse. P. F. Camp. il 40:139 D '12

Playmate hours; verse. M. T. Higginson. 11:876 S '84

Playmates; verse. J. B. Reed. il 45:371 F '18

Plays
How the children earned money for charity. G. B. Bartlett. 9:875-7 S '82
How to make puppets and puppet shows; Puss-in-Boots. D. C. Beard. il 9:214-21 Ja '82
Making a stage curtain. 5:236 Ja '78
Mock senate, as held by the pages. E. Alton. il 12:456-8 Ap '85
Play; verse. A. C. Candee. il 43:1118 O '16

Texts

Acting ballads. A. Lovell. 3:233-5 F '76
Before and after flowering; a flower-drama of spring-time. P. B. Marston. il 7:823-4 Ag '80
Brownies in Fairyland. P. Cox. 21:462-5, 535-8 Mr-Ap '94
Changeling; a flower and fairy masque. H. P. Spofford. il 26:501-12 Ap '99
Circe's auction. W: M. Baker. 12:308-11 F '85
Dicky Dot and Dotty Dick. E. S. Brooks. 13:285-7 F '86
Dolly dialogue. C. Wells. il 34:156-7 D '06
Everychild; a school morality. C. S. Nichols. 42:358-9 F '15
Everygirl. R. L. Field. il 40:1115-17 O '13
Farmer who became drum-major; verse. J. Stacy. il 7:456-7 Ap '80
Father Time and his children; a masque for young folks. M. Merington. il 36: 236-40 Ja '09
First Thanksgiving day. A. Miller. il 40: 61-4 N '12
Fox and geese. O. Herford. il 26:136-9 '98
Friend in need; or, How the Vicar of Wakefield found a publisher; play. M. M. Frank. il 42:447-51 Mr '15
Friends or foes? E S. Brooks. 17:419-26 Mr '90
Impromptu; Bluebeard. B. W. Kennedy. il 26:542-4 My '99
Jolly old abbot of Canterbury. 3:123-4 D '75
Little Pilgrim's progress; morality play for young folk. C. D. Mackay. 37: 60-3 N '09
Lord Malapert of Moonshine castle. E. S. Brooks. 9:490-5 Ap '82
Magic sword. K. Pyle. il 25:78-82 N '97
Magician's lesson. G. B. Bartlett. 6:60-1 N '78
May-day indoors; or, The Yotopski family's rehearsal. A. M. Diaz. 3:459-60 My '76
Mrs Tubbs's telegram; a comedy in one act. K. M. Rice. 32:344-51 F '05
Mother Goose and her family. E: Eggleston. il 7:146-9 D '79
New New year; a play for children A. M. Skinner. il 45:257-62 Ja '18

Plays—Texts—*Continued*
New Red-Riding-hood; a comedy for children. E. S. Brooks. il 9:572-5 My '82
Peterkins too late for Amanda's school-exhibition in Boston. L. P. Hale. 2: 772-3 O '75
Puck's pranks; or, Good for evil. M. C. Clarke. 10:297-303 F '83
Queer people; poem. L. B. Wiggin. il 3:379-81 Ap '76
Sir Rat. O. Herford. il 17:65-7 N '89
Sleeping beauty. C. Verhoeff. il 40:548-52 Ap '13
Surprise party; a drama for children. A. M. Diaz. 9:956-8 O '82
Ten dollars. O. T. Miller. 6:194-7 Ja '79
Three-sided question; a woodland comedy. O. Herford. il 24:637-8 Je '97
What can I do? a fancy for school children. C. Wilson. il 45:599-603 My '18
See also Actors and acting; Charades; Christmas—Plays; Dialogues; Drama; Moving pictures; Operettas; Pageants; Pantomime; Puppet shows; Shadow pictures; Tableaux; Theater

Plays, Nursery. See Nursery plays

Plaything sky; verse. J. W. De Forest. il 6:348-9 Mr '79

Playthings. See Toys

Playthings, Milkweed. E. M. Davis. 8:743-4 Ag '81

Pleasant child! verse. I. F. Bellows. il 8: 946 O '81

Pleasant-spoken; story. il 2:411-15 My '75

Pleasant surprise; story. K. White. 9:530-1 My '82

Pleasantest time o'day; verse. M. Turner. 38:48 N '10

Please; verse. S. G: Stern. 33:1021 S '06

Please; verse. E. Ward. 37:968 S '10

Please, Little girl who wouldn't say; verse. M. S. P. il 2:471 Je '75

Please get off the line; story. C: A. Hoyt. il 45:194-9 Ja '18

Pleased customer; verse. T. Jenks. il 28: 340-1 F '01

Pleased with himself; verse. T. C. Williams. 26:645 Je '99

Pleasure
King of pleasure. E. W. Wilcox. il 21: 465-6 Mr '94

Pleiades (constellation)
Seven little Indian stars; poem. Mrs S. M. B. Piatt. 17:406 Mr '90

Plevna, Battle of, 1877
Where was Villiers? A. Forbes. il 10: 344-9 Mr '83

Plimpton, Emma
Wild Becky. 6:74-8 D '78

Plimsoll mark. J. M. Ellicott. il 24:45-7 N '96

Plovers
Shrewd mother plover. T. G. Pearson. il 28:1130-1 O '01

Plowden, Sir Edmund
Unsuccessful colony and how it succeeded; Plowden's patent. E. S. Brooks. 27:312-15 F '00

Plowman of the Volga plains; poem. A. V. Koltzoff. 14:663 Jl '87

Plows
Automobile as a plow horse. C. L. Edholm. il 41:845 Jl '14
Plow driven by gasolene. F. Telford. il 41:1041 S '14

Plucky prince; verse. M. Bryant. il 10:597-8 Je '83

Plums; a fable. P. Fort. il 7:233-4 Ja '80

Pluto; the story of a talking crow. M. W. Caswell. il 45:1098-1101 O '18

Plymouth, Massachusetts
How the Pilgrims came to Plymouth. A. Ames. il 29:713-19 Je '02
Visit to Plymouth rock. C. Hickman. il 32:994-7 S '05

Plympton, A. G.
Kitty's mother. 7:483-5 Ap '80
Mary Jane describes herself. 8:353-6 Mr '81
Mary Jane tells about the Spicers' cows. 9:592-5 Je '82
River-end Moreys' Rab. 11:539-43 My '84
Story of a very naughty girl; or, My visit to Mary Jane. 9:925-30 O '82
Story of Mrs Polly Ann Bunce's best cap. 10:436-8 Ap '83
Term at the district school. 7:550-4 My '80

Plympton, Emma L.
Zack's excursion trip. 7:951-5 O '80

Poaching
Night with the poachers. T. Adney. il 20:512-16 My '93

Stories
Biceps Grimlund's Christmas vacation. H. H. Boyesen. il 16:122-30 D '88
Pair of poachers. R. H. Barbour. il 30: 770-8 Jl '03

Pocahontas
Ma-ta-oka of Pow-ha-tan: the girl of the Virginia forests. E. S. Brooks. il 15:26-31 N '87
Some girls who wore ruffs. B. Moses. il 38:298 F '11

Pocket, No; story. S. W. Kellogg. il 4:75-7 D '76

Pocket compass; story. M. H. Griswold. il 37:483-8 Ap '10

Pocket gophers. See Gophers

Pockets
Grievous complaint; verse. E. S. Bumstead. 17:873 Ag '90
Johnny's pockets; story. A. B. Averill. 7:797-9 Ag '80
Pockets; verse. E. Price. il 44:1053 S '17

Poem postponed; verse. H. C. Walden. 17: 521 Ap '90

Poems by a little girl. L. Hawes. 8:470 Ap '81

Poems every child should know; verse. C. Wells. 43:914 Ag '16
Poet of the Hempstead centennial. H. H. Boyesen. il 17:16-21 N '89
Poet to his cat; poem. W. N. Clarke. 22: 1023 O '95
Poet who couldn't write poetry; verse. J. Stacy. il 9:158 D '81
Poet with a way of his own; verse. E. A. Opper. 21:1026 O '94
Poetry
Books and reading. H. Hawthorne. 37: 652-4 My '10
Child and poet; poem. E. M. Thomas. il 15:144-5 D '87
Molly's poetry. W. Learned. il 14:58 N '86
Poems every child should know; verse. C. Wells. 43:914 Ag '16
Rhyme for twelfth; story. F. M. Bicknell. il 11:88-95 D '83
See also Nature in poetry; Nonsense verse; Recitations, Humorous—Poetry; Songs
Poetry of motion; verse. E. Sharon. il 34: 299 F '07
Poetry of nature. See Nature in poetry
Póh-hlaik, the cave-boy; story. C: F. Lummis. il 30:1072-8 O '03
Point of view; verse. M. O. Kobbé. il 19: 896 O '92
Pointed suggestion; verse. G: O. Butler. il 40:979 S '13
Pointed valentine; story. V. K. Frye. il 31: 300-3 F '04
Points of view; verse. A. F. Brown. il 26: 247 Ja '99
Points of view; verse. E. Harrison. il 35: 874-5 Ag '08
Poiré, Emmanuel. See Caran d'Ache, pseud.
Poison bubble; story. B. Musson. il 31:40-3 N '03
Poison ivy
Poison-ivy. il 30:750-1 Je '03
Poisonous plants
Poison-ivy. il 30:750-1 Je '03
Poisons
First aid to the injured. E. E. Walker. 32:1021 S '05
See also Poisonous plants; Venom
Poitiers, Battle of, 1356
Boy heroes of Crécy and Poitiers. T. Walden. il 7:68-9 N '79
Poland
Poland in the war. E: N. Teall. 45:264-5 Ja '18
Polar bears
Bears of North America. W. T. Hornaday. il 21:778-80 Jl '94
Children on the cold; a mock polar bear hunt. F: Schwatka. il 12:516-18 My '85
Encounter with a polar bear; story. C. Stephens. il 8:341-5 Mr '81
King of the frozen north. J: R. Coryell. il 13:200-1 Ja '86
Monarchs of the ice-floes. F. Stick. il 36: 106-7 D '08
Peculiarities of arctic life. J. H. Gore. il 29:538-9 Ap '02
Polar bear for a jailor. E. Collins. il 18: 376-8 Mr '91
Polaris and Cassiopeia, and other bears. R. E. Peary. il 26:296-9 F '99
Silver King, the polar bear. il 39:462-4 Mr '12
Snow houses of the seal and of the bear. J. C. Beard. il 31:211 Ja '04
Polar expedition; verse. A. Foster. 35:130 D '07
Police
Skinny, the officer. E. Sears. il 35:1107-9 O '08
Squad of boy police. T. R. Porter. il 35: 1107 O '08
Poetry
One of the finest. T. P. Garrison. il 29: 490 Ap '02
When I grow up. W. W. Denslow. il 36: 925-8 Ag '09
Stories
Friend with brass buttons. I. G. Curtis. il 32:1030-1 S '05
Polite Abijah; verse. E. D. Deland. il 30: 932-3 Ag '03
Polite deer; verse. C. Wells. il 26:904 S '99
Polite owl; verse. D. H. C. Stone. 22:396 Mr '95
Polite pirate; verse. F: Moxon. il 41:620 My '14
Politeness. See Courtesy; Etiquet
Politeness; verse. G. Burgess. il 26:875 Ag '99
Political platforms. See Platforms, Political
Politics. See Government
Poll tadpole; verse. R. T. Cooke. il 2:398-9 My '75
Pollard, Josephine
First party; verse. 4:254-5 F '77
Free circus. 18:632-6 Je '91
Indian boy at school; verse. 31:834-7 Jl '04
Ino and Uno; verse. 7:227 Ja '80
Long journey; verse. 5:540 Je '78
Music-mad; verse. 20:711 Jl '93
Music on all fours; verse. 5:200-1 Ja '78
One of his names; verse. 8:181 Ja '81
Pollen
Bees and pollen. 10:958 O '83
Polliwogs. See Frogs
Pollock, Frank Lillie
At war with the river. 38:724-8 Je '11
Ground circuit. 33:119-22 D '05
Monarch of St Elias. 28:312-16 F '01
Peacemaker. 35:963-6 S '08
Pollock, St Claire
Neighbors; poem. E. Parton. il 30:737 Je '03
Pollux. See Castor and Pollux

Polly: a before-Christmas story. H. Ledyard. il 5:19-21 N '77

Polly and her dollies; verse. M. O. Kobbé. il 30:494 Ap '03

Polly Ann; story. H. H. Clark. il 38:580-3 My '11

Polly-dancers, Among the. L. Larcom. 10:483-5 My '83

Polly Hersey's pet; story. W: M. F. Round. il 6:292-3 F '79

Polly Oliver's problem; story. See Wiggin, Kate Douglas

Polly Pigeon-toes' shoes; verse. I. B. Morton. il 34:668 My '07

Polly Pry's foreigners; verse. F. B. Davis. 44:1013 S '17

Polly's inheritance; story. E. P. Brett. il 39:924-6 Ag '12

Polly's pound party; story. M. V. Worstell. il 33:737-41 Je '06

Polly's presence of mind; story. A. Lee. 32:431 Mr '05

Polly's rainy-day story. C. M. Durham. il 28:532-4 Ap '01

Polly's sky-rockets; story. H. S. Downes. il 42:840-1 Jl '15

Polly's sleepy story. J. S. Gates. il 45:563-Ap '18

Polo, Marco
Story of Marco Polo. N. Brooks. il 23:640-7, 739-44, 858-61, 954-9, 998-1003; 24:65-7, 137-9, 242-5, 341-3, 425-9, 509-13 Je '96-Ap '97

Polo
Polo in China. I: T. Headland. il 36:772-3 Je '09

Poltava, Battle of, 1709
Saint Olga's bell; poem. E. H. Nason. il 26:848-50 Ag '99

Polyps. See Coelenterata

Pomeroy, Erick
Firecrackers. 37:788-92 Jl '10

Pomeroy, Laura Skeel
Visit to a London dog-show. 5:420-3 Ap '78

Pomeroy, Rachel
Milmy-Melmy; verse. 2:457-8 Je '75
Three times one; verse. 2:659-60 S '75
Which; verse. 8:320 F '81

Pompeii
Around the bay of Naples. F. R. Stockton. il 13:264-6 F '86
Dead city. M. B. Wright. il 7:458-63 Ap '80
Little girl's diary in the East. L. M. Ellsworth. il 18:395-7 Mr '91

Pompey's Christmas; verse. C. Wells. il 27:154-6 D '99

Ponce, Porto Rico
Hitching-post for Columbus in Porto Rico. il 41:367-8 F '14

Pond, Adeline Valentine
Fishing in the Seine; verse. 16:696-7 Jl '89

Pond, James B.
My first gun. 25:687-90 Je '98

Ponds
Bottomless black pond. J: Lewees. il 8:502-6 My '81

Pone-bread; verse. G. M. Cooke. il 30:732 Je '03

Ponies. See Shetland ponies

Pont du Gard. See Gard, Pont du

Ponto and Star; story. A. N. Wiltberger. il 43:560-3 Ap '16

Pony express. Major Traverse. il 1:641-6 S '74

Pony parade; story. E. Ward. il 36:634-8 My '09

Poodles
Pampered poodle; verse. J. Stacy. il 15:863 S '88

Pool, Isaac A.
Spring has come across the farm; verse. 23:691 Je '96

Pool, Maria L.
Ben's sister. 13:464-8 Ap '86

Poor
Poor Katie. M. W. Fisher. 10:430-1 Ap '83
See also Charities; Fresh air charities; Social settlements

Stories
Jack an' me. A. B. Paine. il 31:262-3 Ja '04
Poor Mr Brown. R: M. Johnston. 15:198-201 Ja '88
Sad little prince. E. Fawcett. il 10:438-46 Ap '83

Poor count's Christmas; fairy tale. F. R. Stockton. il 9:122-7, 189-93 D '81-Ja '82

Poor Dorothy True; verse. M. S. Hall. il 21:1064 O '94

Poor Katy Delay; verse. M. W. Jones. 4:351 Mr '77

Poor little mother; verse. M. L. B. Branch. 6:597 Jl '79

Poor marionette! verse. M. M. Dodge. il 14:892-3 O '87

Poor Mr Brown; story. R: M. Johnston. 15:198-201 Ja '88

Poor plan; verse. A. Foster. il 35:448 Mr '08

Poor Puck! poem. M. A. Lathbury. il 2:432-3 My '75

Poor relations; story. P. Fort. il 6:34-9 N '78

Poor unfortunate Hottentot; verse. L. E. Richards. il 30:424 Mr '03

Poorhouses
How Santa Claus found the poor-house; story. S. Swett. il 12:321-6 Mr '85

Pop! pop! pop! verse. M. Douglas. 41:523 Ap '14

Pop-corn
Popcorn frolic for Hallowe'en. C. B. Jordan. il 36:1114-15 O '09
Why corn pops. H. A. Doty. il 17:74-6 N '89

Pop-corn—*Cont.*

Poetry

In the garden. B. Chandler. il 13:898 O '86
Pippety-pippety-pop! M. Douglas. il 39: 254-5 Ja '12
Pop-corn dance; song with music. J. C. Johnson. il 12:149 D '84
Pop-corn man. C. Scollard. il 21:229 Ja '94
Pop-corn people. P. Rivers. il 23:342-3 F '96
Pop! pop! pop! M. Douglas. 41:523 Ap '14
Popping corn. J. E. T. Dowe. il 7:223-4 Ja '80
Song of popcorn. N. B. Turner. il 34:13 N '06

Stories

K. and A. company. M. Stapley. il 34: 612-16 My '07

Pop-corn man; poem. C. Scollard. il 21:229 Ja '94

Pop guns
Playthings and amusements of an old-fashioned boy. F: G. Mather. il 10: 946-7 O '83

Pope, Laura Ledyard
Morning-glories; verse. 13:501 My '86

Poplar trees
Popular poplar tree; verse. B. W. Howard. il 16:198 Ja '89

Poppets; story. A. La Forge. il 4:184-8 Ja '77

Poppies
Children of the sun; poem. A. W. Eaton. il 13:770 Ag '86

Popping corn; verse. J. E. T. Dowe. il 7: 223-4 Ja '80

Popsey's posies; story. E. W. Champney. il 1:607-9 Ag '74

Popular poplar tree; verse. B. W. Howard. il 16:198 Ja '89

Porcelain. See Pottery

Porcelain stove; story. A. McAlpine. il 14: 262-6 F '87

Porches, Sleeping. See Sleeping porches

Porcupine fish
Porcupine fish. W. J. Handy. il 34:553 Ap '07

Porcupines
Br'er rabbit and his folks. W. T. Hornaday. il 22:429 Mr '95
Porcupine. J: Burroughs. il 23:546-8 My '96
Porcupines and salt. il 32:461 Mr '05

Poetry

Scholarly porcupine. M. Douglas. il 30: 1110 O '03

Stories

Troubles of the porcupine and other fables. B. Hall. il 34:1020 S '07

Porpoises
About the porpoises. J. D. il 5:142 D '77
Description of a porpoise. il 31:78 N '03
Porpoise and your watch. R. G. Skerrett. il 41:656-7 My '14

Port of bottles. E. Murray-Aaron. il 28: 925 Ag '01

Portable motor climbs aboard; story. E. T. Keyser. il 42:812-14 Jl '15

Porter, David D.
Admiral Porter's dog Bruce. G. V. R. Wickham. il 16:543-4 My '89
Captain Porter and the Essex; or, The first battle of Admiral Farragut. S. G. W. Benjamin. il 2:721-4 O '75
Famous sea-fight. N. Brooks. il 9:714-16 Jl '82

Porter, Eleanor H.
Barbara's SP. 33:777-80 Jl '06

Porter, Mary Winearls
Gems in their natural shapes. 45:273-4 Ja '18
Great man of the family. 15:934-42 O '88

Porter, T. R.
Indian letter. 34:250-1 Ja '07
Little Indian school. 33:605-7 My '06
Squad of boy police. 35:1107 O '08

Portinari, Beatrice
Little Florentine lady. E. C. Lewis. il 16:813-15 S '89

Portland cement. See Cement

Porto Rico
New government for Porto Rico. S. E. Forman. il 44:547 Ap '17
Porto Rico's first Fourth. F: A. Ober. il 27:795-6 Jl '00

Portor, Laura Spencer
Great blue heron; poem. 40:482-5 Ap '13
Lilac-tree; verse. 40:686 Je '13
Sky; poem. 39:1065 O '12

Portrait; verse. M. E. W. Freeman. 16: 745 Ag '89

Portrait painting
Comparing Sir Joshua Reynolds with Gainsborough. C: H. Caffin. il 32:683-7 Je '05
Famous pictures. C: L. Barstow. il 38: 491-4 Ap '11
Lindie's portrait; story. R. H. Lathrop. il 14:512-14 My '87

Portraits
Old portraits; verse. S. M. B. Piatt. il 30:252-3 Ja '03
Shadow decorations and portraits. M. Nugent. il 38:604-7 My '11
Three boys in armor. T. Jenks. il 25: 530-6 My '98
See also Portrait painting

Portraits; verse. A. W. McCullough. il 37:488-9 Ap '10

Portraits from Zoo-town; verse. P. F. Camp. il 34:639 My '07

Ports. See Harbors

Portsmouth, England
Queen's navy. F. H. Smith. il 16:16-29 N '88

Portsmouth, New Hampshire
Boyhood of Thomas Bailey Aldrich. W: H. Rideing. 14:323-5 Mr '87
City of old homesteads. A. W. Rollins. il 14:3-11 N '86
Hundred-year-old church. J. L. Harbour. il 33:821-3 Jl '06

Portugal
How Joe Bently won a bouquet from the queen of Portugal. H. H. Clark. il 9:805-8 Ag '82

Portuguese man of war. See Man-of-war, Portuguese

Poseidon
Ship of the plains. J. Baldwin. il 22:922-5 S '95

Posers; verse. J: K. Bangs. 43:219 Ja '16

Positive engagement; verse. M. L. B. Branch. 14:496 My '87

Positively no sugar! story. M. E. Alley. il 45:524-8 Ap '18

Possums. See Opossums

Post-office; verse. H. G. Fernald. 34:645 My '07

Postage stamps
Postage-stamp collecting. il 3:49-51 N '75
Stamp-collecting. C. Capen. il 21:279-82 Ja '94
Stamp collecting. F. J. Stillman. 34:504-7 Ap '07
Tiger's head from Cabul. T: P. Hughes. 19:503-4 My '92

Poetry
At a postage-stamp show. M. E. Bühler. 43:452 Mr '16
Little stamp-collector. M. L. B. Branch. il 12:732 Ag '85

Stories
Black-on-blue. R. H: Barbour. il 41:195-203 Ja '14
In the little old leather trunk. C: W. Barrell. il 37:492-6 Ap '10
Stamp-collecting experience. H. Hervey. il 34:508-9 Ap '07
Stamp-collector's experience. L. Irwell. il 25:642-9 Je '98
Talisman—a guess story. I. Kenniston. 35:992 S '08

Postal-card race around the world and its remarkable ending. C. Valentine. il 23:238-9 Ja '96

Postal service
From the postboy to the fast mail. E. Satterfield. il 20:126-30 D '92
Letter-boxes in foreign lands. A. R. Roy. il 37:589-92 My '10
Mail bags with wings. E: N. Teall. 45:843-4 Jl '18
Owney's trip around the world. C: F: Holder. il 23:720-4 Jl '96
Pony express. Major Traverse. il 1:641-6 S '74
Postal-card race around the world and its remarkable ending. C. Valentine. il 23:238-9 Ja '96
Sleeping courier. F. R. Stockton. il 4:426-7 My '77
Three little stories. R. H. Davis. 36:634 My '09
World's simplest post-office at the strait of Magellan. W. K. Putney. 45:850 Jl '18
See also Mail boxes; Postage stamps; Railway mail service

Poetry
For special delivery. M. L. Upton. il 25:140-1 D '97

Stories
Kitten by post. E. M. Hart. il 19:856-8 S '92

United States
Catching eggs on the fly. G: F. Paul. il 45:944-5 Ag '18
Christmas mail for our soldiers in France. A. S. Burleson. 45:112-13 D '17
Dead-letter office. P. L. Collins. il 21:367-74 F '94
Dog teams and sledges in Michigan. E: F. Watrous. il 28:346-51 F '01
How the mails are caried. M. Bennett. il 18:252-9 F '91
Little white steamer, a man in gray, and twenty thousand ships. H. F. Sprague. il 29:579-88 My '02
Some queer mail-carriers and their ways. G: E. Walsh. il 31:45-9 N '03
U. S. M.; story. A. Morgan. il 28:771-8 Jl '01
Uncle Sam's official cats. 21:474 Mr '94
Where a dog is king; Alaska. L. R. McCabe. il 35:386-90 Mr '08
See also Railway mail service

Posters
Hoover's youthful aides. R. F. Wilson. 45:699 Je '18

Postman; verse. L. E. Richards. il 12:186 Ja '85

Postman's boy; a German game for the little folks. J. S. Tutwiler. 3:421-3 My '76

Postscript to a famous poem; verse. A. R. Kennedy. il 38:444-5 Mr '11

Pot and kettle; verse. 3:224 F '76

Potash
Uncle Sam's fairyland. R. F. Wilson. il 45:1137-8 O '18

Potation-penny. M. L. Hinchman. il 28:30-1 N '00

Potatoes
How the potato was introduced into France. 15:792 Ag '88
Potato gentlemen. 17:542 Ap '90
Potato story which begins with a beanpole. A. B. Diaz. 2:749 O '75

Potiphar and the fairies. A. Sewall. il 25:690-3 Je '98

Potted princess; story. R. Kipling. il 20:164-9 Ja '93

Potter, H. S.
Knitting school. 33:491 Ap '06

Potter, J. Sherman
Triumph of Dutchy. 32:201-4 Ja '05

Potter, Miriam S. Clark
Dream-ship; verse. 39:799 Jl '12
My dearest is a lady; verse. 38:355 F '11
Roads; verse. 40:784 Jl '13
Two gowns; verse. 37:608 My '10
Umbrellas; verse. 37:539 Ap '10
Yellow city lights; verse. 35:1067 O '08

Potter, Paul
Young bull; picture. 36:972 S '09

Pottery
Chat about pottery. E. C. Taylor. il 5: 104-9 D '77
Château d'Oiron. K. Cameron. il 6:711-15 S '79
Old blue pottery. A. W. Camehl. il 34: 422-5 Mr '07
Some famous Florentine babies. E. R. Pennell. il 13:243-6 F '86
See also China painting

Poetry

My little delft friends. M. L. Ullman. il 27:174-5 D '99
Willow ware. L. T. Cogswell. il 12:25-7 N '84

Pouissin, Nicolas
French painters. C. E. Clement. 13:323 Mr '86

Poulsson, Emilie
Ballad of a runaway donkey; poem. 16: 298-305 F '89
Before father comes; verse. 34:936 Ag '07
Bobolink's song; verse. 15:595 Je '88
Boy and the blacksmith; verse. 45:20-3 N '17
By favor of the queen; poem. 28:531 Ap '01
Christmas cure. 18:159-61 D '90
Climbing plays; verse. 34:937 Ag '07
Ethel's discovery. 21:248-9 Ja '94
Finger play. 39:562-3 Ap '12
Floor rompings; verse. 34:745 Je '07
Flowers of winter; verse. 11:287 F '84
From my window; poem. 15:439 Ap '88
Good advice; verse. 15:368 Mr '88
In candy land; verse. 32:550-1 Ap '05
Jumping plays; verse. 34:744 Je '07
Lesson in numbers; verse. 20:18-19 N '93
Little Molly's dream; or, An ideal park; verse. 31:718 Je '04
Nineteenth century children; verse. 24: 136 D '96
Pickaback plays; verse. 34:260-1 Ja '07
Pigeons; verse. 22:696-7 Je '95
Pine-tree's secret; verse. 14:153 D '86
Queen's tree; verse. 45:674-8 Je '18
Reason for smiling; verse. 14:227 Ja '87
Riding on father's foot; verse. 34:1030 S '07
Santa Claus and the mouse. 11:236-7 Ja '84
Shadow plays; verse. 34:840-1 Jl '07
Staff; verse. 24:698 Je '97
Trotting plays; verse. 34:1031-2 S '07

—and Lindsay, Maud
Joyous travelers; verses and stories. 45: 200-4, 312-15, 421-4, 507-10, 612-15, 674-8, 804-8, 892-7, 1003-5, 1095-7 Ja-O '18

Poultry
Betty Cluck's tea-party; story. M. Douglas. il 43:850-2 Jl '16
Hiddy-diddy; verse. il 5:760-1 S '78
Investment for a dime. 45:884 Ag '18
See also Chickens; Ducks; Geese; Peacocks; Turkeys

Poverty. See Poor

Powder. See Gunpowder

Powder horns
Historical military powder-horns. J. L. Sticht. il 23:993-7 O '96
Horn-carving. T. S. Hitchcock. il 39:658-9 My '12
Story of a powder-horn. W. H. Nearpass. 24:349 F '97

Powell, Richard Stillman
"Arrival" of Jimpson. 26:2-12 N '98

Power
Harnessing the elements. G: E. Walsh. il 34:427-9 Mr '07
Power from bubbles. C. B. Davis. il 38: 932-4 Ag '11

Power boats. See Motor boats

Powers, Horatio Nelson
In the orchard; poem. 7:955 O '80
Willie and his dog Diver. 36:935 Ag '09

Powers, Lilian Palmer
Bachelor tea; verse. 31:51 N '03

Powers, Rose Mills
Birthdays of Bettina and Betty; verse. 27:48 N '99
Holidays; verse. 28:783 Jl '01
La Fayette and the lady; verse. 45:782-3 Jl '18
Prue, pleased and pouting; verse. 27: 447 Mr '00
Tea-set blue; verse. 28:620-1 My '01
When Laura goes to play; verse. 29:254-5 Ja '02

Practical boy. See Adams, Joseph H.

Practical fairy. C: Barnard. 7:219-23 Ja '80

Practicing song; verse. L. E. Richards. il 17:712 Je '90

Practising; verse. E. Chester. il 21:964 S '94

Prairie dogs
Bird that lives in the ground in the burrows of prairie dogs. il 28:460-1 Mr '01
Interesting observations of prairie-dogs. J. A. Loring. il 34:552-3 Ap '07
Kodaking prairie dogs. G: W. Kellogg. il 36:363 F '09
Novel attack of a prairie-dog on a woodchuck. M. B. Thayer. il 33:562 Ap '06
Plantation stories; Mrs Prairie-Dog's boarders. G. M. Cooke. il 33:616-17 My '06
Prairie squirrels. M. P. Thacher. il 7: 290-1 F '80
Rocky mountain hermit. A. T. Bacon. il 13:728-30 Ag '86

Sociable party. il 20:553 My '93
Squirrels, marmots, and sewellel. W: T. Hornaday. il 22:606 My '95

Prairie fires
In a ring of fire. F. H. Kellogg. il 20: 142-5 D '92

Poetry

Prairie fires. E. M. Stone. il 1:629 S '74

Stories

Bounce and Miss Gibbs. E. S. Brooks. il 45:349-53 F '18
Brave little coward. M. B. Brown. il 24:910-13 S '97
Lindy. C. A. Butts. il 10:725-7 Ag '83
Race and a rescue. E. Gates. il 30:541-5 Ap '03

Prairie wolves. See Coyotes

Prairies
Lost on the plains. J. Miller. il 11:937-40 O '84
O Uncle Philip! story. A. W. Rollins. il 12:181-6 Ja '85
Prairie home. M. Thompson. il 18:859-62 S '91
Prairie prelude; verse. K. M. Cleary. 17: 537 Ap '90
See also Prairie fires

Pratt, Anna M.
Bargains for scholars; verse. 19:185-6 Ja '92
Early news; verse. 18:656 Jl '91
Eavesdropper; verse. 15:822 S '88
Good method; verse. 23:222 Ja '96
Her picture; verse. 13:942 O '86
Hint; verse. 18:741 Ag '91
Little Penelope's sewing; verse. 12:541 My '85
Making-up; verse. 14:710 Jl '87
May song; verse. 16:528 My '89
Mortifying mistake; verse. 19:504 My '92
Old weather sign; verse. 14:712 Jl '87
Open secret; verse. 18:716 Jl '91
Opening for chemists; verse. 22:281 F '95
Story of Narcissus. 8:924-5 O '81
Toddlekins and Trot; verse. 13:843 S '86
Vacation days; verse. 17:730-1 Jl '90
Vacation rhyme; poem. 20:581 Je '93
Valentine; verse. 21:305 F '94; Same. 28:317 F '01
Warning; verse. 14:252-3 F '87
Weather receipt; verse. 23:671 Je '96

Pratt, Annie Alcott
Letter about Little women. 30:631 My '03

Pratt, Charles Stuart
Chub and Hoppergrass. il 6:504-5 Je '79
Girl in white; verse. 29:350 F '02

Pratt, Cornelia Atwood
Keeping the secret; verse. 27:107 D '99
Misplaced confidence; verse. 24:252 Ja '97
Nan's criticism; verse. 16:610 Je '89
Out of it; verse. 30:239-40 Ja '03
Wishes; verse. 23:332-3 F '96

Pratt, Helen Marshall
Horn-blower of Ripon. 40:419 Mr '13
How Alice in Wonderland came to be written. 35:1012-16 S '08
How an English judge came to town. 45:1011-13 S '18
King Arthur's round table. 42:316-17 F '15
Lewis Carroll: the friend of children. 35: 1078-82 O '08
Swans as bell-ringers. 35:434-5 Mr '08

Pratt, J. C.
Funny family; verse. 36:265 Ja '09

Pratt, Sarah S.
Diet of candy. 18:557-9 My '91

Pratt institute, Brooklyn
Great industrial school. H. M. Neale. il 18:185-95 Ja '91

Praxiteles
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. 8:399 Mr '81

Praying-mantis. il 28:943-4 Ag '01

Precious stones
Gems in their natural shapes. M. W. Porter. il 45:273-4 Ja '18
See also Diamonds; Rubies

Precious tool-chest; story. E. Ingersoll. 17:505-9 Ap '90

Predictions. See Prophecies

Prefaces
School legend. E: R. Shaw. 15:875 S '88

Preference; verse. E. L. Sylvester. il 30: 1030 S '03

Prehistoric man. See Man, Prehistoric

Prehistoric photography; story. T. Jenks. il 19:484-9 My '92

Preparedness
Progress of preparedness. S. E. Forman. 43:641-2 My '16

Preparedness; verse. J. R. Hoover. il 45: 739 Je '18

Prescott, Mary N.
Brook; poem. 2:583 Jl '75
Buttons. 10:469 Ap '83
Choice; verse. 3:298 Mr '76
Cloud-land; verse. 7:69 N '79
Contentment; verse. 16:155 D '88
Dandelion; verse. 8:567 My '81
How Jamie had his own way. 1:202-4 F '74
Lill's search. 9:479 Ap '82
Listening; verse. 4:19 N '76
Ned's calendar; verse. 12:230 Ja '85
Prue's dolls. 2:69-71 D '74
Rock-a-bye; verse. 13:535 My '86
Sing-song; verse. 6:445 My '79
Snow-flakes; verse. 7:396 Mr '80
Where? verse. 5:810 O '78
Wishes; verse. 5:315 Mr '78

Prescott, William Hickling
Stories of two vanished nations. H. Hawthorne. il 39:649-51 My '12

Preserving-time; verse. 11:897 S '84

President for one hour; story. F. P. Fox. il 22:99-108 D '94

Presidents

United States

Century of presidents; a prize puzzle. M. Seymour. 24:430-1 Mr '97
Day's work with the president. C. M. Clark. il 35:195-201 Ja '08

How a president is inaugurated. C. Howard. 24:418-20 Mr '97
Inaugural addresses. 15:394 Mr '88
Our boys and our presidents. C: F. Benjamin. 30:392-5 Mr '03
Our presidents; verse. G. Macloskee. 13: 715 Jl '86
Power of the president. S. E. Forman. 44:1124 O '17
President of the United States. 11:335 F '84
Report upon the prize puzzle. A century of presidents. 24:787-8 Jl '97
Routine of the republic. E. Alton. 16: 217-21, 281-6, 348-52 Ja-Mr '89

Elections

Choosing a president. S. E. Forman. il 43:931-2 Ag '16
Choosing a president: the campaign. S. E. Forman. il 44:68-9 N '16
Choosing a president; the electoral colleges. S. E. Forman. 44:454 Mr '17
Presidential election—a close contest. S. E. Forman. 44:166 D '16
See also Electoral college

Pressed gentian; poem. J: G. Whittier. 3: 320 Mr '76

Pressey, Park
Paul Revere—goldsmith. 41:784-7 Jl '14

Pressure, Atmospheric. See Atmospheric pressure

Prester, John
Story of Marco Polo; how Kublai Khan defeated Prester John. N. Brooks. il 23:955-7 S '96

Prestidigitation. See Conjuring

Preston, Annie A.
Hap. 7:921-4 O '80
Linnet's fee; verse. 5:798 O '78
Making of the humming-bird; verse. 7: 784 Ag '80
Matter-of-fact Cinderella. 13:860-4 S '86
Pedestrians. 8:160-2 D '80
Summer story; verse. 7:702 Jl '80
Telephone; verse. 19:537 My '92

Preston, James W.
All about lead-pencils. 4:14-16 N '76

Preston, John W.
Is the world round? il 1:133-5 Ja '74

Preston, M. Ella
Poor Robinson Crusoe; verse. 11:849 S '84

Preston, Margaret J.
Boy's cartoon; poem. 20:322-3 Mr '93
George and Nellie Custis. 17:395-404 Mr '90
Little Guido's complaint; verse. 9:941-2 O '82

Preston, Williametta A.
Speaking of cannon. 27:804-6 Jl '00

Pretty Polly Perkins; story. See Jackson, Gabrielle E.

Pretty Puritan; poem. C. Thaxter. 9:377 Mr '82

Price, Edith Ballinger
Frenchman; verse. 45:851 Jl '18
Littlest one; verse. 45:851 Jl '18

Price, Elizabeth
Beth's premium. 34:1018-19 S '07
Conway dinner. 35:1102-6 O '08
Lane that turned. 38:208-11 Ja '11
Miss Dorothea's recital. 33:199-202 Ja '06
Our grass rug and—other things. 40:875-8 Ag '13
Peace Payson's motto. 39:1059-65 O '12
Peggy's chicken deal. 41:490-3 Ap '14
Pockets; verse. 44:1053 S '17
Triplets' plain party. 39:821-5 Jl '12
What Uncle Tom did. 32:990-2 S '05

Price, Emma J.
Nothing special—just a story. 45:918-23 Ag '18

Price, Harris
Our neighbor John. 20:64-6 N '92

Price, Lida S.
Blot transformed; verse. 28:994 S '01
Sad little breeze; verse. 25:332-3 F '98

Price, Lillian L.
Bulb of the crimson tulip. 27:828-33 Jl '00
Cornwallis's men. 19:675-8 Jl '92
Laetitia and the redcoats. 16:687-90 Jl '89
Letty Penn's visit. 18:712-15 Jl '91
My Aunt Aurora's reticule. 20:371-5 Mr '93

Prices
Why prices are rising. S. E. Forman. 44: 69 N '16
See also Cost of living

Prichard, Sarah J.
A. Steeles. 8:577-81 Je '81
Baptist sisters. 10:582-9 Je '83
Charity Carter's picnic. 7:966-73 O '80
Crip's garret-day. 5:339-40 Mr '78
First Christmas tree in New England. 15:130-4 D '87
Inside a fish-net. 9:669-73 Jl '82
Three Drews and a crew. 6:705-10 S '79
Two lads of Block island. 18:838-45 S '91
When the brigade came in. 16:364-70 Mr '89
Why Wilster Elspeet's ship went into the church. 6:176-81 Ja '79

Prickitt, Louise Eugenie
Lost Rheims. 45:1072-5 O '18

Pride
Church-cock; story. Z. Topelius. il 1: 330-2 Ap '74
New hat and muff; verse. E. L. Gould. il 13:374 Mr '86
Question of color; verse. N. L. Tinkham. 9:354 Mr '82

Pride of the Beresfords; story. H. A. Mitchell. il 43:777-84 Jl '16

Priestman, Mabel Tuke
Buster. 36:1028-9 S '09

Primer, The little torn; story. M. Eytinge. 2:244-5 F '75

Primers. See Hornbooks; New England primer

Primitive man. See Man—Prehistoric

Primrose time, In early spring in Ireland; verse. Mrs S. M. B. Piatt. il 12:497-8 My '85

Primroses
Little arctic traveler. E. E. Furlong. il 31:844 Jl '04

Primulas. See Primroses

Prince, Leonard M.
Tim Sheridan and his Christmas goose. 22:234-8 Ja '95

Prince and the peddler; verse. S. G: S. Perry. il 40:420-1 Mr '13

Prince Cam and the fairies; story. S. Heid. il 20:456-60 Ap '93

Prince Charming's fate; operetta. C. C. Lovell. 30:350-9 F '03

Prince Cucurbita; story. E. A. Edwards. il 5:792-3 O '78

Prince Elecampane of the golden plume; poem. M. Johnson. 18:738-9 Ag '91

Prince Hassak's march; story. F. R. Stockton. il 11:141-50 D '83

Prince Hildebrand and his singers; verse. C. Wells. il 43:50-1 N '15

"Prince" in the battle of Santiago. J. G. Eaton. il 26:452-60 Ap '99

Prince o' Dimple chin; verse. H. F. Blodgett. il 28:423 Mr '01

Prince of Banderwhag; a nonsense ballad of athletics. C: F. Lester. il 37:428-9 Mr '10

Prince of the sea; a legend of the Vikings. J: V. Sears. il 45:926-31 Ag '18

Prince of the Toadstool city; a fairy tale. M. Bowley. il 25:924-8 S '98

Prince Oleg's destiny; poem. A. Pushkin. il 15:516-18 My '88

Prince Pinoozilum; verse. A. Macy. 35: 204 Ja '08

Prince Tatters; verse. L. E. Richards. il 25:697 Je '98

Prince Tiptoe; poem. H. Whitney. il 15: 20 N '87

Princes and princesses
Child princess, Charlotte. E. M. Hutchinson. il 14:600-3 Je '87
His highness the young raja. M. A. Spicer. il 40:37-42 N '12
Little German prince Luitpold. E. E. Patton. il 37:738-40 Je '10
Some girls who wore ruffs. B. Moses. il 38:290-8 F '11
Talk about royal children of England. E. B. T. il 6:581-5 Jl '79

Poetry
New sentry and the little boy. T. Jenks. il 29:973 S '02
What the Lord High Chamberlain said. V. W. Cloud. il 20:430-3 Ap '93

Prince's cake. E. Hill. il 24:844-8 Ag '97

Prince's councilors; story. T. Jenks. il 20: 892-9 O '93

Prince's feathers
Ragged sailors; verse. H. G. Cone. 11: 608 Je '84

Princes in the Tower
Painting by Delaroche. 1:105 Ja '74
Painting by Millais. 7:281 F '80
Princes in the Tower. M. M. Dodge. 1: 146-7 Ja '74
Princes in the Tower, by Delaroche. il 7:356-7 F '80

Princess, Winning a; verse. M. Vandegrift. il 9:480-2 Ap '82

Princess and the pirate; story. D. Webb. il 41:780-3 Jl '14

Princess Lovely-locks; verse. H. G. Cone. il 29:108-9 D '01

Princess Madrigal's wish; story. F. Simmons. il 26:75-9 N '98

Princess who could not dance; story. R. P. Thompson. il 43:542-6 Ap '16

Princess with the glass heart. R. Leander. il 10:427-9 Ap '83

Princesses. See Princes and princesses

Princess's holiday; poem. N. Perry. il 12: 1-3 N '84

Princeton; a modern puss in boots; story. M. B. Sheldon. il 23:41-6 N '95

Princeton university
What Woodrow Wilson did for American football. P. H. Davis. il 40:13-19 N '12

Prindle, Edwin J.
Boy's own bridge. 34:919-21 Ag '07
Scientific toy bridge. 24:1037-8 O '97
Teacher taught. 32:295 F '05

Printing
Aldine press; story. P. King. il 28:579-84 My '01
How a comet struck the earth. E: C. Kemble. il 6:549-51 Je '79
How pictures are printed in a magazine. il 40:844-7 Jl '13
Who printed the first Bible? D. G. Mitchell. il 1:313-14 Ap '74
See also Paper; Photography; Type

Prior, Mary Dobbins
Rights and lefts; verse. 41:508 Ap '14

Priscilla Prue's umbrella; story. G: Addorus. 10:266-8 F '83

Priscilla's fairy godmother; story. G. Halladay. il 24:823-9 Ag '97

Prison, Little Nellie in the; poem. P. H. Hayne. 8:81-3 D '80

Prison escapes. See Escapes

Prisons
How Tommy went to jail; story. K. B. Foot. il 10:572-5 Je '83
Picnic prisoners. 15:632-3 Je '88

Private schools
Boarding-school in 1570. S. S. Colt. 2: 630-1 Ag '75
Boy problem; how one institution solves it; Children's Village. J. G. Strange. il 44:1104-10 O '17

Private schools—*Continued*
Wise man from the East; Rabindranath Tagore. M. J. Moses. il 44:312-18 F '17
See also Christ's hospital; Eton college; Harrow school; Rugby school

Private theatricals. See Plays

Privateering
Ancient haunt of pirates on the Louisiana coast. E. V. Smalley. il 15:323-7 Mr '88

Prize cup; story. See Trowbridge, J. T.

Prize-winner? verse. A. B. P. il 27:178 D '99

Prizes
How the great plan worked; story. V: Mapes. il 18:869-73 S '91
See also Nobel prizes

Probation system
See also Juvenile courts

Problem; verse. E. W. Buxton. 23:575 My '96

Problem; verse. B. Chandler. 9:612 Je '82

Problem, Winter evening. S. M. Wylie. il 24:345-7 F '97

Problem in threes; verse. E. S. Bumstead. 16:280 F '89

Proboscides, Some small and interesting. il 28:1034-7 S '01

Procession; verse. H. P. Spofford. il 44: 1140 O '17

Procession; verse. M. Widdemer. 41:820 Jl '14

Procession of the three kings; poem. E. M. Thomas. il 33:248-9 Ja '06

Processions
Lord Mayor of London's show. J. A. Owen. il 5:22-5 N '77
See also Pageants

Proclamation of emancipation. See Emancipation, Proclamation of

Procopius, Andrew
Funniest general in all the world. H. Butterworth. 6:191-2 Ja '79

Procrastination
Wait! a new time-table for boys and girls; parable. H. H. Jackson. 13:447 Ap '86

Poetry

After school. T. Jenks. 42:202 Ja '15
Little Mr By-and-By. C. Scollard. 23:333 F '96
Now and Waitawhile. N. Waterman. 22: 742-3 Jl '95
Poor Katy Delay. M. W. Jones. 4:351 Mr '77

Stories

Betty's by and by. J. M. Lippmann. il 17:988-94 O '90
Day among the blackberries. F. W. Marshall. 16:820-2 S '89
Lateness of Prudence. C. W. Rankin. il 32:221-5 Ja '05
Time shop. J: K. Bangs. il 36:194-201 Ja '09

Proctor, Edna Dean
Nicholas Alexandrovitch, crown prince of Russia. 12:147-8 D '84

Proctor, Mary
Five hundred little worlds. 30:893-6 Ag '03
Mars, the planet of romance. 26:658-62 Je '99
Southern cross. 26:971-3 O '99

Proctor, Richard A.
Clock in the sky at night. 4:120-3 D '76
Giant planet Jupiter. 4:628-31 Jl '77
Mars, the planet of war. 5:26-31 N '77
Morning and evening star. 3:751-6 O '76
Stars in January. 4:166-71 Ja '77
Stars in February. il 4:263-7 F '77
Stars in March. 4:342-6 Mr '77
Stars in April. 4:385-9 Ap '77
Stars in May. 4:498-502 My '77
Stars in June. 4:562-7 Je '77
Stars in July. 4:613-15 Jl '77
Stars in August. 4:676-9 Ag '77
Stars in September. 4:730-5 S '77
Stars in October. 4:818-23 O '77

Prodigal imp; story. J. Daskam. il 28:674-80 Je '01

Prodigy; verse. E. L. Sylvester. il 21:728 Je '94; Same. 28:1079 O '01

Professor; story. C. Cook. 5:402-4 Ap '78

Professor and the Patagonian giant; story. T. Jenks. il 17:161-5 D '89

Professor and the white violet; verse. O. Herford. il 18:553 My '91

Professor's mysterious recital. T. Jenks. il 29:493-5 Ap '02

Progress
Thanksgiving in 1810. C. Howard. il 38: 11-15 N '10

Progress and the puppy; verse. I. M. Niles. il 27:68 N '99

Prohibition
Prohibition movement. S. E. Forman. 44:260 Ja '17

Promises
Sir William Napier and little Joan; poem. C. Thaxter. il 9:187-9 Ja '82

Promptness
Now and Waitawhile. N. Waterman. 22: 742-3 Jl '95

Stories

Always behindhand. M. D. K. 5:434-6 Ap '76
Time shop. J: K. Bangs. il 36:194-201 Ja '09

Pronghorns. See Antelopes

Pronunciation
How to pronounce arbutus. 15:796 Ag '88
Our queer language; verse. E. L. Sabin. 29:339 F '02
Question of height. G. Fraser. 32:528 Ap '05

Propagation of plants. See Plant propagation

Proper names. See Names, Personal

Prophecies
Mother Shipton and her prophecy. 6:362 Mr '79
See also Fortune telling

Proserpine
Out of Proserpine's apron. G. N. Wiley. 43:688 Je '16

Protection. See Tariff

Protection of birds. See Birds—Protection

Protective mimicry. See Mimicry (biology)

Protogenes
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. 8:188-9 Ja '81

Protozoa
Wonderful glass models of curious little animals. C. B. Davis. il 37:364-7 F '10
See also Infusoria

Proud bird of Geneva; verse. il 24:697 Je '97

Proud bun; verse. I. F. Bellows. il 30:1079 O '03

Proud little grain of wheat; story. F. H. Burnett. 7:193-7 Ja '80

Proud Miss O'Haggin; verse. J: Bennett. il 24:1004 O '97

Proud prince Cham; verse. E. L. Ogden. il 8:766-9 Ag '81; Same. 8:813 Ag '81

Proud princess and the ugly prince; story. B. J. Daskam. il 35:627-32 My '08

Prout, Henry G.
What is success? 40:229 Ja '13

Provence
Felix; story. E. Stein. il 27:225-34 Ja '00
Page of Count Reynaurd; story. E. Stein. il 26:90-6 D '98

Proverbs
Hassan's water-melon; a Turkish story. D: Ker. 9:763-4 Ag '82
Origin of a proverb. R. H: Barbour. il 44:113-15 D '16
Story of a proverb. S. Lanier. il 4:468-72 My '77

Proving a statement; verse. A. J. Burdick. 31:237 Ja '04

Provost, Agnes Louise
S. P. O. U. 29:588-91 My '02
When the ice came down. 32:386-91 Mr '05

Proxy, By; verse. A. R. Wells. il 15:531 My '88

Prudent maid; verse. H. B. Sterling. il 29: 932 Ag '02

Prudent plan; verse. E. A. Opper. il 22: 844 Ag '95

Prudhomme and the little army. 2:318-19 Mr '75

Prue, pleased and pouting; verse. R. M. Powers. 27:447 Mr '00

Prue's dolls; story. M. N. Prescott. 2:69-71 D '74

Psychology
Uncle John, mind-reader. E. D. Puffer. 29:195-9 Ja '02
See also Animal intelligence; Brain; Mental discipline

Public health service. See United States—Public health service

Public playgrounds. See Playgrounds

Public schools. See Schools; Vacation schools

Puck
Puck's pranks; or, Good for evil; a juvenile drama in one act. M. C. Clarke. 10:297-303 F '83
Rhyme of Robin Puck. H. G. Cone. il 18:730-1 Ag '91
Robin Goodfellow and his friend Blue-tree; fairy tale. H. Pyle. il 6:533-5 Je '79

Puck Parker; story. L. W. Champney. il 5:416-18 Ap '78

Puck's flower; verse. J. B. Reid. 43:57 N '15

Puck's pranks; or, Good for evil; a juvenile drama in one act. M. C. Clarke. 10:297-303 F '83

Pueblo Indians
Artist's glimpse of northern Arizona. F. S. Dellenbaugh. il 16:854-6 S '89
Children of Zuñi. M. B. Kimball. il 31: 1010-13 S '04
Coyote. C. F. Lummis. il 21:1000-3 S '94
Doctor Field-Mouse. C. F. Lummis. 21: 1082-3 O '94
Enchanted mesa. C: F. Lummis. il 17: 207-12 Ja '90
First Americans. F. S. Dellenbaugh. il 16:935-7 O '89
Magic turquoise. F. H. Lungren. il 23: 216-22 Ja '96
Miniature chieftain. E. W. Deming. il 30:413-15 Mr '03
Pôh-hlaik, the cave-boy; story. C: F. Lummis. il 30:1072-8 O '03
Pueblo rabbit-hunt. C. F. Lummis. 17: 9-13 N '89
Snake-dance of the Moquis. C: F. Lummis. il 19:421-5 Ap '92
Story of the lake. C: F. Lummis. il 21: 912-15 Ag '94
Strange corners of our country. C: F. Lummis. il 19:701-8, 788-92 Jl-Ag '92
Tee-wahn folk stories. C: F. Lummis. il 18:828-35, 927-31, 19:26-31, 204-8, 340-5, 527-31 S-N '91, Ja, Mr, My '92

Puff o' smoke; story. E. B. Darling. il 45: 37-42 N '17

Puffballs
Concerning puff-balls. W: Trelease. il 13:875 S '86
Puffballs on an old stump. C. L. Shear. il 27:646-7 My '00
Use of puffballs. il 29:367 F '02

Puffer, Ethel D.
Uncle John, mind-reader. 29:195-9 Ja '02

Puffers
How the puffer discomfits his enemy. J. B. Rittenhouse. il 36:269 Ja '09

Pulcheria, Byzantine empress
Pulcheria of Constantinople. E. S. Brooks. il 12:915-19 O '85

Pullen, Clarence
Chao Chahng and the man-eater. 31: 1058-64 O '04
Land and water tussle. 19:897-901 O '92

Pulse and the temperature. W. S. Harwood. 20:855 S '93

Pumas. See Panthers

Pumpkin dwarf; story. F. M. Bicknell. il 24:126-31 D '96

Pumpkins
Brought up on milk. il 19:75 N '91
Famous victory; story. E. C. Gale. il 3: 45-7 N '75
Pumpkin time; verse. E. Mallery. il 40: 70 N '12

Pumps
Some unique pumps. C. B. Davis. il 38: 1033-5 S '11

Punch and Judy; an April joke. E. L. Liddell. 27:541-3 Ap '00

Punch and the serious little boy; verse. M. Vandegrift. il 10:901-2 O '83

Punctuality. See Promptness

Punctuation points; verse. J. M. Colton. il 21:789 Jl '94

Punishment
Letter to American boys; story. G: MacDonald. 5:202-4 Ja '78

Punishment; verse. E. Burt. il 37:151 D '09

Punjaubs of Siam; verse. Mrs S. C. Stone. il 9:761-3 Ag '82

Punning
Antiquity of puns and repartees. E. H. House. il 26:201-4 Ja '99

Pupil of Cimabue; poem. E. Cavazza. 14: 603 Je '87

Puppet plays
How to make puppet-shows; Puss-in-Boots. D. C. Beard. il 9:214-21 Ja '82
Poor marionette! verse. M. M. Dodge. il 14:892-3 O '87

Purdy, J. C.
Scrubby's beautiful tree. 5:147-53 D '77

Puritan Maying; story. M. E. Talbot. il 39:690-6 Je '12

Puritans
Little Puritans. H. E. Scudder. il 6:369-72 Ap '79
Little Puritans; names of Puritans; verse. E. Parton. il 29:110-11 D '01
Puritan Maying; story. M. E. Talbot. il 39:690-6 Je '12

Purloined Christmas; story. G. Burgess. il 25:169-71 D '97

Purse of the stranger; story. C: L. Benjamin. il 27:308-11 F '00

Pursuit of the calico cat; story. C. M. Fuller. il 31:986-90 S '04

Pushball
Pushball—the biggest plaything. il 44: 80-1 N '16

Pushkin, Alexander
Prince Oleg's destiny; poem. H: Tyrrell. il 15:516-18 My '88

Puss-in-Boots
How to make puppets and puppet-shows. D. C. Beard. il 9:214-21 Ja '82

Pussinella. F. W. H. il 25:561-4 My '98

Pussy and her elephant; verse. H. M. Johnson. il 7:768-9 Ag '80

Pussy-cat bird; poem. C. Scollard. il 20: 912 O '93

Pussy Mitz and Doggie Spitz; verse. L. E. Richards. il 23:609 My '96

Pussy willow; verse. E. Gardner. il 10:275 F '83

Pussy willows. See Willows

Pussy's class; verse. M. M. Dodge. il 1: 656-7 S '74

Pussy's lesson; verse. C. D. Leland. il 23: 1049 O '96

Pussy's wheels; verse. A. W. McCullough. il 38:658 My '11

Putnam, Eleanor
About Ted Russell. 16:906-12 O '89
Fanchon's German. 12:204-7 Ja '85
—See Bates, A., jt. auth.

Putnam, George I.
Brush with Malay pirates. 25:904-9 S '98
Winning a commission. 14:517-22, 589-96, 659-62, 750-5 My-Ag '87

Putnam, Herbert
Admiral; poem. 40:544 Ap '13

Putnam, Irene
Lullaby. 12:668 Jl '85

Putnam, Ruth
Close corporation. 16:954-5 O '89

Putney, Kate M.
Story of Nebraska Allen. 18:947-51 O '91

Putney, Walter K.
Old-time watchmen. 39:258 Ja '12
Peculiar identification. 42:347 F '15
Quer way to resent injury. 38:619 My '11
Some tiny eggs. 43:657 My '16
Story of the silhouette. 41:448 Mr '14
Two odd butterflies. 45:657 My '18
World's simplest post-office. 45:850 Jl '18

Putting on stockings; verse. A. A. Knipe. il 35:162 D '07

Puzzle; verse. J. E. Joy. 33:875 Ag '06

Puzzle; verse. C. F. Lester. il 35:1120 O '08

Puzzle; verse. C. E. S. Wood. il 28:337 F '01

Puzzled; verse. N. B. Turner. 35:439 Mr '08

Puzzled; verse. C. Wells. il 23:398 Mr '96

Puzzled boy; verse. M. Dayton. 3:239 F '76

Puzzled geographer; verse. A. D. Condo. il 33:332 F '06

Puzzled papa; verse. M. L. B. Branch. 13: 603 Je '86

Puzzled professor. T. Jenks. il 19:942 O '92

Puzzled thermometer; verse. C. W. McCleary. 34:548 Ap '07
Puzzling; verse. C. M. Roberts. 33:697 Je '06
Puzzling example; verse. V. S. Benjamin. 23:488 Ap '96

Puzzles
Bible puzzle story. 13:237 Ja '86
Century of presidents; a prize puzzle. M. Seymour. 24:430-1 Mr '97
Curious facts about figures. E. T. Corbett. 24:698-9 Je '97
Don Miguel's escape; a puzzle story. A. R. Hasson. il 25:950-1 S '98
Fifty charades. C. Wells. 23:1032-7 O '96
Historical man. 21:192 D '93
King's diamond cross; verse. Mrs F. Lee. il 31:321-2 F '04
On deck; a Shakesperian puzzle. C. Wells. 25:698-9 Je '98
Report upon the prize puzzle, A century of presidents. 24:787-8 Jl '97
Report upon the prize puzzle, A Thanksgiving-day problem. 24:434-6 Mr '97
Thanksgiving-day problem. M. Seymour. 24:78-9 N '96
Truzzles. N. D. Gray. il 25:433-6 Mr '98
See also Charades; Riddles

Pymies. See Brownies; Dwarfs

Pygmy fleet; verse. T. Jenks. il 16:162-83 Ja '89

Pyle, Howard
Adventure of a mouse. 13:147 D '85
Crafty fox. il 4:261-3 F '77
Drummer Fritz and his exploits. 4:718-24 S '77
Fables. 7:98-9 D '79
Fox and the tablet. 4:381 Ap '77
Fox, the monkey, and the pig. 5:743 S '78
Gourd and the oak. 6:462 My '79
Hans Gottenlieb, the fiddler. 4:400-3 Ap '77
Jack Ballister's fortunes. 21:497-506, 617-27, 712-20, 801-9, 889-97, 977-86, 1032-42; 22:30-40, 128-36, 225-32, 313-22, 375-83, 488-97, 561-9, 649-58, 732-9, 857-64, 913-21 Ap '94-S '95
Robin Goodfellow and his friend Bluetree. 6:533-5 Je '79
Soldiering of Beniah Stidham. 20:82-9 D '92
Stork and the crane. 5:187-9 Ja '78
Story of King Arthur and his knights. 30:5-19, 102-11, 208-15, 328-40, 396-411, 518-31, 617-30, 697-709, 793-805, 908-21, 984-97, 1097-1110 N '02-O '03
Wise Catherine and the Kabouterman-neken. 5:407-12 Ap '78
Maker of pictures and stories. H. Hawthorne. il 42:644-6 My '15

Pyle, Katharine
April; verse. il 18:470 Ap '91
August; poem 17:868 Ag '90
Bed-time; verse. 31:626 My '04
Best-loved of all; verse. il 21:170 D '93
Button family. 24:785 Jl '97
Clever Peter and the ogress; verse. 17:358-9 F '90
Cobbler magician; verse. il 19:443 Ap '92
December; verse. il 18:137 D '90
Dream of the toy; verse. 26:126 D '98
February; poem. 17:337 F '90
How the little kite learned to fly; verse. il 21:473 Mr '94
January; poem. 17:224 Ja '90
July; poem. 17:790 Jl '90
June; poem. 17:701 Je '90
Key to the box; verse. 24:1049 O '97
Little red cart and the shovel and Ann; verse. 31:894 Ag '04
Magic sword; play. 25:78-82 N '97
March; verse. 17:405 Mr '90
May; poem. 17:589 My '90
Money-jug; verse. 32:238-9 Ja '05
Noah's ark; verse. 19:152 D '91
November; verse. il 18:20 N '90
October; poem. 17:1007 O '90
Old tin sheep; verse. 24:784 Jl '97
Pear-tree; verse. 30:425 Mr '03
Pipe and the soap-bubble; verse. 33:349 F '06
Robber rat and the poor little kitten; verse. il 19:793 Ag '92
Sea princess; verse. 17:824 Ag '90
September; poem. 17:927 S '90
Singing shell and the clock; verse. il 21:84 N '93
Story of a doll-house. 16:448-51 Ap '89
Talk on the book-shelf; poem. 24:873 Ag '97
Toy verses. il 19:314-15, 389 F-Mr '92
Toys talk of the world; verse. 24:563 My '97
Waking; poem. 21:700 Je '94
Wedding; verse. 29:879 Ag '02
When the old toys were young; verse. 26:379 Mr '99

Pyle, Mrs M. C.
Reformer; verse. 3:47-8 N '75

Pyramids
Child and the pyramid. J. Hawthorne. 17:14-15 N '89
King in Egypt; poem. H. T. Hutcheson. 17:230 Ja '90

Pyramus and Thisbe, Little; story. L. M. Alcott. il 10:803-7, 885-90 S-O '83

Pyrula
Sea baby-houses. Mrs H. M. Miller. il 9:764-5 Ag '82

Pythons
Capturing a great serpent. G. R. O'Reilly. il 30:714-18 Je '03

Q

Q and U; verse J. P. Ballard. il 4:498 My '77

Quadrupeds. See Animals; Zoology

Quails
Bob White; verse. D. R. Goodale. 15:763 Ag '88
Friendly quails. W. C. Knowles. il 32:360-1 F '05

Quaker Esther's ride; story. E. V. Blake. il 13:380-6 Mr '86

Quakers

Poetry

Little Quaker. E. M. Thomas. il 21:1004-5 S '94

Little Quaker sinner. L. L. Montgomery. 11:827-8 S '84

Stories

Letty Penn's visit. L. L. Price. il 18:712-15 Jl '91

Quality, not place; verse. Mrs H. M. Greenleaf. 22:1012 O '95

Quarreling

Queer way to resent injury in China. W. K. Putney. 38:619 My '11

Poetry

Ino and Uno. J. Pollard. 7:227 Ja '80

Merrythought. M. Johnson. il 18:431-4 Ap '91

Stories

Arbor vitæ or not? E. A. Drinkwater. 7: 11-13 N '79

Famous victory. E. C. Gale. il 3:45-7 N '75

Late unpleasantness. C. Sedgwick. il 31: 66-70 N '03

Little story of two little girls. S. G: Stern. 32:732 Je '05

Old quarrel. F. C. Baylor. il 16:512-13 My '89

Pair of gloves. H. G. Duryée. il 32:116-18 D '04

Twisted sheet. G. E. Cody. il 35:220-3 Ja '08

Two goats. S. Coolidge. il 3:248-54 F '76

Quarries. See Marble

Quebec (city)

Climbing the Pierced Rock. R. Hitchcock. il 16:581-5 Je '89

Visit to Quebec. 18:246 Ja '91

World's greatest bridge. A. R. Pond. il 43:826-32 Jl '16

Queen; verse. M. E. Bennet. il 6:744 S '79

Queen Blossom; story. S. Coolidge. il 2: 443-7 My '75

Queen Log and Queen Stork; story. S. Coolidge. il 27:859-73 Ag '00

Queen Mab; poem. T: Hood. 1:498 Je '74

Queen o' May; poem. M. M. Dodge. il 1: 392 My '74

Queen of hearts; verse. A. M. Smith. il 34: 347 F '07

Queen of Prussia's ride; poem. A. L. A. Smith. 9:700 Jl '92

Queen of the moles. H: L. Williams. il 3: 615-21 Ag '76

Queen of the Orkney islands; verse. L. E. Richards. il 3:376-7 Ap '76

Queen who couldn't bake gingerbread, and the king who couldn't play on the trombone; story. R: Leander. il 10: 360-2 Mr '83

Queen Zixi of Ix; or, The story of the magic cloak. See Baum, L. Frank

Queens. See Kings and rulers

Queen's gift; verse. R. H. Thorpe. il 10:24-8 N '82

Queen's jewels; a nonsense rhyme. C: L. Benjamin. il 24:651 Je '97

Queen's jubilee. See Victoria, Queen—Jubilee

Queen's messenger; verse. T. Jenks. il 29: 395 Mr '02

Queen's museum; story. F. R. Stockton. il 11:837-45 S '84

Queen's repartee; verse. J. Allison. il 9: 935-6 O '82

Queen's tree; verse. E. Poulsson. il 45:674-8 Je '18

Queer boy; verse. G. Heath. il 25:787 Jl '98

Queer boy; verse. W. H. S. 18:22 N '90

Queer cargoes. J. Halifax. 37:347 F '10

Queer little cobbler; verse. K. Cameron. il 25:522-3 Ap '98

Queer people; poem. L. B. Wiggin. il 3: 379-81 Ap '76

Queer steeds. C. F. Holder. il 28:720-5 Je '01

Queer taste; verse. F: B. Opper. il 21:994 S '94

Queer thing; verse. L. Frizelle. 30:19 N '02

Queer valentine; a story. S. Swett. il 10: 243-7 F '83

Queerness of Quelf; verse. N. P. Babcock. 14:456 Ap '87

Quest; poem. E. S. Bumstead. il 15:743 Ag '88

Quest; verse. E. L. Ogden. il 10:40-7 N '82

Quest; verse. N. B. Turner. il 33:934-5 Ag '06

Quest of a nile-green collar; story. C. W. Rankin. il 32:889-91 Ag '05

Quest of the Jimblejock; verse. E. Manly. il 40:124-8 D '12

Question; verse. E. Manly. il 32:248 Ja '05

Question in natural history; verse. C. B. Creveling. 33:225 Ja '06

Question of choice; verse. G: Jay. 35:14 N '07

Question of coals; story. M. Johnson. il 34:50-4 N '06

Question of color; verse. N. L. Tinkham. 9:354 Mr '82

Question of courage; story. C. H. Claudy. il 41:22-6 N '13

Question of spelling; verse. E. M. Thomas. 25:410 Mr '98

Question of taste; verse. H. A. Crowell. il 31:1125 O '04

Questioner; verse. C. M. Platt. 26:1024 O '99

Questions

Lost stopper; story. P. Fort. il 8:582-5 Je '81

Prize questions. 28:736-7 Je '01

Twenty questions. il 24:916-17 S '97

Quicksand
Adventure in the quicksands. R. M. Fletcher. 16:472-3 Ap '89
Do you know such boys? story. E. McCormick. il 9:867-71 S '82

Quicksilver. See Mercury

Quicksilver Sue; story. See Richards, Laura E.

Quilting-bee, Brownies'; verse. P. Cox. il 37:250-4 Ja '10

Quimby, Sam
Transformed stockings. il 1:111 Ja '74

Quirk, Leslie W.
Baby Elton, the quarter-back. 30:28-33 N '02
Class rush. 31:1078-81 O '04
Coaching the coach. 38:968-72 S '11
Cockswain. 38:902-8 Ag '11
Goal from the field. 32:11-16 N '04
Midget's nerve. 33:66-9 N '05
Out curve. 31:877-81 Ag '04

Quite a history; verse. A. Bates. 7:348 F '80

Quite a singer; verse. M. Douglas. il 17: 376 Mr '90

Quite a tourist! verse. G. Page. 38:514 Ap '11

Quite prudent; verse. M. Douglas. il 12: 64 N '84

Quito, Ecuador
City wanted. 17:539 Ap '90

Quoit-thrower: picture. 8:189 Ja '81

Quotations
Old sayings in rhyme. 14:392-3 Mr '87

Quoth the hood to the hat; verse. D. R. Goodale. 27:112 D '99

Q-rious toy; verse. M. Johnson. 31:1084 O '04

R

R., A. S.
What the burdock was good for; verse. 9:532 My '82

R., J.
Billy-goat school-master. 2:28-9 N '74

R., L. C.
Boy and the book; verse. 6:541 Je '79

R., L. G.
What Bertie saw in the flowers; verse. 13:536 My '86

R., S. T.
Ship in the moon. 10:853 S '83

R., S. V.
New boy; a foot-ball episode. 29:6-8 N '01

Rabb, Kate Milner
Letter from Oliver Wendell Holmes. 29: 440-2 Mr '02

Rabbit, turtle, and owl; story. J. W. Whitcomb. il 38:82 N '10

Rabbits
Annual enemy. G. Fletcher. 44:78 N '16
Bird-boxes, rabbit-hutches, and other pet shelters. J. H. Adams. il 32:922-3 Ag '05
Br'er rabbit and his folks. W. T. Hornaday. il 22:423-9 Mr '95
Dear little rabbits as pests. 15:872-3 S '88
Feathers versus fur. J. A. Loring. il 33:937-9 Ag '06
Feeding and caring for white rabbits. il 32:556-7 Ap '05
Hunting jack-rabbits. il 7:34-7 N '79
Instinct and reason. V. L. Kellogg. il 37:166-7 D '09
Little rabbits protected by their mother. il 30:174-5 D '02
Music-loving rabbit. L. E. M. Smith. il 23:594-5 My '96
Preventing rabbits from killing their young. il 33:847 Jl '06
Pueblo rabbit-hunt. C. F. Lummis. 17: 9-13 N '89
Rabbit woman. G: A. Williams. il 26: 518-19 Ap '09
Rabbits and bank paper. E. Ingersoll. 8:361-4 Mr '81
Snow-shoes and no shoes. J: R. Coryell. il 11:29-31 N '83
Tamed Welsh rabbit! 12:793 Ag '85
True story of a little gray rabbit. E. E. Thompson. il 17:953-5 S '90
See also Conies; Hares

Fables
Hare and the chipmunk. 11:416 Mr '84

Pictures
Do answer this fellow! 10:155 D '82

Poetry
Angling bunnies. A. Blashfield. il 29:734-5 Je '02
Autumn revel. I. W. Van der Voort. il 17:176-82 D '89
Bunny romance. O. Herford. il 23:862-3 Ag '96
Good reason. C. M. Fuller. il 33:635 My '06
Hallow-e'en frolic. H. G. Cone. il 20:15 N '92
Matter of taste. E. B. Tiffany. 16:692 Jl '89
Rabbit hunters; an Aztec fragment. J. G. Francis. il 15:614 Je '88
Rhyme of ten little rabbits. K. N. Mytinger. il 24:80-1 N '96
Tale of tails. A. Guiterman. il 38:1116-17 O '11

Stories
Bounce and Miss Gibbs. E. S. Brooks. il 45:349-53 F '18
Bunnies that were afraid. K. R. Kip. il 35:262-5 Ja '08
Bunny stories. J: H. Jewett. il 16:228-33, 306-11, 385-9, 467-71, 704-9, 787-90, 869-72, 946-50 Ja-Ap, Jl-O '89
Captain Rabbit. K. Edgerly. il 42:376-9 F '15
Famous Tortugas bull-fight. C: F. Holder. il 19:403-8 Ap '92

Foolish, timid rabbit. E. C. Babbitt. il 39:505-6 Ap '12
How the rabbit fooled the lion. E. C. Babbitt. il 44:91-2 N '16
How Tiny Hare met cat. A. L. Sykes. il 36:743-5 Je '09
Jamie's rabbit. il 4:632-3 Jl '77
Juggerjock. L. F. Baum. il 38:167-72 D '10
Naughty little rabbit. K. L. Edgerly. il 40:1130-1 O '13
Peter's rabbit-hunt. P. Fort. il 4:752-5 S '77
Plantation stories; Sonny Bunny Rabbits' granny. G. M. Cooke. il 33:618-19 My '06
Pursuit of the calico cat. C. M. Fuller. il 31:986-90 S '04
Robert Bunny—his story. L. A. West. il 43:1042-4 S '16
Story of the three disobedient little rabbits. M. R. S. il 21:1094-7 O '94
Tiny Hare and the beavers. A. L. Sykes. il 39:360-3 F '12
Tiny Hare and the wind ball. A. L. Sykes. il 34:451-3 Mr '07
Wee hare and the red fire. A. L. Sykes. il 36:551-3 Ap '09
Why Peter Rabbit has one less enemy. T. W. Burgess. il 42:256-60 Ja '15
Why the frogs made such a fuss. J. C. Harris. il 16:489-90 My '89

Raccoons
Baby raccoon. M. Nugent. il 21:742-3 Je '94
Coonie. E. T. Seton. il 28:652-4 My '01
Mischievous and pretty raccoon. il 27:454 Mr '00
Night of nights. N. M. Pairpoint. il 43:1133-6 O '16
Raccoon and his friends. W. T. Hornaday. il 21:689-90 Je '94
Raccoon and the rabbit; a fable. P: Newell. il 20:756 Ag '93
Raccoon as a pet. il 40:78 N '12
Raccoon in the cornfield. il 35:558 Ap '08
Sorrows of three little coons. E. W. Kemble. il 30:1080 O '03

Stories
Coon's mistake. E. F. Terry. il 2:36-8 N '74
Pleasures and troubles of Bobby Coon. T. W. Burgess. il 42:934-8 Ag '15
Tag's coon. F. R. Stockton. il 9:683-7 Jl '82

Race; verse. C. L. D. il 12:944 O '85

Race and a rescue; story. E. Gates. il 30:541-5 Ap '03

Race characteristics. See Ethology

Race for life; story. E. W. Demeritt. il 17:68-71 N '89

Race of the sea-horses; verse. E. Ruggles. il 30:880 Ag '03

Race through the flames; story. F. L. Coombs. il 37:402-6 Mr '10

Race with a wooden shoe; story. F: E. Partington. il 17:80-3 N '89

Race with an avalanche; story. F. H. Merrill. il 20:132-5 D '92

Races at Shark bay; story. R. H. Davis. il 3:710-13 S '76

Races of man
Queer people. L. B. Wiggin. il 3:379-81 Ap '76
See also Ethnology

Racing
Four-thousand-mile race; story. L: Weickum. il 30:830-6 Jl '03
Palio at Siena. E. R. Pennell. il 23:809-15 Ag '96
See also Boat racing; Chariot racing; Yacht racing

Stories
Bicycle race. W. Camp. il 24:48-54 N '96
Great race. F. E. Throop. il 7:96-8 D '79
Great tub-race at Point No-Point. E. W. Olney. il 9:587-90 Je '82

Racketty-Packetty house; fairy tale. F. H. Burnett. il 34:97-106, 195-203 D '06-Ja '07

Racketty-Packetty house; at the children's matinée. C. Meadowcroft. il 41:352 F '14

Rackham, Arthur
Elves; picture. 42:1 N '14
Frog prince; picture. 41:672 Je '14
Gossips; picture. 41:480 Ap '14
Hi! you up there! picture. 42:192 Ja '15
Jack and the beanstalk; picture. 41:866 Ag '14
Little people's market; picture. 42:96 D '14
Little piper; picture. 43:96 D '15
Magic cup; picture. 41:289 F '14
Marjorie and Margaret; picture. 41:768 Je '14
Mother Goose. por 42:166-7 D '14
Nursery rhymes of Mother Goose. il 40:96-7, 192-4, 480-1, 576-7, 672-3, 768, 866-7, 961, 1001, 1056-9, 41:1-3, 97-8, 193-4 D '12, Ja, Ap '13-Ja '14
Puss in boots; picture. 41:1056 O '14
Wee folk; picture. 41:576 My '14
Arthur Rackham: the wizard at home. E. Farjeon. il 41:385-91 Mr '14

Radiotelegraphy. See Wireless telegraphy

Radishville; story. W: O. Stoddard. 9:913-14 O '82

Radium
Marie Sklodowska Curie: the heroine of radium. M. R. Parkman. il 44:594-9 My '17
Radium. E. T. Brewster. il 31:746-8 Je '04
Radium. J. S. Newman. 44:366-7 F '17

Radka's commencement; story. M. L. Robinson. il 43:730-4 Je '16

Rafael. See Raphael

Rafts
Sea-going lumber-rafts. D. A. Willey. il 45:77-8 N '17

Rag doll; verse. J. L. Cravens. il 39:436 Mr '12

Ragamuffin party; story. L. G. Morse. il 2: 472-6 Je '75

Ragged sailors. See Prince's feathers

Raggedy man; poem. J. W. Riley. il 43: 363 F '16

Raid of the Camanches; story. 5:267-8 F '78

Raid of the Raffertys: a Christmas legend; verse. R. W. Raymond. il 26:193-201 Ja '99

Raid-shock
Saving London's raid-shocked children. R. F. Wilson. il 45:696-7 Je '18

Raikes, Robert
Three little stories. R. H. Davis. 36:633 My '09

Railroad labor dispute, 1916
Aftermath of the eight-hour law. S. E. Forman. 44:70 N '16
Railroad problem. S. E. Forman. 44: 260-1 Ja '17
Railroads and the public. S. E. Forman. 44:356 F '17
Settlement of the railroad question. S. E. Forman. 44:645-6 My '17

Railroads
Boy who rode on the first train. M. K. Maule. il 35:899-901 Ag '08
Controlling trains by wireless messages. H: Hale. il 42:650-2 My '15
From the Rocket to the St Louis. J. L. Harbour. il 33:339-41 F '06
How a railway shovels snow. C. H. Claudy. il 38:147-51 D '10
Locomotive engineer. C. Moffett. il 28: 1058-68 O '01
Pigmy passenger train. G. Winsted. il 31:727 Je '04
Runaway locomotive. D: M. Steele. il 28: 1069-71 O '01
Running the fast expresses. G: E. Walsh. il 25:74-7 N '97
Snow-plows. G: E. Walsh. il 27:486-90 Ap '00
Something about railroads. Major Traverse. il 3:81-6 D '75
Through a snow-drift. W: A. McClean. il 20:848-50 S '93
See also Brakes; Cable railroads; Elevated railroads; Locomotives; Suspended railroads

Accidents
Fire on the water. C: G. D. Roberts. il 23:984-7 O '96

Electrification
For those who want to know about the electric road. il 38:564-9 Ap '11
Good-by 3876! C: Barnard. il 34:324-9 F '07

Employees
Demands of the trainmen. S. E. Forman. 43:933-4 Ag '16
School in a railway car. C. L. Edholm. il 44:1138 O '17
See also Railroad labor dispute

Poetry
Dixie flier. C. Wood. il 44:990-1 S '17
Night express. W: H. Hillyer. il 28: 1072 O '01
Riding on the rail. H. F. King. il 7:396 Mr '80

Signals
Electric block-signals. E. L. Gilliams. il 43:557 Ap '16
Fireworks that are not for fun. il 38: 838-40 Jl '11
Harold and the railway signals. K. Munroe. il 20:122-5 D '92
Holly and the railroad signals. A. Hale. il 23:320-7 F '96

Stories
Blown away. C: Barnard. il 6:600-3 Jl '79
In the locomotive cab of the Starlight limited. A. R. Bond. il 41:718-23 Je '14
In the night crew. H: P. Dowst. il 30: 34-9 N '02
Midnight flyer and the president's special. A. P. Payson. il 27:998-1002 S '00
New engineer of the Valley railroad. E. W. Demeritt. il 7:884-6 S '80
North Shore limited; a true story. C: N. Hood. il 30:306-10 F '03
Norton wins. J. Josephson. il 44:427-9 Mr '17
President for one hour. F. P. Fox. il 22:99-108 D '94
Roxy—trainman. E. N. Kerr. il 31:1110-14 O '04
Saving the Seaside special. D. B. Pangburn. il 44:700-3 Je '17
Tom Jarnagan, junior. il 29:880-914 Ag '02
Under the headlight. A. B. Paine. il 27: 301-7 F '00
When Kent played engineer. C: P. Cleaves. il 36:291-5 F '09
Young railroaders; tales of adventure and ingenuity. F. L. Coombs. il 37:19-23, 117-20, 202-5, 304-8, 402-6, 498-502, 639-43, 690-3, 801-5, 896-900, 997-1001, 1068-72 N '09-O '10

Germany
Little journey through the air; the Eberfeld-Barnum railway. K. M. Crooks. il 29:1006-8 S '02

India
Wonderful railroad loop. il 43:174-5 D '15

United States
Over the Rockies by electricity. J. Anderson. il 45:654-6 My '18
Strange copper-mine; Garfield and Bingham railroad. G: F: Stratton. il 41:76-9 N '13
Who shall run the railroads. E: N. Teall. 45:843 Jl '18
See also Florida East Coast railway

Railroads, Cable. See Cable railroads

Railroads, Elevated. See Elevated railroads

Railroads, Suspended. See Suspended railroads

Railroads, Toy
Playthings and amusements of an old fashioned boy. F: G. Mather. il 10:549-51 O '83
Toy railroading. F. A. Collins. il 33:261-3 Ja '06

Railway mail service
How the mails are carried. M. Bennett. il 18:252-9 F '91
Owney of the mail bags. 23:436-7 Mr '96
Owney, of the mail-bags. M. L. Ingersoll. il 21:388-91 Mr '94
Owney, the dog of the postal cars. 22: 437 Mr '95
Owney, the post-office dog. H. E. Greig. il 23:162-6 D '95

Railways. See Railroads

Rain
And the sun smiled. M. Eytinge. 4:588-9 Jl '77
It really rained. J. Ralph. 19:408-9 Ap '92
Size of raindrops. 37:369-70 F '10
Sun drawing water. il 37:1138-9 O '10
What makes it rain? G: P. Merrill. 15: 403-5 Ap '88
Working on the Fourth of July. R. Kenyon. il 2:554-5 Jl '75
See also Weather

Poetry
April and May. C. Thaxter. il 9:564 My '82
Ballad of the rain. N. P. Babcock. 14: 954 O '87
Calling them up. G: Cooper. 14:599 Je '87
Fossil raindrops. H. P. Spofford. il 16: 330 Mr '89
His faith. G. Norton. 27:1018 S '00
Listen to the rain. I. E. Mackay. 37:836 Jl '10
Merry rain. F. Forrester. 5:425 Ap '78
Rain. M. Deland. 15:921 O '88
Rain. E. Fawcett. 5:613 Jl '78
Rain. C. Scollard. 20:691 Jl '93
Rain and the robin. D. C. Scott. 21:747 Je '94
Rain-harp. F. D. Sherman. 16:736 Ag '89
Rain-man. A. Larned. il 9:520-1 My '82
Rain rains every day. E. M. Thomas. 31:743 Je '04
Rain song. C. Scollard. 27:502 Ap '00
Rain-song. E. Stein. 22:547 My '95
Rain song. A. I. Willis. 23:679 Je '96; Same. 26:469 Ap '99
Rainy day. S. Dayre. 13:420 Ap '86
Rainy day. E. L. Sylvester. il 19:586 Je '92
Rhyme for a rainy day. J. M. Colton. il 15:406 Ap '88
Shower and flower. L. Larcom. 6:397 Ap '79
Sleet. T: L. Hunter. il 35:59 N '07
Summer storm. J: Lea. 36:900 Ag '09

Rain, hail, snow; poem. L. T. C. 4:279 F '77

Rain-harp; poem. F. D. Sherman. 16:736 Ag '89

Rain rains every day; poem. E. M. Thomas. 31:743 Je '04

Rain song. C. Scollard. 27:502 Ap '00

Rain song; poem. E. Stein. 22:547 My '95

Rain song; poem. A. I. Willis. 23:679 Je '96; Same. 26:469 Ap '99

Rain-making
Trip with a professional rain-maker. C: M. Sheldon. il 27:900-4 Ag '00

Rainbow

Poetry
Janie's rainbow. S. P. Swoope. 14:623 Je '87
Quest. N. B. Turner. il 33:934-5 Ag '06
Rainbow. V. Woods. 28:612 My '01

Rainbow, Lunar
Moon-rainbow. 12:632 Je '85
Moon-rainbows. 13:72 N '85
Moon rainbows and all sorts of things. 12:870 S '85

Rainbow colors; verse. M. L. Frank. il 40:963 S '13

Rainbow colors; a kindergarten song. M. E. Stone. il 30:1023 S '03

Rainy day; verse. S. Dayre. 13:420 Ap '86

Rainy day; verse. J. B. McClure. il 18:845 S '91

Rainy day; verse. E. L. Sylvester. il 19: 586 Je '92

Rainy-day box; verse. P. Stone. il 43:660-1 My '16

Rainy-day fun; verse. A. de Wolffers. il 38: 608-9 My '11

Rainy-day game; verse. K. G. Buffum. il 44:380 F '17

Rainy-day house; poem. A. Fields. 19:827 S '92

Rainier, Mt
Rivers formed by glaciers. J. G. McCurdy. il 43:557-8 Ap '16

Raja, pseud.
Irene and the yesterdays. 7:24-7 N '79

Raleigh, Sir Walter
Boy of Devon. F. W. Marshall. il 36:581-2 My '09
British home connected with American history. D. Welch. il 35:1091-3 O '08
Not like common folk; verse. A. M. Hayward. il 21:1081 O '94
Sir Walter Raleigh's house at Youghal. G. H. Orpen. il por 21:1077-80 O '94

Raleigh, Fort, North Carolina
Lost colony. E. S. Brooks. il 27:136-9 D '99

Ralph, Julian
Fun among the red boys. 31:720-3 Je '04
He wrote to the rats. 16:371-3 Mr '89
Indian village. 30:788-90 Jl '03
It really rained. 19:408-9 Ap '92
Old Chief Crowfoot. 17:328-30 F '90
Pig that nearly caused a war. 15:371-4 Mr '88
Plain truths about hunting. 18:755-9 Ag '91

Ralph, Julian—*Continued*
Stories told by Indians. 32:898-901 Ag '05
Where salmon are plentiful. 16:942-3 O '89
Wrapping parcels without string. 15:795 Ag '88

Ralston, Alice
What the cat and hen did. 36:1031-3 S '09

Ramabai Sarasvati, pundita
Ramabai. M. L. B. Branch. por 15:785-6 Ag '88

Rambler rose; verse. L. Ingalls. 36:969 S '09

Ranch life
Stories
Boys of the Rincon ranch. H. S. Canfield. il 29:496-528 Ap '02
How Ernest saved the herd. W. Grahame. il 32:482-5 Ap '05
Locoed. E: Marshall. il 22:55-64 N '94
O Uncle Philip! A. W. Rollins. il 12: 181-6 Ja '85
Tom, jr., tomboy. I. L. Forrester. il 28: 1073-9 O '01

Ranck, George W.
Indian girl and her messenger-bird. 4: 244-5 F '77
War of the rats and mice; verse. 2:296-8 Mr '75

Randall, Francis
Baby's serenade; verse. 30:550-1 Ap '03
Cupid and crab; verse. 17:834-5 Ag '90
If the babes were the bards; verse. 17: 183-4 D '89
Jingle. 17:308 F '90
On the farm; verse. 16:686 Jl '89

Randall-Diehl, Anna T.
True adventures of an angora cat. 8:749-50 Ag '81

Random rhymes. N. Waterman. 34:1028 S '07

Random shot; story. M. Hill. il 20:210-15 Ja '93

Random shot; story. R. M. Stuart. il 22:81 N '94

Randy's riding whip; verse. F. B. Davis. 44:1111 O '17

Rangoon as a nurse; story. E. V. Blake. il 19:604-7 Je '92

Rankin, Carroll Watson
Lateness of Prudence. 32:221-5 Ja '05
Quest of a nile-green collar. 32:889-91 Ag '05

Rankin, Jeannette
November elections. S. E. Forman. por 44:260 Ja '17

Ransom of Billy; story. W. J. B. Moses. il 33:221-5 Ja '06

Raphael Sanzio
Comparing Raphael with Wohlgemuth. C: H. Caffin. il 32:129-33 D '04
Famous pictures. C: L. Barstow. il 39: 335-9 F '12
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. il por 9:115-21 D '81

Rare old king and his daughters three; verse. L. Ledyard. il 3:288-9 Mr '76

Rarey, John S.
Invincible horse-tamer. L. R. McCabe. il 26:321-6 F '99

Rascally Sandy; story. R. D. Owen. 1:269-71 Mr '74

Rat. See Rats

Rathbun, Richard
Giant squid. 8:266-70 F '81

Rather hard; verse. E. Ward. 41:203 Ja '14

Rats
In the town of the pied piper. H. L: Bradley. il 16:200-3 Ja '89
Mischief-makers. C. F. Holder. il 43:74-7 '15
Old rat's tale; verse. il 7:912 S '80
Rat's chevaux-de-frise. J: R. Coryell. il 17:1008-9 O '90
Rats or I? 35:462 Mr '08
Strange foundling; a kangaroo rat. F. Bellew. il 8:784-5 Ag '81
Wild mice, rats, and gophers. W. T. Hornaday. il 22:498-503 Ap '95
Plays
Sir Rat. O. Herford. il 17:65-7 N '89
Poetry
Back-yard party. P. Cox. il 10:659-61 Jl '83
Mister rat. J. Rowe. il 40:798 Jl '13
Robber rat and the poor little kitten. K. Pyle. il 19:793 Ag '92
War of the rats and mice. G: W. Ranck. il 2:296-8 Mr '75
Stories
Cat and rat that lived in an oven. M. R. Gorseline. il 21:1008-9 S '94
Escape of a whole menagerie. E. W. Nye. il 19:149-51 D '91
He wrote to the rats. J. Ralph. il 16:371-3 Mr '89
How we belled the rat, and what came of it. L. W. Champney. il 8:793-5 Ag '81
Polly Hersey's pet. W: M. F. Round. il 6:292-3 F '79

Rat's supper; verse. J. Rowe. il 43:452 Mr '16

Ratti, Fannie
Palmer Cox and the brownies. 21:238-42 Ja '94

Rattle-te-bang; verse. M. S. Wheeler. 6: 603-4 Jl '79

Rattles
Some ancient musical instruments. H. S. Conant. il 21:592-4 My '94

Rattlesnakes
Diamond-backs in Paradise. C: H: Webb. il 15:263-71 F '88
Impudent guinea-pig. C: F. Lummis. 32: 908-9 Ag '05
Queer experience with a rattlesnake. il 32:365 F '05
Something about snakes. M. W. Leighton. il 19:733-5 Ag '92

Rattlesnakes—*Continued*

Folklore

First of the rattle snakes. C: F. Lummis. il 19:26-30 N '91

Rattray, A. W.
Life of a clothes-moth. 2:490-4 Je '75
Microscope on shipboard. 1:527-31 Jl '74

Raven uncle; story. V: Blüthgen. il 7:322-5 F '80

Ravens
Eagle and raven. 22:699 Je '95

Poetry

Enchanted wood. O. Herford. il 24:564-5 My '97
Three little astrologers. A. D. Blashfield. il 16:554 My '89

Ravens and the angels; a story of the middle ages. E. R. Charles. il 5:169-74, 242-7 Ja-F '78

Ravenscroft, Effie
Larry goes to the ant. 41:110-22 D '13

Ray, Judith
Who seeks, finds. 22:222-3 Ja '95

Raymond, Clara W.
Easter eggs; verse. 5:419 Ap '78
Wild wind; verse. 5:143 D '77

Raymond, Harold W.
Bumble grumble; verse. 13:632 Je '86

Raymond, R. W.
Raid of the Raffertys; verse. 26:193-201 Ja '99

Read, Marion Pugh
In Shaker town; verse. 41:884-5 Ag '14

Reading
Reading aloud. H. Hawthorne. 39:454-6 Mr '12
See also Books and reading

Readings. See Recitations

Real little Boy Blue; story. C. S. Allen. il 38:854-5 Jl '11

Real question; verse. C: J. Stowell. il 37: 106-7 D '09

Real sun flower; story. R. F. Bunner. il 21: 507-12 Ap '94

Realized hope; verse. C. L. Burnham. il 9: 915 O '82

Reamer, Lawrence
Little red flag. 29:833-7 Jl '02

Reason for smiling; verse. E. Poulsson. 14: 227 Ja '87

Reason in animals. See Animal intelligence

Reason why; verse. M. E. Bradley. 17: 999 O '90

Reason why; verse. G: Cooper. il 14:588 Je '87

Reason why; verse. M. J. Moses. 27:390 Mr '00

Rebecca; verse. E. Piatt. il 36:455 Mr '09

Rebecca, the drummer; story. C: Barnard. il 1:503-5 Jl '74

Receipts. See Cookery-Receipts

Receipts, Three good. M. Richardson. 27: 910 Ag '00

Receiving, Giving and. G: L. Parker. 39: 122-3 D '11

Re-christening of Phœbe; story. S: Scoville, jr. il 42:771-5 Jl '15

Recipe; verse. M. A. Lathbury. il 13:629 Je '86

Recitals, Musical. See Musical recitals

Recitations

Irish dialect

Lanty O'Hoolahan and the little people; fairy tale. F: D. Story. il 11:929-33 O '84
Miss Malony on the Chinese question; tableaux. G. B. Bartlett. il 2:56-7 N '74
Mistress Flynn and the pot of gold. F. D. Story. il 31:689-93 Je '04

Negro dialect

Creature with no claws; story. J. C. Harris. il 16:887-8 O '89
Gunpowder plot. J. C. Glasier. il 14:664-71 Jl '87
Hominy hot! monologue. J. C. Glasier. il 32:437-9 Mr '05
How Jube waked the elephant. Mrs M. S. Peters. il 8:293-9 F '81
How Mr Drake went to court; a negro mammy's bedtime story. E. M. Backus. il 26:66-8 N '98
Junior-man; verse. R. M. Stuart. il 40: 250-1 Ja '13
Mammy's bed-time song; poem. E: A. Oldham. il 18:882-4 S '91
Mammy's story; verse. S. A. Weiss. 16: 581 Je '89
Mr Snail's downfall; story. R. W. Dutton. 27:503 Ap '00
Nonsense rhyme from the negro quarters. il 32:910 Ag '05
Noray and the ark. H. S. Edwards. 17: 433-5 Mr '90
Old mammy Prissy; monologue. J. C. Glasier. il 14:916-21 O '87
Ole Daddy Do-funny's wisdom jingles. R. M. Stuart. il 37:154-5, 695, 916; 39: 1020-1 D '09 Je, Ag '10, S '12
Plantation stories; Bird that bought bargains. G. M. Cooke. il 33:358-9 F '06
Plantation stories; Mrs Prairie-Dog's boarders; and Sonny Bunny Rabbit's granny. G. M. Cooke. il 33:616-19 My '06
Plantation stories; The lazy goose. G. M. Cooke. il 33:72-4 Je '06
Plantation stories; The stag who tried to please everbody. G. M. Coke. il 33: 1122-4 O '06
Plantation stories; West wind and the bear. G. M. Cooke. il 33:556-8 Ap '06
Potiphar and the fairies. A. Sewall. il. 25:690-3 Je '98
See also Negroes—Stories

Recitations, Humorous
Trotty's lecture bureau. 4:454-5 My '17
See also Recitations—Irish dialect; Recitations—Negro dialect

Poetry

Accomodating lion. T. Jenks. il 21:436-7 Mr '94
Another history. A. Bates. 20:337 Mr '93

Recitations, Humorous—Poetry—*Continued*
Brave volunteers. C. Wells. il 31:790-1 Jl '04
Family drum corps. M. Douglas. il 18: 259-61 F '91
Feast of all nations. M. Johnson. il 18: 520-1 My '91
German band. M. Douglas. il 21:172-4 D '93
Going too far. M. Howells. il 25:409-10 Mr '98
Greedy toad. E. S. Turner. 22:432-3 Mr '95
How Hinkadepenk ground the corn. il 20:152-5 D '92
How the Dominie went to sea. V. W. Cloud. il 22:109-13 D '94
Ichthyology. L. E. Richards. il 21:821-4 Jl '94
India-rubber tree. W: B. MacHarg. il 27: 1102-3 O '00
Interesting walk. L. E. Richards. 30: 726-7 Je '03
Johnniky Van and the cannibal man. E. Manly. il 31:742-3 Je '04
Little man in the orchestra. M. Douglas. il 19:278-9 F '92
Little Puritans; names of Puritans. E. Parton. il 29:110-11 D '01
'Long comes 'Liza with the broom. il 25:874-5 Ag '98
Mammy's story. S. A. Weiss. 16:581 Je '89
Marmaduke Mumm and his big bass drum. E. T. Corbett. il 10:891-3 O '83
Muscial neighborhood. M. Douglas. 21: 357 F '94
Musical trust. D. K. Stevens. il 38:204-7 Ja '11
Old Colonel Camera. M. Vandegrift. il 21:818 Jl '94
Out of style. M. Vandegrift. il 8:186 Ja '81
Overworked elocutionist. C. Wells. il 35: 41 N '07
Petted puppy. L. E. Richards. il 31:1126-7 O '04
Poor unfortunate Hottentot. L. E. Richards. il 30:424 Mr '03
Punch and the serious little boy. M. Vandegrift. il 10:901-2 O '83
Russian school. J. T. Greenleaf. il 21: 685 Je '94
Slimme Sir Marmaduke. H: G. Dodge. il 29:876-8 Ag '02
Song of the mosquito. G. D. Litchfield. 14:604 Je '87
Song of the turtle and flamingo. J. T. Fields. il 3:656-7 Ag '76
Summer homes for the animals. R. U. Johnson. 15:700 Jl '88
That little girl. C. Harris. il 21:516 Ap '94
Three little bears. M. C. McNeill. il 25: 346-7 F '98
Wandering cyclone. L. E. Richards. il 30:68-70 N '02
Way to do it. M. M. Dodge. 1:373 Ap '74
What could the farmer do? G: W: Ogden. il 18:204-7 Ja '91
Ye olde tyme tayle of ye knighte, ye yeo-manne, and ye faire damosel. J. Bennett. il 19:209-14 Ja '92
See also Nonsense verse

Recollections of a drummer-boy. See Kieffer, Harry M.

Recreation
Training soldiers to play. M. J. Moses. il 45:448-53 Mr '18
See also Amusements; Games; Play; Sports

Recruits, Boy; story. W. B. Hawkins. il 29: 400-25 Mr '02

Red-bird's matins; poem. H. H. Bennett. il 23:601 My '96

Redbird's song; verse. M. M. Parks. 42:643 My '15

Red Cloud, chief of the Sioux
Red Cloud. O. O. Howard. il 35:912-14 Ag '08

Red cross
Barbara's birthday check; story. G: G. Livermore. il 45:688-92 Je '18
Dogs on the battle-field. W. G. FitzGerald. il 35:391-3 Mr '08
First hundred million—and the next. R. F. Wilson. il 45:590-2 My '18
Gift for every soldier and sailor. R. F. Wilson. 45:119-20 D '17
How the Red cross society began. M. G. Medcalf. 36:522-3 Ap '09
Jane A. Delano, head nurse of the war. R. F. Wilson. por 44:879-80 Ag '17
Message to American girls. C. D. Noyes. il 45:879-81 Ag '18
Red cross call to young folks. R. F. Wilson. il 44:773 Jl '17
Red cross nursing as a career for girls. J. A. Delano. 44:880-1 Ag '17
Story of the Little six and the flood. E. M. Camp. 15:706-8 Jl '88
25 questions in Junior Red cross geography. R. F. Wilson. map 45:694-5 Je '18
Uncle Sam's wards help, too. R. F. Wilson. il 45:594 My '18

Red cross junior
Busy hands of the Junior Red cross. R. F. Wilson. il 45:399-402 Mr '18
Junior Red cross. R. F. Wilson. il 45: 24-6, 309-10 N '17, F '18
Junior Red cross progress. R. F. Wilson. 45:697-8 Je '18
Junior Red cross takes hold. R. F. Wilson. il 45:205-8 Ja '18
Land army to the front. R. F. Wilson. 45:693-4 Je '18
Rocky mountain knitter-boys. M. E. Blake. il 45:603-10 My '18
Service for the Junior Red cross. H. N. Maccracken. il 45:113-16 D '17
Sumer vacation war work. J. R. Cook. il 45:789-91 Jl '18
Two big tasks for Red cross juniors. R. F. Wilson. 45:597-8 My '18

Plays
What can I do? C. Wilson. il 45:599-603 My '18

Red dolly. K. D. Wiggin. 21:114-16 D '93
Red Riding-Hood; poem. J: G. Whittier. 4:425-6 My '77
Red Riding Hood, A modern; verse. C. J. Budd. il 36:311 F '09
Red Riding-Hood, new; a comedy for children. E. S. Brooks. il 9:572-5 My '82
Red sea
Last chance of life: an Egyptian adventure. D: Ker. il 15:22-5 N '87
Red-top seeing the world. il 1:304 Mr '74
Red, white and blue, Author of. 8:334 F '81
Redbreast's ride; verse. E. B. Tiffany. il 16:500-1 My '89
Reddall, Henry Frederic
Nicknames. 12:861-3 S '85
Redfield, Susan Curtis
Jack's cure. 17:382-95 Mr '90
Redwood trees. See Sequoia trees
Reed, Abbe
Lobster's victory; poem. 6:810-11 O '79
Reed, Anna S.
Dick's farm hand. 15:828-31 S '88
Sphinx; verse. 10:333 Mr '83
Reed, C. A.
Diving horses. 33:266-7 Ja '06
Reed, Ivy Kellerman
That h8ful boy! verse. 44:235 Ja '17
Reed, M. Landon
Aërial cable-road in Rio de Janeiro. 43: 1130-2 O '16
Reed, Marion
Fanny Y. Cory. 42:610-12 My '15
Reed, W. S.
Early and late; verse. 21:1009 S '94; Same. 34:71 N '06
Jingle. 18:762 Ag '91
Reed birds. See Bobolinks
Reese, Lizette Woodworth
Thistledown; verse. 29:874 Ag '02
Reeve, James Knapp
Young pearl-fisher. 27:627-9 My '00
Reeves, Henry
In top time; verse. 23:518-19 Ap '96
Reference books
Reference books for boys and girls. T. Jenks. 25:405-8 Mr '98
Reforestation. See Forests and forestry
Reformer; verse. M. C. Pyle. il 3:47-8 N '75
Reformers
Little reformers; story. R. Johnson. il 1: 462-6 Je '74
Refrigeration
Keeping water cool at 110° in the shade. C: F. Saunders. il 41:464-5 Mr '15
Refrigerators. See Cold storage
Refugee; the strange story of Nether Hall. See Gilson, Charles
Refuse and refuse disposal
London dust-man. A. Wainwright. il 5: 272-4 F '78
Regatta (game)
Regatta; a game for the lawn or parlor. F. Bellew. il 13:783-4 Ag '86
Regeneration (biology)
Some curious methods by which nature mends injuries. E. T. Brewster. il 32: 265-6 Ja '05
Regents' park, London
Garden party of wild animals. E. Lawrence. il 1:583-8 Ag '74
Registration. See Draft, Military—Registration
Regular boy; verse. G: Cooper. il 15:388-9 Mr '88
Reichstadt, duke of. See Napoleon II
Reid, Alberta Bancroft
Curiosity; verse. 29:932-3 Ag '02
Reid, Alice
Month; verse. 37:968 S '10
Reid, Jane Blair
Play-mates; verse. 45:371 F '18
Puck's flower; verse. 43:57 N '15
Reid, Mary J., and Field, Henrietta Dexter
Eugene Field. 23:832-6 Ag '96
Reid, Mayne
Land of fire. 11:160-7, 246-52, 309-19, 371-81, 461-8, 530-8 D '83-My '84
Captain Mayne Reid. J. T. Trowbridge. por 11:33-7 N '83
Reid, Sydney (Robert Charles Forneri, pseud.)
Josey and the chipmunk. 27:13-19, 162-73, 239-42, 333-9, 430-5, 525-32, 630-9 N '99-My '00
Miss Grimalkin's party; verse. 27:162-3 D '99
Prince Cam and the fairies. 20:456-60 Ap '93
Reilly, Henry J.
How a cadet learn to shoot. 34:530-4 Ap '07
Reilly, Regina
Song of the bee. 34:725 Je '07
Reindeer
Alaskan journey with reindeer. C. Hickman. il 32:353-7 F '05
Children of the cold; Eskimos. F: Schwatka. il 12:700-1, 788-9 Jl-Ag '85
Deer on snowshoes. W: J. Long. il 28: 365-7 F '01
Magnie's dangerous ride; story. H. H. Boyesen. il 11:97-102, 204-7 D '83-Ja '84
Prong-horned antelope and the caribou. W: T. Hornaday. il 22:851-6 Ag '95
Reindeer in Alaska. il 40:76-7 N '12
Relationship
Curious problems of cousinship. 35:362-3 F '08
Relief work. See Belgium, Commission for relief in; First aid in illness and injury; Red cross
Religion. See Bible stories; Faith; Missions; Mythology
Religions. See Druids; Parsees
Religious festivals. See Festivals

Rembrandt van Rijn
Head of Nikolaas Tulp; picture. 18: 112 D '90
Rembrandt Van Ryn from the portrait, by himself, in the Pitti gallery at Florence; picture. 18:90 D '90
Comparing Rembrandt with Murilio. C: H. Caffin. il 32:514-19 Ap '05
Famous pictures. C: L. Barstow. il 38: 495-7 Ap '11
Little unknown. C. Brinton. il 27:666-7 Je '00
Principal works of Rembrandt in European galleries. 10:957 O '83
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. il por 10:923-7 O '83
Story of Dutch painting. C: H. Caffin. il 36:683-4, 1092-7 Je, O '09
Titus Rembrandt. C. Brinton. por 27: 504-5 Ap '00

Remember; verse. G. Burgess. il 26:610-11 My '99

Remember—the little member! verse. H: Johnstone. 31:223 Ja '04

Reminding the hen; verse. B. Chandler. 9:405 Mr '82

Remnitz, Virginia Yeaman
Two lads of old Kentucky. 31:387-91 Mr '04
Two little Americans at the court of King Christian IX. 22:512-14 Ap '95

Remorse; story. A. G. Field. il 30:581-6 My '03

Renaissance
Renaissance. M. Lloyd. 6:314-15 Mr '79

Rendezvous at East Gorge; story. E. V. Blake. il 19:682-4 Jl '92

René, count of Provence
Page of Count Reynaurd; story. E. Stein. il 26:90-6 D '98

Reni, Guido
Little Guido's complaint; verse. M. J. Preston. 9:941-2 O '82
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. il 9:937-9 O '82

Repentant, Truly; verse. M. Douglas. il 12:351 Mr '85

Reporting
Cross country with news. F. M. White. il 14:418-22 Ap '87
Ready for business; or, Choosing an occupation; journalism. G: J. Manson. 14:747-9 Ag '87

Stories

Frank Pinkham, reporter. J: Z. Rogers. il 20:616-19 Je '93
Gazette's boy. H: H. Bennett. il 29:390-4 Mr '02
How Matt became a reporter. W. L. Riordon. il 25:694-5 Je '98
Nothing special—just a story. E. J. Price. il 45:918-23 Ag '18

Repplier, Agnes
School a hundred years ago. 23:901-3 S '96

Representatives (United States)
Among the law-makers. E. Alton. 12: 214-15, 619-20 Ja, Je '85
See also House of representatives

Reptiles. See Snakes

Reptiles, Fossil
Largest flying creature. T: A. Lucas. il 31:459-60 Mr '04
Through the back ages. T. C. Crofton. 17:950-2 S '90

Rescue of a red coat; story. G. E. Craig. il 35:823-6 Jl '08

Rescued by the enemy; story. S. Avery. il 18:650-6 Jl '91

Rescues
Race and rescue; story. E. Gates. il 30: 541-5 Ap '03

Resemblances, Some interesting. il 28:1038 S '01

Reserve fund; story. B. Moses. il 32:418-21 Mr '05

Resolve; verse. E. M. Kelley. il 41:108 D '13

Respiration. See Breathing

Rest-harrows
Butterfly's cousin; verse. A. Rives. il 15: 570-1 Je '88

Retribution; verse. C. Wells. il 27:450 Mr '00

Return of Okakok; story. F. Walsh. il 39: 484-90 Ap '12

Retz, Gilles de Laval, seigneur de. See Bluebeard

Revenge
Bruno's revenge; story. C: L. Dodgson. 5:81-8 D '77

Revenge (ship)
Sea-fight off the Azores. C. H. Palmer. il 19:8-14 N '91

Revenge of the little hippopotamus; verse. P. Benjamin. il 4:816-17 O '77

Revenue. See Tariff

Revere, Paul
Paul Revere—goldsmith. P. Pressey. il 41:784-7 Jl '14

Reversed perpetual motion; verse. N. D. Gray. il 31:918 Ag '04

Revolutionary war. See United States—History—Revolution

Reward cards
Reward of merit; verse. 12:714 Jl '85
School of long ago. E: Eggleston. il 12: 644-5 Jl '85

Reward of virtue; verse. V. Q. Smith. 6:377 Ap '79

Rex, Anna Porter
President Washington's turkey dinner. 31:132-5 D '03

Rexford, Eben E.
Ho, for Slumberland! poem. 15:729 Ag '88

Reynolds, Sir Joshua
Lady Betty Delmé and her children; picture. 31:962 S '04

Love me, love my dog; picture. 42:13 N '14
Miss Frances Harris; picture. 9:1 N '81
Portrait of a girl; picture. 13:81 D '85
Portrait of Master Crewe, in the costume of King Henry VIII; picture. 24:305 F '97
Princess Sophia Matilda of Gloucester; picture. 31:1121 O '04
About the painter of little Penelope. R. H. Davis. il 3:1-3 N '75
Comparing Sir Joshua Reynolds with Gainsborough. C: H. Caffin. il 32:683-7 Je '05
English painters. C. E. Clement. il 13: 803-7 S '86
Famous pictures. C: L. Barstow. il 38: 898-900 Ag '11
Sir Joshua and little Penelope. E. S. L. il 9:36-7 N '81
Something new. M. D. Gordon. 38:900-1 Ag '11
Strawberry girl. R. H. Davis. il 3:344-7 Ap '76

Rheims
Lost Rheims. L. E. Prickitt. il 45:1072-5 O '18
Rheims cellar-schools. R. F. Wilson. il 45:1083 O '18

Rhine river
Glance at Rhineland. E. D. Southwick. il 2:576-7 Jl '75
Low countries and the Rhine. F. R. Stockton. il 14:905-10 O '87

Rhinoceros hornbills. See Hornbills

Rhinoceroses
Besieged by a rhinoceros. D: Ker. il 6: 248-50 F '79
Frozen dragon. C: F: Holder. il 14:446-7 Ap '87
How the rhinoceros got his wrinkly skin. R. Kipling. il 25:272-5 F '98
Rarest living animal. il 39:751 Je '12

Rhoda's visit; story. A. Wilson. il 18:370-5 Mr '91

Rhode Island
Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il 21: 830 Jl '94

Rhodes, Albert
Reminiscence of Abraham Lincoln. 4:8-10 N '76
Yacob and his donkey. 3:457-8 My '76

Rhodes, Charles Dudley
How armies talk to each other. 28:424-30 Mr '04
Kitten and the bear. 25:32-4 N '97
Sergeant McTigue's twins. 28:60-5 N '00

Rhodes, Harrison
Sandy McGregor club for dogs. 45:700-1 Je '18

Rhodesia
In rainbow-land; Victoria falls. A. Sutherland. il 36:994-8 S '09

Rhyme for a rainy day. J. M. Colton. il 15: 406 Ap '88

Rhyme for twelfth: story. F. M. Bicknell. il 11:88-95 D '83

Rhyme for vacation; verse. I. R. McCurdy. il 26:851 Ag '99

Rhyme of boats; verse. R. S. Phelps. il 40: 900 Ag '13

Rhyme of Dorothy Rose. P. F. Camp. 39: 11 N '11

Rhyme of Eppelin; poem. J. E. T. Dowe. il 17:865-6 Ag '90

Rhyme of Mehitabel's gown; verse. E. Parton. il 29:770-5 Jl '02

Rhyme of Robin Puck; poem. H. G. Cone. il 18:730-1 Ag '91

Rhyme of ten little rabbits. K. N. Mytinger. il 24:80-1 N '96

Rhyme of the drumlie drummer; verse. L. E. Richards. il 24:385-6 Mr '97

Rhyme of the gowns; verse. C. M. Rogers. il 15:775 Ag '88

Rhyme of the king and the rose. E. Hill. 25:276-8 F '98

Rhyme of the pronghorns. M. Austin. il 28: 214-16 Ja '01

Rhyme of the Tory Tollevers. E. Parton. il 28:105-12 D '00

Rhyme of the two little Browns. M. E. Stone. il 23:355-7 Mr '96

Rhyme of Triangular Tommy. C. Wells. il 24:590-2 My '97

Rhymeinate; verse. J. C. C. Patterson. 28: 895 Ag '01

Rhymes
Two new memory-rhymes. T. Jenks. 24: 610-11 My '97
See also Nonsense verse; Nursery rhymes

Rhymes about animals. F. Valentine. 24: 507 Ap '97

Rhymes of the states. See Newkirk, Garrett

Rhyming play; verse. J. D. Locey. 2:484-5 Je '75

Rhyming riddles. M. Howells. il 37:716-17 Je '10

Riberia, Jusépe de
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. 12:173-4 Ja '85

Rice, Alice Hegan
Betty's best Christmas. 44:99-106 D '16
Captain June. 34:116-22, 221-7, 304-9, 414-20 D '06-Mr '07
Leonard's English Christmas. 42:97-103 D '14
Watermelon stockings. 30:156-61 D '02

Rice C. S.
Katie's forest friends. 24:316-19 F '97

Rice, Dorothy G.
Benny Bunting; verse. 23:1021 O '96
New Mother Goose jingles. 23:660; 24: 115 Je, D '96

Rice, Grantland
Bobby Jones's golf story. 44:56-8 N '16

Rice, Katharine McDowell
Marie-Laure. 43:261-4 Ja '16
Mrs Tubbs's telegram; a comedy in one act. 32:344-51 F '05
Turning-point. 18:554-6 My '91

Rice, Lillian Dynevor
Bed-time song. 14:515 My '87
Difference of opinion; verse. 13:679 Jl '86
Fourth of July record; verse. 14:683 Jl '87
Independence day in fairyland; verse. 15:713 Jl '88
Under the snow; verse. 13:815 S '86

Rice
Si Jura; or, The origin of rice; story. G: L. Austin. il 2:18-20 N '74

Rice birds. See Bobolinks

Rich, The
Lesson in happiness; story. W. J. Henderson. 18:534-6 My '91

Richard I (the Lion-hearted), king of England
Knights of the golden spur. R. S. Holland. il 39:328-34 F '12
Richard, my king; story of a crusader knight. L. B. Morse. il 31:52-6 N '03

Richard II, king of England
Child queen. C. Cleveland. il 5:1-3 N '77
Story of an old bridge; London bridge. T. Walden. il 15:280-2 F '88

Richard III, king of England
Crooked Dick; poem. A. R. Brown.. il 19:303-6 F '92

Richard Carr's baby; story. R: H. Davis. il 14:50-3 N '86

Richards, Anna Matlack
Wizard's apprentice; from the German of Goethe. 28:405-7 Mr '01

Richards, Helen E.
Davenport recital. 45:123-9 D '17
Newton and the pin; verse. 41:1083 O '14

Richards, Laura Elizabeth Howe
Alibazan: verse. 12:487-9 My '85
Babes in the wood; an impromptu musical tragedy. 42:572 Ap '15
Baby's journey; verse. 7:433 Mr '80
Belinda Blonde; verse. 5:272 F '78
Blossom-time; verse. 13:518 My '86
Bumble-bee; verse. 3:728 S '76
Buttercup gold. 7:361-2 Mr '80
Charles. 17:270 Ja '90
Clever parson; verse. 21:564-5 Ap '94
Coming from the fair; verse. 31:136-7 D '03
Day-dreams; poem. 7:945 O '80
Day in the country; verse. 17:931 S '90
Enterprising tapir; verse. 31:1031 S '04
Fire; verse. 26:125 D '98
Fortune. 24:424 Mr '97
Gargoyle and the griffin; verse. 28:264-5 Ja '01
Grandpapa rosebush; verse. 13:583 Je '86
Great fight. 18:476-7 Ap '91
Green satin gown. 23:564-9 My '96
Howlery Growlery room; verse. 22:1044-5 O '95
Huz and Buz. 18:343 Mr '91
Ichthyology; verse. 21:821-4 Jl '94
In the closet; verse. 3:793-4 O '76
Interesting walk; verse. 30:726-7 Je '03
Jemima Brown; verse. 3:558 Jl '76
Jeremi' and Josephine; verse. 32:1121 O '05
John Bottlejohn; verse. 3:704-5 S '76
Kettle; verse. 24:343 F '97
King of the hobbledygoblins; verse. 3: 440 My '76
Little dutchess; verse. 17:326-7 F '90
Little gnome; verse. 17:87-9 N '89
Love-song—to John; verse 24:47 N '96
May song; verse. 13:492-3 My '86
Mr Somebody; verse. 19:873 S '92
Molly Pitcher; poem. 27:718-19 Je '00
My Betty; verse. 19:895 O '92
My uncles; verse. 31:1114 O '04
Nancy's nightmare; verse. 22:912 S '95
Needle; verse. 23:872-3 Ag '96
Nursery song. 23:232 Ja '96
Oh, dear! 12:646-9 Jl '85
One afternoon; verse. 17:885 Ag '90
Owl, the bat, and the bumble-bee; verse. 13:747 Ag '86
Pathetic ballad of Clarinthia Jane Louisa; verse. 18:531 My '91
Patient cat. 12:952-3 O '85
Petted puppy; verse. 31:1126-7 O '04
Pleasant walk. 12:742-3 Ag '85
Poor unfortunate Hottentot; verse. 30: 424 Mr '03
Postman; verse. 12:186 Ja '85
Practicing song; verse. 17:712 Je '90
Prince Tatters; verse. 25:697 Je '98
Pussy Mitz and Doggie Spitz; verse. 23: 609 My '96
Queen of the Orkney islands; verse. 3: 376-7 Ap '76
Quicksilver Sue. 26:594-602, 666-74, 764-71, 852-60, 944-53 My-S '99
Rhyme of the drumlie drummer; verse. 24:385-6 Mr '97
Rinktum; verse. 17:1016 O '90
Robert Sallette; a ballad of the revolution. 26:706-9 Jl '99
Sad story of the dandy cat; verse. 6:254-5 F '79
Scissors; verse. 23:456 Ap '96
Sewing song. 28:430 Mr '01
Shark; verse. 3:312-13 Mr '76
Some funny summer verses. 3:662-5 Ag '76
Song for school. 28:995 S '01
Spanish ballad. 33:11 N '05
Squirrel of Central park; verse. 34:489 Ap '07
Study-hour; verse. 17:563 My '90
Then and now; verse. 17:740 Jl '90
Thimble; verse. 23:1048 O '96
Thread; verse. 23:873 Ag '96
Three fishers; verse. 4:554 Je '77
Three little birds; verse. 17:800 Jl '90
Tired little mother. il 20:952-3 O '93
Tommy's dream; or, The geography demon; verse. 5:213-14 Ja '78
Two pictures; verse. 23:607 My '96
Vacation days. 18:765-72 Ag '91
Valentine; verse. 3:241 F '76
Wandering cyclone; verse. 30:68-70 N '02
Was he a coward? 30:1016-18 S '03
When I was your age. 19:218-24, 289-93, 371-4, 458-63, 545-8, 611-16, 692-6, 778-81, 860-3 Ja-S '92
Will o' the wisp; verse. 8:117 D '80

Richards, Rosalind
Great clock of Wells. 30:1065-6 O '03
In the woods—April. 29:549-51 Ap '02
In the woods—August. 29:934-5 Ag '02
In the woods—July. 29:838-9 Jl '02
In the woods—June. 29:741-3 Je '02
In the woods—the flowers of May. 29: 644-7 My '02
Party. 27:78-9 N '99

Richardson, Frederic
Pantry ghosts; verse. 39:1009 S '12
Sir Armadillo; verse. 36:618 My '09

Richardson, Helen M.
How to celebrate; verse. 27:785 Jl '00
When Duke played Santa Claus. 37:150-1 D '09

Richardson, J.
Sea-jellies. 3:794-6 O '76

Richardson, James
Forty-less one; verse. 5:579-80 Jl '78
Making snow. 1:274-5 Mr '74
Seven miles up in the air. 3:489-91 Je '76

Richardson, Marion
Three good receipts. 27:910 Ag '00

Richardson, Marjorie
Launcelot's tower. 19:56-9 N '91

Richardson, May
Story of a real Christmas day. 44:170-3 D '16

Richardson, N. F.
Seeing the president; verse. 39:834 Jl '12

Richardson, Robert
Sailor Fred; verse. 20:954 O '93
Song of the fairies; poem. 8:827 S '81

Richardson, Roy Benson
Lion-tamer. 30:226-9 Ja '03

Richardson, William P.
House-boat on the sands. 27:668-73 Je '00

Riches, My; poem. E. G. Taylor. 3:683-4 S '76

Riches and poverty. G. A. Woods. 15:549 My '88

Riches have wings; story. F. L. Brent. il 23:14-18 N '95

Richter, Ludwig
Children's artist. il 8:607 Je '81

Riddle; poem. M. M. Dodge. il 9:953-5 O '82

Riddle; verse. M. L. Frank. 44:789 Jl '17

Riddle; verse. E. B. Wesson. il 25:521 Ap '98

Riddles
Answered riddle jingles. il 13:215, 299, 470; 14:251 Ja-F, Ap, '86, F '87
Boston tea-party; award of prizes. 23: 1052-3 O '96
Boston tea-party; award of prizes. 23: a prize puzzle. M. Seymour. 23:785-6 Jl '96
Brothers. A. L. Mitchill. 21:921 Ag '94
Double riddle; poem. J. G. Holland. 5: 94 D '77
Eight new coundrums. 1:237 F '74
Fairy godmother. 23:432-6 Mr '96
Fairy godmother; report. 23:698-700 Je '96
Floral enigmas; verse. C. A. Dugan. 21: 745-7 Je '94
Guessing songs; H: Johnstone. 31:44, 340, 831, 896; 35:223, 832 N '03, F, Jl-Ag '04, Ja, Jl '08
Hidden cities. M. E. Saffold. 22:875 Ag '95
Huckleberry; story. F. R. Stockton. il 5:274-8 F '78
More conundrums. 1:497 Je '74
Mysterious guests; verse. R. G. Taber. 24:632 Je '97
Rhyming riddle. 31:717 Je '04
Rhyming riddles. M. Howells. il 37:716-17 Je '10
Riddle; verse. M. M. Dodge. 32:110 D '04
Riddle; verse. E. B. Wesson. il 25:521 Ap '98
Riddle; a river; verse. D. A. Fraser. 34: 1073 O '07
Riddle; four-leaf clover; poem. M. M. Dodge. il 9:953-5 O '82
Riddle rhyme. il 33:351 F '06
Riddle rhyme. 34:551 Ap '07
Riddles for very little folks. il 13:630-1, 950 Je, O '86
Riddles in rhyme. G: R. Halm. il 32: 601 My '05
Twins; verse. E. E. Sterns. il 32:743 Je '05
See also Charades; Puzzles

Ride a cock-horse to Banbury Cross. M. Olmsted. il 33:132-4 D '05

Rideing, William H.
American orators. 22:542-5 Jl '75
Boyhood of John Greenleaf Whittier. 14:933-7 O '87
Boyhood of Oliver Wendell Holmes. 14: 724-7 Ag '87
Boyhood of Thomas Bailey Aldrich. 14: 323-5 Mr '87
Boyhood of William Dean Howells. 14: 817-19 S '87
Caught by the snow. 4:792-5 O '77
Children and authors. 15:744-8 Ag '88
Chimney-sweeps, past and present. 2: 211-14 F '75
Coast-wreckers. 1:481-7 Je '74
Fire-crackers and the Fourth of July. 1:545-8 Jl '74
Life-saving on the coast. 1:336-40 Ap '74
Little house on the telegraph-poles. 3: 303-5 Mr '76
London child's holiday. 2:682-6 S '75
Our light-houses and light-ships. 1:725-32 O '74
Secrets of the Atlantic cable. 5:327-31 Mr '78
Training-school for sailors. 2:287-93 Mr '75
Turret-ship and torpedoes. 3:577-82 Jl '76

Rider, Lucy J.
Dick Hardin at the sea-shore. 2:45-7 N '74
Dick Hardin away at school. 5:386-7 Ap '78

Rider, Lucy J.—*Continued*
Dick Hardin in Philadelphia. 3:756-8 O '76

Ridge's triple play; story. M. Allison. il 32:681-3 Je '05

Riding
Cossack horsemen. il 1:288-9 Mr '74
Gustave's first ride. il 9:416-17 Mr '82
How Janet did it; story. K. Festetits. il 20:283-90 F '93
How they ride; verse. E. L. Carson. il 19:48-9 N '91
Learning to ride. C: Barnard. il 9:920-4 O '82
Man who drove downstairs; Count Sandor. G. Eldridge. il 14:26-8 N '86
See also Coaches and coaching

Riding à la mode; verse. E. L. Sabin. il 30:194-201 Ja '03

Riding on father's foot; verse. E. Poulsson. il 34:1030 S '07

Riding on the rail; verse. H. F. King. il 7:395 Mr '80

Riding the raft; story. G: E. Walsh. il 45: 43-8 N '17

Rifle practice
How a cadet learns to shoot. H: J. Reilly. il 34:530-1 Ap '07

Righteous indignation; verse. J: Adamson. il 33:406 Mr '06

Rights and lefts; verse. M. D. Prior. 41: 508 Ap '14

Rigi, Mt
Mountain-top and how we get there. F. R. Stockton. il 13:426-33 Ap '86

Riis, Jacob August
Slippers, the. White House cat. 35:202-3 Ja '08
Modern viking. M. R. Parkman. il por 44:208-13 Ja '17

Rikki-tikki-tavi; story. R. Kipling. il 21: 3-13 N '93

Riley, James Whitcomb
Dream march of the children; poem. 23: 128-9 D '95
Little-red-apple tree; poem. 17:987 O '90
Mister Hop-toad; poem. 25:2-4 N '97; Same. 43:360-2 F '16
Naughty Claude; verse. 16:199 Ja '89
Nonsense rhyme. 8:18 N '80
Raggedy man; poem. 43:363 F '16
She displains it; verse. 15:276 F '88
Children's poet. H. Hawthorne. por 43: 358-63 F '16

Rimes. See Nonsense verse; Nursery rhymes; Rhymes

Ringing in the Fourth; story. H. Morgan. il 15:666-72 Jl '88

Rings
Wish-ring; story. A. Eichberg, tr. il 10: 938-9 O '85

Rinktum; verse. L. E. Richards. il 17:1016 O '90

Rio de Janeiro
Aërial cable-road in Rio de Janeiro. M. L. Reed. il 43:1130-2 O '16

Riordon, W. L.
How Matt became a reporter. 25:694-5 Je '98

Rip Van Winkle man-o'-war; story. H. I. Hancock. il 36:770-8 Jl '09

Ripon, England
Horn-blower of Ripon. H. M. Pratt. il 40:419 Mr '13

Rise of Sharksfin; story. S. F. Hamp. il 27:674-85 Je '00

Ritchie, Anne Thackeray
Boyhood of Thackeray. 17:98-112 D '89

Rittenhouse, Jessie Belle
How the puffer discomfits his enemy. 36:269 Ja '09
Sea-cucumber. 35:841-2 Jl '08

Ritter, Mary L.
Silent; acting charade. 1:124-8 Ja '74

Rivals; verse. V. B. Chase. il 36:898-9 Ag '09

Rivals; verse. C. Wells. 26:64 N '98

River elf; verse. M. C. Metcalf. il 34:1029 S '07

River-end Moreys' Rab; story. A. G. Plympton. il 11:539-43 My '84

Rivers, Pearl
Little nut people; poem. 19:230-1 Ja '92
Pop-corn people; verse. 23:342-3 F '96

Rivers
Queer American rivers. F. H. Spearman. il 25:297-9 F '98
See also Floods

Poetry
Alphabet of rivers. 18:54 N '90
Guessing song. H: Johnstone. 31:340 F '04
Riddle. D. A. Fraser. 34:1073 O '07
Songs of the water. A. J. Flint. 36:970-1 S '09

Riverside, John
Adventure with a critic. il 1:63-4 D '73
Dotterels' luck. 3:427-9 My '76

Rives, Amélie. See Troubetzkoy, Amélie Rives Chanler, princess

Road runners. See Chaparral cocks

Road to fairyland; poem. C. Cavendish. il 36:124-5 D '08

Road to fairyland; verse. E. T. Seton. il 31:103 D '03

Road to Grumbletown; verse. E. Manly. 31:49-50 N '03

Road to yesterday; verse. J. M. Lippmann. 20:386 Mr '93

Roads
Automobile and the roads. S. E. Forman. 43:1034 S '16
Good roads and bad roads. S. E. Forman. il 43:456-7 Mr '16
Uncle Sam and the roads. S. E. Forman. 43:1034 S '16

Poetry
Country road. G. P. Du Bois. 24:636 Je '97
Roads. M. C. Potter. 40:784 Jl '13

Rob Dunstan's first blackfish drive; story. E: Morgan. il 34:992-4 S '07

Robber rat and the poor little kitten; verse. K. Pyle. il 19:793 Ag '92

Robbers. See Brigands and robbers

Robbia, Andrea della
Some famous Florentine babies. E. R. Pennell. il 13:243-6 F '86

Robbia, Luca della
Some famous Florentine babies. E. H. Pennell. il 13:243-6 F '86

Robbie plays in the water; story. O. Thorne. 1:628-9 S '74

Robbie talks; story. O. T. Miller. 4:726-7 S '77

Robbins, Edwina
Castle in the air; verse. 33:615 My '06

Robert I (Robert Bruce) king of Scotland
Ballad of Bruce's bowl. P. R. Heyl. il 33:194-8 Ja '06

Robert Sallette; a ballad of the Revolution. L. E. Richards. il 26:706-9 Jl '99

Robert-Houdin, Jean Eugene
Modern magician; Robert-Houdin. T. Jenks. il 28:512-20 Ap '01

Roberts, Caroline Mischka
Puzzling; verse. 33:697 Je '06

Roberts, Charles George Douglas
Adventures of Young Grumpy. 40:291-6 F '13
August woodroad; poem. 22:813 Ag '95
Baby and the bear. 40:486-90 Ap '13
Bluenose vendetta. 17:332-5 F '90
Bruin's boxing-match. 22:267-71 F '95
Chopping him down. 17:928-31 S '90
Fire on the water. 23:984-7 O '96
In the rapids of the Ashberish. 27:397-401 Mr '00
Little furry ones that slide downhill. 40:397-401 Mr '13
Night encounter. 20:803-7 S '93
Peril among the pearls. 21:638-41 My '94
Teddy Bear's bee-tree. 40:231-6 Ja '13
Tracked by a panther. 17:213-16 Ja '90

Roberts, Mary Eleanor
Admiral's last voyage; poem. 35:587 My '08
Longfellow house at Portland; poem. 38:412 Mr '11

Roberts, Mary Shears
Bertholde. 24:228-31 Ja '97
Casan. 24:578-83 My '97
General Tom Thumb. 27:70-7 N '99
Historic dwarfs. 19:254-9, 651-5; 21:50-4, 402-6, 701-5 F, Jl '92, N '93, Mr, Je '94
Home of the Empress Josephine. 18:703-8 Jl '91

Robertson, D. C.
Distances in space. 16:194-7 Ja '89

Robertson, Janet Logie
Little Santa Claus. 21:374-5 F '94

Robertson, Katherine Baldwin
Mother Goose in silhouette. 19:225-9 Ja '92
Unfortunate concert; verse. 31:628-9 My '04

Robertson, Sir William
Portrait. il 45:555-6 Ap '18

Robin and the bee; verse. J: Lea. 36:38 N '08

Robin and the trout; a fable. N. Niles. 6:831 O '79

Robin Goodfellow
Puck's pranks; or, Good for evil; a juvenile drama in one act. M. C. Clarke. 10:297-303 F '83
Rhyme of Robin Puck. H. G. Cone. il 18:730-1 Ag '91
Robin Goodfellow and his friend Bluetree; fairy tale. H. Pyle. il 6:533-5 Je '79

Robin Hood
Feast in the forest; story. C. Brown. il 27:32-9 N '99
George O' Green and Robin Hood. C. Brown. il 23:972-81 O '96
Jest of Little John; verse. J: Bennett. il 25:228-32 Ja '98
Knights of the golden spur. R. S. Holland. il 39:235-42 Ja '12
Nottingham fair; verse. A. R. Brown. il 22:804-6 Ag '95
Story of Robin Hood. M. Thompson. il 10:489-94, 576-80, 655-9 My-Jl '83
Under the greenwood tree. H. Hawthorne. 37:838-9 Jl '10

Robin of the loving heart; story. E. E. Marean. il 37:634-8 My '10

Robins
Bird tragedy. W. C. Knowles. il 30:746-7 Je '03
Chebec versus robin. M. M. Miller. il 27:738-9 Je '00
Robin. A. C. Davis. il 24:608-9 My '97
Robin roost. C: C. Abbott. il 30:74-5 N '02
Robins attack a chipmunk. il 35:362 F '08
White robin. H: H. Bennett. il 29:939 Ag '02

Poetry

Cherry robin. B. Lander. il 7:727 Jl '80
Gold-robin. A. Moore. 2:346-7 Ap '75
How the robin came. J: G. Whittier. il 11:81-2 D '83
I wondered what made robin sad. G: N. Lovejoy. 8:523 My '81
Little bird with bosom red. M. E. Bradley. 9:291 F '82
My troubadour. C: H. Crandall. il 19:517 My '92
Nest in the old greentree. S. Dayre. il 2:477-8 Je '75
Rain and the robin. D. C. Scott. 21:747 Je '94
Redbreast's ride. E. B. Tiffany. il 16:500-1 My '89
Robin. M. Johnson. il 41:544 Ap '14
Robin and the chicken. G. F. Coolidge. 12:461 Ap '85
Robin, good-bye! S. M. Chatfield. 7:925 O '80
Robin's nest. E. C. Ford. il 1:428 My '74

Robins—Poetry—*Continued*
Robin's rain-song. C. Thaxter. 4:661 Ag '77
Robin's return. E. M. Thomas. 13:612 Je '86
Robin's song. J: Bennett. 28:619 My '01
Robin's song. H. F. Blodgett. 22:487 Ap '95
Round robin. E. Barnes. il 36:579-80 My '09
Spring lesson. A. A. Hawley. 25:594 My '98
Spring-time wish. I. E. Mackay. 36:540 Ap '09
To the robin that sings at my window. J: Bennett. 22:619-20 Je '95
What robin said. H. F. Blodgett. 26:470 Ap '99
When you hear the robin call. A. L. Mitchell. 27:495 Ap '00

Stories
Lost curl. G. E. Craig. il 41:649-51 My '14
Pippa and Petronella. E. T. Luke. il 38:739-42 Je '11
Robin and Crocus. E. Burt. il 3:453-5 My '76
Robin's visit. il 4:144-5 D '76
Story for the bird-defenders. H. B. Phillips. 2:489-90 Je '75

Robin's song; poem. J: Bennett. 28:619 My '01

Robin's song; poem. H. F. Blodgett. 22: 487 Ap '95

Robinson, B. L.
Art of whittling. 25:684-6 Je '98

Robinson, Charles S.
Value of an Egyptian girl's gold necklace. 16:732-6 Ag '89

Robinson, F. I.
Photographic silhouettes. 38:934-5 Ag '11

Robinson, Harry
Turtle and the katydid; verse. 18:351 Mr '91

Robinson, Harry Perry
On a mountain trail. 17:370-5 Mr '90

Robinson, Hill
Two pussies; verse. 11:151 D '83

Robinson, Julius
Magic bottles. 39:617-21 My '12

Robinson, Mabel L.
Radka's commencement. 43:730-4 Je '16

Robinson, Mary A.
Story of Perseus. 5:630-1 Jl '78
Story of the Swiss glacier. 19:451-5 Ap '92

Robinson, Rowland E.
Shag back panther. 16:769-75 Ag '89

Robinson, France
Village in the tree-tops. W. G. FitzGerald. il 35:584-6 My '08

Robinson Crusoe. See Defoe, Daniel

Robinson Crusoe, Poor; verse. M. E. Preston. 11:849 S '84

Robison, Mrs S. S.
True story of "Cristobal Colon." 26:461-2 Ap '99

Rock-a-by Lady; poem. E. Field. 23:874-5 Ag '96

Rock-a-bye; verse. M. N. Prescott. 13:535 My '86

Rock-a-bye, baby! poem. M. E. Wilkins. 8: 668-9 Jl '81

Rock-a-bye round the world; verse. M. B. Banks. il 29:636-9 My '02

Rocket and Flyer; verse. J. Stacy. 11:507 My '84

Rockets
How rockets are made. W. R. Hamilton. 16:712 Jl '89

Rocking horses. See Hobby horses

Rocking stones
Rocking-stone. il 15:395 Mr '88
Rocking stone of Tandil. E. C. Brooks. il 40:655 My '13

Rocks
Big boulders and little boulders. il 27: 547-8 Ap '00
Cabbage rock. E. T. Wherry. il 36:845 Jl '09
Musical and ringing rocks. il 29:1039 S '02
Serpent in a Manhattan rock. C. P. Berkey. il 38:177 D '10
Strange things in Colorado. il 7:675 Je '80
See also Minerals

Rockwell, J. H.
Chased by wolves. 31:212-15 Ja '04

Rockwell, Robert B.
Beaver. 39:1131-3 O '12
Birds nesting in noisy places. 39:656-7 My '12
Grebe, her nest, and her young. 38:935-6 Ag '11

Rocky mountain goats
White cragmaster. A. H. Seaman. il 38. 1059-62 O '11

Rocky mountain knitter-boys. M. E. Blake. il 45:603-10 My '18

Rocky mountain pikas. See Conies

Rocky mountain sheep. See Mountain sheep

Rocky mountain sheep; poem. M. Austin. il 27:954-5 S '00

Rocky mountains
Storm bound above the clouds. F: Funston. il 18:657-63 Jl '91; Same. 27: 417-23 Mr '00
Visit to a Colorado glacier. F. H. Kellogg. il 31:546-9 Ap '04
See also Garden of the Gods

Rocs
Queer animals. E. R. Church. il 2:741 O '75

Roden, Robert F.
March bird; poem. 22:361 Mr '95

Rodiana, Onorata
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. 9:405-6 Mr '82

Rodney, Cæsar
Rodney's ride; poem. E. S. Brooks. il 15:688-9 Jl '88
Rodney's ride; poem. E. S. Brooks. il 15: 688-9 Jl '88
Rods for five; story. S. W. Kellogg. 5: 645-9 Jl '78
Roe, Edward Payson
Driven back to Eden. 12:241-9, 373-82, 423-32, 490-6, 569-75, 653-60, 751-9, 830-9, 932-40 F-O '85
Some stories about the California lion. 15:814-18 S '88
Roentgen rays. See X rays
Rogation day
Beating the bounds. T: Hughes. il 6: 389-95 Ap '79
Rogers, Anna A.
Christmas on the home station. 27:140-9 D '99
Margery and the captain. 25:794-803 Ag '98
Old-blue vase. 20:182-91 Ja '93
Saigo's picnic. 26:533-41 My '99
Rogers, C. McCormack
Gunners; verse. 32:1083 O '05
Rhyme of the gowns; verse. 15:775 Ag '88
Rogers, Charles Gordon
When baby goes a-sailing; verse. 21:1091 O '94
Rogers, Eustace B.
Guns and armor of our navy. 25:818-23 Ag '98
Santo Domingo and the tomb of Columbus. 20:902-8 O '93
Vegetable ogre. 23:982-3 O '96
Rogers, Mrs J. Bard
Cleaning house; verse. 38:594-5 My '11
Rogers, James Frederick
Athletic author of the Declaration. 42: 791-3 Jl '15
On walking. 42:1026-8 S '15
Rogers, John Z.
Frank Pinkham, reporter. 20:616-19 Je '93
Girl who trains an elephant. 32:498-501 Ap '05
Rogers, Mary Harding
Mathematical maiden; verse. 23:327 F '96
Rogers, Thomas H.
Pennybright's circus. 40:518-24 Ap '13
Rogers, W. A.
Little people from Java. 21:275-8 Ja '94
Quiet beach. 19:746-50 Ag '92
Roget's Thesaurus of English words
Dream of Roget. G. Fraser. 27:332 F '00
Rolker, A. W.
Under-seas sailor and his boat. 35:797-805 Jl '08
Wild-animal trapper and his captives. 37:156-63 D '09
Roll away; verse. J: E. McCann. 21:247 Ja '94
Roller skating
Poetry
Brownies on roller skates. P. Cox. il 13:543-5 My '86
Roller-skating. M. Chater. il 40:628-9 My '13
Song of the roller skates. A. C. il 11: 554-5 My '84
Stories
Tongaloo tournament. T. Jenks. il 18: 675-82 Jl '91
Rolling pin; housekeeping song. M. J. Jacques. il 16:227 Ja '89
Rollins, Alice Wellington
Another me; poem. 15:316 F '88
Ballad of the rubber-plant and the palm. 15:464 Ap '88
Bashful Marguerite; verse. 11:627 Je '84
Bird that never knew he was caught; verse. 16:435 Ap '89
City of old homesteads. 14:3-11 N '86
Effie's realistic novel. 14:258-62 F '87
Johnny interviews an anemone. 12:666-8 Jl '85
Jubilee cake. 14:893-5 O '87
Kansas nursery; verse. 10:504-5 My '83
Little servants of the sea. 20:444-9 Ap '93
Mary McGee's happy disposition; verse. 15:67 N '87
O Uncle Philip! 12:181-6 Ja '85
Rainy May day in Central park. 14:527-30 My '87
Ten times one is ten. 14:226-7 Ja '87
To my boy—on Decoration day; verse. 15:520 My '88
Tommy interviews a peacock feather. 14:365-6 Mr '87
Valentine; verse. 16:466 Ap '89
Why bees make honey. 18:625-7 Je '91
Rollins, Clara Sherwood
Ned's gift; verse. 24:688-91 Je '97
Rollinson, Helen W.
Miss Peach and Miss Pear; verse. 34: 1021 S '07
Roll's runaway; story. H. L. Satterlee and M. White, jr. il 7:847-9 S '80
Rolly's ragamuffin; story. L. G. Morse. il 11:54-8 N '83
Rolofson, Mary
Weather rhyme; verse. 36:436 Mr '09
Roman boy's birthday; story. B. E. Bush. il 32:38-40 N '04
Roman remains
Day with Hadrian. E. L. Arnold. il 31: 16-22 N '03
Pont du Gard. F. R. Stockton. il 12:22-4 N '84
Romance; verse. M. Douglas. il 13:135 D '85
Romance; poem. M. Howells. 19:3 N '91
Romances. See Arthur, King; Legends
Rome (city)
Alone in Rome; story. L. P. Hale. il 10:457-61 Ap '83
By Trevi's waters; story. G. Homer. il 34:534-6 Ap '07

Rome (city)—*Continued*
Easter in Rome. L. G. Browne. il 7:480-2 Ap '80
Personally conducted. F. R. Stockton. il 12:735-41; 13:38-46 Ag, N '85

Rome (ancient)
Old Roman library. C. L. G. Scales. il 10:30-2 N '82

Emperors
Noblest of Roman emperors. E. C. Lewis. il 28:538-43 Ap '01

History
Bright sides of history. E. H. House. il 26:31-8 N '98
Marcus of Rome; the boy magistrate. E. S. Brooks. il 11:325-32 F '84
Some great sea-fights. J. P. Frothingham. il 27:767-9 Jl '00
Zenobia of Palmyra. E. S. Brooks. il 12:43-8 Ap '85

Social life and customs
Great show, A. D. 105; the gladiators. A. Church. il 15:562-70 Je '88
Roman feast. 17:361 F '90
Roman wealth and waste. E. H. House. 26:140-7 D '98

Stories
For Caesar. B. E. Bush. il 37:308-12 F '10
Roman boy's birthday. B. E. Bush. il 32:38-40 N '04

Romney, George
At the spinet; picture. 30:962 S '03
Portrait of a young girl; picture. 16:2 N '88
English painters. C. E. Clement. il 13:808, 810 S '86

Romping; verse. M. Greene. il 39:875 Ag '12

Ronner, Henriette
Pussy's friend; a sketch of the life of Mme. Ronner. F. B. Wickersham. por il 31:1089-95 O '04

Rooks. See Crows

Room-mate; story. E. K. Carter. 29:397-9 Mr '02

Roommate reform movement; story. W. Kirkland. il 33:36-9 N '05

Rooms, Expression of. H. H. Jackson. 3:486-8 Je '76

Rooms for boys. See Boy's rooms

Roorbach, Eloise
Major's boys. 40:779-84 Jl '13

Roorbach, J. O.
Fish-spearing through the ice. 13:247-50 F '86

Roosevelt, Theodore
Buffalo hunting. 17:136-43 D '89
Cruise of the Wasp. 22:847-50 Ag '95
Daniel Boone and the founding of Kentucky. 22:599-601 My '95
George Rogers Clark and the conquest of the Northwest. 22:639-42 Je '95
King's mountain. 22:72-4 Jl '95
Lieut. Cushing and the ram Albemarle. 22:1013-15 O '95
Remember the Alamo! 22:926-8 S '95
What we can expect of the American boy. por 27:570-4 My '00
Day's work with the president. C. M. Clark. il 35:195-201 Ja '08
President and the boys. M. F. Egan. il 33:110-14 D '05
Slippers, the White House cat. J. A. Riis. il 35:202-3 Ja '08

Root, Eleanor
Cousin Anita's surprise. 24:215 Ja '97

Roots
Kinds of roots. 10:717 Jl '83

Rope
Rope yarn spun by an old sailor. C. W. Miller. il 13:786-90 Ag '86
See also Knots and splices

Roper, Georgette Parks
Apple venture. 43:1089-95 O '16

Rosas, José
Mocking-bird and the donkey; poem. 5:88 D '77

Rose Ma Belle; verse. M. B. Houston. il 38:687 Je '11

Rosebud; poem. L. Larcom. 6:711 S '79

Rosebud; verse. C. Wells. il 40:719 Je '13

Rosenfeld, Hector
Cunning mouse; verse. 31:31 N '03

Roses
Flower ladies; game. E. Bisland. 16:794-5 Ag '89
Rose that went to the city. M. Eytinge. 40:740 Je '13
Roses. L. D. S. Wood. 2:541-2 Jl '75
Tournament of roses at Pasadena. C: H: Holder. il 20:376-81 Mr '93

Poetry
Dorothy Perkins. S. G: S. Perry. 42:12 N '14
First rose of summer. O. Herford. il 16:626 Je '89
Recipe. M. A. Lathbury. il 13:629 Je '86
Rose. C. Cavendish. il 44:680 Je '17
Rosebud. C. Wells. il 40:719 Je '13
Roses. Mrs M. F. Butts. 7:736 Jl '80
Roses. E. Fawcett. il 4:539 Je '77
Roses red. E. L. Gould. il 14:630 Je '87
Three robbers. O. Herford. 21:13-14 N '93
Two little roses. J. P. Ballard. 15:617 Je '88

Roses and forget-me-nots; story. L. M. Alcott. il 1:250-5 Mr '74

Rosetta stone
Two famous old stones. F. R. Feudge. il 7:629-31 Je '80

Rosewater, Victor
How a boy secured a unique autograph of Mark Twain. 43:415 Mr '16

Ross, Alice Francisco
My little minute men; verse. 36:631-2 My '09

Ross, Betsy
Five-pointed star. C: F. Jenkins. 19:713-14 Jl '92
Stars and stripes. H: R. Wray. il por 20:864-8 S '93

Ross, Mrs H. D.
Wonderful island of Do-As-You-Please; verse. 24:304 F '97

Ross, Worth G.
Life-savers' ride of a hundred miles. 28:154-8 D '00

Rosseau, Percival
Artist and his dogs. F. W. Marshall. il 39:962-8 S '12

Rossetti, Christina Georgina
Alphabet from England; verse. 3:56-9 N '75
Oh lady moon; verse. 12:125 D '84

Rosy; story. M. L. B. Branch. il 3:729-33 S '76

Rosy sail; poem. C. Thaxter. il 10:808-9 S '83

Rosy snow; verse. H. G. Cone. 11:529 My '84

Rosyland; a valentine; verse. M. O. Bigelow. 38:358 F '11

Roumania. See Rumania

Rough riders
With the Rough riders. H: La Motte. il 26:726-34, 832-40 Jl-Ag '99

Round, William M. F.
American circus in Brittany. 4:727-30 S '77
Pedro. 7:704-7 Jl '80
Polly Hersey's pet. 6:292-3 F '79

Round robin; verse. E. Barnes. il 36:579-80 My '09

Round stone; a Hungarian folk-story. J. Curtin. il 9:273-7 F '82

Round Table. See Arthur, King

Round trip ticket; verse. A. M. Choate. il 35:995 S '08

Rowdy Dow; verse. S. G: Stern. il 39:459 Mr '12

Rowe, Clarence H.
Out in the big-game country. 37:970-1 S '10

Rowe, James
Just be good; verse. 40:112 D '12
Mister rat· verse. 40:798 Jl '13
Nightmare; verse. 40:517 Ap '13
Rat's supper; verse. 43:452 Mr '16
Sadie swung, Sally sung; verse. 39:604 My '12
Small order; verse. 40:129 D '12
Unlucky look; verse. 40:244 Ja '13

Rowena O'Toole company; story. E. P. Butler. il 33:243-7 Ja '06

Rowing
Number seven oar; story. F. C. Williams. il 22:725-31 Jl '95
Remarkable boat-race; Atalanta-Yale race. W. Camp. il 17:832-4 Ag '90
See also Boat racing

Rowing against tide; story. T. Winthrop. 5:75-6 D '77

Rowland, Eva Eickemeyer
Frightened brownie; verse. 27:823 Jl '00

Roxy—trainman; a true story. E. N. Kerr. il 31:1110-14 O '04

Roy, A. R.
Letter-boxes in foreign lands. 37:589-92 My '10

Royal Bonbon. N. Perry. il 6:544-7 Je '79

Royal champion of England. J. D. Haines. 27:393-5 Mr '00

Royal circus in Jungleville; pictures. I. W. Taber. 35:694-5 Je '08

Royalty. See Kings and rulers; Princes and princesses

Rubaiyat of a cat and a girl in a flat; verse. K. Hart. il 38:410-11 Mr '11

Rubens, Peter Paul
Comparing Rubens with Velasquez. il 32:321-6 F '05
Master mastered; poem. J. E. Sampter. il 30:324-6 F '03
Rubens. E. Burt. il 3:272-8 Mr '76
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. il por 10:269-74 F '83
Two sons of Peter Paul Rubens. N. H. Moore. il 34:204-6 Ja '07

Rubber
Gathering caoutchouc in Nicaragua. E. P. Lull. il 7:379-84 Mr '80

Rubber plants
Ballad of the rubber-plant and the palm. A. W. Rollins. il 15:464 Ap '88

Rubies
Stone of success. M. E. Mitchell. il 33:833-8 Jl '06

Rudder; poem. C. Thaxter. 19:172 Ja '92

Rude, François
Royal Bonbon. N. Perry. il 6:544-7 Je '79

Rudolf Bottlegreen; ballad. C: F. Lester. il 37:248-9 Ja '10

Rudolph Don Pedro Livingstone; story. F. H. G. B. il 6:475-9 My '79

Ruff, M. D.
About violins. 6:250-4 F '79
Fish-hawks and their nests. il 1:79-82 D '73
Venus of Milo. 2:47-9 N '74

Ruffed grouse. See Grouse, Ruffed

Rufus's roaring hall. See Westminster hall

Rugby football. See Football, Rugby

Rugby school
Morning at Rugby during vacation time. E. D. Mead. il 13:117-21 D '85
School-life at Rugby. E. R. Pennell. il 13:110-16 D '85

Ruggles, Elizabeth
Race of the sea-horse; verse. 30:880 Ag '03

Rugs
First carpets. 7:594 My '80

Ruins. See Archæology

Rules of order. See Parliamentary practice

Rumania
Shepherd actors of Rumania. H. Hawthorne. 39:176-7 D '11

Rumpty-Dudget's tower; a fairy tale. See Hawthorne, Julian

Runaway; story. See French, Allen
Runaway; story. H. M. Kingery. il 29:1100-1 O '02
Runaway. N. K. McElhone. il 20:757 Ag '93
Runaway, Little; verse. J. C. R. Dorr. il 7:62-3 N '79
Runaway dory; story. A. Elden. il 42:969-74 S '15
Runaway horses. See Horses, Runaway
Runaway letter; verse. P. F. Camp. 38:432 Mr '11
Runaway princess; poem. E. H. Miller. il 9:167-9 D '81
Runaway train; story. F. L. Coombs. il 37:690-3 Je '10
Runaways
Naughtiest day of my life, and what came of it. H. H. Jackson. il 7:906-11, 946-9 S-O '80
Ran away to home. N. Brooks. il 15:525-9 My '88
When the brigade came in at Fort Simpson. S. J. Prichard. il 16:364-70 Mr '89

Poetry

Bird call. E. V. Blake. il 37:674-7 Je '10
Borrowing trouble. H. A. Honk. il 28: 912-15 Ag '01

Stories

Cruise of the pirate ship Moonraker; story. E. M. White. il 12:32-7 N '84
Daddy Jake, the runaway. J. C. Harris. il 16:323-9, 426-31, 485-91 Mr-My '89
Dick's drive. H. Bunch. il 19:608-10 Je '92
Found in the forecastle. W. J. Henderson. il 18:59-63 N '90
How Bobby's velocipede ran away. H. W. Blake. 8:657-9 Jl '81
How Kitty was lost in a Turkish bazaar. S. K. Hunt. il 5:377-80 Ap '78
Jack's cure. S. C. Redfield. il 17:382-95 Mr '90
Johnny. S. Flint. il 5:361-4 Mr '78
Junior partner leaves home. J: C. Schapps. il 37:245-7 Ja '10
Little Miss Stone. M. W. Fisher. il 7: 601-3 Je '80
Omar, the prodigal. L. Zenib. il 36:1000-3 S '09
Prodigal imp. J. Daskam. il 28:674-80 Je '01
Story of a "tolerbul" bad boy. S. W. Kellogg. il 4:25-32 N '76
Trip and Tom. J. B. L. il 3:51-3 N '75
Two lads of Block island. S. J. Prichard. il 18:838-45 S '91
See also Lost children
Runaways; story. E. B. Smith. il 29:922-8 Ag '02
Runkle, Bertha
Child life in China and Japan. 32:228-34 Ja '05
Sorcery of Hal the wheelwright. 28: 124-33 D '00
Runkle, Lucia Gilbert
Slang. 11:907-9 O '84
Running
Coaching the coach; story. L. W. Quirk. il 38:968-72 S '11
How to run. T. B. Willson. 9:290-1 F '82
Hurdling. H. Mapes. il 17:688-92 Je '90
Marathon; verse. F. Jacob. il 40:52-5 N '12
Running for boys. S. Scoville, jr. il 22: 777-80 Jl '95
Training for interscholastic athletics. G. W. Orton. il 30:504-13 Ap '03
Two famous runners. 9:662-3 Je '82
Runty, the boy-giant; story. W. D. Vincent. il 40:203-7 Ja '13
Rupert, Idaho
Public school building which leads the world. G: F: Stratton. il 42:1034-6 S '15
Rural credit. See Agricultural credit
Ruskin, John
Author worth knowing. C. Valentine. 26: 82-3 N '98
To-day; poem. H. P. Spofford. 30:322 F '03
Russell, C. J.
Smallest dog in the world. 13:146 D '85
Vegetable clothing. 13:523-5 My '86
Russell, Edith M.
We and our neighbors; verse. 39:630 My '12
Russell, Mrs Hattie S.
Christmas song; poem. 4:90 D '76
Wonderful child; verse. 6:614 Jl '79
Russell, Irwin
On the ice. 4:315-18 Mr '77
Sam's birthday. 5:482-5 My '78
Sam's four bits. 3:657-60 Ag '76
Russia
Beginnings of a new Russia. S. E. Forman. il 44:643-4 My '17
Moscow council. S. E. Forman. il 44: 1126-7 O '17
Russian situation. S. E. Forman. 44:934 Ag '17
What will Russia do? S. E. Forman. 44:843 Jl '17
See also Russian exiles

Court and courtiers

Zótof. M. S. Roberts. il 21:701-5 Je '94

Description and travel

Russian children in the Ural mountains. D: Ker. 19:50-1 N '91

History

Peter the Great the boy of the Kremlin. R. S. Holland. il 35:1064-6 O '08
See also Russo-Turkish war; World war

Social life and customs

Some Russian games. P. K. Kondacheff. il 25:162-7 D '97
Twelfth-night frolics in Russia. P. K. Kondacheff. il 29:339-41 F '02

Russia —*Continued*

Stories

Dmitry. il 31:684-8 Je '04
Easter snow-storm. P. K. Kondacheff. il 25:472-6 Ap '08
Katinka. K. B. Horton. il 4:157-64 Ja '77
Little duchess and the lion tamer. F. L. Mackenzie. il 23:794-807 Ag '96
Lost in Russia. P. Bigelow. il 26:463-9 Ap '99
Michael and Feodosia. A. E. Barr. il 15: 243-50 F '88

Russian exiles
Michael and Feodosia; story. A. E. Barr. il 15:243-50 F '88
Saved from Siberia. A. A. Hayes, jr. il 7:292-8 F '80

Russian folk lore. See Folk lore, Russian

Russian general's son; a story of Japan. F. C. Macaulay. il 38:99-107 D '10

Russian language
Russian alphabet. 16:632 Je '89

Russian peasant and his turnip; pictures. 30:632-3 My '03

Russian school; verse. J. T. Greenleaf. il 21:685 Je '94

Russo-Turkish war, 1877-1878
Where was Villiers? A. Forbes. il 10: 344-9 Mr '83

Rusts
Cedar apples. il 33:846-7 Jl '06

Ruth; verse. A. Guiterman. 45:838 Jl '18

Ruth's birthday; verse. N. P. Babcock. 16: 15 N '88

Ruutz-Rees, Janet E.
Elsie's pet. 15:390-1 Mr '88

Ryan, Marion
Princess Mary. 39:723-5 Je '12

Ryder, Emma Brainerd
Dosera, the feast of horses. 28:28-9 N '00

S

S, Old-fashioned; verse. G. Fraser. 29:303 F '02

S., B. D.
Learned discourse; poem. 25:311 F '98
Their nicknames; verse. 25:245 Ja '98

S., C. M.
City maid; verse. 30:1030 S '03

S., E. M.
Southern Christmas eve; poem. 3:183 Ja '76

S., F.
Double surprise. 34:525 Ap '07
Will they dare? 34:443 Mr '07

S., F. B.
Miss Alcott. 5:129-31 D '77

S., J. Z.
Some fish that walk. 3:660-1 Ag '76

S., L.
Messenger; verse. 32:909 Ag '05

S., M.
Boy and the toot; verse. 10:825 S '83
Bright idea. 1:411-15 My '74

S., M. C.
Lost in the fog. 8:417-19 Ap '81

S., M. R.
Story of the three disobedient little rabbits. 21:1094-7 O '94

S., M. W.
Mr Bull-frog's party; verse. 2:607-8 Ag '75

S., S. G.
Johnny and the parrot. 32:743 Je '05
Little bird; verse. il 32:549 Ap '05

S., S. H.
Christmas moon; verse. 10:206 Ja '83

S., T. H. R.
Laddie. 37:255-61 Ja '10

S., W. H.
Queer boy; verse. 18:22 N '90

S. A. C. S. K. Munroe. 26:114-15 D '98

S. F. B. P.; story. H. Campbell. il 11:756-60 Ag '84

S. P. O. U.; story A. L. Provost. il 29:588-91 My '02

Saba island
City in a volcano. A. H. Verrill. il 24: 675-7 Je '97

Sabbath. See Sunday

Sabin, Edwin Legrand
Adventurers; verse. 28:804 Jl '01
Boyhood's book-shelf; verse. 34:228 Ja '07
Christmas mistake; verse. 30:98-101 D '02
Greatest invention. 38:701 Je '11
How they celebrated; verse. 32:837 Jl '05
Live stock for the commodore. 31:817-20 Jl '04
News notes; verse. 30:531 Ap '03
Our queer language; verse. 29:339 F '02
Riding á la mode; verse. 30:194-201 Ja '03
Seasons; verse. 36:56 N '08
Snap-shot; verse. 33:311 F '06
Strikes; verse. 31:311 F '04
Ups and downs; verse. 31:253 Ja '04
Which? verse. 28:682 Je '01

Sacred beans. See Water chinquapins

Sad case; verse. M. Vandegrift. il 13:733 Ag '86

Sad disappointment; verse. K. Kellogg. 10: 151 D '82

Sad history of Will o' the Wisp; poem. M. C. Waterman. il 18:864-5 S '91

Sad little breeze; verse. L. S. Prince. 25: 332-3 F '98

Sad little lass; verse. M. Johnson. 8:833 S '81

Sad little prince; story. E. Fawcett. il 10: 438-46 Ap '83

Sad reason for tears; verse. E. S. Bumstead. 16:491 My '89

Sad story of Hippety-Hop; verse. S: C. Wilson. il 4:486-9 My '77

Sad story of the Chilly family; verse. E. T. Corbett. il 8:62-3 N '80

Sad story of the dandy cat; verse. L. E. Richards. il 6:254-5 F '79

Sadie swung, Sally sung; verse. J. Rowe. 39:604 My '12

Safe vehicle; verse. J. E. Joy. il 19:542 My '92

Safety devices
Making the world safer. S. E. Forman. il 43:538-9 Ap '16
See also Brakes

Saffold, M. E.
Hidden cities. 22:875 Ag '95

Safford, Mary J.
Cupid and the mutineers. 14:931-2 O '87

—and Brown, Helen D.
Lost in the woods. 10:856-62 S '83

Saga of Olaf the Young; poem. A. R. Brown. 21:667-8 Je '94

Sage, Agnes Carr
Samantha's summer boarders. 23:894-900 S '96

Sage, Frank W.
How Michael's bullet spoiled Tommy's picnic. 19:925-9 O '92

Sage, Hollister
Nut of the gods. 42:647-50 My '15

Said the rose to the pink; verse. L. C. Moulton. 23:658 Je '96

Saidie's flowers; verse. L. C. Tulloch. 20: 692 Jl '93

Saigo's picnic; story. A. A. Rogers. il 26: 533-41 My '99

Sailfish
Some curious mariners. C. F. Holder. il 13:895 O '86

Sailing
How to sail a boat. F. W. Pangborn. il 17:772-9 Jl '90
See also Boats and boating; Canoes and canoeing; Ice boats and ice-boating; Navigation; Yachts and yachting

Stories
Crew of the Eskimo. T: Hollis. il 39:867-73 Ag '12
Honorable surrender. M. B. Gookin. il 37:875-8 Ag '10
Last cruise of the slug. T: E. Turner. il 13:671-6 Jl '86
Lesson of the sea. W. J. Henderson. il 17:811-14 Ag '90

Sailing-masters; poem. H. G. Cone. il 26: 724-5 Jl '99

Sailing on wheels in New York city. il 42:444-5 Mr '15

Sailor boy; verse. W. E. Mather. il 13: 790 Ag '86

Sailor Fred; verse. R. Richardson. il 20: 954 O '93

Sailorfish. See Sailfish

Sailors
Apprentices of the United States navy. J. C. Groff. il 26:364-8 Mr '99
Little sailor Jack in England. W. T. Parker. il 12:420-2 Ap '85
Man-o'-war's menagerie. D. C. Seitz. il 21:434-6 Mr '94
Ready for business; or, Choosing an occupation; a sea-captain. G: J. Manson. il 14:851-3 S '87
Sailor boy dromios. H. H. Clark. il 16: 374-9 Mr '89
Sailors' language. 2:258-9 F '75
Sea again calls American boys. J: A. Donald. il 44:973-5 S '17
Three years behind the guns. Mrs W. D. Tisdale. il 35:3-8, 126-30, 238-43, 318-23, 405-12, 500-7, 599-605, 718-26 N '07-Je '08
Vikings of the future. J. H. Collins. il 45:881-4 Ag '18
See also Naval education; Pilots and piloting; Sea stories; Seafaring life; United States junior naval reserve

Poetry
Sailor boy. W. E. Mather. il 13:790 Ag '86
When I grow up. W. W. Denslow. il 36:1081-4 O '09

Stories
In Yeddo bay. J. London. il 30:292-6 F '03
Slushy, the roustabout. H. E. Ames. il 29:1068-79 O '02

Sainte Anne de Beaupré
Shrine of Ste Anne de Beaupré. M. H. Catherwood. il 16:419-25 Ap '89

St Anthony, Newfoundland
In Doctor Grenfell's town. A. C. Kendall. il 44:409-13 Mr '17

St Augustine, Florida
St Augustine. F. R. Stockton. il 21:207-14 Ja '94

St Bernard dogs
Dogs of St Bernard. W. G. Fitz-Gerald. il 36:918-20 Ag '09

Poetry
Barry. M. R. Jarvis. il 32:291-5 F '05

Stories
My dog. W: D. Foulke. il 16:938-41 O '89
Silver heart; or Faithful Leo. Mrs H. Hunt. il 16:97-103 D '88
Snow-king. F. R. Stockton. il 2:304-7 Mr '75
Story of Turk. F. H. Throop. il 16:857-63 S '89

St Bernard monastery
Story of Turk. F. H. Throop. il 16:857-63 S '89

St Christopher. See Christopher, St

St Cross hospital
Good old custom. 15:232 Ja '88

St Denys, C. M.
Silk-culture associations. 10:630-1 Je '83
Silk culture for girls. 10:705-7 Jl '83

St Elias, Mt
Monarch of St Elias. F. L. Pollock. il 28:312-16 F '01

St Francis of Assisi. See Francis of Assisi, St

St George and the dragon; poem. E. W. Latimer. il 7:494-7 Ap '80

St George of to-day; verse. B. E. Bush. il 29:156-7 D '01

Saint-Gaudens, Augustus
Portrait of a child, in bas-relief; picture. 12:161 Ja '85
Magic touch. A. Gilbert. il 41:205-13 Ja '14

St Helena, Island of
Hold fast Tom; a legend of St Helena. D: Ker. il 19:346-8 Mr '92

St Johns, Jeanie
Rhyme of bed-time. 10:905 O '83

St John's river
Hyacinths block navigation in St John's river. R. H. Moulton. il 42:749-50 Je '15

St Lawrence river
Glorious river. 21:378 F '94
Pilot; the Canadian voyageurs. C. Moffett. il 28:489-500 Ap '01

Saint-Malo, France
Curious rolling bridge. il 9:653 Je '82

St Mark's, Venice
Falling of the Venice bell-tower. R. Hurlbut. il 30:164-7 D '02
Famous horses of St Marks. M. Lloyd. il 40:390-1 Mr '13
Famous horses of Venice. M. Lloyd. il 5:89-90 D '77
In Florence and Venice. F. R. Stockton. il 13:355-7 Mr '86
Pigeons of St Marks. 16:70 N '88

St Martin's day. See Martinmas

St Martin's summer; verse. A. F. Dyer. il 39:38-9 N '11

St Maur, Mary
Venus' flower-basket. 1:697-8 O '74

St Moritz, Switzerland
Winter sports in the Alps. D. A. Willey. il 37:417-21 Mr '10

St Nicholas. See Nicholas, St

St Nicholas (periodical)
About Grandmama Gray. M. Johnson. il 23:687 Je '96
In memory of Mary Mapes Dodge. W: F. Clarke. il 32:1063-6 O '05
Lucy Lee from High Dundee; verse. A. Brennan. il 11:208 Ja '84
Some young readers of St Nicholas. Mrs J. G. Burnett. 2:761-3 O '75
St Nicholas as a Christmas present. 24: 437 Mr '97
St Nicholas at the fair. il 20:790-1 Ag '93
Ten jolly brothers; verse. L. B. Comins. 23:1050-1 O '96
Town with a saint. C: Barnard. 10:338-9 Mr '83

St Nicholas almanac; January to December. R. and B. Hill. il 11:255, 334-5, 416-17, 494-5, 576-7, 656-7, 736-7, 816-17, 896-7, 976-7; 12:72-3, 150-1 Ja-D '84

St Nicholas day
Custom of hanging up stockings. 28: 535 Ap '01
Daughter Itha; story. E. M. Cesaresco. il 12:686-9 Jl '85
St Nicholas' day and the child-bishops of Salisbury. M. Egleston. il 4:532-4 Je '77
St Nicholas' day in Germany. J. S. Tutwiler. il 3:97-103 D '75
St Nicholas day in Holland. A. C. Kuiper. il 24:253-5 Ja '97
Sixth of December in Holland. 9:340 F '82

St Nicholas home for raid-schocked children
Saving London's raid-shocked children. R. F. Wilson. il 45:696-7 Je '18

St Nicholas league
Story of the league. il 35:366-8 F '08

Saint Olga's bell; poem. E. H. Nason. il 26:848-50 Ag '99

St Paul's cathedral, London
Children's day at St Paul's. 6:229 Ja '79
Children's day at St Paul's; story. N. D'Anvers. il 6:148-55 Ja '79

St Paul's rocks
St Paul's rocks. G. Kobbé. 24:232 Ja '97

St Peter's, Rome
Easter in Rome. L. G. Browne. il 7:480-2 Ap '80
Personally conducted. F. R. Stockton. il 12:737, 740 Ag '85
St Peter's church. 1:589 Ag '74

St Petersburg. See Petrograd

Saint-Pièrre, Bernardin de
Two French story-tellers. D. G. Mitchell. il 4:780-1 O '77

St Saturday; verse. H: Johnstone. il 31: 128-9 D '03

St Sophia, Mosque of
Name upon the temple; poem. A. J. Flint. il 38:430-1 Mr '11

St Valentine's day. See Valentine's day

Sal, W. H.
Captain Kidd, jr.; verse. 28:882 Ag '01

Salamanders
Lizard's gloves. 8:971 O '81

Salamis, Battle of, 480 B. C.
Some great sea-fights. J. P. Frothingham. il 27:765-7 Jl '00

Salary bill
Among the law-makers. E. Alton. 12: 458-61 Ap '85

Saleh Bin Osman
Story of my life. por 18:795-8 Ag '91
Saleh. 18:804 Ag '91
Some incidents of Stanley's expedition. E. J. Glave. 18:791-4 Ag '91

Salesmen, Traveling. See Commercial travelers

Salesmen and salesmanship
Retail dry-goods merchant. G: J. Manson. 14:947-9 O '87
See also Commercial travelers

Salisbury cathedral
St Nicholas' day and the child-bishops of Salisbury. M. Egleston. il 4:532-4 Je '77

Sally Watson's ride; story. M. M. Thomas. il 3:236-9 F '76

Sally's soldier; story. C. C. Brush. il 7:574-7 My '80

Sally's valentine; verse. L. B. Comins. il 16:318 F '89

Salmon
How fishes climb hill. C: F: Holder. il 13:104-7 D '85
How the fish jumps. H. M. Laing. il 44:553-4 Ap '17
Night with the poachers. T. Adney. il 20:512-16 My '93
Royal fish. R. Hitchcock. il 13:739-46 Ag '86
Silver cup; story. G: M. Johnson. il 41:1078-82 O '14
Where salmon are plentiful. J. Ralph. il 16:942-3 O '89

Salt
In the cities of salt. W. G. Fitz-Gerald and H. J. Shepstone. il 43:1100-5 O '16
Made in America—perhaps a million years ago. G: F: Stratton. il 45:558-9 Ap '18
Salt from sea-water. H. S. McDonald. il 41:368 F '14
Salt tumbler. il 11:739 Jl '84
Something about rock-salt. H. W. Fairbanks. il 31:841-2 Jl '04
What is salt made of? J. S. Newman. 44:944-5 Ag '17

Salt Lake City
Bird monument. C. L. Edholm. il 42:366-7 F '15

Saltillo boys; story. See Stoddard, William O.

Salting birdie's tail; verse. D. E. Olds. 37:812 Jl '10

Saluting
Modern crusader. F. P. Stuart. il 45:578-82 My '18

Salutations. W. R. Murphy. 36:1116-17 O '09

Salvage
Divers of a navy and their adventures. W. G. Fitz-Gerald. il 35:915-19 Ag '08
Fishing for pigs. G: F. Paul. il 45:1043 S '18
Heavy cost of salvage at sea. 22:347 F '95
How air fights water—and fire. R. G. Skerrett. il 42:899-905 Ag '15
Seeking a treasure ship's gold with magnets. M. Wreschner. il 41:460-2 Mr '14
See also Wrecking

Sam Benson's automobile; story. F. S. Ballard. il 29:248-53 Ja '02

Sam Clemson, the Second; story. F. R. Stockton. il 4:361-4 Ap '77

Sam Quimby's art summer; story. F. Barrow. il 1:95-7 D '73

Samantha's summer boarders; story. A. C. Sage. il 23:894-900 S '96

Samoan islands
Amatua's sailor; story of the great Samoan hurricane. L. Osbourne. il 26:267-78 F '99
Letters to young readers. R. L: Stevenson. il 23:91-100, 189-95, 304-11 D '95-F '96
Story of the great storm at Samoa. J: P. Dunning. il 17:282-300 F '90

Samoyeds
King of the Samoyed. E. S. Brooks. il 21:1027-31 O '94

Samplers
Lesson on the sampler. 8:493-4 Ap '81

Pictures
Lesson on the sampler. 8:417 Ap '81

Poetry
Abigail's sampler. E. Hill. il 28:306-7 F '01
Her sampler. A. B. Patten. il 34:778-9 Jl '07

Stories
Deacon's little maid. R. Hatch. il 41:392-4 Mr '14

Sampter, Jessie E.
Master mastered; verse. 30:324-6 F '03
My school; poem. 28:638 My '01

Sam's birthday; story. I. Russell. il 5:482-5 My '78

Sam's four bits; story. I. Russell. il 3:657-60 Ag '76

Samson, Rebecca Middleton
Whittier and the little Quaker girl. 39:124-6 D '11

Samuels, Adelaide F.
Back of the water-fall. 6:686-8 Ag '79
How to make and stock an aquarium. 3:254-7 F '76

Samuels, Mrs S. B. C.
Christmas city. 1:405-7 My '74
Fighting fleet. 3:317-19 Mr '76
Holiday harbor. 2:112-17 D '74

Sanborn, Flora A.
Tea-kettle light. 7:370-5 Mr '80

Sand
Counting the sands of the sea-shore. F. C. Bryant. il 37:939-40 Ag '10
Guessing song. H: Johnstone. 35:832 Jl '08
Lightning holes. il 14:873 S '87
Sand-drifts. 16:952 O '89
What is sand made of? J. S. Newman. 44:369 F '17

Sand dollars. See Sea urchins

Sand dunes
Sand-toboggan. J. S. Chase. il 42:1037-8 S '15
Sand waves of Oregon. D. A. Willey. il 40:696-7 Je '13

Sand-hill crane; verse. M. Austin. il 27: 1070 O '00

Sand-hogs
With men who do things. A. R. Bond. il 40:638-44 My '13

Sand-pile. H. M. Lay. il 23:849-55 Ag '96

Sand-pile; Baby's; verse. F. C. M. il 31: 919 Ag '04

Sanders, J. G.
Tiny insects most beautiful. 40:367 F '13

Sanderson, Janet
Best tree; poem. 24:164-5 D '96

Sanderson, L. J.
Merrythought. 21:79-83 N '93

Sandham, Agnes A.
Conscientious cat. 12:407-11 Ap '85

Sandham, Agnes Fraser
Crows' military drill. 17:377-81 Mr '90
How Remi redeemed himself. 30:738-9 Je '03

Sandhopper jig; verse. M. Eytinge. il 4: 235 F '77

Sandhoppers
Sandhopper jig; verse. M. Eytinge. il 4: 235 F '77

Sandman; poem. H. F. Blodgett. 22:671 Je '95

Sandman; verse. A. Macy. il 38:80 N '10

Sandman; verse. M. Morgan. il 33:978 S '06

Sandpipers
Mrs Peter Piper's pickles; story. E. Müller. il 5:519-22 Je '78
Spotted sandpiper. il 29:79-80 N '01

Sandy; story. C. B. Parker. il 45:934-6 Ag '18

Sandy Brown; verse. A. F. Dyer. il 39:200 Ja '12

Sandy Hook to the light-ship, From; story. J: V. Sears. il 8:738-43 Ag '81

Sandy road; story. E. C. Babbitt. il 39:415-16 Mr '12

Sandy, the hunchback; story. A. La Forge. il 3:92-6 D '75

San Francisco
Why Golden Gate. 12:632-3 Je '85

Description

Children of Chinatown in San Francisco. T. Wores. il 23:575-7 My '96
San Francisco. C: H. Shinn. il 21:519-30 Ap '94
Towed by rail. J. S. Bunnell. il 6:7-12 N '78

Earthquake and fire, 1906

Children and their pets in the San Francisco fire. C: Keeler. il 33:971-7 S '06
House that was saved by the flag. F. H. Wheelan. il 35:791-3 Jl '08

Panama-Pacific exposition

Titania's playground. K. D. Cather. il 42:516-24 Ap '15

Social life and customs

Ah Gau's New-year's celebration. T. Wores. il 24:293-8 F '97

San Francisco (battleship)
Man-o'-war's menagerie. D. C. Seitz. il 21:434-6 Mr '94

San Juan island, Washington
Pig that nearly caused a war. J. Ralph. il 15:371-4 Mr '88

Sanskrit
Wonders of the alphabet. H: Eckford. 13:854-6 S '86

Santa Anna, Antonio Lopez de
Remember the Alamo! T. Roosevelt. il 22:926-8 S '95

Santa Barbara, California
Chinese New year's day in Santa Barbara. H. H. Jackson. il 10:201-5 Ja '83

Santa Catalina island
Carrier-pigeons of Santa Catalina. D. C. Lockwood. il 22:891-7 S '95
Fishing dogs of Catalina. C: F. Holder. il 34:256-7 Ja '07

Santa Claus
About Santa Claus. 27:181 D '99
Elfie's visit to Cloudland and the moon. F. V. and E. J. Austen. il 18:220-32, 278-88, 344-50, 464-9 Ja-Ap '91
House of Santa Claus; a Christmas fairy show for Sunday-schools. E. Eggleston. il 4:131-4 D '76
How Santa Claus came to Harry in summer-time. F. Barrow. il 9:738-9 Jl '82
Snap-shots by Santa Claus. T. Jenks. il 21:215-16 Ja '94
See also Christmas; Nicholas, St

Plays

False Sir Santa Claus; a Christmas masque for young and old. E. S. Brooks. 10:65-72 N '82
Waiting for Santa Claus. E. S. Bumstead. il 16:222-6 Ja '89

Poetry

Gifts for St Nicholas. E. E. Brewster. 5:294 F '78
Interrupted auction. C. Wells. il 31:99-102 D '03
O Santa San. A. Dunbar. il 31:216 Ja '04
Real question. C: J. Stowell. il 37:106-7 D '09
Santa Claus. 12:151 D '84
Santa Claus and his men. C. A. Lynde. il 2:168 Ja '75
Visiting Santa Claus. L. Larcom. il 12: 82-4 D '84

Santa Claus and the mouse; verse. E. Poulsson. il 11:236-7 Ja '84

Santa Claus in the pulpit; story. W. Gladden. il 15:111-18 D '87

Santa Claus messenger boy; verse. J. Stacy. il 21:184 D '93

Santa Claus on a lark; story. W. Gladden. il 13:96-104 D '85

Santa Claus on snow-shoes. S. May. il 13:208-11 Ja '86

Santa Claus' pathway; story. J. W. Miner. il 22:94-8 D '94

Santa Claus street in Jingletown; poem. 24:245 Ja '97

Santa Claus's note-book; story. L. B. Miner. il 36:160-3 D '08

Santa Claus's pony; story. E. F. Mosby. il 24:132-5 D '96

Santa's surprise party; verse. G. H. Sinclair. il 36:164-6 D '08

Santo Domingo
Santo Domingo and the tomb of Columbus. 20:902-8 O '93

Santos, chief of the Apaches
Santos, and Eskiminzeen the stammerer. O. O. Howard. il 35:414-16 Mr '08

Sap
Power of rising sap. S. L. Bastin. il 44: 554-5 Ap '17
Sweet tooth. A. J. Grout. il 31:939-40 Ag '04

Sap song. W. P. Eaton. 35:434 Mr '08

Sapling and the sycamore; fable. H. Pyle. 7:99 D '79

Sapphire signet; or, The lass of Richmond hill; story. See Seaman, Augusta Huiell

Sapsuckers
More about the picus. 10:474-5 Ap '83
Picus and his pots. M. Thompson. il 9:916-19 O '82

Sara Crewe; or, What happened at Miss Minchin's; story. F. H. Burnett. 15: 97-105, 168-74, 252-60 D '87-F '88

Saracens
Baldwin of Jerusalem: the boy crusader. E. S. Brooks. il 11:788-93 Ag '84

Sarah Samantha; verse. M. Johnson. il 29: 439 Mr '02

Sarawak
Rajah of Sarawak. R. Wildman. 20:909-12 O '93

Sardines
Brittany, the land of the sardine. H. M. Smith. il 31:963-8 S '04
Sardines and sardinières. C. Eustis. il 8: 374-5 Mr '81

Sargassum fish
Mouse-fish or sargassum fish. A. H. Baldwin. il 34:456-7 Mr '07

Sargent, Ella S.
Children's Christmas club. 11:174-8 D '83
Last little bird. 32:22 N '04

Sargent, John Singer
Comparing Whistler with Sargent. C: H. Caffin. il 32:1094-8 O '05
Portrait of Miss Beatrice Goelet. 24:2 N '96

Sargent, Julia E.
Crumbs from older reading. 5:262-3, 354-5, 565 F-Mr, Je '78

Sarto, Andrea del
Border wonderful. K. D. Cather. il 43: 786-90 Jl '16
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. por 9:522-4 My '82

Saru-kani kassen; or, The battle of the monkey and the crabs; a story from the Japanese. il 14:308-13 F '87

Satan. See Devil

Satchel; story. T. Jenks. il 13:616-20 Je '86

Satisfactory investment; story. E. W. Brainerd. il 42:876-82 Ag '15

Satterfield, Elizabeth
From the postboy to the fast mail. 20: 126-30 D '92

Satterie, Mattie Griffith
Real cause of the coal strike. 32:544 Ap '05

Satterlee, H. L., and White, Matthew, jr.
Roll's runaway. 7:847-9 S '80

Satterlee, Marion
Myself, or another? 12:529-31 My '85
Robert Burns. 10:711-12 Jl '83

Satterlee, Walter
Curious head-dresses of women. 10:550-1 My '83

Saturday
St Saturday; verse. H: Johnstone. il 31: 128-9 D '03
Watch the Saturdays! 9:578 My '82

Saturn (planet)
Glimpse of Saturn. I. Brown. il 27:1113-16 O '00
Saturn and the Pleiades. E: E. Barnard. il 40:369 F '13

Saunders, Charles Francis
Keeping water cool at 110° in the shade. 41:464-5 Mr '14
Thorns in which ants live. 41:368-9 F '14

Savage, Minot J.
Christmas carol. 10:142-3 D '82

Savages
Lucky stroke. J: Lewees. il 7:688-91 Jl '80

Saved by a camera; story. See Clark, Felicia Buttz

Saved by a mistake; story. G: E. Walsh. il 27:615-19 My '00

Saved by April fool! verse. C. J. Denton. 41:489 Ap '14

Saving. See Thrift

Savings banks, School
School savings-bank. W. Fawcett. il 30: 1018-21 S '03

Saw-horses
Slight mistake; verse. H. S. Perkins. 29: 621 My '02

Sawfish
Saw-fish. il 9:181-2 D '81

Sawmills
Story of a pine board. W. S. Harwood. il 25:28-31 N '97

Saws
Playthings and amusements of an old-fashioned boy; buzz saws. F: G. Mather. il 10:867-9 S '83

Sawyer, Edmund J.
Adopted waxwing babies. 37:77 N '09
Bird clown. 35:744-5 Je '08
Bird that builds its nest while flying. 35:936-7 Ag '08
Characters of old trees. 36:554-7 Ap '09
Coöperating with the birds. 39:747-8 Je '12
Do birds build nests in the autumn? 33:1130-1 O '06
Faithful feathered friends. 33:360-3 F '06
Fox family at home. 36:746-8 Je '09
Foxes hunting on the ice. 34:267-8 Ja '07
Hollow-tree homes. 36:1034-6 S '09
How a bird flies. 37:840-3 Jl '10
How swallows drink. 32:843 Jl '05
How to make drawings of animal-life. 34:648-50 My '07
Misnamed birds. 41:842-4 Jl '14
November cheeriness. 34:72-3 N '06
October nutting party. 35:1128-30 O '08
Our wildest bird: the ruffed grouse. 35:840-1 Jl '08
Red squirrel and the snow. 35:358-9 F '08
Shadow pictures and how to make them. 34:1130-2 O '07
Shorthand for poses and flight of birds. 33:744-7 Je '06
Signs of wild life in winter. 36:266-8 Ja '09
Some extinct American birds. 42:72-4 N '14
Some remarkable head-dresses and tails of birds. 39:1129-31 O '12
Swallows in September. 32:1032 S '05
Varied and wonderful ordinary places and forms of birds' nests. 33:1032-5 S '06
Water insects and how to make an aquarium for them. 36:1130-2 O '09
Wild ducks in autumn. 33:72-4 N '05
Wild fowl at home. 36:842-4 Jl '09

Sawyer, George A.
Wood-carving. 1:84-6, 215-16, 346-8 592-4 D '73, F, Ap, Ag '74

Sawyer, Philip Brett
Anglo-American alliance. 29:290-8 F '02

Saxe, Maurice de
Three horse-shoes; or, Marshal de Saxe and the Dutch blacksmith; story. D: Ker. 5:436-7 Ap '78

Saxe Holm, pseud. See Jackson, Helen Hunt

Saxony
Funniest general in all the world. H. Butterworth. 6:191-2 Ja '79
Hermann the Brave. H. M. George. il 9:93-5 D '81

Sayings in rhyme, Old. 14:392-3 Mr '87

Scalds. See Burns and scalds

Scales, C. L. G.
Old Roman library. 10:30-2 N '82

Scandinavian mythology. See Mythology, Norse

Scannell, Florence
Christmas legend. 2:141-2 Ja '75
Lost and found. 7:642-7 Je '80
Pippo's ransom. 8:498-501 My '81

Scarecrow, Jacky's; verse. Mrs C. A. Wyckoff. il 7:691-2 Jl '80

Scarecrows
Poetry
Crows and the farmer. M. Vandegrift. il 18:30 N '90
Farmer Nick's scarecrow. N. E. Crosby. 11:878 S '84
Old ragamuff. A. C. Cheney. il 28:1099 O '01
Scarecrow and the snow man. H. H. Pierson. il 38:603 My '11

Scarlet haw. See Hawthorn

Scarlet tanager; story. See Trowbridge, J. T.

Scarlet tanagers
Gay-colored scarlet tanager. il 28:655-6 My '01

Scent. See Tracking

Schapps, John C.
Breaking the spell. 36:122-3 D '08
Case of James Moore. 38:68-71 N '10
Dawdles. 37:16-18 N '09
Grumps. 36:1124-5 O '09
Junior partner leaves home. 37:245-7 Ja '10
Teasles keep out. 36:353-5 F '09

Schayer, Julia
Lament of the outgrown doll; verse. 21:408 Mr '94
Liesel. 12:343-50 Mr '85

Scheming old Santa Claus; story. J: R. Coryell. il 14:126-33 D '86

Schenck, Auguste
Lost; picture. 20:345 Mr '93

Scheveningen, Holland
Golden casque. L. G. Paine. il 16:210-17 Ja '89
Letters from Holland. 16:236-7 Ja '89

Schmalz, Rosa
School-girl's recollections of Hans Christian Andersen. 18:938-43 O '91

Schnitzen; story. M. A. Edwards. il 6:528-31 Je '79

Scholar; verse. S. Dayre. 9:925 O '82

Scholarly porcupine; verse. M. Douglas. il 30:1110 O '03

Scholastic mouse; verse. A. B. P. il 30:1022 S '03

School, My; poem. J. E. Sampter. 28:638 My '01

School athletics. See Baseball; Basketball; College athletics; Football

School-boy troubles; verse. J. Stacy. il 9:272 F '82

School children
See also Playgrounds; School lunches; School stories; Schools
Pictures
What school-boys wear in France—and in America. 35:978-9 S '08

School children—*Continued*

Poetry

At school. E. M. Kelley. il 35:994-5 S '08
First day of school. E. K. Wallace. 35: 1004-5 S '08
Her lesson. P. F. Camp. il 40:685 Je '13
His first day at school. M. C. Hews. il 29:165 D '01
Song for school. L. E. Richards. 28:995 S '01

School discipline. See School management

School entertainments
How the heavens fell; story. R. Johnson. il 1:193-6 F '74

School garden army. See United States school garden army

School in the woods. M. Thompson. 6:837-8 O '79

School legend. E: R. Shaw. 15:875 S '88

School life. See School stories; Student life

School lunches
Jack's school-luncheons. C. B. Burrell. il 41:449-53 Mr '14
School-luncheons. 4:755-9 S '77

School management
How Miss Jenkins got out of it. M. C. Bartlett. 8:751-2 Ag '81
See also Self-government (in education)

School-master and the truants; verse. C: R. Talbot. il 12:221-3 Ja '85

School playgrounds. See Playgrounds

School-room dog; story. M. E. FitzGerald. il 30:674-83 Je '03

School savings banks. See Savings banks, School

School ships
Four-thousand-mile race; story. L: Weickum. il 30:830-6 Jl '03

School stories
Another chance. J. T. Bishop. il 29:688-710 Je '02
Blue coat boys. V. A. Phoebus. 1:2-3 N '73
Boy revolution. W. S. Bigelow. 18:701-2 Jl '91
Children's day at St Paul's. N. D'Anvers. il 6:148-55 Ja '79
Crimson sweater. R. H: Barbour. il 33: 3-10, 149-55, 204-11, 296-303, 419-26, 507-14, 597-604, 690-7, 781-8, 886-94, 979-86, 1069-77; 34:14-21 N '05-N '06
Crofton chums. R. H: Barbour. il 39:3-11, 148-55, 220-7, 316-23, 436-43, 518-23, 590-5 N '11-My '12
Dick Hardin away at school. L. J. Rider. 5:386-7 Ap '78
Dorothea's school gifts. E. Ward. il 35: 967-70 S '08
Founding of the B. A. A. P. Paret. il 32:309-16 F '05
Freshman freak. M. Warde. il 40:1013-18 S '13
Generous side. A. T. Dudley. il 22:22-8 N '94
Greater victory. H. C. Davies. il 41:679-87 Je '14
Hoosier school-boy. il 9:145-51, 201-7, 324-33, 355-65, 434-44 D '81-Ap '82
Imp and the drum. J. D. Bacon. il 28: 995-1002 S '01
Jerseys; or, The girls' ghost. L. M. Alcott. il 11:680-8 Jl '84
Junior cup—afterward. A. French. il 28: 896-904, 1023-31, 1080-90 Ag-O '01
King Philip: chief of a school tribe. J: Clover. 10:850-3 S '83
Kingsford, quarter. R. H: Barbour. il 37: 195-200, 324-31, 430-6, 509-15, 609-15, 709-15, 820-7 Ja-Jl '10
Light of friendship. A. S. Young. il 38: 771-81 Jl '11
Little X. W. Kirkland. il 32:32-7 N '04
Marigold. N. Perry. il 14:777-82 Ag '87
Miss Arrogance. M. Stabler. il 28:682-6 Je '01
New boy at Hilltop. R. H: Barbour. 34: 133-9, 229-35, 334-41 D '06-F '07
Odd event—and the championship. P. McFadden. il 33:343-9 F '06
Officer of the school. E. Flower. il 32: 240-7 Ja '05
Pride of the Beresfords. H. A. Mitchell. il 43:777-84 Jl '16
Raid of the Camanches. 5:267-8 F '78
Room-mate. E. K. Carter. 29:397-9 Mr '02
Roommate reform movement. W. Kirkland. il 33:36-9 N '05
School-room dog. M. E. FitzGerald. il 30:674-83 Je '03
Surprises. E. R. Stearns. il 43:1064-9 O '16
Team-mates. R. H: Barbour. il 38:3-10, 139-47, 236-43, 325-32, 436-43, 540-8, 596-602, 692-8, 797-801, 892-7, 989-95, 1085-91 N '10-O '11
Term at the district school. A. G. Plympton. il 7:550-4 My '80
Tom, Dick, and Harriet. R. H: Barbour. il 34:599-607, 692-700, 780-7, 868-75, 972-9, 1074-81; 35:29-36, 140-7 My-D '07
Triple alliance. C. Sedgwick. il 29:1084-9 O '02
Triumph of Dutchy. J. S. Potter. il 32: 201-4 Ja '05
When Stacie's class was graduated. L. A. Payne. il 30:684-8 Je '03
Wild Becky. E. Plimpton. il 6:74-8 D '78
See also Baseball—Stories; College stories: Football—Stories

Schoolhouses
School-boys plan a concrete building. C. L. Edholm. il 44:1138-9 O '17

Schoolhouses as social centers
School and the neighborhood. S. E. Forman. il 43:838-9 Jl '16

Schoolmasters. See Teachers

Schoolmates; poem. A. M. Ewell. 17:331 F '90

Schools
Funny little school. R. M. Stuart. il 25: 40-6 N '97

Out-of-door schools. E. V. Brown. il 27: 256-63 Ja '00
Potation-penny. M. L. Hinchman. il 28: 30-1 N '00
Rheims cellar-schools. R. F. Wilson. il 45:1085 O '18
School a hundred years ago. A. Repplier. 23:901-3 S '96
School-boy's exercise of 1700 years ago. B. Johnston. il 42:200-2 Ja '15
School of long ago in Pennsylvania. E: Eggleston. il 12:643-5 Jl '85
Under Austrian shells; a story of the school-children on the Italian war-front. A. A. Bernardy. il 45:29-31 N '17
Visit to Shakspere's school. A. Danker. il 13:468-9 Ap '86
See also Colleges and universities; Education; Kindergarten; Playgrounds; Private schools; Singing schools; Trade schools; Vacation schools; also headings beginning School; also names of Schools, e.g. Christ's hospital; Rugby school

Poetry

After vacation. A. F. Brown. il 24:975 O '97
Brownies at school. P. Cox. il 12:920-3 O '85
In the first reader. M. Douglas. il 32:71 N '04
Little school-girl. F. B. Dillingham. il 26:330 F '99
Then and now. F. W. Hutt. 33:862 Jl '06
Tommy's school. G. Morton. 19:510 My '92

Schubert, Franz Peter
Schubert. A. Tunis. 12:827-8 S '85

Schuman, A. T.
Blue-bird; verse. 24:544 My '97

Schumann, Robert Alexander
Schumann. A. Tunis. 13:28-9 N '85

Schureman, Eleanor
Two boys and the flag. 41:769-79 Jl '14

Schuyler, General Philip John
Story of a brave girl. G: E. Throop. il 10:665-6 Jl '83

Schwatka, Frederick
Children of the cold. 12:361-7, 465-9, 513-18, 625-9, 696-701, 786-9, 864-6 Mr S '85
Dash with dogs for life or death. 19:4-7 N '91
How a great Sioux chief was named. 15: 296-8 F '88

Scidmore, Eliza Ruhamah
How to use a pair of chopsticks. 17:535-7 Ap '90
Two queer cousins of the crab. 19:215-18 Ja '92
Yoshi Hito, Haru No Miya, the child of modern Japan. 16:670-2 Jl '89

Science. See Astronomy; Botany; Chemistry; Electricity; Geology; Inventions; Minerals; Nature study; Zoology

Scientific experiment; story. S. Swett. 17: 58-64 N '89

Scientific grandpapa; verse. M. Johnson. il 25:1024 O '98

Scientific recreations
Tell-tale. A. Forman. 12:229-30 Ja '85

Scissors
Scissors; verse. L. E. Richards. il 23:456 Ap '96

Scissors work. See Paper work

Scollard, Clinton
Bobolink; poem. 20:836 S '93
Don; verse. 21:700 Je '94
June-time jingles. 41:699 Je '14
Little Mr By-and-By; poem. 23:333 F '96
Little shadow folk; poem. 24:408 Mr '97
Pop-corn man; poem. 21:229 Ja '94
Pussy-cat bird; poem. 20:912 O '93
Rain; poem. 20:691 Jl '93
Rain song. 27:502 Ap '00
Whistler; poem. 21:846 Ag '94
Why cherries grow; verse. 23:725 Jl '96

Scooter to the rescue; story. G: E. Walsh. il 44:194-9 Ja '17

Scorpions
Scorpion mother. 10:875 S '83

Scotland

Description and travel

Afternoon service. J: Watson. il 27:108-12 D '99
Bass rock. A. Dale. 15:556 My '88

History

Black Douglas. H. Butterworth. il 3: 208-10 F '76
Edith of Scotland: the girl of the Norman abbey. E. S. Brooks. il 14:28-32 N '86
Mary, queen of Scots. Mrs Oliphant. il 8:451-7, 514-18 Ap-My '81

Scott, Anna Page
Wooden shoes. 17:940-2 S '90

Scott, Duncan Campbell
Rain and the robin; poem. 21:747 Je '94
When the cows come home; verse. 23: 648 Je '96

Scott, E. Willis
Fine points of tennis. 38:868-74 Ag '11

Scott, Elsie
What befell Prince Snapsandsnails. 31: 537-41 Ap '04

Scott, Frank Hall
In memory of Frank Hall Scott. por 40: 358-9 F '13

Scott, Mary McNeil
Bamboo; verse. 20:352-5 Mr '93
Noshi and the morning-glory; poem. 20: 922 O '93

Scott, Robert Falcon
Captain of his soul. M. R. Parkman. il 45:442-7 Mr '18

Scott, Sir Walter
Archery contest; from Ivanhoe. 8:480-3 Ap '81

Scott, Sir Walter—*Continued*
Ashby-de-la-Zouche. N. H. Moore. il 28: 308-10 F '01
Beloved of men—and dogs. A. Gilbert. il por 41:27-36 N '13
Bubblyjock; verse. E. S. Carter. il 16: 873 S '89
Champion of youth. 26:695 Je '99
Historic boyhoods. R. S. Holland. il 36: 64-6 N '08
Ivanhoe. D. G. Mitchell. il 4:448-54 My '77
Scott's Talisman. 27:730 Je '00
Sir Walter Scott's best compliment. S. Campbell. il 32:497 Ap '05
Visit to the home of Sir Walter Scott. Mrs P. L. Collins. il 9:774-80 Ag '82
Willie on classic fiction; verse. C: N. Douglas. 30:1028-9 S '03

Scott, William E. D.
Voices of the night. 27:1110-12 O '00

Scoville, Samuel, jr.
Boy of Galatia. 27:474-85 Ap '00
Critical kangaroo; verse. 30:240 Ja '03
Making of a mascot. 26:552-9 My '99
Puff-adder, the actor. 45:1040-2 S '18
Re-christening of Phœbe. 42:771-5 Jl '15
Running for boys. 22:777-80 Jl '95
Training for boys. 26:638-44 Je '99

Scrap books
Keeping the cream of one's reading. M. Meredith. il 13:537 My '86

Screens
Shell-screens from Enoshima. B. D. il 7:850-2 S '80

Screws
Minute screws. 16:952 O '89

Scribe of Durley; verse. V. W. Cloud. il 25:668-72 Je '98

Scrubby's beautiful tree; story. J. C. Purdy. il 5:147-53 D '77

Scudder, Horace E.
George Washington. 13:192-9, 274-81, 366-74, 435-46, 505-12, 590-9, 663-70, 758-64, 838-42, 908-15 Ja-O '86
Great-grandfather's books and pictures. 4:192-7 Ja '77
Little Puritans. 6:369-72 Ap '79
Love's jesting; verse. 3:655 Ag '76
Obstinate weathercock. 6:312-13 Mr '79

Sculptors
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. il 8:189-92, 399-406 Ja, Mr '81
See also Bas-relief; also names of sculptors, e.g. Cellini, B.; Michelangelo; Thorvaldsen, A. B.

Sculpture
Emperor and the poet. H. Hawthorne. 38:856-8 Jl '11
Magic touch of Saint-Gaudens. A. Gilbert. il 41:205-13 Ja '14
Statues worth their weight in gold. E. H. House. il 26:204-7 Ja '99
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. il 8:189-92, 399-406, 554-8; 9:854-9 Ja, Mr, My '81, S '82
Venus of Milo. M. D. Ruff. il 2:47-9 N '74
Youth of ancient Rome; Antinoüs. E. C. Lewis. il 16:353-7 Mr '89
See also Bas-relief; Modeling; Monuments; Statues; Wood carving

Sea. See Ocean

Sea; poem. B. Cornwall. il 8:796-7 Ag '81

Sea; verse. H. F. Blodgett. il 22:957 S '95

Sea and the moon; poem. V. Woods. 27: 1070 O '00

Sea anemones
Fine specimen and photograph of sea anemone. il 33:650 My '06
Teaching the little sea-anemone. E. T. Brewster. il 28:746-7 Je '01

Sea bass. See Jewfish

Sea beans
What is a sea-bean. il 34:1040 S '07

Sea-captain. G: J. Manson. il 14:851-3 S '87

Sea coast defense. See Coast defense

Sea cows
How some animals become extinct. C: F: Holder. il 14:760-1 Ag '87

Sea cucumbers
Sea-cucumber. J. B. Rittenhouse. il 35: 841-2 Jl '08

Sea elephants. See Seals (animals)

Sea-foam; poem. M. A. Lathbury. il 4:33 N '76

Sea fights. See Naval battles

Sea gulls. See Gulls

Sea-horse of Grand Terre; story. C: T. Jackson. il 41:577-83 My '14

Sea horses
Fishes and their young. C. F. Holder. il 13:602 Je '86

Sea-horses, Race of the; verse. E. Ruggles. il 30:880 Ag '03

Sea life. See Seafaring life

Sea lions. See Seals (animals)

Sea otters. See Otters

Sea pansy. W. J. Handy. il 34:363 F '07

Sea planes. See Aeroplanes

Sea power. See Navies; Warships

Sea princess; verse. K. Pyle. il 17:824 Ag '90

Sea-robins. See Gurnards

Sea serpents
Is there a sea-serpent? 39:80 N '11
Story of the sea serpent. E: I. Stevenson. il 15:723-8 Ag '88

Sea stories
By the sea. N. Brooks. il 1:10-12 N '73
Cruise of the Antioch. C. Martin. il 1: 58-60 D '73
Cruise of the Dazzler. J. London. il 29:784-812 Jl '02
Four-thousand-mile race. L: Weickum. il 30:830-6 Jl '03
Half a man. W. A. Frost. il 45:616-21 My '18
Marooned on Seal Head buoy. G: A. England. il 37:1059-63 O '10

My narrowest escape. G: Kennan. il 25: 48-53 N '97
Riding the raft. G: E. Walsh. il 45:43-8 N '17
Rip Van Winkle man-o'-war. H. I. Hancock. il 36:770-8 Jl '09
Sea. H. Hawthorne. 39:956-8 Ag '12
Sinking of the bark Kathleen. F: Booth. il 36:676-9 Je '09
Slushy, the roustabout. H. E. Ames. il 29:1068-79 O '02
Spoiling a bombshell. J: Lewees. il 6: 375-7 Ap '79
Summons of the sea. G. Brenan. il 26: 688-92 Je '99
Two men overboard! E. B. Smith. il 29: 1012-16 S '02
See also Pirates; Sailors; Seafaring life; Shipwrecks

Sea swallows. See Terns

Sea turn; verse. il 11:768 Ag '84

Sea urchins
Queer "dollars" in the sand. il 29:79 N '01
Sea- or sand-dollar. il 35:941 Ag '08
Sea-urchin; verse. I. F. Bellows. il 13: 785 Ag '86

Seabrook, Charles F.
Farmer and his showers. R. G. Skerrett. il 43:942-4 Ag '16

Seafaring life
Animal pets on ship-board. E. W. Sturdy. il 32:816-19 Jl '05
Apprentices of the United States navy. J. C. Groff. il 26:364-8 Mr '99
Boy's life on a man-of-war. H. H. Clark. il 4:616-17 Jl '77
Doris Lee's feather fan; story. F. H. Converse. 10:276-8 F '83
Going to sea; a talk with boys. F. H. Converse. il 9:292-5 F '82
Happy ship. O. P. Jackson and F. E. Evans. il 44:918-22 Ag '17
Mutiny on a gold-ship. F. S. Bailey. il 16:762-6 Ag '89
Ready for business; or, Choosing an occupation; a sea-captain. G: J. Manson. il 14:851-3 S '87
Sailor boy dromios. H. H. Clark. il 16: 374-9 Mr '89
Three years behind the guns. Mrs. W. D. Tisdale. il 35:3-8, 126-30, 238-43, 318-23, 405-12, 500-7, 599-605, 718-26 N '07-Je '08
Wanderers; verse. W: B. MacHarg. il 30:261-3 Ja '03
What is told by the bell. J: M. Ellicott. il 24:679-81 Je '97
What the bugle tells on a war-ship. J: M. Ellicott. il 23:624-9 Je '96
See also Naval battles; Naval education; Sea stories; Whales and whaling; also United States naval academy, Annapolis

Seal, Great. See Great seal

Seals (animals)
Children of the cold; Eskimos. F: Schwatka. il 12:698-9 Jl '85
Farallone islanders. J: Lewees. il 1:20-1 N '73
Flurry with fur-seals. M. Reid. il 11: 309-10 F '84
Joe and the seal. C. M. Drake. il 6:359-60 Mr '79
Largest pet in the world, elephant seal. J: R. Coryell. il 10:933-7 O '83
Lassoing a sea-lion. J: R. Coryell. il 16:273-7 F '89
Lions of the sea. W. T. Hornaday. il 21:1046-8 O '94
Mermaids and mermen. il 34:174-5 D '06
Original owners of our seal furs. F. A. Lucas. il 28:458-60 Mr '01
Pet from the Pacific. C. L. Edholm. il 45:656 My '18
Queer playmates. il 21:1093 O '94
School for sea-lions. S. W. Todd. il 45: 367-8 F '18
Seals and seal-hunting in the north Atlantic. E. Ingersoll. il 9:624-35 Je '82
Seals' crystal palace. J: R. Coryell. il 19:366-7 Mr '92
Seals of our shores. W. T. Hornaday. il 22:42-7 N '94
Snow houses of the seal and of the bear. J. C. Beard. il 31:210-11 Ja '04
Some interesting little seals. 13:472-3 Ap '86
Tameness of wild animals; sea lions. C: F: Holder. il 43:1036-7 S '16
Young elephant-seals. il 39:172-3 D '11

Seaman, Augusta Huiell
Boarded-up house. 42:203-9, 311-16, 420-4, 510-15, 586-91, 689-94, 794-9, 893-8 Ja-Ag '15
Book of black art; poem. 40:492-3 Ap '13
Girl next door. 44:297-303, 414-20, 530-6, 621-7, 731-6, 818-24, 903-9 F-Ag '17
How Constance conquered. 36:13-16 N '08
Ivan the mighty. 39:12-14 N '11
Lurikeen of Kildare; verse. 42:1082-4 O '15
Positively the oldest inhabitant. 39:688-9 Je '12
Sapphire signet. 43:35-41, 113-19, 248-53, 318-25, 437-44, 508-14, 625-32, 706-12, 811-18 N '15-Jl '16
Three sides of Paradise Green. 45:583-9, 732-9, 816-22, 898-903, 996-1002, 1103-9 My-O '18
What Diffidence did. 36:482-8 Ap '09
What one boy is doing. 39:14-16 N '11
When Phyllis sails with father. 40:918-21 Ag '13
White cragmaster. 38:1059-62 O '11

Seamanship. See Navigation

Seamen. See Sailors

Seamstress; verse. H. B. Sterling. il 26: 327 F '99

Search for Jean Baptiste; story. M. Austin. il 30:1024-7 S '03

Searchlights
How a big fire gave Edison a valuable idea. J. Anderson. il 43:269-70 Ja '16
World's most powerful search-light. L. Danen. il 44:364-5 F '17

Searchlights; a mascot at Manila. C. A. Methfessel. il 26:974-6 O '99

Sears, Elizabeth
Molly from Oahu. 43:580-6 My '16
Skinny, the officer. 35:1107-9 O '08

Sears, John V.
Faithful friend. 7:304-8 F '80
From Sandy Hook to the lightship. 8: 738-43 Ag '81
Prince of the sea. 45:926-31 Ag '18
Sleeping princess. 7:267-71 Ja '80

Seashore
By the sea. N. Brooks. il 1:10-12 N '73
Counting the sands of the sea-shore. F. C. Bryant. il 37:939-40 Ag '10
Menhaden sketches: summer at Christmas-time. M. H. Foote. il 12:116-24 D '84
Old sea-beach. S. L. Frey. 14:814-16 S '87
Quiet beach. W. A. Rogers. il 19:746-50 Ag '92

Poetry

Army. A. C. 13:757 Ag '86
At the beach. C. O. Lyon. il 37:902 Ag '10
By the shore. Mrs S. Van Rensselaer. il 39:969 S '12
Dick Hardin at the sea-shore. L. J. Rider. il 2:45-7 N '74
Perry and Terry. N. Eyster. il 2:485-8 Je '75

Seaside flowers; poem. C. Thaxter. 16:588-9 Je '89

Seasons
What's the fun? poem. O. A. Wadsworth. il 1:180-3 F '74
When the seasons begin. 10:954 O '83
See also Autumn; Spring; Summer; Winter

Poetry

I do!—don't you? I. E. Mackay. 34:111 D '06
In rain or shine. H. P. Spofford. il 44: 255 Ja '17
King Lonesome. L. Larcom. il 4:178-9 Ja '77
Marjorie's almanac. T: B. Aldrich. 4:74 D '76
Ned's calendar. M. N. Prescott. 12:230 Ja '85
Seasons. M. Osborne. 35:114 D '07
Seasons. E. L. Sabin. 36:56 N '08
Seasons' calendar. H. P. Spofford. 41: 394 Mr '14
Sign-post. R. F. Bunner. il 21:847 Ag '94
Social season. C. Markham. il 35:620-1 My '08
Where? M. N. Prescott. 5:810 O '78

Seats of the mighty; verse. E. V. Cooke. il 33:58-9 N '05

Seaweeds
Floating home: what I found on a piece of sea-weed. E. Wilson. il 15:913-16 O '88
Flowers of the sea. il 27:930-2 Ag '00
Sea-weed album. il 2:627-9 Ag '75

Seawell, Molly Elliot
Decatur and Somers. 21:579-86, 669-77, 767-77, 856-60, 966-71, 1055-64 My-O '94

Second thoughts are always best; verse. M. Vandegrift. 9:241 Ja '82

Second trial; story. S. W. Kellogg. 6:497-9 Je '79

Secret; verse. A. F. Brown. 44:743 Je '17

Secret chambers
Secret door; story. S. Coolidge. il 4:103-7 D '76

Secret door; story. S. Coolidge. il 4:103-7 D '76

Secret languages; verse. M. Chater. il 44: 762-3 Je '17

Secret of it; verse. S. Coolidge. 13:179 Ja '86

Secret of it; verse. A. R. Wells. 27:197 Ja '00

Secret of success; verse. N. Waterman. 22:950 S '95

Secret societies

Stories

Founding of the B. A. A. P. Paret. il 32:309-16 F '05
Our secret society. M. W. Jones. il 12: 650-2 Jl '85

Secret telegram; story. F. L. Coombs. il 37:498-502 Ap '10

Secretary birds
Feathered St Patrick. L. S. Crandall. il 42:550-2 Ap '15
Secretary-bird. il 38:655 My '11
Story of the secretary bird. P. Fort. il 9:518-19 My '82

Secretary's report; story. A. M. Daulton. il 37:206-9 Ja '10

Secrets
Little bird that tells. M. White. il 27: 613 My '00
Multiplication. il 37:800 Jl '10

Secrets; verse. J. G. Clarke. 28:607 My '01

Secrets; verse. E. M. Knapp. il 41:204 Ja '14

Sedgwick, Charlotte
Judy's idea. 38:152-7 D '10
Late unpleasantness. 31:66-70 N '03
Merry's case. 43:868-74 Ag '16
Triple alliance. 29:1084-9 O '02
Where the surprise came in. 30:20-7 N '02
Why? verse. 30:348 F '03

Sedum
Interesting live forever plant. il 35:842-3 Jl '08

See-saw
See-saw; verse. C. O. Lyon. il 38:609 My '11
Tilting; verse. A. D. L. il 15:865 S '88
Two go a-riding; verse. N. B. Turner. il 35:919 Ag '08

See, saw, Marjorie Daw! verse. C. D. Bates. il 3:496-7 Je '76

Seeds
Balloons made by nature in plants and animals. C. B. Davis. il 37:1133-5 O '10
Growing after a long sleep. 18:162-3 D '90
How plants come from seeds. A. J. Mackintosh. il 3:21-3, 153-5 N '75, Ja '76
How plants spread. T: H. Kearney, jr. il 24:16-20 N '96
How seeds travel. 42:943-4 Ag '15
Like fairy chandeliers. W. C. Knowles. il 29:1036 S '02
Mimic snow-birds. W. C. K. il 29:460-1 Mr '02
October fruits. il 30:1128-30 O '03
Preparedness in the vegetable world; one of nature's little stratagems. E. T. Brewster. 43:944-5 Ag '16
Prize offers for germinating seeds. il 28:557-8 Ap '01
Seed-holders suggesting lace purses. H. J. Shannon. il 34:74 N '06
Seed-pods of the snapdragon. H: Fenn. il 34:1134 O '07
Seed-sowing air-craft. S. L. Bastin. il 43:846 Jl '16
Seed travelers. il 27:1125-6 O '00
Some of nature's cruel seeds. il 39:76 N '11
Some unfamiliar seeds and nuts. il 38: 1128-30 O '11
Story of the morning-glory seed. M. Eytinge. 15:550 My '88
Watching the little plants grow. il 29: 556-9 Ap '02
Winter botany. C. B. Davis. il 36:360-2 F '09

Poetry

Little brown seed in the furrow. I. W. Benham. 4:612-13 Jl '77
Miracle. H. H. Pierson. 39:628 My '12
Mystery of the seed. L. Larcom. il 7: 150 D '79
Story of the flower. H. P. Spofford. 16: 752 Ag '89
Winged seeds. H. G. Cone. 13:571 Je '86

Stories

Cold gray stones. M. Eytinge. 2:409-10 My '75
Song of the canary. M. Eytinge. 2:92-3 D '74

Seeger, Mary K.
April fooling; poem. 26:450-1 Ap '99

Seeing is believing; verse. J. Stacy. 7:336 F '80

Seeing the president; verse. N. F. Richardson. il 39:834 Jl '12

Seeming contradiction; verse. G. M. L. Brown. 30:19 N '02

Seismograph
Recording earth shakings. C. F. Marvin. il 34:364 F '07

Seismoscope
How to make a seismoscope, or earthquake indicator. J. S. Newman. il 44: 1040-1 S '17

Seitz, Don C.
Man-o'-war's menagerie. 21:434-6 Mr '94

Selective draft. See Draft, Military

Selenium
Seven wonders of science. J. S. Newman. 44:655 My '17

Self-control
Guarding the treasures; or, The Shah's choice; story. E. Hinkley. 8:357-9 Mr '81

Self-government (in education)
School of 4000 welcomers; or, How 4000 girls compose a drama. J. Davidson. il 39:111-20 D '11

Self-made man; verse. C. Hofman. il 41: 1120 O '14

Self sacrifice

Stories

Elsa's cousin Phoebe. H. W. Banks. il 44:246-8 Ja '17
Fanchon's German. E. Putnam. il 12: 204-7 Ja '85
Her class-day gown. S. W. Bassett. il 34:683-5 Je '07
Just Anne. J. L. Glover. il 41:1110-13 O '14
Little girl who helped. M. E. Q. Brush. il 44:40-6 N '16
Myself, or another? M. Satterlee. 12:529-31 My '85
On the Refuge sands. F. R. Stockton. il 10:611-15 Je '83
Our grass rug and—other things. E. Price. il 40:875-8 Ag '13
Secretary's report. A. M. Daulton. il 37: 206-9 Ja '10
Thanksgiving snow-shoes. B. A. Williams. il 44:59-65 N '16
Turning-point. K. M. Rice. il 18:554-6 My '91
What Diffidence did. A. H. Seaman. il 36:482-8 Ap '09
When Stacie's class was graduated. L. A. Payne. il 30:684-8 Je '03

Selfish oyster; verse. G: J. Webster. 9: 467 Ap '82

Selfishness
See also Self-sacrifice; Unselfishness

Poetry

Cross-patch. M. E. Wilkins. il 8:440-1 Ap '81
Number one. C: R. Talbot. 13:705 Jl '86

Stories

All the plums. S. Swett. il 10:34-9 N '82
Chy Lung, the Chinese fisherman. F. M. Osborne. il 7:396-403 Mr '80
Fox and the stork. S. Coolidge. il 7:761-5 Ag '80
Marmaduke's recovery. M. F. Ferguson. il 35:436-9 Mr '08
Master Hyrax. H. H. Holdich. il 8: 873-5 S '81
Mr Weathercock. F. Barrow. il 9:445-7 Ap '82
Tyrant Tacy. N. Perry. 12:260-4 F '85

Selkirk, Alexander
Robinson Crusoe's island (two hundred years later). F. A. Collins. il 31:499-505 Ap '04

Selwyn, George Augustus
Boy and the bishop. H. Fenn. 37:705-6 Je '10

Semaphore
Making a semaphore model. J. L. G. McMahon. il 41:944-6 Ag '14

Seminole Indians
Billy Bowlegs. O. O. Howard. il 35: 159-61 D '07
Osceola. O. O. Howard. il 35:56-8 N '07

Seminole war, 1835-1837
Osceola. O. O. Howard. il 35:56-8 N '07

Senate (United States)
Among the law-makers. E. Alton. il 12: 56-63, 138-42, 215-20, 288-96, 383-91, 455-61, 537-41, 777-83, 945-7; 13:53-4, 141-2, 219-26, 292-8, 386-7 N '84-My, Ag, O '85-Mr '86
Pages of the United States senate. J. G. Tighe. il 42:224-6 Ja '15

Senators
Among the law-makers. E. Alton. il 12: 58-63, 138-42, 215-20, 455-61, 537-41, 777-83 N '84-Ja, Ap, My, Ag '85

Sending a valentine; verse. K. Kellogg. 9: 266 F '82

Sennit. See Braiding

Sensitive cat; verse. A. Brown. il 33:70 N '05

Sensitive plants
Sensitive plant; verse. M. S. C. Clark. il 39:701 Je '12
Sensitive plant of Texas. 13:958 O '86
Trembling tree. 9:900 S '82

September
Poetry
In September. E. Cole. 12:803 S '85

Sentimental Sunny; verse. S. G: Stern. il 34:249 Ja '07

September
Poetry
September. S. V. Levis. il 36:970 S '09
September. F. D. Sherman. 14:827 S '87
September and October. M. Aiken. il 35:1074 O '08
September's garden. A. E. Allen. 44:999 S '17

September. K. Pyle. il 17:927 S '90

Sequel; story. T. Jenks. il 18:13-19 N '90

Sequoia trees
Is it a yule log? il 22:167 D '94
Life of a sequoia. J. S. Chase. il 42:456-7 Mr '15
Mark Twain's big namesake at Sequoia Mills. F. M. Chapman. il 20:108-13 D '92

Seran, Edith G.
How Bessie wrote a letter. 17:319-20 F '90

Serbia
Copper brazier. F: Villiers. il 17:1010-15 O '90
History
Cloister of the Seven Gates. E. S. Brooks. 9:789-93 Ag '82
Crowned children of Europe. C: K. Backus. 18:743-4 Ag '91

Sergeant McTigue's twins; story. C: D. Rhodes. il 28:60-5 N '00

Serious question; verse. C. Wells. il 25: 963 S '98

Serpents. See Snakes

Serpents, Sea. See Sea serpents

Servants of the king; verse. M. H. F. Lovett. il 19:904-7 O '92

Sessions, Ruth Huntington
Unlucky parrot. il 30:448-54 Mr '03

Seton, Ernest Thompson
Animal stories. por 42:167 D '14
Drummer on snowshoes. 14:414-17 Ap '87
Ovenbird. 17:520-1 Ap '90
Pintail. 15:826-7 S '88
Road to fairyland; verse. 31:103 D '03
Screech-owl. 17:432-3 Mr '90
Tracks in the snow. 15:338-41 Mr '88
True story of a little gray rabbit. 17: 953-5 S '90
Western meadow-lark. 16:63-4 N '88

Setting hen. 24:82 N '96

Setting the river on fire. 24:82 N '96

Settling the question; verse. G: Butler. il 40:677 Je '13

Settling the question; verse. E. C. Dowd. il 15:62-3 N '87

Seven ages; verse. M. B. Whiting. il 4: 312-15 Mr '77

Seven gods of happiness
Hotei; poem. L. F. Hinsdale. 10:18 N '82

Seven idle little men; verse. E. V. Blake. 9:860 S '82

Seven kings; poem. W: Hale. il 30:780-1 Jl '03

Seven little Indian stars; poem. Mrs S. M. B. Piatt. 17:406 Mr '90

Seven little mice. S. G: Stern. il 36:457 Mr '09

Seven little pussy-cats; verse. J. Stacy. il 8:148 D '80

Seven wonders of the world
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. il 8:402-4 Mr '81

Seventeen-year locusts. See Cicadas

Seventh birthday of the little cousin from Constantinople; story. E. C. Dowd. il 35:1111-12 O '08

Seventh son; story. M. Johann. il 20:928-34 O '93

Seventy-seven; verse. M. M. Dodge. 4:183 Ja '77

Sever, J. Reed
Japanese top-spinning. 7:198-9 Ja '80
Spray. 4:552-4 Je '77

Sewall, Ada
Potiphar and the fairies. 25:690-3 Je '98
Sewing
See also Thimbles
Poetry
Little Penelope's sewing. A. M. Pratt. il 12:541 My '85
Needle. L. E. Richards. il 23:872-3 Ag '96
Sad case. M. Vandegrift. il 13:733 Ag '86
Sewing. L. Clark. il 2:679 S '75
Sewing school in Holland. F. W. Marshall. il 38:452 Mr '11
Sewing song. M. J. Jacques. il 18:104-5 D '90
Sewing song. L. E. Richards. il 28:430 Mr '01
Thimble. L. E. Richards. il 23:1048 O '96
Thread. L. E. Richards. il 23:873 Ag '96
Young seamstress. M. L. B. Branch. 11: 23 N '83
Sewing club meets, When the; verse. E. Hill. il 25:16-19 N '97
Sewing doll; verse. A. De Wolffers. il 37: 779 Jl '10
Sewing machines
Sewing-machine designs. J. G. Brown. il 8:68-70 N '80
Sewing song. M. J. Jacques. il 18:104-5 D '90
Sewing song. L. E. Richards. il 28:430 Mr '01
Sexton's Christmas; verse. A. Foster. il 35:248 Ja '08
Seymour, Major
After Burgoyne's surrender. K. R. Steege. il 32:1122-3 O '05
Seymour, Mary
Boston tea-party, Who were the guests? a prize puzzle. 23:785-6 Jl '96
Century of presidents; a prize puzzle. 24:430-1 Mr '97
Thanksgiving-day problem. 24:78-9 N '96
Seymour, Mary H.
Living silver. 5:350-2 Mr '78
Shadow-bird and his shadow; poem. Mrs S. M. B. Piatt. 17:335-6 F '90
Shadow of a care; verse. M. Howells. il 26:65-6 N '98
Shadow pantomime. See Pantomime
Shadow pictures
Modern and mediæval ballad of Mary Jane; verse. H: Baldwin. il 4:202-6 Ja '77
Shadow decorations and portraits. M. Nugent. il 38:604-7 My '11
Shadow-pantomimes. H. H. Birney. il 15:786-91 Ag '88
Shadow pictures and how to make them. E. J. Sawyer. il 34:1130-2 O '07
Shadow-pictures and silhouettes. J. Stacy. il 10:385-9 Mr '83
Shadow plays; verse. E. Poulsson. il 34:840-1 Jl '07
See also Pantomime
Shadow plays; verse. E. Poulsson. il 34: 840-1 Jl '07
Shadows
Charlie's shadows and their shadow house; story. M. E. Pettus. il 18:478-80 Ap '91
Guessing song. H: Johnstone. il 35:223 Ja '08
Shadow-lesson. H. H. Ballard. il 18: 636-8 Je '91
See also Shadow pictures
Shag; poem. C. Thaxter. il 1:517 Jl '74
Shag back panther; story. R. E. Robinson. il 16:769-75 Ag '89
Shaker town, In; verse. M. P. Read. il 41:884-5 Ag '14
Shakespeare, William
In Shakspere's room; poem. B: F. Leggett. il 41:481-3 Ap '14
On deck; a Shakesperian puzzle. C. Wells. 25:698-9 Je '98
Proper way to spell Shakspear. 8:652 Je '81
Shakspere's boyhood. 27:84 N '99
Three caskets; story. G: M. R. Twose. il 31:116-20 D '03
Visit to Shakspere's school. A. Danker. il 13:468-9 Ap '86
When Shakspere was a boy. R. Kingsley. il 13:483-91 My '86
Will Shakespeare, star of poets. J: Bennett. il 43:482-90 Ap '16
Shaking hands. 24:523 Ap '97
Sham books. See Books, Sham
Shamrock
What is shamrock? il 35:846-7 Jl '08
Shannon, Howard J.
Burst of spring. 32:552-4 Ap '05
Falling of the leaves. 33:1128-30 O '06
Giant flower from the tropics. 33:936-7 Ag '06
Green of midwinter. 33:264-6 Ja '06
How to know our orchids. 34:938-40 Ag '07
Last flowers and fruits. 35:74-6 N '07
Life along the seashore. 32:936-8 Ag '05
Overlooked beauty and interest. 32: 1128-9 O '05
Seed-holders suggesting lace purses. 34:74 N '06
Some swamp flowers of July. 33:840-2 Jl '06
Tree flowers of spring. 33:648-50 My '06
Trees at war and in peace. 34:264-6 Ja '07
Shannon, Mary Josephine
Wonderful voyage; poem. 25:290-1 F '98
Sharks
Giant fishes of the sea. H. M. Smith. il 32:72-3 N '04
Greatest of sharks. il 38:1036 S '11
Jordan's goblin shark. il 39:749 Je '12

Sharks—*Continued*
Narrow escape. H. A. Johnson. il 32: 931 Ag '05
Outwitting a shark. T. Ackerman. il 20:759-61 Ag '93
Queer steeds. C. F. Holder. 28:722-4 Je '01
Shark; verse. L. E. Richards. il 3:312-13 Mr '76
Shark in sight. J: Peck, jr. il 10:710-11 Jl '83
Some man-eaters. E. Ingersoll. il 7: 959-62 O '80

Sharon, Eloise
Poetry of motion; verse. 34:299 F '07

Sharp, Dallas Lore
Animals at play. 42:940-3 Ag '15
Bird friendships. 31:37-9 N '03
Crazy flicker. 31:554-5 Ap '04
February freshet. 39:300-2 F '12
Hyla turns preacher. 30:459 Mr '03
On standing still. 30:938-9 Ag '03
Pinky's preference. 29:1130-1 O '02
Possum ways. 31:75-6 N '03
Rocks for the conies. 41:652-4 My '14
Surprised flicker. 29:651-2 My '02
Winner; migration of herring. 30:650-1 My '03

Sharp, Evelyn
Tears of Princess Prunella. 26:989-97 O '99

Sharpe, Dinah
Apple of Arabia's eye. 20:623-6 Je '93

Sharpe, Mary E.
Lady Daffodill; poem. 15:530 My '88

Sharpies
Double-ended sharpy. J. H. Adams. il 32:639-42 My '05

Sharpsteen, Helena
Pirate; verse. 33:684-5 Je '06

Shaw, Edward R.
School legend. 15:875 S '88

Shaw, Frances
Little good-for-nothing me; verse. 38: 589 My '11

Shaw, G. M.
How I weighed the Thanksgiving turkey. 5:34 N '77

Shaving. See Barbers and barber shops

She couldn't; story. K. G. Wells. il 6:462-8 My '79

She displains it; verse. J. W. Riley. 15: 276 F '88

Sheafer, Frances M.
Toys designed by a famous French artist. 36:438-40 Mr '09

Shear, C. L.
Puffballs on an old stump. 27:646-7 My '00

Sheard, Virna
His idea; verse. 23:841 Ag '96

Shearing; verse. N. B. Turner. il 32:486-7 Ap '05

Sheep
Boat excursions for western sheep. G: F. Paul. il 45:1135-6 O '18
Buck and Old Billy. R. M. Johnston. il 15:32-5 N '87
Midget sheep. J: R. Coryell. il 10:903-4 O '83
Old Shep and the Central park sheep. F. H. North. il 11:747-55 Ag '84
Wild sheep and tame. E. Gale. il 2: 558-9 Jl '75
Will they dare? F. S. il 34:443 Mr '07

Pictures
Lost; from the picture by Auguste Schenck. 20:345 Mr '93

Poetry
Dreamland sheep; a charm. M. L. B. Branch. 12:808 S '85
Little gray lamb. A. B. D. Sullivan. il 33:96-8 D '05
Manners of sheep. J: Albee. il 18:522 My '91
Trio. M. A. Lathbury. il 1:283 Mr '74

Stories
Bamberry boys and their flock of sheep. J. T. Trowbridge. il 14:113-19 D '86
How Bo-peep's sheep were found. G: J. Varney. il 7:477-80 Ap '80
Lamb that couldn't keep up. M. H. Foote. il 16:802-6 S '89
Sheep or silver? W: M. Baker. il 12: 577-82, 689-95, 744-9, 804-8 Je-S '85
Shepherd-boy and the ram. O. C. Vico. il 33:320-1 F '06
Tables turned. Glaucus. il 15:418-20 Ap '88
Wolf and the little lamb. V. Van Blarcom. il 39:1136-9 O '12

Sheep, Mountain. See Mountain sheep

Sheep, Rocky mountain. See Mountain sheep

Sheep, Wild. See Mouflon

Sheep or silver? story. See Baker, William M.

Sheffield, Alfred D.
Pigeons of Peking. 27:316-25 F '00

Sheilds, S. A.
Fairy wishes, nowadays. 10:166-71 Ja '83
Tinkey. 9:674-8 Jl '82

Sheldon, C. M.
Captain of the Orient base-ball nine. 9:931-4 O '82

Sheldon, Charles Monroe
Hero of San Benito. 31:614-19 My '04
Trip with a professional rain-maker. 27: 900-4 Ag '00

Sheldon, Mary B.
Only Eskimo in the United States. 28: 525-7 Ap '01

Sheldon, Minnie B.
Princeton; a modern puss in boots. 23: 41-6 N '95

Shell fish. See Mollusks

Shell-fish, Song of the; verse. 11:817 Ag '84

Shells (conchology)
Hunting for shells. H. D. Smith. il 24: 732-6 Jl '97

Sacred clam-shell of the Chinese. L. Shepardson. il 38:273 Ja '11
Sea baby-houses. Mrs H. M. Miller. il 9:764-5 Ag '82
Shell cottage. il 38:651 My '11
Shell-screens from Enoshima. B. D. il 7:850-2 S '80
Singing shell and the clock; verse. K. Pyle. il 21:84 N '93
Some Cape Ann shells. il 32:271 Ja '05
Some old houses. J. H. Wilson. il 29: 459 Mr '02
Wonderful work by shell animals. B. C. J. il 32:940 Ag '05
See also Mollusks

Shelton, Ada Stewart
Song of the fire-cracker; verse. 31:829 Jl '04

Shelton, William Henry
Last three soldiers. 24:32-9, 116-22, 246-51, 306-11, 366-9, 450-9, 566-75, 652-9, 746-51, 831-43, 918-27, 1026-36 D '96-O '97

Shepard, Odell
Skating; verse. 43:309 F '16
Spring of life; verse. 42:584 My '15

Shepardson, Lucia
Sacred clam-shell of the Chinese. 38: 273 Ja '11

Shepherd-boy; verse. E. S. Oakey. il 5: 241 F '78

Shepherd-boy and the ram; story. O. C. Vico. il 33:320-1 F '06

Shepherds
Search for Jean Baptiste; story. M. Austin. il 30:1024-7 S '03

Shepherds in Judea; poem. M. Austin. il 28:98-101 D '00

Sheppard, Margaret
Future wives; verse. 31:490 Ap '04

Sheppard, William Ludwell
Gunpowder plot. 2:639-42 Ag '75
Longitude naught. 6:520-3 Je '79
Ripe scholar. 16:623-5 Je '89

Shepstone, Harold J.
Icebergs. 39:387-92 Mr '12
—See Fitz-Gerald, W. G., jt. auth.

Sheridan, Philip Henry
Sheridan in the valley. A. Badeau. il 14:604-11 Je '87
Sheridan's funeral. 16:78 N '88

Sheridan's ride
Sheridan in the valley. A. Badeau. il 14: 609-11 Je '87

Sherman, Frank Dempster
April jester; poem. 14:403 Ap '87
August; poem. 14:728 Ag '87
Child's fancy; poem. 13:645 Jl '86
December; poem. 15:96 D '87
July; poem. 14:647 Jl '87
June; poem. 14:563 Je '87
May; poem. 14:488 My '87
November; poem. 15:61 N '87
October; poem. 14:947 O '87
Rain-harp; poem. 16:736 Ag '89
September; poem. 14:827 S '87
Snow song. 22:122 D '94
Wizard frost; poem. 14:253 F '87

Sherman, Jessie B.
Lark's secret. 19:410-11 Ap '92

Sherman, William Tecumseh
General Sherman's bear. E: S. Wilson. il 21:138-42 D '93
Sherman's march to the sea. A. Badeau. il 14:533-43 My '87

Sherman's march to the sea
Sherman's march to the sea. A. Badeau. il 14:533-43 My '87

Shetland ponies
Day with the ponies. J. Norman. il 6: 123-5 D '78
How Denise and Ned Toodles became acquainted; story. G. E. Jackson. il 23:244-8 Ja '96
Namesake. T. D. Wright. il 15:615-17 Je '88
Sheltie—the children's friend. F. Macdonald. il 40:66-9 N '12

Shiniest dime; verse. J. L. Britton. il 28: 102 D '00

Shining days of May; poem. L. M. Blinn. 8:534 My '81

Shining little house; verse. H. H. Jackson. il 6:235 F '79

Shining ship; poem. I. E. Mackay. il 38: 866-7 Ag '11

Shinn, Charles Howard
Little bear of Cazadero. 20:792-3 Ag '93
San Francisco. 21:519-30 Ap '94

Shinney. See Hockey

Ship models. See Ships, model

Shipbuilder; verse. A. B. Paine. il 35:977 S '08

Shipbuilding
Building of a giant liner. W. G. Fitz-Gerald. il 34:928-31 Ag '07
Launching a great vessel. F. Matthews. il 23:35-40 N '95
Launching of a war-ship. J. O. Davidson. il 17:338-9 F '90
Ready for business; or, Choosing an occupation; boat-building. G: J. Manson. il 13:698-700 Jl '86
See also Boats and boating; Motor boats

Shipman, Julie Fay
My Persian kitten; verse. 27:587 My '00
Telephone-telegraph bird; verse. 33:492-3 Ap '06

Shipping
Building up our merchant marine. S. E. Forman. il 44:66-7 N '16
Plimsoll mark. J. M. Ellicott. il 24:45-7 N '96
Sea again calls American boys. J: A. Donald. il 44:973-5 S '17
Vikings of the future. J. H. Collins. il 45:881-4 Ag '18

Ships
Electric lights at sea. J. O. Davidson. il 19:287-8 F '92
Little sailor Jack in England. W. T. Parker. il 12:420-2 Ap '85

Ships—*Continued*
Little white steamer, a man in gray, and twenty thousand ships. H. F. Sprague. il 29:579-88 My '02
Old figureheads. D. A. Willey. il 37:1102-4 O '10
Plimsoll mark. J. M. Ellicott. il 24:45-7 N '96
Some queer craft. G. Kobbé. il 24:414-17 Mr '97
Stories of useful inventions. S. E. Forman. il 34:925-8 Ag '07
Three caravels of Columbus. J: M. Ellicott. il 20:383-5 Mr '93
Viking ship. J. O. Davidson. il 20:745-7 Ag '93
Viking ship. E. W. Foster. il 25:864-5 Ag '98
What is told by the bell. J: M. Ellicott. il 24:679-81 Je '97
What the lights tell. J: M. Ellicott. il 22:570-6 My '95
See also Boats and boating; Derelicts; Galleys; Ice boats and ice boating; Launching; Navies; Navigation; Pilots and piloting; Sailors; Salvage; Seafaring life; Shipbuilding; Shipping; Ships, Model; Shipwrecks; Steamships and steamboats; Submarine boats; Torpedo boats; Training ships; Warships; Yachts and yachting

Pictures

King Henry VIII of England crossing the English channel to meet Francis I on the Field of the cloth of gold. 15:285 F '88

Poetry

Shining ship. I. E. Mackay. il 38:866-7 Ag '11
To ships. M. C. Davies. il 44:1005 S '17

Ships, Model
Our miniature navy. W. Osgood and G: P. Conn. il 27:24-8 N '99
Small vessels and great builders. F. R. Feudge. il 1:513-15 Jl '74

Ships, School. See School ships.

Ships, Toy
Fighting fleet. S. B. Samuels. il 3:317-19 Mr '76

Ship's colors; poem. H. G. Cone. il 20: 642-3 Jl '93

Shipwrecks
Battling with wrecks and derelicts. G. Kobbé. 25:1004-5 O '98
From ship to shore. J: M. Ellicott. il 19:323-7 Mr '92
House-boat on the sands. W: P. Richardson. il 27:668-73 Je '00
Life-savers' ride of a hundred miles. W. G. Ross. il 28:154-8 D '00
Story of the great storm at Samoa. J: P. Dunning. il 17:282-300 F '90
Two school-houses and a shipwreck in Japan. I. Marbury. il 21:986-90 S '94
Wreck and a rescue; wreck of the Saginaw on Ocean island. W: O. Stevens. il 35:533-5 Ap '08
Wreck of the Lizzie J. Clark. L. Lyndon. il 15:440-2 Ap '88
See also Castaways; Derelicts; Life-saving; Wrecking

Poetry

Granny's story. E. H. Miller. 4:10-11 N '76

Stories

Affair of the "Sandpiper." E. S. P. Ward. il 1:595-601 Ag '74
Bonnie Jean. N. W. il 12:816-19 S '85
Figurehead of the James Starbuck. G: W. Edwards. il 14:742-6 Ag '87
Fortunate opening. F. R. Stockton. il 14:91-8, 186-9 D '86-Ja '87
How the "Gull" went down. R. H. Davis. il 1:441-4 Je '74
Siren. H: Bacon. il 20:40-3 N '92
Tom Trawley's start in life. W. J. Henderson. il 20:820-9 S '93
West Wind's last cruise. F. H. Converse. il 7:632-7 Je '80
Wreck of the Markham. E. F. Kimball. il 21:938-44 S '94
Wrecked at home. N. Brooks. il 1:264-8, 349-53 Mr-Ap '74

Shirley, Penn
Tate's doll's wedding. 2:20-2 N '74

Shock, Raid. See Raid shock

Shoe or stocking? verse. E. M. Thomas. 13:192 Ja '86

Shoe play; verse. E. Goodyear. il 19:153 D '91

Shoes
Uncle Ezra's shoes. L. A. Allen. il 42: 592-4 My '15
Wooden shoes. A. P. Scott. il 17:940-2 S '90

Poetry

Bronzed kid shoes. M. Douglas. 15:359 Mr '88
Dilemma. C. Wells. il 29:164 D '01
One little shoe. A. E. Blanchard. il 15: 551 My '88
Queer little cobbler. K. Cameron. il 25: 522-3 Ap '98
Shoe play. il 19:307 F '92

Stories

How Doubledarling's old shoes became lady's slippers. C. Wheeler. il 14:342-7 Mr '87
Race with a wooden shoe. F: E. Partington. il 17:80-3 N '89
Story of a proverb. S. Lanier. il 4:468-72 My '77

Sholl, Anna McClure
Helen's prize dinner. 12:609-12 Je '85
Purr-kins family keep Christmas; verse. 42:184-7 D '14

Shoot-'em-on-a-rock; story. I. Forrester. il 40:805-7 Jl '13

Shooting
For the pennant; or, Battleships at target-practice. C: B. Brewer. il 39:771-7 Jl '12
How a cadet learns to shoot. H: J. Reilly. il 34:530-4 Ap '07

Shooting from an aëroplane. il 38:751-2 Je '11
Shooting stars. See Meteors
Shopping
Lost money. B. Hall. 34:736 Je '07
Lucy's shopping; story. F. B. Dillingham. il 32:204-9 Ja '05
Shopping; verse. W. W. Gibson. il 24:872 Ag '97
Short and sweet; verse. A. F. Brown. il 20:537 My '93
Short flight; verse. T. Jenks. 43:1123 O '16
Shortening the baby; verse. J. R. Eastwood. 14:576-7 Je '87
Shoshone Indians
Washakie, a Shoshone chief. O. O. Howard. il 35:1009-11 S '08
Shot putting
Training for interscholastic athletics. G. W. Orton. il 30:606-7 My '03
Should auld acquaintance be forgot? verse. B. Johnson. il 42:356-7 F '15
Shovel, Sir Cloudesley
How the cabin boy saved the fleet: 1666; poem. E. E. Brown. il 22:323-5 F '95
Shower; verse. A. B. Averill. 6:531 Je '79
Shower and flower; poem. L. Larcom. 6:397 Ap '79
Shower of gold. R. R. Bowker. 3:235-6 F '76
Shrimps
Crustacean carol; verse. C. Wells. 31:895 Ag '04
Shrines
Shrine of Ste Anne de Beaupré. M. H. Catherwood. il 16:419-25 Ap '89
Shrubs
Caricature plant. M. A. il 13:522-3 My '86
Shumway, Arthur L.
Seeing the real mikado. 16:265-72 F '89
Shuttlecock of fate; story. A. B. Paine. il 31:675-81 Je '04
Si Jura; or, The origin of rice; story. G: L. Austin. il 2:18-20 N '74
Siam
Chao Chahng and the man-eater; story. C. Pullen. il 31:1058-64 O '04
Christmas in the far East. F. R. Feudge. il 3:165-7 Ja '76
Crown-prince of Siam. I: T. Smith. il 20:751-5 Ag '93
Elephant-hunt in Siam. A. M. Fielde. il 18:151-3 D '90
Some oriental sports that I saw. F. R. Feudge. il 4:127-30 D '76
Story of Wangse Pah and the white elephant. A. M. Diaz. il 9:452-5 Ap '82
Siberia
Boys of Siberia. T: G. Allen, jr. il 26:97-106 D '98
Downhill with a vengeance. W. H. Gilder. il 16:379-84 Mr '89
Siberian scare; story. G: Kennan. il 24:267-72 F '97
Strange peoples of arctic Siberia. W. L. Beasley. il 44:361-4 F '17
Tchumpin; story. I. Bestujev. il 2:1-6, 72-7 N-D '74
Siberian scare; story. G: Kennan. il 24:267-72 F '97
Sicily
Caterina and her Fate; poem. E. Cavazza. il 15:589-94 Je '88
Frederick of Hohenstaufen: the boy emperor. E. S. Brooks. il 11:628-34 Je '84
Sick, The
How to be taken care of. S. A. Brown. 8:941-2 O '81
While getting well; verse. I. E. Mackay. il 36:999 S '09
Siddons, Mrs Sarah Kemble
Comparing Sir Joshua Reynolds with Gainsborough. C: H. Caffin. il 32:683-7 Je '05
Sidewalks
S. A. C. S. K. Munroe. 26:114-15 D '98
Sidney, Margaret
Griselda's New year's reception. 11:291-7 F '84
Sidney, Sir Philip
Knights of the golden spur; story. R. S. Holland. il 39:524-30 Ap '12
Siege of Calais; poem. N. Perry. il 18:492-7 My '91
Siege of Number Six; story. R. Johnson. il 27:796-802 Jl '00
Siegfried
How Siegfried fared to Nibelungen land. J. Baldwin. il 9:534-8 My '82
How Siegfried returned to Isenstein. J. Baldwin. il 9:766-72 Ag '82
Stories from the northern myths. J. Baldwin. il 9:159-64 D '81
Siena, Italy
Palio at Siena. E. R. Pennell. il 23:809-15 Ag '96
Sierra Nevada (United States)
Winter in the Sierras; poem. M. Austin. il 29:107 D '01
Siesta; verse. C. Werner. il 39:696 Je '12
Sifting; a housekeeping song. M. J. Jacques. il 16:550-1 My '89
Sigh of the summer fairies; poem. H. G. Cone. il 26:73-4 N '98
Sight
On teaching the eye to know what it sees. F. Bellew. il 11:970-4 O '84
Queer errors of the eye. A. Hobson. il 29:9-12 N '01
Seeing and believing. H. Wilson. il 24:462-6 Ap '97
See also Blind; Optical illusions
Sign language
Story of Laura Bridgman. J. Jastrow. il 16:746-52 Ag '89
Sign-post; poem. R. F. Bunner. il 21:847 Ag '94

Signal corps
How armies talk to each other. C: D. Rhodes. il 28:424-30 Mr '01
Nerves of an army. C. H. Claudy. il 38: 413-18 Mr '11

Signals and signaling
Fireworks that are not for fun. il 38: 838-40 Jl '11
Harold and the railway signals. K. Munroe. il 20:122-5 D '92
Holly and the railroad signals. A. Hale. il 23:320-7 F '96
How armies talk to each other. C: D. Rhodes. il 28:424-30 Mr '01
How ships talk to each other. C: W: Kennedy. il 19:760-5 Ag '92
Making a semaphore model. J. L. G. McMahon. il 41:944-6 Ag '14
Myer code. 24:524 Ap '97
Toots of a whistle; the language of the sea. I. W. Taber. il 28:327-31 F '01
What news?—in mid-ocean. H. D. Smith. 19:766-7 Ag '92
What the flags tell. J: M. Ellicott. il 22:403-9 Mr '95
What the lights tell. J: M. Ellicott. il 22:570-6 My '95
See also Fire alarms; Lighthouses; Railroads—Signals; Telegraph

Signatures. See Autographs

Signs; verse. I. McKinney. 45:637 My '18

Signs and signboards
Signs of old London. J. K. Colford. il 31:160-6, 203-10 D '03-Ja '04

Signs of May; verse. M. M. Dodge. il 10: 503 My '83

Signs of spring; verse. M. Austin. 30:494 Ap '03

Signs of the times; verse. G. H. Sinclair. 39:126 D '11

Sigsbee, Mrs. Charles D.
Pets in the navy. 26:61-4 N '98

Sigurd. See Siegfried

Sigurd I, the Crusader, king of Norway
Ottar Birting; poem. H. H. Boyesen. il 21:549-51 Ap '94

Silas Marner; child-sketches from George Eliot. J. Magruder. il 15:410-15 Ap '88

Silent; acting charade. M. L. Ritter. 1:124-8 Ja '74

Silent partner; verse. M. A. Hoadley. il 22:1028-9 O '95

Silently stealing away; verse. J. C. Meem. il 22:807 Ag '95

Silhouettes
Black art. J. Bennett. il 18:952-6 O '91
Gibson boy. C. T. Herrick. il 23:268-72 F '96
Photographic silhouettes. F. I. Robinson. il 38:934-5 Ag '11
Shadow-pictures and silhouettes. J. Stacy. il 10:385-9 Mr '83
Story of the silhouette. W. K. Putney. 41:448 Mr '14
When the camera was unknown. M. Wade. il 34:330-1 F '07

Silk
My sunflower's fan. E. Bryan. il 7:125-7 D '79
Sea silk. C. D. Haskins. il 35:175 D '07
Spider silk. 16:313 F '89
See also Silkworms

Silk-lined house. 2:323 Mr '75

Silkworms
Aunt Kitty's little spinners. A. B. Harris. il 3:653-5 Ag '76
Made by a silk-worm. J: R. Coryell. il 10:707 Jl '83
Silk and cedars, a scramble in the Lebanons. H. Fenn. il 24:467-71 Ap '97
Silk-culture associations. C. M. St Denys. 10:630-1 Je '83
Silk-culture for boys and girls. L. Capsadell. il 10:225-9 Ja '83
Silk culture for girls. C. M. St Denys. 10:705-7 Jl '83

Silkweed. See Milkweed

Sill, Louise Morgan
Hokey-pokey man; verse. 21:734 Je '94

Silly goose; verse. F. A. Smuller. il 5: 453-5 My '78

Silly Miss Unicorn; verse. N. P. Babcock. il 14:711 Jl '87

Silva, George
Transmigration of Anunda; Hindu myth. 28:891-3 Ag '01

Silver
Trip through the New York assay office. J. H: Adams. il 30:1081-8 O '03

Silver cup; story. G: M. Johnson. il 41: 1078-82 O '14

Silver heart; or, Faithful Leo; story. Mrs H. Hunt. il 16:97-103 D '88

Silver nest; story. F. W. Marshall. il 45: 63-8 N '17

Silverhair's quest; verse. R. Hall. 9:620 Je '82

Silverheels; story. See Jackson, Gabrielle E.

Silverton revolution; story. Z. M. Walters. il 38:793-6 Jl '11

Simmons, Florence
Princess Madrigal's wish. 26:75-9 N '98

Simmons, J. R.
What is reforestation? 45:942-3 Ag '18

Simple Simon; verse. il 13:307 F '86

Simpson, Matthew
American memorials in London. J. K. Colford. il 31:1027 S '04

Simpson, William Haskell
Grand cañon of Arizona. 45:482-90 Ap '18

Sims, William Sowden
Vice-Admiral Sims. S. E. Forman. por 44:846-7 Jl '17

Sinclair, Gladys Hyatt
Home; verse. 41:743 Je '14
Santa's surprise party; verse. 36:164-6 D '08
Signs of the times; verse. 39:126 D '11

Sindbad, Smith & co.; story. See Stearns, Albert

Sing-a-sing! verse. S. C. Stone. il 5:122 D '77

Sing-away bird; poem. L. Larcom. 5:462-3 My '78

Sing-song; verse. M. N. Prescott. il 6:445 My '79

Singers
Boy choristers. F: Dean. il 29:540-8 Ap '02
Singer of a thousand songs; Kitty Cheatham. M. J. Moses. il 44:220-5 Ja '17
See also Musicians

Singing; verse. C. Hofman. il 41:736 Je '14

Singing clock; story. K. D. Cather. il 41: 47-51 N '13

Singing-lesson; poem. 5:373 Mr '78

Singing pins. H. H. Ballard. il 5:140-1 D '77

Singing schools
Brownies' singing-schools; verse. P. Cox. il 14:303-5 F '87

Singing shell and the clock; verse. K. Pyle. il 21:84 N '93

Sioux Indians
Arkichita: a tale of an Indian detective. W. C. Bennett. il 26:893-903 S '99
Fourth of July among the Indians. W. P. Hooper. il 11:689-95 Jl '84
How a great Sioux chief was named. F: Schwatka. il 15:296-8 F '88
Recollections of the wild life. C: A. Eastman. il 21:129-31, 226-8, 306-8, 437-40, 513-15, 607-11 D '93-My '94
Red Cloud. O. O. Howard. il 35:912-14 Ag '08
Sitting-Bull, the great Dakota leader. O. O. Howard. il 35:1094-7 O '08

Siphons
Interesting experiments with the siphon. il 39:842-5 Jl '12

Sippity sup; song. 3:402 Ap '76

Sir Armadillo; verse. F: Richardson. il 36:618 My '09

Sir Bedivere Bors; verse. F: B. Opper. il 21:1054 O '94

Sir Christopher J. Jones and his fierce fight with the big, bounding, bad Automobilicus; verse. F: Moxon. il 40: 316-18 F '13

Sir Cleges and his gift; story. A. Guiterman. il 38:254-7 Ja '11

Sir Crackerjack's home-run; verse. C: F. Lester. il 42:916-17 Ag '15

Sir Guy of Gadabout; verse. C: F. Lester. il 43:1018-19 S '16

Sir Marrok; story. A. French. il 29:592-620 My '02

Sir Morven's hunt; poem. W: R. Thayer. il 21:754-7 Jl '94

Sir Pen's little army; verse. A. Brennan. il 14:151 D '86

Sir Rat; a comedy. O. Herford. il 17:65-7 N '89

Sir Rigmarole's ramble; verse. C: F. Lester. il 41:638-9 My '14

Sir William Napier and little Joan; poem. C. Thaxter. il 9:187-9 Ja '82

Sir William Pepperrell's well; poem. C. Thaxter. il 19:814-15 S '92

Sirani, Elisabetta
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. 9:940-1 O '82

Siren; story. H: Bacon. il 20:40-3 N '92

Sirius. See Dog-star

Sister Betty's little story; verse. L. R. Baker. il 31:608-9 My '04

Sister months; poem. L. Larcom. 8:497 My '81

Sisters; verse. S. G: Stern. il 32:1029 S '05

Sisters three and the kilmaree; fairy tale. F. R. Stockton. il 9:943-52 O '82

Sitkas
Paul and Nicolai in Alaska; story. M. L. Tidball. il 14:367-72 Mr '87

Sitting Bull
Sitting-Bull, the great Dakota leader. O. O. Howard. il 35:1094-7 O '08

Six gobolinks; verse. C. Wells. il 31:1086-7 O '04

Six little flies; verse. D. W. C. Lockwood. il 12:701 Jl '85

Six little maidens; verse. R. W. Lowrie. il 10:735 Ag '83

Six o'clock train; verse. L. Foster. il 34: 640 My '07

Sixteen and six; verse. il 13:145 D '85

Sixteen and six; verse. A. E. Sterner. il 14: 20 N '86

Sixteenth century Christmas; play. C: A. Murdock. il 16:145-9 D '88

Sixty minutes make an hour; fairy tale. M. Eytinge. il 6:207-10 Ja '79

Skate-sailing for life; story. C. H. Claudy. il 37:298-302 F '10

Skaters' song. C. A. Nelson. 12:171 Ja '85

Skating
Battle on skates. E. Hutchinson. il 19: 243-5 F '92
Every boy his own ice-boat. C: L. Norton. il 8:212-16 Ja '81
On the ice. I. Russell. il 4:315-18 Mr '77
See also Roller skating

Poetry
Brownies on skates. P. Cox. il 11:306-8 F '84
Skaters' song. C. A. Nelson. 12:171 Ja '85
Skating. O. Shepard. 43:309 F '16
Skating. T. Winthrop. 5:231 Ja '78
Skating brigade. M. La S. Wing. il 11: 119 D '83
Song of the skater. E. Hasbrouck. 45: 122 D '17

Skating—*Continued*

Stories

Skate-sailing for life. C. H. Claudy. il 37:298-302 F '10
Skater's stratagem. K. W. Hamilton. il 21:310-13 F '94

Skating, Roller. See Roller skating

Skees. See Skis and ski-running

Skeeter; story. O. Lewis. il 45:316-20 F '18

'Skeeter and Peter; verse. M. B. MacDonald. 33:724 Je '06

Skeleton
Mother Nature and the jointed stick. D. Beard. il 29:1109-15 O '02

Skeleton in armor; poem. H: W. Longfellow. il 8:304-7 F '81

Skerrett, Robert G.
Air-tripping across the whirlpool. 43: 1040-1 S '16
Calming the sea by air-bubbles. 43:749-50 Je '16
Combing our navigable waters for hidden perils. 44:555-7 Ap '17
Daylight movies. 44:79 N '16
Farmer and his showers. 43:942-4 Ag '16
Houses that journey by land and water. 44:1039-40 S '17
How air fights water—and fire. 42:899-905 Ag '15
Latest thing in naval aviation. 43:844-5 Jl '16
Porpoise and your watch. 41:656-7 My '14
Sledding through the depths of the sea. 41:753-4 Je '14
Wireless wizardry. 41:153-5 D '13
Young inventor and his work. 44:1038-9 S '17

Sketches, Minute; pictures. A. Brennan. 13:388 Mr '86

Sketching. See Drawing

Skinner, Ada M.
New New year. 45:257-62 Ja '18

Skipper's lad; poem. A. Upson. il 34:112-15 D '06

Skipping-rope; verse. L. Ledyard. 2:420 My '75

Skipping rope, Song of the. A. B. Patten. il 23:548-9 My '96

Skis and ski running
New winter sport. H. H. Boyesen. il 10:304-11 F '83
Skee-hunters. C: F: Holder. il 27:447-9 Mr '00
Skee-jumping in Norway. C. E. Borchgrevink. il 30:136-40 D '02
Skees. J. H. Adams. il 32:253 Ja '05
See also Snowshoes

Skrymer
Thor, and the giant Skrymir. J. C. Jones. il 8:951-5 O '81

Skunk cabbage
First wild flower. il 27:455-6 Mr '00

Skunks
Few of our fur-bearers. W. T. Hornaday. il 21:603-4 My '94
Saw a skunk in the woods. il 28:944 Ag '01

Sky
Blue sky. 18:563 My '91
See also Astronomy; Stars

Sky; poem. L. S. Porter. 39:1065 O '12

Sky-sailing; poem. J: V. Cheney. 13:122 D '85

Sky-scrapers. See High buildings

Skylark's song (with music). J: Bennett. 24:962-3 S '97

Slade, Mariana B.
La chanson de l'hiver; winter song; poem. 6:292 F '79

Slade, Mary B. C.
Some missionary insects. 1:576-7 Ag '74

Slander. See Libel and slander

Slanderer's mask. il 3:399 Ap '76

Slang
Question of slang. 11:980 O '84
Slang. L. G. Runkle. 11:907-9 O '84

Slate pencils
About slate-pencils. 11:818 Ag '84

Slavery
How a little deed grew. H. H. Smith. il 27:248-53 Ja '00

Sled that ran away; story. M. W. Wildman. il 36:387-90 Mr '09

Sleds
Bob-sled, sled toboggan and coasters. J. H. Adams. il 32:249-52 Ja '05
Children of the cold; Eskimos. F: Schwatka. il 12:467-9 Ap '85
Coasting. H. L. Fair. il 37:322-3 F '10
Coasting-sleds made of ice. 9:414 Mr '82
Dog teams and sledges in Michigan. E: F. Watrous. il 28:346-51 F '01
Jumper—a sled with one runner. G. C. Morris. il 30:161-3 D '02
My sled; verse. G. Crownfield. il 36:358-9 F '09
Sled that won the golden arrow; story. il 10:232-3 Ja '83
Snow-ball warfare. D. C. Beard. il 7: 263-6 Ja '80
See also Coasting; Motor sleds

Sleds, Motor. See Motor sleds

Sleep
Why we walk or talk in our sleep. 40: 1041 S '13

Poetry

Journey; poem. L. F. Tooker. il 16:920-1 O '89
Off for slumberland. C. Evans. 17:418 Mr '90
Sleep-fairy. A. E. Tynan. 25:609 My '98
To a little chap. M. E. Blake. il 18:68 N '90
Voyage. H. H. Ballard. 13:434 Ap '86
Way to sleep. F. B. Davis. 43:852 Jl '16

Sleep, Going to; poem. il 11:254 Ja '84
Sleep-fairy; poem. A. E. Tynan. 25:609 My '98
Sleep of animals
Comfort in cold weather. il 31:360-2 F '04
Sleepy little story. L. Bruen. il 26:279-80 F '99
See also Hibernation
Sleep walking. See Somnambulism
Sleeping beauty; story. R. Campbell. il 34:499-503 Ap '07
Sleeping beauty; a play. C. Verhoeff. il 40:548-52 Ap '13
Sleeping flowers; poem. E. Dickinson. 18: 616 Je '91
Sleeping porches
Sleeping-porch on top of a tower. R. H. Moulton. il 44:176-7 D '16
Sleeping princess; operetta. J: V. Sears. il 7:267-71 Ja '80
Sleeping rooms. See Bedrooms
Sleepy boy; verse. A. A. Knipe. il 35:62 N '07
Sleepy little school; verse. M. Douglas. il 16:373 Mr '89
Sleepy little story. L. Bruen. il 26:279-80 F '99
Sleepy-time song; poem. A. F. Barr. il 33: 641 My '06
Sleet; poem. T: L. Hunter. il 35:59 N '07
Sleight of hand. See Conjuring; Magic
Slessor, Mary
Mary Slessor of Calabar. M. R. Parkman. 45:54-9 N '17
Slight mistake; verse. H. S. Perkins. 29: 621 My '02
Slight misunderstanding; verse. B. Chandler. 13:309 F '86
Slight objection; verse. M. Johnson. il 22: 671 Je '95
Slime molds
Curious experience of Marjorie and Philip. T: H. Macbride. il 29:840-3 Jl '02
Slimme Sir Marmaduke; verse. H: G. Dodge. il 29:876-8 Ag '02
Slippers
Wonderful pair of slippers embroidered by Mark Twain. il 17:309-13 F '90
Sloth bears
Bhalu—the Indian jungle bear. J. M. Gleeson. il 31:712-13 Je '04
Sloths
Lowest of our quadrupeds. W: T. Hornaday. il 23:426-8 Mr '96
Slumber-land; verse. M. Vandergrift. 7:973 O '80
Slumber song. E. O. Cooke. 9:30 N '81
Slumber song. C. Thaxter. 8:749 Ag '81
Slumber songs. See Lullabies
Slushy, the roustabout; story. H. E. Ames. il 29:1068-79 O '02
Small and early; verse. T. Jenks. il 16:684-5 Jl '89
Small boy's ambition; verse. E. F. Bailey. 29:443 Mr '02
Small boy's problem; verse. L. Dealing. 26:27 N '98
Small gray mouse; verse. N. H. Dole. il 38:659 My '11
Small musician; verse. N. W. Gray. il 32: 925 Ag '05
Small order; verse. J. R. 40:129 D '12
Small story. verse. J. Allison. 27:1089 O '00
Smallpox
Edward Jenner. C. Cook. 1:241-3 Mr '74
Smallwood, Clara H.
Nature's incubator. 38:650 My '11
Smalley, Eugene V.
Ancient haunt of pirates. 15:323-37 Mr '88
Smart boy; verse. il 11:845 S '84
Smart little bear; verse. M. Fenderson. il 33:1109 O '06
Smell
Scent of dogs. T. B. Willson. 15:874 S '88
Smile and the frown; verse. C. J. Ambrose. 39:216 Ja '12
Smileage
Smileage. R. F. Wilson. il 45:592-3 My '18
Smiles
Poetry
Order of the smiling face. L. Foster. il 32:53 N '04
Smile and the frown. C. J. Ambrose. 39:216 Ja '12
Three little rules. S. G: Stern. 29:933 Ag '02
Smiley, Pamelia T.
Transit of Venus. 2:8-10 N '74
Smiling dolly; verse. M. M. Dodge. il 6: 120-1 D '78
Smiling house; verse. M. Fezandie. il 29: 444 Mr '02
Smiling, slip asleep; verse. A. Jeffrey. il 31:1122 O '04
Smith, A. L. A.
Queen of Prussia's ride; poem. 9:700 Jl '92
Smith, Anna Marion
Mother Goose continued. 34:166-8, 252-4, 347, 412-13, 526-7; 35:26-8, 153, 214, 404 D '06-Ap, N '07-Ja, Mr '08
Smith, Benjamin E.
Ben-Hur chariot-race. 28:45-9 N '00
Smith, C. R.
Skill of a mouse. 42:365-6 F '15
Smith, De Cost
Halcyon days and halcyon ways. 10:810-12 S '83
Indian winter game. 10:390-1 Mr '83
Paper boat. 10:464-9 Ap '83

Smith, E. Boyd
Dumpling's wonderful voyage. 29:1116-26 O '02
How Mr Fox fished and hunted. 29:829-32 Jl '02
Runaways. 29:922-8 Ag '02
Two men overboard! 29:1012-16 S '02

Smith, F. Harrison
Queen's navy. 16:16-29 N '88

Smith, F. Maude
Sylvia's automobile party. 34:879-82 Ag '07

Smith, Florence H.
How poor puss was rescued. 14:703 Jl '87

Smith, George B.
General Grant's White mountain ride. 24:556-9 My '97

Smith, Gertrude
Big Booboo and the little Booboo. 24:604-5, 1046-7 My, O '97

Smith, H. D.
Hunting for shells. 24:732-6 Jl '97
Stormy petrel. 20:794-5 Ag '93
What news?—in mid-ocean. 19:766-7 Ag '92

Smith, Helen E.
Apples of Iduna. 6:469-71 My '79

Smith, Herbert H.
Adventure with an alligator. 19:376-8 Mr '92
How a little deed grew. 27:248-53 Ja '00
How Bert killed a jaguar. 20:494-9 My '93
South American hunt. 19:261-5 F '92
Tapir hunting in Brazil. 19:947-51 O '92
What Lydia saw. 23:404-10 Mr '96

Smith, Hilda W.
Green turrets; verse. 43:890 Ag '16
Yellow leaves, yellow leaves; verse. 44:1117 O '17

Smith, Hugh McCormick
As flat as a flounder. 31:1032-4 S '04
Brittany, the land of the sardine. 31:963-8 S '04
Dutch cheeses. 41:1108-9 O '14
Giant fishes of the sea. 32:72-5 N '04
Lampreys ascending falls. 29:845 Jl '02
Largest animals. 31:456-9 Mr '04
Smallest pygmy among fishes. 30:741 Je '03

Smith, Isaac Townsend
Crown-prince of Siam. 20:751-5 Ag '93

Smith, J. R.
Misery and Co. 21:72-3 N '93

Smith, James Harvey
Bingo, Buster, and Beau; verse. 23:817 Ag '96

Smith, Jessie Wilcox
Learning; picture. 33:109 D '05

Smith, Captain John
Ma-ta-oka of Pow-ha-tan: the girl of the Virginia forests. E. S. Brooks. il 15:26-31 N '87

Smith, Katharine D.
Half a dozen housekeepers. 6:48-55, 125-33, 158-63 N '78-Ja '79

Smith, Katharine Louise
Our northern neighbor's winter sports. 31:356-7 F '04

Smith, L. E. M.
Music-loving rabbit. 23:594-5 My '96

Smith, Louise R.
Ned's suggestion; verse. 10:937 O '83

Smith, Luella Wilson
Dear old tree; verse. 35:136 D '07

Smith, Marion Couthouy
Planting of a tree; poem. 29:624-5 My '02

Smith, Mary Bartlett
Those clever Japs; verse. 23:280 F '96

Smith, Mary Emery
Sprucing up a battle-ship. 43:462-3 Mr '16

Smith, Nora Archibald
Christmas in old England (suggestions for Christmas tableaux). 33:156-60 D '05
Collar of honor; poem. 30:290-1 F '03
Feast of laughter; verse. 31:612-13 My '04
Feast of the doll; verse. 30:445 Mr '03
Goose fair at Warsaw; verse. 41:411-12 Mr '14
Talking through the hat; or, The manners of Korea; verse. 33:212-13 Ja '06
World of a gentleman; poem. 36:316-17 F '09

Smith, Robina S.
Elizabeth's concert. 14:578-83 Je '87

Smith, Roswell
Boy who worked. 1:147-51 Ja '74
Little Holdfast. 18:239-41 Ja '91
In memory of Roswell Smith. il 19:636-7 Je '92

Smith, S.
Nancy Chime; verse. 5:739 S '78

Smith, Sarah K.
Multiplication; verse. 37:800 Jl '10
When grandma was a little girl; verse. 40:339 F '13

Smith, V. Q.
Reward of virtue; verse. 6:377 Ap '79

Smith, Wilbur F.
Tame cowbird. 36:1134 O '09

Smith, William Wye
Crooked-crabbed-cross-about; verse. 17:709 Je '90
Five little mice; verse. 9:122 D '81
Little man of Morrisburg; verse. 21:225 Ja '94
Noah's ark; verse. 30:540 Ap '03

Smith, Wuanita
Children of the Acropolis. 38:964-7 S '11

Smith college
Three freshmen: Ruth, Fran, and Nathalie; story. J. M. Anderson. il 22:191-5, 326-32, 392-6 504-7, 592-6 Ja-My '95

Smith family
Party by the name of Smith. A. Hoeber. 23:598-600 My '96

Smithey, Royal Bascom
How Columbus reckoned. 19:916-19 O '92
Voyage of Columbus. 19:670-3 Jl '92

Smithsonian institution
Children's room at the Smithsonian. S. P. Langley. 28:963-4 S '01
Children's room at the Smithsonian. A. B. Paine. il 28:964-73 S '01

Smuggling
Change of craft; story. R: W. Child. il 32:961-6 S '05
How some dolls broke the law; story. S. W. Kellogg. 7:1-3 N '79

Smuller, E. A.
Silly goose; verse. 5:453-5 My '78

Smyth, Ellison A., jr.
Tragedy of the roadside. 40:657-8 My '13

Snail and the race-horse; verse. F. C. Gordon. il 30:827 Jl '03

Snails
Feeding and watching snails. il 28:78-9 N '00
Like a colony of lamp-shades. il 30:1133-4 O '03
Snail race. il 14:233 Ja '87
Snails lay eggs. L. P. Gratacap. il 32: 460 Mr '05

Poetry
Snail and the race-horse. F. C. Gordon. il 30:827 Jl '03
Snail's dream. O. Herford. il 25:368 Mr '98
Way to travel. V. Adams. il 18:557 My '91

Stories
How my hero found a name. E. A. E. il 1:605-6 Ag '74
Mr Snail's down fall. R. W. Dutton. 27: 503 Ap '00

Snail's pace; verse. A. R. Wells. il 40:734 Je '13

Snake charmer's tune; verse. J: Bennett. il 28:431 Mr '01

Snake dance
Snake-dance of the Moquis. C: F. Lummis. il 19:421-5 Ap '92

Snake venom. See Venom

Snakes
Capturing a great serpent. G. R. O'Reilly. il 30:714-18 Je '03
Correction about snakes. F: A. Lucas. 19:958 O '92
Diamond-backs in Paradise. C: H: Webb. il 15:263-71 F '88
Glass-snake. il 33:270 Ja '05
Harmless snakes that pretend to be dangerous. il 28:654-5 My '01
Have snakes power to charm? 14:872-3 S '87
House-snake; also called the milk-snake. A. R. M. Spaid. il 34:845 Jl '07
How the snake sheds its skin. F. A. Lucas. il 27:741-2 Je '00
Mysterious pit in a snake's head. il 28: 656-7 My '01
Puff-adder, the actor. S: Scoville, jr. il 45:1040-2 S '18
Remarkable fight between a cobra and a mongoose. il 9:166 D '81
Rikki-tikki-tavi; story. R. Kipling. il 21: 3-13 N '93
Secrets of snake-charming. G. R. O'Reilly. il 20:538-44 My '93
Snakes and birds. E. Ingersoll. il 6:108-10 D '78
Snakes eat young birds. 37:371 F '10
Something about snakes. M. W. Leighton. il 19:730-6 Ag '92
Story of the secretary bird. P. Fort. il 9:518-19 My '82
Strange night-watchman. D: Ker. 16: 850-1 S '89
Summer green snake. il 29:749 Je '02
Water-snake as a fisherman. 13:792 Ag '86
Weasel and the adder. G. Eldridge. il 13:907 O '86
What snakes do with their ribs. F. A. Lucas. il 30:555-6 Ap '03
See also Boa constrictors

Snap-shot; verse. E. L. Sabin. il 33:311 F '06

Snapdragons
Seed-pods of the snapdragon. H: Fenn. il 34:1134 O '07

Snead, Louise Willis
Reading the book of fate. 23:32-5 N '95

Sneeze Dodson's first Independence day; story. Mrs M. H. W. Jaquith. il 5:613-16 Jl '78

Snell, Cullen Bryant
Message by fire. 34:791-4 Jl '07

Snevily, Henry M.
Iceberg patrol. 43:750-1 Je '16
What the dreadnoughts dread. 42:360-5 F '15

Snip and stitch; story. W. Bradley. il 43: 1106-10 O '16

Snipe
Woodcock and snipe. il 31:174 D '03

Snobbishness
Freshman freak; story. M. Warde. il 40: 1013-18 S '13

Snook, L. D.
Some in-door games at marbles. 5:295 F '78

Snow
Beautiful snow. 13:392-3 Mr '86
Cousin Anita's surprise. E. Root. 24:215 Ja '97
First snowfall. il 31:168-71 D '03
Little servants of the sea. A. W. Rollins. il 20:444-9 Ap '93
Making snow. J. Richardson. 1:274-5 Mr '74
Snow-ball warfare. D. C. Beard. il 7:263-6 Ja '80
Snow battle. D. C. Beard. il 8:235-6 Ja '81
Snow crystals. il 9:420-1 Mr '82
Snow crystals. il 27:357-8 F '00

Snow—*Continued*
Snow crystals. W. A. Bentley. il 32:459 Mr '05
Snow-flake china. J. P. Ballard. il 10:206-7 Ja '83
Snow houses of the seal and of the bear. J. C. Beard. il 31:210-11 Ja '04
Snow-sports for girls and boys. S: Van Brunt. il 7:320-1 F '80
Through a snow-drift. W: A. McClean. il 20:848-50 S '93
See also Avalanches

Poetry

April snow. V. F. Townsend. 4:381 Ap '77
Christmas snow. H. P. Spofford. il 38:194-5 Ja '11
Cure for the blues. N. B. Turner. il 35:244 Ja '08
Discontented snow-flake. H. G. Cone. 16:297 F '89
Fairy snow. N. K. McElhone. il 38:988 S '11
Flock of doves. C. Thaxter. il 4:98 D '76
How the snow came. A. R. Annan. 1:301 Mr '74
It snows. H. Gould. 4:69 D '76
Little jingles. il 1:6 N '73
Snow days. M. B. Banks. il 25:152-3 D '97
Snowflakes. C: L. Benjamin. 23:415 Mr '96
Snow-flakes. M. M. Dodge. 3:458 My '76
Snowflakes. J. N. North. 45:297 F '18
Snow-flakes. M. N. Prescott. 7:396 Mr '80
Snow song. F. D. Sherman. 22:122 D '94
Snow-storm. G. D. Litchfield. 13:92 D '85
Song of the snowflakes. J: V. Cheney. 17:309 F '90
When it snows. 21:111 D '93
When Jack Frost plucks his geese. A. F. Dyer. 20:312 F '93

Stories

Old quarrel. F. C. Baylor. il 16:512-13 My '89

Snow-bird, What is a? il 30:173 D '02

Snow bird times. F. S. Church. il 21:309 F '94

Snow-birds
Colorado snow-birds; verse. H. H. Jackson. il 2:330-1 Ap '75
What is a snow-bird? il 30:173 D '02

Snow-birds' Christmas-tree. M. Jones. il 10:152-3 D '82

Snow-bound Christmas. F. C. Burr. il 24:99-105 D '96

Snow-bound Santa Claus; story. I. L. Forrester. il 33:115-18 D '05

Snow days; verse. M. B. Banks. il 25:152-3 D '97

Snow-filled nest; poem. R. T. Cooke. 9:345 Mr '82

Snow-fleas
Jumping insects on the snow. il 29:556 Ap '02

Snow flowers; poem. A. Bates. 16:245 F '89

Snow images
Astonished snowman. C. F. Holder. il 22:254-7 Ja '95
Famous snow image of Michelangelo. J. D. Cowles. il 27:390-3 Mr '00
Snow-sports for girls and boys. S: Van Brunt. il 7:320-1 F '80
Suggestions for snow images. D. A. Willey. il 35:268-9 Ja '08

Pictures

When the snow storm came on the 22nd of February. 33:290 F '06

Poetry

Brownies' snow man. P. Cox. il 16:392-4 Mr '89
Foolish Fido. A. W. McCullough. il 31:446 Mr '04
Girl in white. C: S. Pratt. il 29:350 F '02
Scarecrow and the snow man. H. H. Pierson. il 38:603 My '11
Snow-man. G. F. Coolidge. 12:116 D '84
Snowman. W. W. Ellsworth. 25:347 F '98

Stories

Snowman. E. Emerson, jr. il 26:423-7 Mr '99

Snow-king; story. F. R. Stockton. il 2:304-7 Mr '75

Snow-man. See Snow-images

Snow-man; verse. G. F. Coolidge. 12:116 D '84

Snow-man; verse. W. W. Ellsworth. 25:347 F '98

Snow man; story. E. Emerson, jr. il 26:423-7 Mr '99

Snow plows
How a railway shovels snow. C. H. Claudy. il 38:147-51 D '10
Snow-plows. G: E. Walsh. il 27:486-90 Ap '00

Snow shoes
Snow-shoes. J. H. Adams. il 32:252 Ja '05
See also Skis and ski-running

Snow snakes
Indian winter game. De C. Smith. il 10:390-1 Mr '83

Snow song. F. D. Sherman. 22:122 D '94

Snow storms
Caught by the snow. W: H. Rideing. il 4:792-5 O '77
Dakota blizard. 16:156 D '88
Storm bound above the clouds. F: Funston. il 18:657-63 Jl '91; Same. 27:417-23 Mr '00

Poetry

Snow-storm. 11:257 Ja '84

Snow storms—*Continued*

Stories

Ben's sister. M. L. Pool. il 13:464-8 Ap '86
Between sea and sky. H. H. Boyesen. il 14:242-51 F '87
Easter snow-storm; a story of Russian life. P. K. Koudacheff. il 25:472-6 Ap '98
Imp's Christmas visit. J. D. Daskam. il 29:99-106 D '01
Santa Claus on snow-shoes. S. May. il 13:208-11 Ja '86
Snowed in: an incident of the great storm of the winter of 1872. M. M. Thomas. il 1:257-61 Mr '74
Through the storm. M. W. Caswell. il 43:416-21 Mr '16
What Dora did; a true story of a Dakota blizzard. Mrs M. P. Handy. il 15:823-5 S '88
With a coil of rope. E: Huntington. il 44:306-9 F '17

Snow-tracks in Jungleville; pictures. I. W. Taber. 36:412-13 Mr '09

Snowball fight, Great; story. C: Barnard. il 13:342-5 Mr '86

Snowball gun, Rapid-fire. H. V. Walsh. il 45:271-2 Ja '18

Snowball warfare. D. C. Beard. il 7:263-6 Ja '80

Snowdrops
Spring waking; verse. I. E. Mackay. il 34:483 Ap '07

Snowed in: an incident of the great storm of the winter of 1872; story. M. M. Thomas. il 1:257-61 Mr '74

Snowflakes; poem. C: L. Benjamin. 23: 415 Mr '96

Snowshoes
Snow-shoes, and how to make them. F: G. Mather. 3:310-11 Mr '76

Snubbed; verse. H. Hoyt. 43:614 My '16

Snyder, May
Christmas without the Christmas tree. 34:258-9 Ja '07

Snyder, Will P.
Who is it? verse. 32:699 Je '05

So many relatives; verse. G: O. Butler. il 40:829 Jl '13

So many years ago; verse. H. A. Ogden. il 30:434-5 Mr '03

Soap bubbles
Bubble bowling. A. B. Beard. il 13:540-2 My '86
Chapter on soap-bubbles. D. C. Beard. il 8:524-5 My '81
Invention of soap bubbles; story. G. L. Jacobs. il 33:698-702 Je '06
Our soap-bubble party. G: B. Bartlett. il 11:216-21 Ja '84
Phil's second bubble show. M. Nugent. il 26:809-16 Ag '99
Soap-bubble and its secret. J. F. Bucher. 24:935-6 S '97
Soap-bubble magician. M. Nugent. il 26: 746-53 Jl '99
Soap-bubblers' first reception. M. Nugent. il 27:348-55 F '00
Soap-bubbles. T: W. Chittenden. il 16: 714-15 Jl '89

Poetry

Blowing bubbles. N. B. Turner. il 34: 395 Mr '07
Bubble-song. C. Wells. 33:703 Je '06
Fairy castle. M. A. Dole. il 40:1096-7 O '13
Pipe and the soap-bubble. K. Pyle. il 33:349 F '06
Rainy-day game. K. G. Buffum. il 44: 380 F '17

Soapwort. See Bouncing Bet

Social life and customs. See Manners and customs; also names of countries, and cities, subhead Social life and customs

Social season; verse. C. Markham. il 35: 620-1 My '08

Social settlements
Heart of Hull-house: Jane Addams. M. R. Parkman. il 44:202-8 Ja '17

Societies, Secret. See Secret societies

Society circus; verse. D. K. Stevens. il 39:684-7 Je '12

Solar engines
Harnessing the elements. G: E. Walsh. il 34:429 Mr '07
Sun's rays harnessed. C. B. D. il 35:557-8 Ap '08

Solar halos. See Halos, Solar

Solar motors, Toy
Tom's sunshine engine. M. Nugent. il 31:587-9 My '04

Solar system. See Astronomy; Planets; Sun

Soldier brave; verse. C. Hoffman. il 45:372 F '18

Soldiering of Beniah Stidham; story. H. Pyle. il 20:82-9 D '92

Soldiers
Comfort for American soldiers. R. T. Wilson. il 44:1070-1 O '17
Modern crusader. F. P. Stuart. il 45: 578-82 My '18
Training soldiers to play. M. J. Moses. il 45:448-53 Mr '18
See also Army life; West Point military academy

Poetry

Soldier. W. W. Denslow. il 36:809-12 Jl '09

Soldiers, Toy
Lead regiment; verse. G. W. Carryl. il 22:787 Jl '95

Soldiers' burial ground; poem. H. T. Hutcheson. 16:484 My '89

Soldiers' insurance. See Insurance, Soldiers'

Sole survivors; story. See Henty, George A.

Solemn warning; story. M. Vandegrift. il 30:728-32 Je '03

Solid old man of business; verse. W. Camp. il 32:828-9 Jl '05

Solimin: a ship of the desert; story. S. Coolidge. il 5:269-72 F '78

Some girl; story. M. Hill. il 39:133-9 D '11

Some P's and Q's; verse. E. Carpenter. 25:1001 O '98

Some simple sums; verse. C: L. Benjamin. il 32:967 S '05

Some ugly little imps; verse. P. F. Camp. 37:786-7 Jl '10

Somebody; verse. M. J. Hammond. 15: 951 O '88

Somebody's valentine; verse. J. McDermott. il 16:311 F '89

Someday; verse. N. Perry. 8:506 My '81

Somers, Richard
Decatur and Somers. M. E. Seawell. il 21:579-86, 669-77, 767-77, 856-60, 966-71, 1055-64 My-O '94

Somerville, Howard
Adjutant: his name; verse. il 25:632 Je '98

Something for Aunt Jane; story. E. F. Wade. il 38:244-7 Ja '11

Something new; verse. E. W. Blaisdell. il 29:740 Je '02

Something wrong; verse. E. L. Sylvester. il 30:725-6 Je '03

Sometimes when it rains and rains; verse. E. Farmer. il 44:661 My '17

Somnambulism
About Ted Russell; story. E. Putnam. il 16:906-12 O '89

Son of the desert; story. See Gilman, Bradley

Song. T. Winthrop. 6:175 Ja '79

Song for autumn. H. G. Cone. il 26:988 O '99

Song for March. E. Parker. 27:429 Mr '00

Song for school. L. E. Richards. 28:995 S '01

Song for summer; verse. E. Parker. il 28: 894-5 Ag '01

Song for the open road; verse. G. V. Carruth. 44:1064 O '17

Song full of children; poem. R. B. Hale. il 22:1024-5 O '95

Song in the night; verse. J. Buckham. 14: 347 Mr '87

Song of a rowboat. E. Parker. 29:972 S '02

Song of clothes-pins. M. White. il 27:514-15 Ap '00

Song of folly. M. Howells. 18:695 Jl '91

Song of popcorn; verse. N. B. Turner. il 34:13 N '06

Song of singers. I. W. Benham. 14:19 N '86

Song of spring. C. Thaxter. il 14:445 Ap '87

Song of summer. E. C. Dowd. 13:671 Jl '86

Song of sun and sea; verse. M. Going. il 38:968 S '11

Song of the bee. N. N. Pendleton. 14:845 S '87

Song of the bee. R. Reilly. 34:725 Je '07

Song of the caged canary; poem. H. T. Hutcheson. 16:483 My '89

Song of the canary; story. M. Eytinge. 2: 92-3 D '74

Song of the Christmas tree. B. E. Wade. il 41:152 D '13

Song of the corn; poem. G. R. Thomas. il 8:871 S '81

Song of the fire-cracker; verse. A. S. Shelton. 31:829 Jl '04

Song of the goldenrod; poem. G. D. Litchfield. il 18:810-12 S '91

Song of the metro-gnome; verse. E. Hill. 22:515 Ap '95

Song of the mocking-bird; poem. L. W. Backus. 7:886 S '80

Song of the mosquito; verse. G. D. Litchfield. 14:604 Je '87

Song of the paddle; verse. J: B. May. il 44:482-5 Ap '17

Song of the roller skates. A. C. il 11:554-5 My '84

Song of the sea. E. Parker. il 26:882-3 S '99

Song of the shell-fish. 11:817 Ag '84

Song of the skater; verse. E. Hasbrouck. 45:122 D '17

Song of the skipping rope. A. B. Patten. il 23:548-9 My '96

Song of the snowflakes; poem. J: V. Cheney. 17:309 F '90

Song of the south wind; poem. M. Going. il 39:483 Ap '12

Song of the swing; verse. C. M. Harris. il 9:772-3 Ag '82

Song of the thrush; poem. C. P. Cranch. 18:764 Ag '91

Song of the turtle and flamingo; verse. J. T. Fields. il 3:656-7 Ag '76

Song of the world. I. B. Finley. 27:574 My '00

Song on May morning. J: Milton. il 26:608 My '99

Song-sparrow's toilet; verse. H. H. Bennett. 33:831 Jl '06

Songs. See Christmas—Songs; Easter—Songs; Folk songs; Lullabies; National songs

Songs (with music)
America the beautiful. 43:72-3 N '15
Baby sleeps at home. 12:231 Ja '85
Bumble bee. W: H. Gardner. 35:896-7 Ag '08
Can a little child, like me? M. M. Dodge. 5:68 N '77
City child. A. Tennyson. 7:349 F '80
City child. A. Tennyson. 7:430 Mr '80

Dickon has a boat. 4:54 N '76
Don't kill the birds. 3:339 Mr '76
Easter carol. W. E. Ashmall. 13:456 My '86
Folk-songs for boys and girls. M. L. Sturgis. il 38:433-5, 538-9, 636-7, 714-15, 828-9, 924-5, 1018-19, 1114-15; 39: 252-3, 350-1, 444-5, 540-1 Mr-O '11, Ja-Ap '12
Granger Grind and Farmer Mellow. J. Bennett. 20:472-3 Ap '93
Harum Scarum. 4:290-1 F '77
Housekeeping songs. M. J. Jacques. il 15:228-9, 468-9, 548-9, 627-8, 864-5, 948-9; 16:72-3, 150, 227, 550-1 Ja, Ap-Je, S '88-Ja, My '89
Little Peek-a-boo. W. Whipple. 12:869 S '85
Minnie and Winnie. A. Tennyson. 7:428-9 Mr '80
Nicholas! St Nicholas! M. M. Dodge. il 2:262-3 F '75
Old English folk-song arranged for recitation with musical accompaniment. il 17:1065-8 O '90
Peas porridge hot. J. C. Johnson. il 14: 316 F '87
Rock-a-By lady. E. Field. 23:874-5 Ag '96
Sippity sup. 3:402 Ap '76
Skylark's song. J: Bennett. 24:962-3 S '97
Song of the year. V. W. Cloud. 22:224 Ja '95
Tell me daisy. M. M. Dodge. 28:635 My '01
Ten little happies. M. Pinney. il 45:276-7 Ja '18
There's a song in the air. J. G. Holland. 11:253 Ja '84
Valentine. A. W. Rollins. 16:466 Ap '89
Violets. 3:530 Je '76
See also Christmas—Songs (with music); Easter—Songs (with music); Lullabies (with music)

Songs of birds. See Birds—Songs

Songs of the water; poem. A. J. Flint. 36: 970-1 S '09

Soothsayers; verse. G. E. Wesson. il 43: 713 Je '16

Soper, Grace Weld
Dandy Dash and how he gave the alarm. 30:1068-70 O '03
Festival days at girls' colleges. 20:682-91 Jl '93

Sophie's secret. L. M. Alcott. il 11:25-9, 114-18 N-D '83

Sorcery of Hal the wheelwright; story. B. Runkle. il 28:124-33 D '00

Souffrière, La
What Lydia saw. H. H. Smith. il 23:404-10 Mr '96

Soul cakes
Soul, soul, for a soul-cake! J. L. W. il 10:93 D '82

Soul of a butterfly; poem. T: W. Higginson. 15:883 O '88

Soulard, Charlotte
Little sweet cake. 6:134-5 D '78

Soule, Mrs Caroline A.
Luck and labor; verse. 4:301 Mr '77

Sound
Musical waves. J: F. Woodhull. il 34: 554-5 Ap '07
Sound goes slower than light. J: F. Woodhull. 32:746 Je '05
What is sound? 41:180 D '13
See also Ear; Hearing; Music; Noise; Phonograph; Telephone

Sounds, Mysterious spring. J. Buckham. il 30:648-9 My '03

South, The
New south. E: N. Teall. il 45:171-2 D '17
Old time Christmas gift; story. R. M. Stuart. il 25:94-103 D '97
See also Negroes; United States—History—Civil war

South Africa
In South Africa. K. R. Steege. il 27:710-17 Je '00

South America
Seas of grass. E. C. Gale. 2:77-8 D '74

South Carolina
Buccaneers of our coast. F. R. Stockton. 25:652-6 Je '98
Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il 22: 79 N '94

South Dakota
Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il 23: 611 My '96

South sea islands
Tale of the cannibal islands. H. B. Stimson. il 31:424-6 Mr '04

South wind; poem. C. B. Going. 16:819 S '89

Souther, wind, souther! poem. C. P. Meadowcroft. il 43:682-3 Je '16

Southerland, Lawrence
Blue bird for happiness. 38:335-40 F '11

Southern Christmas eve; poem. E. M. S. 3:183 Ja '76

Southern cross. M. Proctor. il 26:971-3 O '99

Southwick, Emma D.
Altorf and William Tell. 2:108-9 D '74
Aquarium at Brighton. 6:644-6 Ag '79
Glance at Rhineland. 2:576-7 Jl '75
Italian babies. 4:806-7 O '77
Peep at old Lombardy. 3:455-7 My '76

Souvestre, Émile
Ten little dwarfs, tr. by S. Dorsey. 1:70-1 D '73

Sow, sew, and so; verse. R. Graham. 7:246 Ja '80

Space telegraphy. See Wireless telegraphy

Spaid, Arthur Rusmiselle Miller
Flying-squirrel. 33:170-1 D '05
House-snake. 34:845 Jl '07
Robbing the mails. 33:844-5 Jl '06

Spain
Christmas in Spain. J: Hay. il 1:122-4 Ja '74
Letter from Palos. 37:1111-12 O '10

Spain —*Continued*

Court and courtiers

Three little Spanish princesses. I. McDougall. il 26:178-84 Ja '99

History

Battle on skates; the capture of Haarlem. E. Hutchinson. il 19:243-5 F '92
Buccaneers of our coast. F. R. Stockton. il 25:4-14, 104-7, 212-18, 278-87, 386-94, 456-64 N '97-Ap '98
Sea-fight off the Azores. C. H. Palmer. il 19:8-14 N '91
Some great sea-fights. J. P. Frothingham. il 27:770-3 Jl '00
See also United States—History—War with Spain

Stories

Elena's captive; a tale of Spanish chivalry. C. D. Parke. il 27:113-22, 340-7 D '99, F '00

Spaniards in the United States

Last conquistador; story. E. S. Brooks. il 19:866-71 S '92
Stone autograph-album in New Mexico. C: F. Lummis. il 19:920-4 O '92

Spanish-American war, 1898. See United States—History—War with Spain

Spanish Armada. See Armada

Spanish art. See Art, Spanish

Spanish ballad. L. E. Richards. il 33:11 N '05

Spanish boy; picture by Velasquez. 20:402 Ap '93

Spanish tale; told in the Spanish way. A. Barnes. il 15:36-8 N '87

Spare bedroom at grandfather's. M. H. Foote. il 19:656-60 Jl '92

Sparhawk, Frances C.

Red and black. 19:628-30 Je '92

Sparks

Winter fire-flies; verse. Mrs W. N. Clarke. 5:189-90 Ja '78

Sparrows

Bird talk. J: Burroughs. il 27:41-5 N '99
Brave little mother. F. Macdonald. 39:778 Jl '12
Did the raindrops teach them? A. B. Clayton. il 27:1126 O '00
English sparrow and the robin; a fable. 11:334 F '84
Sparrow's nest in a lion's mouth. G: W. Picknell. il 31:726 Je '04
Sparrows on time. 18:82 N '90
Storm-bound English sparrows. W. L. Fraser. il 16:358-63 Mr '89
Three-sided question; a woodland comedy. O. Herford. il 24:637-8 Je '97
Training English sparrows to become pleasing singers. il 41:364-7 F '14

Poetry

City sparrows. E. Fawcett. 6:662 Ag '79
Field-sparrow. L. Larcom. 7:533 My '80
Mr and Mrs Chipping Bird's new house. H. H. Jackson. il 10:495 My '83
Song-sparrow's toilet. H. H. Bennett. 33:831 Jl '06
Sparrow. A. F. Brown. 43:776 Jl '16
Sparrows' May-day. A. Nelson. 3:453 My '76
Winter resort. M. Vandegrift. 20:156 D '92

Stories

Artist, the sparrow, and the boy. J: R. Coryell. il 30:638-40 My '03
Nest on wheels. C. B. il 6:264-6 F '79
Plantation stories; Bird that bought bargains. G. M. Cooke. il 33:358-9 F '06
Story of a bad bird. D: D. Lloyd. il 8:665-7 Jl '81
Swallow's revenge. M. Watson. 32:793-5 Jl '05

Speaking of cannon; story. W. A. Preston. 27:804-6 Jl '00

Spearman, Frank H.

Queer American rivers. 25:297-9 F '98
Shifting boundary. 24:560-2 My '97
What Willie did. 26:645-50 Je '99

Spears (game)

Amusements of Arab children. H: W. Jessup. il 15:176-8 Ja '88

Speculation

Great speculation; story. R. Johnson. 2:546-52 Jl '75
How it went; story. S. W. Kellogg. il 2:743-8 O '75
See also Stock exchange; Wall street

Speculation, Great; story. R. Johnson. 2:546-52 Jl '75

Spell of the sea; story. G. Homer. il 34:876-9 Ag '07

Spelling

Athletic spelling lesson. 16:793 Ag '89
How do you spell it? cimeter. 11:418 Mr '84

Poetry

First spelling-lesson. L. R. Baker. 18:81 N '90
For spellers. T. Jenks. 35:251 Ja '08
Going to the head. M. E. W. Freeman. il 18:271 F '91
Model speller. C: B. Loomis. il 21:627 My '94; Same. 28:1022 S '01
Papa's way of spelling. I. L. McIntosh. il 32:53 N '04
Spelling kitten. M. F. Harman. 19:141 D '91
Spelling-match. A. M. Ewell. 18:674 Jl '91

Stories

Betty Bardeen: her spelling. G. E. Cody. il 33:226-7 Ja '06
Gustavus Kean's spelling. J. C. Montague. 11:609-11 Je '84
Magician and his bee. P. F. il 5:143-6 D '77

Spelling-match; verse. A. M. Ewell. 18:674 Jl '91

Spencer, Anne

Name for a boy; verse. 45:822 Jl '18

Spencer, Frederick Hobart

Battling under water. 20:249-54 F '93

Sphagnum moss
New use for sphagnum moss. L. S. B. il 44:1039 S '17

Sphex
Gypsy insect. 8:74 N '80

Sphinx, pseud.
Foreign head-dresses. 7:640-1 Je '80
Head-dresses of animals. 8:566-7 My '81

Sphinx
Banished king; story. F. R. Stockton. il 10:118-26 D '82
Story of the Sphinx. E. J. Arnold. il 27: 282-8 F '00

Sphinx; verse. A. S. Reed. il 10:333 Mr '83

Spicer, Mabel Alberta
His highness the young rajah. 40:37-42 N '12
Hurrah for the fourteenth of July! 40: 879-82 Ag '13
Traveling in India. 41:4-9 N '13
Visit to the home of the Indian elephant. 42:401-6 Mr '15

Spices
How pepper helped to discover America. K. R. Steege. map 27:411-16 Mr '00

Spideree; fairy tale. Z. D. Underhill. il 9:2-7 N '81

Spiders
About spiders. 20:632-3 Je '93
Animal traps and trappers. C. F. Holder. il 12:527-8 My '85
Baby spiders at play. 9:498 Ap '82
Balloons made by nature in plants and animals. C. B. Davis. il 37:1134-5 O '10
Catching device of a spider's-web. il 35: 560 Ap '08
Clever little builder. B. L. Macdonell. il 23:75-6 N '95
Do spiders sleep? 34:848 Jl '07
Fairy ship in fairy-land. M. Nugent. il 19:952-3 O '92
Flying spiders of late autumn. il 33:74-5 N '05
Flying things. C. B. Davis. il 38:73 N '10
Garden spider and her enemies. C. B. Davis. il 34:1034-6 S '07
Harvest spider. 15:74 N '87
Jewels on spider-webs. il 38:746-7 Je '11
Liliputian engineer. C: Cristadoro. il 33: 461 Mr '06
Madame Arachne. C. Thaxter. il 15:521-4 My '88
Mud-wasps and spiders. il 33:172 D '05
Nest of a trap-door spider. N. Banks. il 36:365 F '09
Observing little things. J: Burroughs. il 15:763-5 Ag '88
Page of spiders. E. W. W. il 20:796 Ag '93
Paper-making spider. 4:418 Ap '77
Photographing a spider's web. il 34:1134 O '07
Queer partnership. C. F. Holder. il 12: 280-1 F '85
Silk-lined house; home of the mason-spider. 2:323 Mr '75
Skilful and beautiful net-weaving. il 28: 77 N '00
Some curious mariners. C. F. Holder. il 13:891-3 O '86
Spider and the tuning-fork. J: R. Coryell. il 11:603-4 Je '84
Spider and the wasp. 16:71 N '88
Spider silk. 16:313 F '89
Spider without a snare. S: F. Aaron. il 32:170-1 D '04
Spiders. il 31:557-9 Ap '04
Spider's ingenuity. il 18:801 Ag '91
Tragedy of the roadside. E. A. Smyth, jr. il 40:657-8 My '13
Trap-door spider. H. Harcourt. il 23:73-5 N '95

Poetry

Curious house. J. Benton. il 11:807 Ag '84
Elf and the spider. M. M. Dodge. il 8: 753-4 Ag '81
Gossamer spider. E. M. Thomas. 21:1019 O '94
Making-up. A. M. Pratt. il 14:710 Jl '87
Old sister spider. R. E. Ward. 43:1110 O '16
Queen's messenger. T. Jenks. il 29:395 Mr '02
Spider's tale. O. Herford. il 21:729-30 Je '94
Wasp and the spider. F. H. Littlejohn. il 21:860 Ag '94
Ye owl and ye spider. F. H. Stauffer. il 8:792 Ag '81

Stories

Terrible adventures of ourselves and the Marshal. S. Bonner. il 6:456-9 My '79
What didn't happen to Thomas. H: W. Phillips. il 26:928-30 S '99

Spider's tale; verse. O. Herford. il 21:729-30 Je '94

Spies

Stories

Buttons and button-holes. R. K. Gardiner. il 32:1110-12 O '05
Carving over the sally-port. J: J. A. Becket. il 16:10-15 N '88

Spifferated banjak; verse. C: F. Lester. il 37:1020-1 S '10

Spinning
Spinning on the Mall; verse. N. Perry. il 20:180-1 Ja '93
Woven wind. 9:900 S '82

Spinning and weaving. A. D. T. Whitney. 3:633-7 Ag '76

Spinning on the Mall; verse. N. Perry. il 20:180-1 Ja '93

Spinning-wheel stories. See Alcott, Louisa M.

Spinning wheels
Brownies and the spinning-wheel; verse. P. Cox. il 12:521-4 My '85
Dorothy's spinning-wheel; story. M. L. B. Branch. 10:349-51 Mr '83

Spires
Steeple climber. C. Moffett. il 28:293-301 F '01

Spirit of Christmas; story. E. H. Hooker. il 43:126-31 D '15

Spirit of '76; story. G: M. Mullett. il 45: 796-803 Jl '18

Splicing. See Knots and splices

Spofford, Harriet Prescott
Arneld and his violin. 3:17-20 N '75
Baby's bead; verse. 16:425 Ap '89
Bicycle song. 23:893 S '96
Boy astronomer. 6:378-83, 441-4 Ap-My '79
Can't; verse. 31:792 Jl '04
Changeling; a flower and fairy masque. 26:501-12 Ap '99
Christmas snow; verse. 38:194-5 Ja '11
Christmas tree; verse. 37:113 D '09
Fern-seed; verse. 16:856 S '89
Fortune in a flower. 40:592-6 My '13
Fossil raindrops; poem. 16:330 Mr '89
Fourth of July; verse. 19:708-9 Jl '92
Girls; verse. 45:712-13 Je '18
Good fairy; verse. 33:220 Ja '06
Great procession; poem. 16:906 O '89
In rain or shine; verse. 44:255 Ja '17
In the marble; poem. 30:224-5 Ja '03
In the nutting time; poem. 17:1062 O '90; Same. 45:1103 O '18
King's dust; poem. 16:585 Je '89
Little Rosalie. 15:494-501 My '88
Love; verse. 16:690 Jl '89
Nancy's southern Christmas. 40:161-4 D '12
One's will; verse. 27:1084 O '00
Procession; verse. 44:1140 O '17
Seasons' calendar; verse. 41:394 Mr '14
Story of the flower; poem. 16:752 Ag '89
Story of the iceberg; poem. 17:128-9 D '89
To-day; verse. 30:322 F '03
Under green boughs; poem. 26:1033 O '99
Wings; poem. 17:748 Jl '90
Wintry cheer; verse. 20:74-5 N '92
Yule-log's song; poem. 17:195-7 Ja '90

Spofford, Helen K.
Dispatch to Fairy-land; verse. 8:352 Mr '81
Dragon-fly's benefit; verse. 8:844-5 S '81

Spoiled story; verse. J. D. Benedict. 33: 986 S '06

Spoiling a bombshell; story. J: Lewees. il 6:375-7 Ap '79

Spokane Indians
Lot, a Spokane chief. O. O. Howard. 35: 911-12 Ag '08

Sponges
Culture of sponges. H. B. Bradford. il 40:458-60 Mr '13
Deep-sea wonders. il 8:571 My '81
Sponge of glassy material. il 40:75-6 N '12
Venus' flower-basket. M. St. Maur. il 1:697-8 O '74

Spool school; story. J. M. Anderson. il 30: 1125-6 O '03

Spools
Dorothy's playmates; verse. P. F. Camp. il 25:783-4 Jl '98
Spool playthings. L. Beard. il 34:439-42 Mr '07
Spool school; story. J. M. Anderson. il 30:1125-6 O '03

Spoons
How Memory forgot; story. I. Forrester. il 38:387-90 Mr '11

Sports
Boy's paradise in the Pacific. A. H. Ford. il 35:876-82 Ag '08
Children of the cold, Eskimos. F: Schwatka. il 12:513-18, 625-9 My-Je '85
Great tub race at Point No-Point; story. E. W. Olney. il 9:587-90 Je '82
Pigeons of Peking. A. D. Sheffield. il 27:316-25 F '00
Recollections of the wild life; Indian games and sports. C: A. Eastman. 21: 306-8 F '94
Sailing on wheels in New York city. il 42:444-5 Mr '15
Some oriental sports that I saw in Siam. F. R. Feudge. il 4:127-30 D '76
Sports in girls' camps. A. W. Coale. il 44:706-12 Je '17
See also Acrobats; Aeroplanes; Amusements; Aquatic sports; Athletics; Badminton; Balloons and airships; Baseball; Bicycles and bicycling; Boat racing; Boats and boating; Bullfights; Camping; Canoes and canoeing; Coasting; College athletics; Curling; Diving; Exercise; Falconry; Fishing; Football; Games; Golf; Gymnastics; Hare and hounds; Hunting; Ice boats and ice boating; Kites; Mountaineering; Olympic games; Outdoor life; Play; Riding; Roller skating; Rowing; Running; Skating; Snowshoes; Swimming; Tennis; Toboggans and tobogganing; Tournaments; Trapping; Walking; Winter sports; Yachts and yachting

Spot, the dog that broke the rules. C. S. Bailey. il 43:978-80 S '16

Sprague, Howard F.
Little white steamer, a man in gray, and twenty thousand ships. 29:579-88 My '02

Sprague, Rose Mueller
Singular performance. 27:20-3 N '99

Sprig of holly; story. F. R. Stockton. il 7: 255-7 Ja '80

Spring
Burst of spring. H. J. Shannon. il 32. 552-4 Ap '05
Jinglejays write on spring. C. Canty. il 41:524-5 Ap '14
Mysterious spring sounds. J. Buckham. il 30:648-9 My '03
Songs of spring. L. Larcom. il 4:365-9, 459-65 Ap-My '77
Story without an end. H. Hawthorne. 37:746-7 Je '10
Why spring comes slowly. 42:78 N '14
See also April; March; May; Seasons

Spring—*Continued*

Plays

Before and after flowering: a flower-drama of spring-time. P. B. Marston. il 7:823-4 Ag '80

Poetry

April and May. C. Thaxter. il 9:564-5 My '82
April to May. J. E. Joy. il 14:495 My '87
Bad beginning, but a good ending. M. Eytinge. il 8:365 Mr '81
Be ready! J. W. Hughan. 36:619 My '09
Beautiful lady. H: R. Dorr. 10:423 Ap '83
Business announcement. A. C. Murphy. il 22:460-1 Ap '95
From my window. E. Poulsson. 15:439 Ap '88
Hidden trail. M. C. Davies. 41:936 Ag '14
In primrose time: early spring in Ireland. Mrs S. M. B. Piatt. il 12:497-8 My '85
March. L. Larcom. 22:308 Mr '75
Mistress Spring-in-a-hurry. I. E. Mackay. 44:536-7 Ap '17
News notes. E. L. Sabin. 30:531 Ap '03
Out of Proserpine's apron. G. N. Wiley. 43:688 Je '16
Piece of news. M. Johnson. 26:390-1 Mr '99
Signs of May. M. M. Dodge. il 10:503 My '83
Signs of spring. M. Austin. 30:494 Ap '03
Sister months. L. Larcom. 8:497 My '81
Song of spring. C. A. Mason. 5:482 My '78
Song of spring. C. Thaxter. il 14:445 Ap '87
Song of the south wind. M. Going. il 39: 483 Ap '12
Spring. C. S. Bailey. 31:550 Ap '04
Spring. A. A. Knipe. il 35:608-9 My '08
Spring candles. E. Burt. 37:654 My '10
Spring has come across the farm. I: A. Pool. 23:691 Je '96
Spring house-cleaning. M. Johnson. il 23: 596-7 My '96
Spring in the valley. M. Austin. 30:589 My '03
Spring time. M. Gordon. il 7:474-5 Ap '80
Spring-time. F. R. Hill. 12:525 My '85
Springtime holiday. M. Thompson. il 20: 492-3 My '93
Spring-time wish. I. E. Mackay. 36:540 Ap '09
Spring waking. I. E. Mackay. il 34:483 Ap '07
Spring wish. T: Tapper. 22:429 Mr '95
Summons. A. Grey. 10:403 Ap '83
To my pet. H. T. Hutcheson. 16:414 Ap '89
Toward spring. E. M. Thomas. 35:487 Ap '08; Same. 37:530 Ap '10
When spring began. E. J. Wheeler. 11: 495 Ap '84
Whence comes the spring? J: K. Bangs. 43:528 Ap '16

Stories

Apples of Iduna. H. E. Smith. 6:469-71 My '79
Spring cleaning. F. H. Burnett. il 36:99-104, 242-8 D '08-Ja '09

Spring and summer; poem. D. R. Goodale. 5:708 S '78

Spring beauties; verse. H. G. Cone. il 13: 513 My '86

Spring cleaning; story. F. H. Burnett. il 36:99-104, 242-8 D '08-Ja '09

Spring house-cleaning; verse. M. Johnson. il 23:596-7 My '96

Spring-leg cassowary; verse. D. K. Stevens. il 39:501-4 Ap '12

Spring lesson; poem. A. A. Hawley. 25:594 My '98

Spring of life; verse. O. Shepard. 42:584 My '15

Spring story; verse. K. Kellogg. il 9:555 My '82

Spring waking; poem. I. E. Mackay. il 34: 483 Ap '07

Springer, J. F.
Gyroscope. 35:419-22 Mr '08

Springfield, Massachusetts
Four-H fair at Springfield. R. F. Wilson. il 45:622-9 My '18

Springs
What causes hot springs. 41:947 Ag '14
See also Geysers and hotsprings

Springtime holiday; poem. M. Thompson. il 20:492-3 My '93

Sprint-runner; verse. J. Stacy. 16:532 My '89

Sprite of the hilltop; poem. J: V. Cheney. 24:729 Jl '97

Spruce home; verse. A. Philbrook. 25:683 Je '98

Spruce trees
Christmas eve; verse. M. M. Dodge. 19: 95 D '91
Cutting aëroplane spruce in Canada. F. J. Dickie. il 45:1066-7 O '18
Tree of victory. G: F. Paul. il 45:1062-6 O '18

Squareness of Neil Morris; story. H: G. Hunting. il 32:141-7 D '04

Squash class. J. G. Haddington. il 10:820-2 S '83

Squashes
Largest squash; story. A. P. Ames. il 31:793-7 Jl '04
Story of a squash; verse. Mrs E. T. Corbett. il 14:120-5 D '86

Squids
Giant squids. R: Rathbun. il 8:266-70 F '81
Squid and its foes. H. W. Conn. il 28: 938-9 Ag '01

Squier, E. George
Queer coasting-place. 12:46-7 N '84

Squires, Charles W.
Westminster abbey. 5:335-9 Mr '78

Squires, Edith Lombard
Fern dust; verse. 42:906 Ag '15

Squirrel, a bird, and a boy; verse. J: V. Cheney. 11:183 D '83; Same. 11:500 Ap '84

Squirrel town; verse. A. Thorn. 24:1040 O '97

Squirrels
Among the Polly-dancers. L. Larcom. 10:484-5 My '83
Aristocratic squirrels. M. Nugent. il 30: 323 F '03
Bird-boxes, rabbit-hutches, and other pet shelters. J. H. Adams. il 32:922-3 Ag '05
Chickaree. J. Buckham. il 27:1031 S '00
Do we really know the squirrels? il 30: 72-4 N '02
Hollow-tree homes. E. J. Sawyer. il 36: 1034-5 S '09
How a squirrel descends. A. E. Swoyer. il 40:1137 O '13
Little Jumbo. il 20:951 O '93
My aunt's squirrels. E. Stoddard. 8:686-7 Jl '81
Nuts and mountains. 16:70 N '88
Odd practice of the Malabar squirrel. H. B. Bradford. il 36:750-1 Je '09
Panchy. F. M. Lathrop. il 4:737-9 S '77
Red squirrel and the snow. E. J. Sawyer. il 35:358-9 F '08
Shadow-tails; derivation of squirrel. 8: 970 O '81
Squirrel-made excelsior. il 36:461 Mr '09
Squirrel orchestra. il 12:314-15 F '85
Squirrels, marmots, and sewellel. W: T. Hornaday. il 22:601-5 My '95
Squirrels rob birds' nests. 32:749-50 Je '05
Trying to really know the squirrels. il 30:366-7 F '03
What a squirrel mother did. il 12:951 O '85
White red squirrel. E. G. Hunt. il 24: 542-3 My '97
White squirrel. W. C. Knowles. il 32: 169-70 D '04
White squirrels. 12:793 Ag '85
See also Flying squirrels

Poetry
Dozen squirrels. J. H. Hubbard. il 9:847 S '82
Fox and the squirrel. B: Lander. il 8:398 Mr '81
Master Squirrel's reply. H. P. Wolcott. il 11:963 O '84
Pensioner in gray. M. Longfellow. il 36:11 N '08
Squirrel of Central park. L. E. Richards. il 34:489 Ap '07
Squirrel town. A. Thorn. 24:1040 O '97
To a squirrel. H: S. Cornwall. 13:52 N '85

Stories
Adventures of Chico. F. Adams-Halsted. il 42:334-8 F '15
Beautiful red squirrel. F. W. Haskell. il 39:57-9 N '11
Chickaree. A. O'Brien. il 31:1082-4 O '04
Juggerjook. L. F. Baum. il 38:167-72 D '10
Mrs Feathertail and Squire Fuzz. Mrs J. H. Morse. il 14:298-301 F '87
True story of two clever little squirrels. C. H. Dodge. 38:345 F '11
War with the little redskins. J. F. Herrick. 12:883-5 O '85
What happened to the squirrel family. J. Johnson. il 40:361-3 F '13
Why Tommy became a friend of red squirrels. T. W. Burgess. il 42:152-6 D '14

Squirrels, Flying. See Flying squirrels

Squirrel's stratagem; story. E. Burt. il 2: 657-9 S '75

Squg; verse. W. B. Hawkins. 31:406-7 Mr '04

Stabler, Marguerite
Miss Arrogance. 28:682-6 Je '01

Stace, Arthur W.
Life-savers. 36:46-52 N '08

Stacy, Joel
Aesthetic young lady; verse. 9:708 Jl '92
Aramantha Mehitabel Brown; verse. 8: 822 S '81
Bees that went to the sky; verse. 4:13 N '76
Bianca and Beppo. il 1:177-9 F '74
Bicycle boys; verse. 12:49 N '84
Brighton cats. 1:50-1 D '73
Bubbles. 1:393-4 My '74
Circus clown's dream; verse. 12:948-9 O '85
Dancing; verse. 8:148 D '80
Dutch family; verse. 21:184 D '93
Eight-day clocks; verse. 16:668 Jl '89
Elfin Jack, the giant-killer; poem. 1:272-3 Mr '74
Fair-minded men who walked to Donahan; verse. 4:725 S '77
Fancy-dress ball; verse. 14:494 My '87
Farmer who became drum-major. 7:456-7 Ap '80
Four little imps; verse. 3:504 Je '76
Great expectations; verse. 3:27 N '75
Jingle. 27:490 Ap '00
John Spooner's great human menagerie. 2:378-85 Ap '75
Latin or Roman? 25:1001 O '98
Law that could not be broken. il 1:39-41 N 73
Lesson of the briers. 9:754 Ag '82
Little girl who tried to mind; verse. 9:22-3 N '81
Naughty little Egyptian; verse. 4:560-1 Je '77
Ocean notion; verse. 11:836 S '84
On the lagoon; verse. 20:815 S '93
Pampered poodle; verse. 15:863 S '88
Pensive cricket; verse. 7:13 N '79
Poet who couldn't write poetry; verse. 9: 158 D '81
Poor Jack-in-the-box; verse. 8:265 F '81
Rocket and Flyer; verse. 11:507 My '84

Santa Claus messenger boy; verse. 21:184 D '93
Schoolboy troubles; verse. 9:272 F '82
Seeing is believing; verse. 7:336 F '80
Seven little pussy-cats; verse. 8:148 D '80
Shadow-pictures and silhouettes. 10:385-9 Mr '83
Sprint-runner; verse. 16:532 My '89
Sweet, red rose; verse. 9:766 Ag '82
Tale of a tub; verse. 17:1064 O '90
Vain little girl. 10:553 My '83
Velocipede express; verse. 12:326 Mr '85
Water power; verse. 9:488-9 Ap '82
Well-read hunter; verse. 11:136-7 D '83
What the mistletoe did; verse. 29:260 Ja '02
Why Patty spoke in church. 7:312-13 F '80

Staff; verse. E. Poulsson. 24:698 Je '97

Stafford, Ezra Hurlburt
Bessie's escape. 22:824-7 Ag '95

Stafford, Juniata
How Buzz took a ride. 14:952-3 O '87

Stag who tried to please everybody. G. M. Cooke. il 33:1122-4 O '06

Stage. See Theater

Stage-coach. W. Irving. il 8:308-9 F '81

Stage-coaches. See Coaches and coaching

Stage coaches, Toy. See Coaches, Toy

Stage scenery
Ben-Hur chariot-race. B: E. Smith. il 28: 45-9 N '00
Making a stage curtain. 5:236 Ja '78

Stahl, P. J.
Kingdom of the Greedy. il 4:1-7, 112-18 N-D '76

Stalled at Bear Run; story. T: Holmes. 23: 502-5 Ap '96

Stamp act, 1765
Stamp-act box. D: W. Woods, jr. il 2:5 772-3 Jl '98

Stamp-collector's experience; story. L. Irwell. il 25:642-9 Je '98

Stamps, Postage. See Postage stamps

Standard time. See Time, Standard

Standish, Barney Hoskin
Animal tracks in the snow. 24:387-80 Mr '97
Bumble-bee. 25:657-9 Je '98

Standish, Miles
Ballad of the Plymouth washing; verse. E. Parton. il 29:720-2 Je '02
Puritan Maying; story. M. E. Talbot. il 39:690-6 Je '12

Stanislas I Leszczynski, king of Poland
Nicholas Ferry. M. Roberts. il 21:50-4 N '93

Stanlaws, Penrhyn
His answer; verse. 27:873 Ag '00

Stanley, Caroline Abbot
Imprisoned in a mine. 28:704-9 Je '01

Stanley, Henry Morton
Some incidents of Stanley's expedition. E. J. Glave. 18:791-4 Ag '91
Stanley's magic book. D: Ker. 16:611-12 Je '89
Story of my life. Saleh Bin Osman. 18: 795-8 Ag '91
White Pasha. N. Brooks. il por 16:246-56 F '89

Stanton, Elizabeth Cady
Christmas on the Mayflower. 28:122-3 D '00

Staples, Esther H.
Dancing class; verse. 30:634-5 My '03

Staples, Ethel H.
Dark morning; verse. 26:245 Ja '99

Stapley, Mildred
Elsie's lesson. 35:507-11 Ap '08
K. and A. company. 34:612-16 My '07

Star, Frederick
Rose in a queer place. 16:296-7 F '89

Star-blossoms; verse. B. Chandler. 18:463 Ap '91

Star-spangled banner
History of the song, with text. 8:727 Jl '81
Star-spangled banner; poem. F. S. Key. 25:788 Jl '98
Story of The Star-spangled banner. J. L. Harbour. il 41:969-73 S '14

Starbuck, Mary E.
Vanes of Nantucket. 25:707-10 Jl '98

Starfish
Baby starfishes. E. T. Brewster. il 28: 844-5 Jl '01
Basket fish. W. J. Handy. il 34:75 N '06
How the starfish eats an oyster. H. W. Conn. il 27:837 Jl '00
How the starfish eats and travels. il 31: 462-3 Mr '04
What it was; verse. M. Douglas. il 13: 701 Jl '86

Starfish; verse. C. Evans. 17:509 Ap '90

Stars
Beautiful lion in the sky; constellation Leo. il 28:556-7 Ap '01
Clock in the sky at night. R: A. Proctor. il 4:120-3 D '76
Colored suns. D. Leonard. 26:808 Ag '99
Constellation Virgo. il 40:656-7 My '13
Counting the stars from the roof of the world. G: F. Paul. il 42:74-6 N '14
Girl of stars; Andromeda. E. C. Durgin. il 2:302-4 Mr '75
North star. 27:359-60 F '00
Photographing the stars. il 34:458-9 Mr '07
Southern cross. M. Proctor. il 26:971-3 O '99
Stars in January. R: A. Proctor. il 4: 166-71 Ja '77
Stars in February. R: A. Proctor. il 4: 263-7 F '77
Stars in March. R: A. Proctor. il 4:342-6 Mr '77
Stars in April. R: A. Proctor. il 4:385-9 Ap '77
Stars in May. R: A. Proctor. il 4:498-502 My '77

Stars—*Continued*
Stars in June. R: A. Proctor. il 4:562-7 Je '77
Stars in July. R: A. Proctor. il 4:631-15 Jl '77
Stars in August. R: A. Proctor. il 4:676-9 Ag '77
Stars in September. R: A. Proctor. il 4: 730-5 S '77
Stars in October. R: A. Proctor. il 4: 818-23 O '77
Variable and new stars. 41:180-1 D '13
See also Astronomy; Meteors; Planets

Poetry

Bo-peep. E. N. Gunnison. 4:823 O '77
Counting the stars. 30:905 Ag '03
Deer-star; a Paiute legend. M. Austin. il 28:291-2 F '01
Listening. M. N. Prescott. il 4:19 N '76
Little Wide-awake. M. A. Lathbury. il 1:354 Ap '74
Seven little Indian stars. Mrs S. M. B. Piatt. 17:406 Mr '90
Star. V. Woods. 26:808 Ag '99
Stars and daisies. L: Munson. 4:247 F '77
Sun and the stars. M. M. Dodge. il 1: 455 Je '74

State legislatures
Work of the legislatures. S. E. Forman. 44:547-8 Ap '17

Statue. T. Jenks. 18:739-41 Ag '91

Statues
Bartholdi statue. C: Barnard. il 11:725-32 Jl '84
Gift from American children; statue of Lafayette. C: De Kay. il 29:3-5 N '01
New statue of Jeanne d'Arc. G. Humphrey. il 43:402-6 Mr '16
Statues worth their weight in gold. E. H. House. il 26:204-7 Ja '99
See also Monuments; Sculpture

Stauffer, Frank H.
Ye owl and ye spider; verse. 8:792 Ag '81

Stealing

Stories

Crip's garret-day. S. J. Prichard. 5:339-40 Mr '78
Rolly's ragamuffin. L. G. Morse. il 11: 54-8 N '83

Steam
Nature giants that man has conquered. R. Perry. il 38:499 Ap '11

Steam man; verse. A. B. Paine. il 27:1104 O '00

Steam engines. See Locomotives

Steamships and steamboats
Building of a giant liner. W. C. Fitzgerald. il 34:928-31 Ag '07
On the bridge of an ocean liner. F. A. Collins. il 34:34-9 N '06
Page of boats. il 16:950-1 O '89
Railway speed at sea. J. O. Davidson. il 20:310-11 F '93
Robert Fulton: the boy of the Conestoga. R. S. Holland. il 35:779-81 Jl '08
Walking-beam boy. L. E. Stofiel. il 19:824-6 S '92
What the lights tell. J: M. Ellicott. il 22:403-9 Mr '95
What the lights tell. J: M. Ellicott. il 22:570-6 My '95
World's largest steamer; Olympic. il 38: 368-9 F '11
See also Fire boats; Ocean travel; Shipbuilding; Warships

Stearns, Albert
Chris and the wonderful lamp. 22:138-46, 207-16, 299-311, 397-402, 462-7, 548-55, 629-35 D '94-Je '95
Sinbad, Smith & co. 23:196-203, 281-8, 418-23, 489-94, 578-84, 652-8, 726-31, 842-8, 929-38, 1038-42 Ja-O '96

Stearns, Emily Raymond
Surprises. 43:1064-9 O '16

Stedman, Edmund Clarence
Cousin Lucrece; poem. 221:136-8 D '93
New York. 20:403-19 Ap '93

Steege, Klyda Richardson
After Burgoyne's surrender. 32:1122-3 O '05
Football of long ago. 26:159-67 D '98
How pepper helped to discover America. 27:411-16 Mr '00
In South Africa. 27:710-17 Je '00
Little talk about a great poet. 30:976-81 S '03
Poet's kindness. 27:595-8 My '00

Steel, Laura A.
Exclusive old oyster; verse. 18:78 N '90

Steel
Blacksmith nation; or, The story of a bar of iron. W. S. Harwood. il 31:435-43 Mr '04
Taming steel with fire. A. R. Bond. il 41:621-7 My '14
See also Swords

Steele, Annie C.
Best game we play; verse. 26:388-9 Mr '99

Steele, David M.
Runaway locomotive. 28:1069-71 O '01

Steele, John M.
Kansas cyclone. 21:440-4 Mr '94

Steen, Jan
Story of Dutch painting. C: H. Caffin. il 36:916, 975-7 Ag-S '09

Steen, Sanna
Little Matti of Finland. 15:46-53 N '87

Steeple climbing
Careers of danger and daring. C. Moffett. il 28:293-301 F '01

Steeples. See Spires; Steeple climbing

Stein, Evaleen
Felix. 27:225-34 Ja '00
Little fir-trees; poem. 18:150 D '90
Page of Count Reynaurd. 26:90-6 D '98
Rain-song; poem. 22:547 My '95

Stems. 10:797 Ag '83

Stephens, Mrs Christine A.
Adventure on an egg-vär. 7:441-4 Ap '80
Droll fox-trap. 2:252-3 F '75

Encounter with a polar bear. 8:341-5 Mr '81
Heronry among the gnarled pines. 1:445-7 Je '74
Moose hunt in the Maine woods. 1:205-9 F '74
(tr.) Tchumpin; story. I. Bestujev. il 2:1-6, 72-3 N-D '74

Stephens, Jeannette
Ned and Rover and Jack. 35:72-3 N '07

Stephens, Kate
On parade. 23:416-17 Mr '96

Stephens, L. H.
Our Joe. 13:47-52 N '85

Stephenson, George
Something about railroads. Major Traverse. il 3:81-3 D '75

Stepmother, May Bartlett's; story. See Perry, Nora

Stereopticans. See Magic lanterns

Sterling, Harriot Brewer
Cap jingle; verse. 25:477 Ap '98
Christmas eve thought; verse. 23:169 D '95
Dancing class; verse. 26:246 Ja '99
Easter jingle. 24:521 Ap '97
Playing barber-shop; verse. 29:70 N '01
Prudent maid; verse. 29:932 Ag '02
Seamstress; verse. 26:327 F '99

Stern, Stella George
Feeding the chickens. 32:933 Ag '05
Geoffry of Monmouth's dream; poem. 33:578-82 My '06
Katrina; verse. 35:588-9 My '08
Kitten that forgot how to mew. 34:357-9 F '07
Little story of two little girls. 32:732 Je '05
Miss Polly; verse. 32:488 Ap '05
Penny sad and penny glad; verse. 33:357 F '06
Please; verse. 33:1021 S '06
Rowdy Dow; verse. 39:459 Mr '12
Sentimental Sunny; verse. 34:249 Ja '07
Seven little mice; verse. 36:457 Mr '09
Sisters; verse. 32:1029 S '05
Strange. 29:394 Mr '02
Three little rules; verse. 29:933 Ag '02

Sterne, Elaine
King of the Christmas feast. 42:138-44 D '14

Sterner, Albert E.
Hide and seek; verse. il 14:41 N '86
Sixteen and six; verse. 14:20 N '86

Sterns, E. E.
Twins; verse. 32:743 Je '05

Stevens, David Kilburn
Agricultural fair; verse. 39:974-7 S '12
Annual fishing match; verse. 39:889-92 Ag '12
Aviator; verse. 39:205-8 Ja '12
Ballads of the Be-Ba-Boes. 39:156-60 D '11
Cautious cat; verse. 38:299-301 F '11
Christmas tree; verse. 40:245-8 Ja '13
Company frocks; verse. 38:974 S '11
Dim forest. 41:163-9 D '13
Fairy tea; verse. 41:400-1 Mr '14
Fourth of July regatta; verse. 39:782-5 Jl '12
Frog's fiasco; verse. 37:1092-5 O '10
How they cured the monarch of Ballypero; verse. 39:28-32 N '11
Lyrics of Eliza. 38:1063-9 O '11
Marine disaster; verse. 39:324-7 F '12
Melilotte; a fairy operetta. 41:434-48 Mr '14
Military band; verse. 39:586-9 My '12
Musical trust; verse. 38:204-7 Ja '11
Musical yak and melodious auk; verse. 45:1110-11 O '18
My fairy sea; verse. 36:910 Ag '09
Ostrich and the tortoise; verse. 41:323-4 F '14
Society circus; verse. 39:684-7 Je '12
Spring-leg cassowary; verse. 39:501-4 Ap '12
Unsuspected talent; verse. 39:1106-9 O '12
Weather man; verse. 39:420-4 Mr '12

Stevens, Emma L.
Voyage with the old Dream-king; verse. 30:312-13 F '03

Stevens, Thomas
Some Asiatic dogs. 17:314-19 F '90
Wild pea-fowls in British India. 15:837-9 S '88

Stevens, William O.
Cruise of the Jenny Lee; verse. 34:908-10 Ag '07
Sailor life on a man-of-war. 34:810-15 Jl '07
Story of the submarine. 35:795-7 Jl '08
Wreck and a rescue. 35:533-5 Ap '08

Stevenson, Burton Egbert
Tommy Remington's battle. 29:16-56 N '01

Stevenson, Edward Irenæus
Story of the sea serpent. 15:723-8 Ag '88

Stevenson, Robert Louis
Letters to young readers. il por 23:91-100, 189-95, 304-11 D '95-F '96
Great imaginer. H. Hawthorne. il 41:1030-2 S '14
Helena's book; verse. Mrs S. Van Rensselaer. 45:1033 S '18
Kidnapped. H. Hawthorne. il 44:550-2 Ap '17
Kidnapped criticisms. H. Hawthorne. 44:936-7 Ag '17
Lighthouse-builder's son. A. Gilbert. il 33:495-506 Ap '06
Make-believe. E. R. Pennell. 16:901-2 O '89
Many a westering island; Treasure island. H. Hawthorne. 37:456-7 Mr '10
Stevenson's famous boat Casco. F. J. Dickie. il 45:1032 S '18
Stevenson's voyage to Samoa. 23:91-2 D '95
To remember Stevenson; story. D. Clift. il 43:290-9 F '16
Treasure island. G. Humphrey. il 43:300-2 F '16

Stewart, Charles David
Great Y and the crockery O. 33:1015-21, 1116-21 S-O '06
Stork that was late. 27:1090-3 O '00

Stewart, Jane A.
Old liberty bell. 38:820-1 Jl '11

Stewart, Mary
Story of Prince Scarlet. 39:796-9 Jl '12
Story of the song-sparrow. 39:885-8 Ag '12

Stewart, William R.
Queer things about explosives. 35:460-2 Mr '08

Sticht, J. L.
Historical military powder-horns. 23:993-7 O '96

Stick, Frank
Battle of the survivors. 35:1068-9 O '08
Deer that did not forget. 38:56-8 N '10
Hunter's luck. 37:48-9 N '09
Monarchs of the ice-floes. 36:106-7 D '08
Moose that was not afraid. 36:1090-1 O '09
Open trail. 34:1058-63 O '07
Point rock. 39:912-13 Ag '12

Stickleback
Stickleback bell-ringers. C. F. Holder. il 5:31-3 N '77

Stillman, Frank J.
Capitalizing a brook. 41:879-83 Ag '14
Stamp collecting. 34:504-7 Ap '07
Two boys and 10,000,000 mosquitoes. 32: 1004-9 S '05

Stillwell, Sarah S.
Happy days; verse. il 31:110-15 D '03

Stimson, Herbert Baird
Tale of the cannibal islands. 31:424-6 Mr '04

Stinginess
Penny ye meant to g'ie; verse. H. H. Jackson. il 2:759-60 O '75

Stock exchange
Banker and broker. G: J. Manson. 14: 627-9 Je '87

Stockholm
Giant candle at the Stockholm exposition. W. S. Harwood. il 25:428-31 Mr '98

Stockings
Putting on stockings; verse. A. A. Knipe. il 35:162 D '07

Stockings or scales; verse. O. Herford. il 18:859 S '91

Stockton, Francis Richard
Alligator hunting. 31:336-40 F '04
America's birthday-party. 3:392-7 Ap '76
Banished king. 10:118-26 D '82
Battle of the third cousins. 12:809-15 S '85
Bee-man and his original form. 11:46-52 N '83
Buccaneers of our coast. 25:4-14, 104-7, 212-18, 279-87, 386-94, 456-64, 549-58, 652-6, 711-18 N '97-Jl '98
Castle of Bim. 8:899-909 O '81
Christmas before last. 13:124-34 D '85
Cinderella. 2:329-30 Ap '75
Clocks of Rondaine. 15:82-8, 192-6 D '87-Ja '88
Curious history of a message. 16:84-90 D '88
Emergency mistress. 5:669-76 Ag '78
Floating prince. 8:94-103 D '80
Fortunate opening. 14:91-8, 186-9 D '86-Ja '87
Griffin and the minor canon. 12:896-903 O '85
Gudra's daughter. 7:56-62 N '79
Hevi. 4:589-92 Jl '77
How I went a-drumming. 4:739-44 S '77
How the aristocrats sailed away. 8:194-202 Ja '81
How Tom Wallen went aboard. 8:823-7 S '81
Huckleberry. 5:274-8 F '78
Jolly fellowship. 6:13-22, 85-93, 210-19, 283-91, 349-57, 415-23, 480-7, 509-18, 572-80, 646-53, 749-56, 812-17 N '78-O '79
Magician's daughter. 8:18-27 N '80
Molly's sketch-book—and mine. J. Ames. il 42:120-2 D '14
Old Pipes and the Dryad. 12:561-8 Je '85
On the Refuge sands. 10:611-15 Je '83
One-tree island. 7:722-6 Jl '80
Personally conducted. 12:18-24, 127-32, 281-3, 733-41; 13:38-46, 263-71 349-57, 426-33, 572-82; 14:564-76, 648-57, 902-15; 15:347-53 N-D '84, F, Ag, N '85, F-Ap, Je '86, Je-Jl, O '87, Mr '88
Philopena. 11:520-8 My '84
Poor count's Christmas. 9:122-7, 189-93 D '81-Ja '82
Prince Hassak's march. 11:141-50 D '83
Queen's museum. 11:837-45 S '84
St Augustine. 21:207-14 Ja '94
Sam Clemson, the Second. 4:361-4 Ap '77
Sisters three and the kilmaree. 9:943-52 O '82
Sleeping courier. 4:426-7 My '77
Snow-king. 2:304-7 Mr '75
Sprig of holly. 7:255-7 Ja '80
Story of Viteau. 10:1-10, 84-8, 212-24, 284-92, 371-80, 412-23 N '82-Ap '83
Sweet Marjoram day. 5:111-22 D '77
Tag's 'coon. 9:683-7 Jl '82
Tricycle of the future. 12:481-6 My '85
Village of wild beasts. 4:651-60 Ag '77
What might have been expected. il 1: 24-8, 88-91, 112-17, 222-8, 244-8, 362-6, 380-6, 487-92, 522-6, 611-16, 634-9, 733-9 N '73-O '74
Dogs of noted Americans. G. V. R. Wickham. il 15:676-8 Jl '88
Frank R. Stockton. E. N. por. 6:46-7 N '78
Sketch. 29:766 Je '02

Stockton, Helen C.
Helen's friend; verse. 12:552 My '85

Stockton, Louise
Bob's missionary work. 6:716-21 S '79
Cat Nancy's folks. 12:358-60 Mr '85
How Hal went home. 7:228-31 Ja '80
Some work for Lent. 15:392-3 Mr '88
Story that wouldn't be told. 5:18-19 N '77

Stockton, Marian
Some boys in Africa. 1:230-3 F '74
Stoddard, Elizabeth
My aunt's squirrels. 8:686-7 Jl '81
Stoddard, William O.
Among the lakes. 7:44-51, 138-43, 258-62, 340-8, 413-20, 499-511 N '79-Ap '80
Ben's proxy. 15:450-3 Ap '88
Boy bears. 15:887-93 O '88
Crowded out o' Crofield. 17:248-55, 340-7, 436-46, 510-19, 605-13, 702-8, 781-9, 853-62, 957-65, 1048-57 Ja-O '90
Dab Kinzer: a story of a growing boy. 5:553-61, 620-9, 679-90, 744-55, 798-810 Je-O '78
Men-and-animal shows, and how they are moved about. 9:314-22, 366-76 F-Mr '82
Mr Carothers' secret. 6:786-91 O '79
New year's calls. 8:237-40 Ja '81
Radishville. 9:913-14 O '82
Saltillo boys. 8:559-65, 636-44, 705-10, 798-807, 876-85, 961-7 My-O '71
Swordmaker's son. 23:26-31, 122-7, 233-7, 334-41, 410-15, 514-17, 586-92, 672-9, 746-55, 818-27, 906-15, 1006-12 N '95-O '96
That sly old woodchuck. 10:330-2 Mr '83
Thin ice. 9:401-4 Mr '82
White cave. 20:22-30, 136-41, 224-8, 269-76, 362-70, 434-41, 530-7, 600-7, 704-11, 783-90, 851-3, 923-7 N '92-O '93
Winter fun. 11:19-22, 241-4, 298-303, 399-405, 479-88 N '83, Ja-Ap '84
With the Black Prince. 25:66-74, 153-61, 236-43, 325-32 N '97-F '98
Stofiel, L. E.
Merry outlaw, Bob o' Lincoln. 18:763-4 Ag '91
Walking-beam boy. 19:824-6 S '92
Stone, C. D.
World's umbrella; verse. 31:444 Mr '04
Stone, D. H. C.
Polite owl; verse. 22:396 Mr '95
Stone, Delia Hart
Estelle's astronomy; verse. 23:403 Mr '96
Grandma's posy-bowl; verse. 33:418 Mr '06
Kitty and Polly; verse. 24:459 Ap '97
Marie's accident; verse. 33:455 Mr '06
My choice; verse. 22:827 Ag '95
Stone, Eliza Atkins
Pie and the clock; verse. 26:113 D '98
Stone, Eudora May
Happy bud; poem. 7:445 Ap '80
Prairie fires; poem. 1:629 S '74
Stone, Herbert L.
For the Corinthian cup. 42:866-74 Ag '15
Stone, Mary Elizabeth
Rainbow colors; a kindergarten song. 30:1023 S '03
Rhyme of the two little Browns. 23:355-7 Mr '96
Storms; verse. 23:745 Jl '96
Their hats; verse. 23:840 Ag '96
When to cry. 32:878 Ag '05
Stone, Pauline
Rainy-day box; verse. 43:660-1 My '16
Stone, S. C.
Donkey and his company; verse. 8:376-8 Mr '81
Father Chirp; verse. 5:476-7 My '78
How Willy Wolly went a-fishing; verse. 5:562-4 Je '78
Punjaubs of Siam; verse. 9:761-3 Ag '82
Sing-a-sing; verse. 5:122 D '77
Stone, Walter King
Greedy cormorant. 32:458 Mr '05
Little frog traveler. 32:363 F '05
Ventriloquism among birds. 36:75-6 N '08
Stone, Wilbur Macey
Book-plates for children. 30:42-6 N '02
Stone
Cold gray stones; story. M. Eytinge. 2:409-10 My '75
Rocking stone. il 15:395 Mr '88
Rocking stone of Tandil. E. C. Brooks. il 40:655 My '13
See also Geology; Marble; Rocking stones; Rocks
Stone age
First knife in the world; story. F. H. Burnett. il 37:99-105 D '09
How the stone-age children played. C: C. Abbott. il 5:413-15 Ap '78
See also Man—Prehistoric
Stone implements
First knife in the world; story. F. H. Burnett. il 37:99-105 D '09
Stones. See Stone
Stones, Rocking. See Rocking stones
Stones of power. R. H. Davis. 36:924 Ag '09
Stop-over Christmas; story. C. H. Gurney. il 36:148-51 D '08
Storey, Fred D.
Mistress Flynn and the pot of gold. 31:689-93 Je '04
Stories. See Adventure; Bible stories; Fables; Fairy tales; Ghost stories; Legends; Mythology; School stories; Sea stories; Story telling; also various subjects, places and events, subhead Stories, e.g. Flowers—Stories
Stories, City of. F. M. Bicknell. il 23:939-43, 1022-8; 24:70-6, 126-31, 194-9, 299-303, S '96-F '97
Stork that was late; story. C: D: Stewart. il 27:1090-3 O '00
Storks
Duel with a stork; pictures. F: J. Hibbert. 13:754-5 Ag '86
How we fooled the storks. Oscanyan. il 11:624-6 Je '84
Letter from Holstein; a wonderful story of a stork. C: S. Joy. 1:422-4 My '74
Queer whale-billed stork of Africa. R. L. Honeyman. il 41:1042-3 S '14
Travelers of the sky. H. Fenn. il 21:230-1 Ja '94
Fables
Stork and the crane; a fable. H. Pyle. il 5:187-9 Ja '78

Storks—*Continued*

Stories

How the storks came and went. S. Coolidge. il 3:559-64 Jl '76
Stork that was late; story. C: D: Stewart. il 27:1090-3 O '00
What the stork saw. H. L. H. Ward. il 1:284-7 Mr '74

Storms

Cradle of cyclones. J. M. Ellicott. il 25: 849-52 Ag '98
Cyclones, tornadoes, and hurricanes. A. T. Burrows. il 31:940-1 Ag '04
Fifteen minutes with a cyclone. M. L. Ford. il 17:429-31 Mr '90
Gigantic whirlwind of water. il 29:936-8 Ag '02
Great ocean waves. W. J. Henderson. il 17:906-8 S '90
House-boat on the sands. W: P. Richardson. il 27:668-73 Je '00
Kansas cyclone. J: M. Steele. il 21:440-4 Mr '94
Ocean storms. 25:877 Ag '98
Ocean storms. C: M. McCarteney. il map 25:845-8 Ag '98
Story of the great storm at Samoa. J: P. Dunning. il 17:282-300 F '90
See also Cyclones; Rain; Snow storms; Weather; Wind

Poetry

On days of storm. M. Johnson. 40:64 N '12

Stories

Baptist sisters. S. J. Prichard. il 10:582-9 Je '83
Goblin storm: a legend of Bigstoria. B: Webster. il 16:608-10 Je '89
Incident at Mowbray's. D. B. Waggener. il 19:834-9 S '92

Storms; verse. M. E. Stone. 23:745 Jl '96

Stormy petrels. See Petrels

Story, Frederick D.

Lanty O'Hoolahan and the little people. 11:929-33 O '84

Story, Josephine

Gossip: an endless chain. 42:508-9 Ap '15
Rush order for fancy dress. 41:977 S '14

Story, Walter Scott

Little Ohio tartar. 45:823-8 Jl '18

Story, Endless. F. C. Taylor. il 25:824-9 Ag '98

Story of a birch-bark boy; story. I. Francis. il 2:223-8 F '75

Story of a dagger. L. C. Tulloch. il 21:450-2 Mr '94

Story of a dimple; verse. E. V. Michaux. il 42:717 Je '15

Story of a lost dog. E. E. Bigelow. il 14: 620-3 Je '87

Story of a squash; verse. Mrs E. T. Corbett. il 14:120-5 D '86

Story of a "tolerbul" bad boy. S. W. Kellogg. il 4:25-32 N '76

Story of a very naughty girl; or, My visit to Mary Jane. A. G. Plympton. il 9:925-30 O '82

Story of Barnaby Lee. See Bennett, John

Story of Betty. See Wells, Carolyn

Story of Grumble Tone; verse. E. W. Wilcox. 14:381 Mr '87

Story of Jon of Iceland. See Taylor, Bayard

Story of King Arthur and his knights. See Pyle, Howard

Story of King Rhoud; verse. M. Vandegrift. 11:910-11 O '84

Story of Mrs Polly Ann Bunce's best cap. A. G. Plympton. 10:436-8 Ap '83

Story of Nebraska Allen. K. M. Putney. il 18:947-51 O '91

Story of old Spain; verse. T. Jenks. il 19: 570-3 Je '92

Story of Prince Fairyfoot. See Burnett, Frances Hodgson

Story of Prince Scarlet. M. Stewart. il 39: 796-9 Jl '12

Story of Robin Hood. See Thompson, Maurice

Story of the castle; poem. C. Thaxter. il 10:752-4 Ag '83

Story of the Field of the Cloth of Gold. See Brooks, E. S.

Story of the flower; poem. H. P. Spofford. 16:752 Ag '89

Story of the Golden fleece. See Lang, Andrew

Story of the good flea and the wicked king. V: Hugo. il 14:23-5 N '86

Story of the holly sprig; verse. A. Upson. il 35:137 D '07

Story of the iceberg; poem. H. P. Spofford. il 17:128-9 D '89

Story of the jolly harper man and his good fortune; story. H. Butterworth. il 1:136-40 Ja '74

Story of the lake. C: F. Lummis. il 21:912-15 Ag '94

Story of the maple-tree; poem. A. C. Brackett. 2:16-17 N '74

Story of the silver horses. A. Ellis. il 37: 125-33 D '09

Story of the song-sparrow. M. Stewart. il 39:885-8 Ag '12

Story of the three sons. E. Cumings. 8: 831-3 S '81

Story of three little pigs; verse. E. R. Burt. il 45:82-5 N '17

Story of Viteau. See Stockton, Frank R.

Story telling

Story corner in the library. S. Comstock. il 41:308-13 F '14

Story that wouldn't be told. L. Stockton. il 5:18-19 N '77

Stove and the thermometer; fable. J. H. Temple. il 7:965 O '80

Stoves
Porcelain stove; story. A. McAlpine. il 14:262-6 F '87
Stories of useful inventions. S. E. Forman. il 33:636-40 My '06

Stowaways
Conflict in the dark; story. H. B. Hulbert. il 44:387-92 Mr '17

Stowell, Charles J.
Real question; verse. 37:106-7 D '09

Stradivari, Antonio
Whittler of Cremona. K. D. Cather. il 43:1059-63 O '16

Strange, Joanna Gleed
Boy problem; how one institution solves it. 44:1104-10 O '17

Strange. S. G: Stern. 29:394 Mr '02

Strange adventures of a wood-sled; story. W. Gladden. il 7:160-6 D '79

Strange adventures of the hobby-horse and the woolly dog; verse. H. H. Bennett. il 24:696-7 Je '97

Strange, but true! verse. C: L. Phifer. 41: 314 F '14

Strange mistake; verse. J: K. Bangs. 34: 918 Ag '07

Strange pocket-book; story. M. C. Laurens. il 32:226-8 Ja '05

Strange refuge; story. P. L. Haworth. il 43:689-95 Je '16

Strange story of Mr Dog and Mr Bear. See Blodgett, Mabel Fuller

Strange telegraph wire; story. F. L. Coombs. il 37:202-5 Ja '10

Stranger; verse. B. Chandler. 11:721 Jl '84

Stranger cat; verse. N. P. Babcock. il 13: 172-3 Ja '86

Strategy. See Military art and science

Stratford-on-Avon
When Shakspere was a boy. R. Kingsley. il 13:483-91 My '86

Stratton, Charles S. See Tom Thumb

Stratton, George Frederic
Building of the highest dam in the world. 43:364-7 F '16
Coaling on the war-path. 43:940-2 Ag '16
Curious types of small locomotives. 42: 1100-4 O '15
Giant and the genie. 45:682-7 Je '18
Made in America—perhaps a million years ago. 45:558-9 Ap '18
One bullet earns $50,000. 45:876-8 Ag '18
Public school building which leads the world. 42:1034-6 S '15
Strange copper-mine. 41:76-9 N '13
What boys have done for the world. 41: 58-9 N '13

Straw
Leaf from the past; straw hats. A. H. Baldwin. 31:719 Je '04

Straw phantom; a pantomime for Hallowe'en. D. B. Blackall. 44:1133-4 O '17

Strawberries
Strawberry pyramid. C. L. Edholm. il 44:748 Je '17
Strawberry time. C. B. Burrell. il 41: 833-6 Jl '14
White strawberries. W. C. Knowles. il 32:844-5 Jl '05

Stray letter; verse. Mrs. J: T. Van Sant. il 40:230 Ja '13

Streamlet. M. D. Conway. il 6:798 O '79

Street car, Fare in a. C: D. Warner. il 11: 152-7 D '83

Street lamps
Flame of a street lamp; story. F: Palmer. il 6:372-3 Ap '79

Street railroads
Fare in a street-car. C: D. Warner. il 11: 152-7 D '83
Mules and the electric car. M. S. McCobb. 18:81 N '90
See also Elevated railroads

Street-sweeper. J. M. Lippmann. 25:842-3 Ag '98

Strength
Stories
Porter's iron collar. D: Ker. il 9:196-8 Ja '82
Three horse-shoes; or, Marshal de Saxe and the Dutch blacksmith. D: Ker. 5: 336-7 Ap '78

Strikes
Real cause of the coal strike. M. G. Satterie. 32:544 Ap '05
Trip with a professional rain-maker. G: M. Sheldon. il 27:900-4 Ag '00
Stories
How B company broke the strike; story. H: H. Bennett. il 26:997-1004 O '99
How Johnnie's men struck work. S. Swett. 10:643-8 Jl '83

Strikes; verse. E. L. Sabin. 31:311 F '04

String, House of. M. Meredith. il 12:543-9 My '85

String figures
Cat's-cradle; poem. M. M. Dodge. il 11: 96 D '83

Stringed instruments
From the drum of the savage to the great orchestra. J. K. Macdonald. il 36: 543-7 Ap '09
Some ancient musical instruments. H. S. Conant. il 21:588-95 My '94
See also Violin

Stringer, Tommy
Helen Keller and Tommy Stringer. W: T. Ellis. il 24:996-1000 O '97

Strong, Helen P.
Little Buttonwood man. 17:267-70 Ja '90

Strong, Louise J.
Edgar's sissy job that paid. 32:894-7 Ag '05

Strothmann, L.
Dr Wisdom; verse. 29:1093 O '02

Strowbridge, Ida Meacham
Unwilling balloonist. 25:619-23 Je '98

Struthers, Edmund A.
Coasting on Lake Winnipeg. 10:102-8 D '82

Stuart, Baby. See James II, king of England

Stuart, Charles. See Charles Edward Louis Casimir Stuart, the Young Pretender

Stuart, Florence Partello
Adventures of Piang the Moro jungle boy. 44:504-9, 600-5, 889-94, 1000-4, 1112-16 Ap-My, Ag-O '17
A-feared of his shadow. 45:543-6 Ap '18
Modern crusader. 45:578-82 My '18

Stuart, Gilbert
Gilbert Stuart. R. H. Davis. il 3:382-4 Ap '76
How Washington looked. H. A. Ogden. il 43:771-6 Jl '16
Martha Washington; portrait. 13:882 O '86
Portrait of Washington. 13:913 O '86

Stuart, Mrs Homer H.
About humming-birds. 14:868-70 S '87

Stuart, James Francis Edward, the Old Pretender
Children of an exiled king. E. P. Weaver. il 29:387-9 Mr '02
Prince James; painting by Largillière; picture. 31:293 F '04

Stuart, Mary. See Mary Stuart, queen of Scotland

Stuart, Ruth McEnery
Funny little school. 25:40-6 N '97
How many moons? verse. 38:401 Mr '11
Junior-man; verse. 40:250-1 Ja '13
Lady-baby. 30:124-7 D '02
Marth' Ann of The Evergreens. 28:217-32 Ja '01
Old time Christmas gift. 25:94-103 D '97
Ole Daddy Do-funny's wisdom jingles. il 37:154-5, 695, 916; 39:1020-1 D '09, Je, Ag '10, S '12
Random shot. 22:81 N '94
Twinkle, twinkle! verse. 41:916 Ag '14

—and Paine, Albert Bigelow
Gobolinks; verse. 23:916-17 S '96
Johnny in Gobolink land. 24:420-4 Mr '97
More gobolinks; verse. 23:1018-21 O '96

Stuart royal family
Windsor castle. M. Oliphant. il 3:689-96 S '76

Stubbornness. See Obstinacy

Student life
Christ's hospital; or, The Bluecoat school. E. R. Pennell. il 14:836-45 S '87
Festival days at girls' colleges. G. W. Soper. il 20:682-91 Jl '93
Glimpse of Eton school. E. D. Mead. il 14:194-9 Ja '87
Harrow-on-the-Hill. E. R. Pennell. il 14:404-12 Ap '87
School-life at Rugby. E. R. Pennell. il 13:110-16 D '85
Visit to Eton. E. R. Pennell. il 14:200-7 Ja '87

Student self-government. See Self-government (in education)

Studio-boy; verse. M. O. Kobbé. il 19:647 Jl '92

Studios
Artist who loves cats and dogs, and paints them. W. L: Fraser. il 18:890-902 O '91
Brownies in the studio; verse. P. Cox. il 17:271-3 Ja '90

Studious princess; verse. C. Wells. il 34:616 My '07

Studlefunks' bonfire; story. J. W: Fosdick. il 21:825-9 Jl '94

Study-hour; verse. L. E. Richards. il 17:563 My '90

Stuffing of animals and birds. See Taxidermy

Stumped, Boy who wouldn't be; story. B. Chandler. il 19:563-6 Je '92

Sturdevant, Leroy H.
Elizabethan boys. 27:200-6 Ja '00
Joseph and Phebe Ann. 27:1011-18 S '00

Sturdy, E. W.
Animal pets on ship-board. 32:816-19 Jl '06
Weather-map of the ocean. 20:619-22 Je '93

Sturgeons
Queer steeds. C. F. Holder. il 28:721-2 Je '01

Sturgis, Mabel Lyon
Folk-songs for boys and girls. 38:433-5, 538-9, 636-7, 714-15, 828-9, 924-5, 1018-19, 1114-15; 39:252-3, 350-1, 444-5, 540-1 Mr-O '11, Ja-Ap '12

Sturm, Julius
King Wichtel the First. 6:398-401 Ap '79

Stuyvesant, Peter
Story of Barnaby Lee; novel. J: Bennett. il 28:2-12, 159-69, 253-60, 352-9, 432-40, 544-53, 622-9, 738-44, 796-803, 916-24, 976-83, 1093-8; 29:63-70, 166-9, 260-5, 351-9, 447-54, 530-8 N '00-Ap '02

Style (in dress). See Costume; Fashion

Submarine boats
Battling under water. F: H. Spencer. il 20:249-54 F '93
Getting the best of the submarine. A. R. Bond. il 45:251-6 Ja '18
Our undersea fighters. O. P. Jackson and F. E. Evans. il 44:628-32 My '17
Story of the submarine. W: O. Stevens. il 35:795-7 Jl '08
Torpedo warfare. 20:316 F '93
Twenty miles under the sea. A. R. Bond. il 40:1023-7 S '13
Under-seas sailor and his boat. A. W. Rolker. il 35:797-805 Jl '08
What the dreadnoughts dread. H: M. Snevily. il 42:360-5 F '15
See also Torpedo boats

Submarine cables. See Cables, Submarine

Submarine nightmare; verse. M. Clifford. il 28:1127 O '01

Submarine warfare
Destroyers. E. B. Comstock. il 45:1061 O '18
Germany and her submarines. S. E. Forman. 43:738 Je '16
In a certain well-known ocean. C. H. Claudy. il 45:770-4 Jl '18
See also Submarine boats; Torpedo boats; Torpedoes

Subways
Laying a blanket on a river-bed. A. R. Bond. il 43:1111-17 O '16

Success
Keys to the student's success. I. Craven. 19:874-6 S '92
Making good and making better. G: L. Parker. 38:679-80 Je '11
Simple thoughts on great subjects. G: L. Parker. 39:25-6 N '11
See also Character; Conduct; Luck; Occupations, Choice of

Poetry
Secret of success. N. Waterman. 22:950 S '95
Try it. K. Bastedo. 42:233 Ja '15

Stories
Lucky Joe. H: G. Hunting. il 34:1104-8 O '07
Peace Payson's motto. E. Price. il 39: 1059-65 O '12

Successful author; verse. C. Evans. il 26: 609 My '99

Sucking fish
Fish that catches fish for its master. J: Lewees. il 6:542-3 Je '79

Suffrage, Woman. See Woman suffrage

Sugar
Positively no sugar! story. M. E. Alley. il 45:524-8 Ap '18
What is sugar made of? J. S. Newman. 44:464 Mr '17

Sugar, Maple. See Maple sugar

Suggestion; verse. S. E. Baker. il 33:596 My '06

Suggestion; verse. H. Lummis. 18:663 Jl '91

Suggestion to teachers; verse. T. Jenks. 20:208 Ja '93

Sullivan. Archibald Beresford D.
Little gray lamb; poem. 33:96-8 D '05

Sully, Thomas
Torn hat; painting. 38:674 Je '11

Sultan of the East; verse. P. Cox. il 9:688-9 Jl '82

Sultan's verses; story. T. Jenks. il 27:905-10 Ag '00

Sumac
Hats in summer—bareheaded in winter. W. C. Knowles. il 29:457-8 Mr '02
Poison-ivy. il 30:750-1 Je '03

Summer
Getting ready for summer. il 30:552-4 Ap '03
Midsummer and the poets. L. Larcom. il 3:608-15 Ag '76
See also August; July; June; Seasons

Poetry
August woodroad. C: G. D. Roberts. il 22:813 Ag '95
Child's fancy. F. D. Sherman. 13:645 Jl '86
In daisy days. M. E. Blake. il 29:712 Je '02
In summer. H. F. Blodgett. 27:929 Ag '00
In summertime. B. Hill. il 10:783 Ag '83
In the clover. M. Thompson. il 18:710-11 Jl '91
Midsummer song. E. M. Jewett. 44:898 Ag '17
Song for summer. E. Parker. il 28:894-5 Ag '01
Song of summer. E. C. Dowd. 13:671 Jl '86
Summer. A. A. Knipe. il 35:834-5 Jl '08
Summer changes. P. B. Marston. il 10: 883-4 O '83
Summer night. A. B. Wood. 12:568 Je '85
Summer song. J. C. R. Dorr. 7:684 Jl '80
Winter and summer. H. O. Knowlton. 8: 266 F '81
Winter song. S. Hartley. 10:81 D '82

Summer battle; verse. R. F. Bunner. il 39: 1025 S '12

Summer dream; verse. A. Fitch. 25:915 S '98

Summer garden; verse. E. Chase. il 20:782 Ag '93

Summer holiday thoughts; poem. C. B. Going. 16:786 Ag '89

Summer homes for the animals; verse. R. U. Johnson. 15:700 Jl '88

Summer houses
How to make a vine tepee. il 34:651-2 My '07

Summer idyl; verse. H: Moore. 15:715 Jl '88

Summer in a sea-shore bungalow; verse. R. E. Ward. il 40:1034-5 S '13

Summer journey; poem. E. Hill. il 25:853-5 Ag '98

Summer lullaby. E. S. Bumstead. 14:755 Ag '87

Summer-night song. M. Going. 43:969 S '16

Summer picture; poem. A. B. Paine. 24:709 Jl '97

Summer ride in Labrador; story. Mrs C. E. Groser. il 4:689-95 Ag '77

Summer snow-storm; verse. E. S. Tillotson. il 35:693 Je '08

Summer storm; verse. J: Lea. 36:900 Ag '09

Summer story; verse. A. A. Preston. 7:702 Jl '80

Summer wind; poem. R. K. Munkittrick. 18:716 Jl '91

Summers, George F.
Sailing vessels of the air. 41:1040-1 S '14

Summer's end; verse. C. P. Meadowcroft. il 44:982-3 S '17

Summons; poem. A. Grey. 10:403 Ap '83

Summons of the sea; story. G. Brenan. il 26:688-92 Je '99

Sumner, C. W.
Mexican dog's soliloquy; verse. 15:600 Je '88

Sumner, Charles
Among the law-makers. E. Alton. il 12: 289-92 F '85
Death of Summer. E. Alton. 12:539-41 My '85

Sun
Explanation of the midnight sun. il 37: 1038 S '10
Helios's four-in-hand. J. Baldwin. il 22: 576-80 My '95
Looking at the rising or setting sun. 39: 1041 S '12
Sun drawing water. il 37:1138-9 O '10
Turning light on the sun—Is it too hot to burn? R. F. Wilson. 44:177-8 D '16
Working on the Fourth of July. R. Kenyon. il 2:554-5 Jl '75
See also Eclipses; Halos, Solar; Solar engines

Poetry

Bidding the sun good night in Lapland. J. Allison. il 7:204-5 Ja '80
Bopeep. S. Dayre. il 13:756 Ag '86
Good-night. S. Dayre. 14:414 Ap '87
Midnight sun. F. Valentine. 25:20 N '97
Phaeton. C. P. Cranch. il 11:288-90 F '84
Song of sun and sea. M. Going. il 38:968 S '11
Sun and the stars. M. M. Dodge. il 1: 45 Je '74
Valentines. W. W. E. il 13:284 F '86
Were I the sun. A. R. Wells. 22:281 F '95

Stories

Sun's sisters; a Lappish fairy tale. H. H. Boyesen. il 16:331-6 Mr '89

Sun dials
Sun-dial; verse. E. S. Tillotson. il 34:966 S '07

Sunbeams, Four; poem. M. K. B. il 7:117-18 D '79

Sunbirds
Queer partnership. C. F. Holder. il 12: 280-1 F '85

Sunday
Little Puritans. H. E. Scudder. il 6:369-70 Ap '79
Mothering Sunday. M. B. Merrill. il 21: 386-8 Mr '94
On Sunday morning; verse. C. Cavendish. 42:594 My '15

Sunday baby; verse. A. Williams. 4:44 N '76

Sunday schools
Three little stories. R. H. Davis. 36:633 My '09

Sundew
Plants that feed upon insects. T: H. Kearney, jr. il 24:660-1 Je '97

Sunflower chorus. E. S. Thompson. 14:950 O '87

Sunflowers
Delicious tubers on the roots of sunflowers. il 33:653 My '06

Poetry

Children of the sun. A. W. Eaton. il 13: 770 Ag '86
Fatuous flower. O. Herford. il 24:770-1 Jl '97

Stories

Flower of the sun. A. M. Long. il 35: 1071-4 O '08
Real sunflower. R. F. Bunner. il 21:507-12 Ap '94

Sunny weather; verse. M. L. Baker. il 42: 1018-19 S '15

Sunrise; a Russian folk-story. E. Abercrombie. il 10:758-61 Ag '83

Sun's sisters; a Lappish fairy tale. H. H. Boyesen. il 16:331-6 Mr '89

Sunshine land; poem. E. M. Thomas. 15: 803 S '88

Sunstroke
First aid to the injured. E. E. Walker. 32:927-8 Ag '05

Superior, Lake
Great lakes. W. S. Harwood. il 25:355-67 Mr '98

Superstition
Boomeo boy. W: W. Newton. il 8:846-7 S '81
Legends and superstitions. N. S. Dodge. 2:26-8 N '74
Mumbo Jumbo. J: Lewees. il 8:486-7 Ap '81
Why the clock struck one. S. Swett. il 9:505-10 My '82
See also Devil; Fairies; Fairy tales; Folk lore; Fortune telling; Halloween; Magic; Mythology

Suppose! poem. P. Cary. 2:125 D '74

Suppose; verse. M. L. Frank. 36:619 My '09

Suppose; verse. E: N. Teall. il 35:713 Je '08

Supposing family, Tale of the. E. Cummings. 10:280-3 F '83

Supposition; verse. E. L. Sylvester. il 21: 636 My '94

Surf riding
Aquaplane riding. E. J. Morris. il 41:974-6 S '14
Boy's paradise in the Pacific. A. H. Ford. il 35:877-9 Ag '08
Surf-riders of Hawaii. A. R. Gurrey, jr. il 42:923-7 Ag '15

Surfman no. 7; story. G: C. Lane. il 39: 970-3 S '12

Surgery. See First aid in illness and injury; Fractures

Surgical dressings
New use for sphagnum moss. L. S. B. il 44:1039 S '17

Surnames. See Names, Personal

Surprise; verse. S. J. Brigham. 38:792 Jl '11

Surprise; verse. M. Douglas. 31:311 F '04

Surprise parties
Keeping Peggy home; story. C. G. Gerson. il 38:32-7 N '10

Surprise party; a drama for children. A. M. Diaz. 9:956-8 O '82

Surprises
Where the surprise came in; story. C. Sedgwick. il 30:20-7 N '02

Surprises; story. E. R. Stearns. il 43:1064-9 O '16

Susie and Winnie and the balloon; story. A. H. Lovie. il 32:625-7 My '05

Suspended railroads
Little journey through the air; the Elberfeld-Barmen railway. K. M. Crooks. il 29:1006-8 S '02

Suter, Paul
Tonko. 38:341-5 F '11

Sutherland, Amy
Daasje. 34:724-5 Je '07
In rainbow-land. 36:994-8 S '09

Sutherland, Lawrence
Heart-to-heart letters; verse. 29:439 Mr '02

Sutphen, Eleanor A.
Some flower in bloom each day. 38:590-2 My '11

Swain, Corinne Rockwell
Jamie's way. 38:458-9 Mr '11

Swallows
Bird that builds its nest while flying. E. J. Sawyer. il 35:936-7 Ag '08
Chip, a sand-martin. R. H. Davis. il 1:689-92 O '74
Colony of cliff-swallows; picture. 27:44 N '99
Distinguishing the swallows. il 30:1037 S '03
How swallows drink. E. J. Sawyer. il 32:843 Jl '05
Inside view of the swallow's box. F. H. Herrick. il 29:843-5 Jl '02
Remarkable mud nests of swallows. E. R. Warren. il 40:65 My '13
Swallows in September. E. J. Sawyer. il 32:1032 S '05
Well-filled chimney. M. L. Todd. il 17:222-3 Ja '90

Poetry
Swallow. N. H. Dole. il 5:395 Ap '78
Swallows. D. R. Goodale. 5:653 Ag '78

Stories
Swallow's revenge. M. Watson. 32:793-5 Jl '05
Wise Mrs Swallow. M. Eytinge. 3:507-8 Je '76

Swamp-fly. il 28:462 Mr '01

Swan-song; story. K. R. Brooks. il 7:363-6 Mr '80

Swans
Swans as bell-ringers. H. M. Pratt. il 35:434-5 Mr '08

Swazey, Hellen Clark
About breathing. 13:946-7 O '86

Sweden
Christina of Sweden: the girl of the northern fiords. E. S. Brooks. il 14:846-50 S '87

Swedie; story. N. de B. Lugrin. il 32:422-6 Mr '05

Sweet, Frank H.
Grumpity man; verse. 22:933 S '95
In the country; poem. 21:64 N '93
In the walnut grove; verse. 24:1045 O '97
Nesting-time; verse. 22:638 Je '95
Noon and night; verse. 22:40 N '94
Tell-tale tracks; verse. 22:81 N '94
Tom; verse. 24:819 Ag '97
Trout brook; poem. 22:768 Jl '95
Turkey's nest; verse. 21:657 My '94

Sweet confidence; verse. T: B. Chrystal. il 23:608 My '96

Sweet lilac; verse. C. Cavendish. 36:642 My '09

Sweet little girl and the quaint squeegee; verse. C: F. Lester. il 34:932 Ag '07

Sweet Marjoram day; a fairy tale. F. R. Stockton. il 5:111-22 D '77

Sweet Miss Industry; verse. S. C. Foster. il 12:104-8 D '84

Sweet peas

Poetry
Sweet peas. M. Howells. il 16:776 Ag '89
Sweet peas. S. H. Swett. 11:755 Ag '84

Sweet peas; verse. L. Payson. 10:687 Jl '83

Sweet, red rose; verse. J. Stacy. il 9:766 Ag '82

Sweet tooth. A. J. Grout. 31:939-40 Ag '04

Sweetheart, My; verse. A. G. Bigelow. 12:828 S '85

Sweetheart's valentine; poem. M. E. C. Wyeth. il 1:217 F '74

Sweetser, Kate Dickinson
Mardie's experience. 23:473-9 Ap '96
Marooned. 30:513-16 Ap '03
Teddy Baird's luck. 24:356-65 Mr '97

Swept away; story. See Ellis, E: S.

Swett, Sophie
All the plums. 10:34-9 N '82
Barty's turkey. 13:12-15 N '85
Being responsible for Toffy. 18:587-95 Je '91
Boy who lost the Fourth of July. 9:709-14 Jl '82
Cow that considered. 9:226-32 Ja '82
Crew of the captain's gig. 8:1-8 N '80
Doll that couldn't spell her name. 9:829-35 S '82
Gentleman from China. 11:38-44 N '83
Girl who lost her pocket. 13:257-62 F '86
Great financial scheme. 12:846-51 S '85
Horse that didn't eat his head off. 21:1070-6 O '94
How Johnnie's men struck work. 10:643-8 Jl '83
How Santa Claus found the poorhouse. 12:321-6 Mr '85

Swett, Sophie—*Continued*
How the shoes fitted the baby. 28:36-43 N '00
Little Miss Muffet and her spider. 8: 817-22 S '81
Lollipops' vacation. 10:906-10 O '83
Man in the moon. 9:267-72 F '82
Moving story. 15:503-8 My '88
Nora's oil-well. 6:757-61 S '79
Pease-porridge cold. 8:608-15 Je '81
Queer valentine. 10:243-7 F '83
Scientific experiment. 17:58-64 N '89
Tail of a kite, and what hung therefrom. 8:932-5 O '81
Why the black cat winked. 7:809-14 Ag '80
Why the clock struck one. 9:505-10 My '82

Swett, Susan Hartley
Blue jay; poem. 10:700 Jl '83
Butterflies; verse. 8:606 Je '81
Christmas goblin. 24:170-1 D '96
Cowslips; poem. 14:417 Ap '87
Crooked spectacles; verse. 8:450 Ap '81
How it happened; verse. 9:386-90 Mr '82
July; verse. 9:728 Jl '82
Sweet peas; verse. 11:755 Ag '84

Swift, Jonathan
About some queer little people; Gulliver's travels. D. G. Mitchell. il 1:296-9 Mr '74
Man who went to the giants' country. E. Fuller. il 42:234-40 Ja '15

Swifts
Never alights on trees. il 28:654 My '01

Swimming
Girls' swimming bath. F. Wyman. il 7: 902-5 S '80
Talk about swimming. S. B. Hunt. il 4: 607-12 Jl '77
Up-to-date methods for success in swimming. L. De B. Handley. il 40:913-17 Ag '13
What St Nicholas did. Mrs E. J. Partridge. 8:957-9 O '81
See also Diving; Swimming pools

Stories
Swimming event. G: C. Lane. il 43:909-14 Ag '16
Swimming-hole stories. W. S. Bigelow. 18:628-30, 700-1 Je-Jl '91

Swimming hole stories. See Bigelow, Walter Storrs

Swimming pools
Home-made swimming-pool. M. B. Fitler. il 42:700-3 Je '15

Swine. See Pigs

Swing low, sweet chariot; song with music. 38:1114 O '11

Swing time; verse. M. F. il 41:584 My '14

Swinging; poem. G. D. Litchfield. il 17:674-5 Je '90

Swings and swinging
In the swing; verse. E. S. Bumstead. il 15:628 Je '88
Song of the swing; verse. C. M. Harris. il 9:772-3 Ag '82
Swing time; verse. M. F. il 41:584 My '14
Swinging; verse. G. D. Litchfield. il 17: 674-5 Je '90

Swinnerton, S. A.
Aground in the Amazon. 22:1026-7 O '95

Swiss family Robinson by Johann David Wyss. H. Hawthorne. 41:1126-8 O '14

Swiss good-night; poem. G: B. Griffith. il 7:845-6 S '80

Swisshelm, Jane Grey
Willie's little brown sister. 1:589-90 Ag '74

Switzerland
American girl's vacation in the Alps. M. N. Wilson. il 38:1028-32 S '11
Ballad of the Escalade. G: Phillips. il 38: 49-51 N '10
Dorothy in Switzerland. D. Welch. il 35:291-5 F '08
Mountain-top and how we get there. F. R. Stockton. il 13:426-33 Ap '86
Story of the Swiss glacier; story. M. A. Robinson. il 19:451-5 Ap '92
Swiss glaciers. J. B. Marshall. il 8:14-17 N '80

History
Altorf and William Tell. E. D. Southwick. il 2:108-9 D '74

Swoope, Susan P.
Janie's rainbow; verse. 14:623 Je '87

Swooping Eagle's first exploit; story. S. W. Kellogg. il 4:682-6 Ag '77

Swordfish
Run after sword-fish. A. Young. il 6:727-9 S '79
Swordfishing off Cape Cod. F: Booth. il 36:876-81 Ag '09

Swordmaker's son; story. See Stoddard, William O.

Swords
Admiral Dewey's sword. C. Wells. il 26: 591-2 My '99
Goodly sword; its development. M. S. McKinney. il 23:392-7 Mr '96
How King Arthur won Excalibur; story. H. Pyle. il 30:396-402 Mr '03
Sword Balmung. J. Baldwin. il 9:161-4 D '81
Swords; form and use of swords down to the present time. J: Lewees. il 9:701-8 Jl '82
See also Arms and armor

Swoyer, A. E.
How a squirrel descends. 40:1137 O '13
Land tortoise. 45:1136 O '18
Snapping-turtle. 42:552-3 Ap '15

Sybaris
Dancing horses of Sybaris. J. Baldwin. il 22:625-6 Je '95

Sycamore trees
Fruit heads of the scyamore. il 31:268-9 Ja '04

Sydenham, England
Day at Sydenham. E. Lawrence. 1:76-7 D '73

Sykes, A. L.
How tiny hare met cat. 36:743-5 Je '09
Marjory's first celebration. 30:814-15 Jl '03
Merry Christmas; verse. 40:208 Ja '13
Tiny hare and the beavers. 39:360-3 F '12
Tiny hare and the wind ball. 34:451-3 Mr '07
Wee hare and the red fire. 36:551-3 Ap '09

Sylva, George
Lazy Coomarasawmy. 31:403-5 Mr '04

Sylvan party; verse. A. H. Harrington. il 6:568-9 Jl '79

Sylvester, E. L.
Cup of tea; verse. 21:169 D '93
Imaginary case; verse. 21:425 Mr '94
Jingles. 21:264 Ja '94
My travelcr; verse. 30:696 Je '03
Perhaps you've met him; verse. 29:1099 O '02
Preference; verse. 30:1030 S '03
Prodigy; verse. 21:728 Je '94; Same. 28: 1079 O '01
Rainy day; verse. 19:586 Je '92
Something wrong; verse. 30:725-6 Je '03
Supposition; verse. 21:636 My '94
Very good times; verse. 21:684 Je '94
Wise precaution; verse. 30:503 Ap '03

Sylvia's automobile party; story. F. M. Smith. il 34:879-82 Ag '07

Symbolism
Letters of the prince of Youba and the prince of Pomba. J: R. Coryell. il 30:532-5 Ap '03

Sympathetic reader; verse. A. R. Wells. 15:220 Ja '88

Sympathetic time-piece; verse. M. L. B. Branch. il 12:542 My '85

Sympathy
Unspoken sympathy. B. Moses. 25:251 Ja '98

Symphonies
Hadyn's children's symphony. J. J. Lord. il 1:429-30 My '74

Symphony, How Ernest and Theodore heard the seventh; story. A. Chapin, jr. il 12:368-72 Mr '85

Syria
Busy corners in the Orient. F. S. Woodruff. il 18:471-6 Ap '91
Greatest natural bridge. J. M. Cummings. il 45:81 N '17
There were giants in those days. H. Fenn. il 25:1028-32 O '98

T

T., C. J.
Queer boat and a funny crew. 9:896-9 S '82

T., E. B.
Talk about royal children. 6:581-5 Jl '79

T., J. H.
Goose and the nightingale. 8:285 F '81

T., P.
Who has counted them? poem. 21:283 Ja '94

T., R.
To my valentine, aged one; verse. 11:275 F '84

T., R. S.
That dropped stitch; verse. 7:8-9 N '79

T-party; verse. M. Johnson. il 13:865 S '86

T. Radford's diamond-digging; story. T: A. Janvier. il 29:867-73 Ag '02

Tabb, John B.
Inverted; verse. 13:828 S '86

Tabby's table-cloth; a spinning-wheel story. L. M. Alcott. il 11:267-74 F '84

Taber, Harry Persons
Marriage of Kitty; verse. 34:922-3 Ag '07

Taber, I. W.
Air ship in Jungleville. 35:1100-1 O '08
Baseball in Jungleville; pictures. 34: 996-7 S '07
Before—and after. il 31:422-3 Mr '04
Fishing in Jungleville; pictures. 35:236-7 Ja '08
Foot-ball season in Jungleville. 35:60-1 N '07
Great Jungleville boat race. 36:828-9 Jl '09
Jungleville air-ship. 37:624-5 My '10
Jungleville ferry. 35:990-1 S '08
Jungleville outing; pictures. 34:1102-3 O '07
Jungleville tourist; pictures. 34:828-9 Jl '07
Nonsense rhyme from the negro quarter. 32:910 Ag '05
Royal circus in Jungleville. 35:694-5 Je '08
Snow-tracks in Jungleville. 36:412-13 Mr '09
Special messenger in Jungleville. il 36: 1020-2 S '09
Toots of a whistle. 28:327-31 F '01

Taber, Ralph Graham
Chained lightning. 42:627-32, 732-8, 833-9, 907-15, 1020-5, 1121-7 My-O '15
Mysterious guests; verse. 24:632 Je '97

Table manners; verse. G. Burgess. il 26: 80-1 N '98

Tableaux
Christmas in old England (suggestions for Christmas tableaux). N. A. Smith. il 33:156-60 D '05
Giant picture-book. G. B. Bartlett. 8: 645-7 Je '81
Miss Malony on the Chinese question. G. B. Bartlett. il 2:56-7 N '74
Mistletoe bough. 2:191 Ja '75
New parlor tableaux-vivants. G. B. Bartlett. 4:508 My '77
Tableaux vivants after Walter Crane and Kate Greenaway. 8:252 Ja '81
See also Charades; Pageants; Pantomime

Tables
King Arthur's round table. H. M. Pratt. il 42:316-17 F '15

Tables—*Continued*
Practical boy. J. H. Adams. il 32:49 N '04
Riddle; verse. B. B. Wesson. il 25:521 Ap '98

Tabor, Grace
Garden-making and some of the garden's stories. 40:632-7, 728-31, 830-3, 909-12, 1019-22, 1093-6; 41:539-41, 634-7, 730-3, 829-32, 925-8, 1021-4 My-O '13, Ap-S '14

Tackle in time; a story of Manila. C: B. Howard. il 25:1011-14 O '98

Tact
Stories
Poor Mr Brown. R. M. Johnston. 15: 198-201 Ja '88
Some girl. M. Hill. il 39:133-9 D '11
Why Nellie was not popular. C. Marion. il 4:404-5 Ap '77

Tactics
Tactics and strategy. F. E. Channon. il 45:1025-7 S '18

Tad and his panther; story. L. Armstrong. il 27:151-3 D '99

Tadmor. See Palmyra

Tadpoles. See Frogs

Tag
New game. C: B. Loomis. 30:982-3 S '03

Taggart, Marion Ames
Beth of Queerin place. 30:141-6 D '02
Wyndham girls. 29:208-47 Ja '02

Tagore, Rabindranath
Wise man from the East. M. J. Moses. il 44:312-18 F '17

Tag's 'coon; story. F. R. Stockton. il 9: 683-7 Jl '82

Tail of a kite, and what hung therefrom; story. S. Swett. 8:932-5 O '81

Taint, John R.
Jericho roses. 11:222-3 Ja '84

Taken at his word; story. E. S. Phelps. il 1:316-21 Ap '74

Taking care of him nights; verse. D. R. Goodale. 6:823 O '79

Taking care of Prinnie; story. R. D. Moore. il 41:64-6 N '13

Taking dolly's photograph; verse. il 21: 472 Mr '94

Talbot, Charles R.
Circumvention; verse. 15:827 S '88
Crew of the captain's gig. 13:899-906 O '86
Four sides to a triangle. 18:732-7 Ag '91
How Bright Benson got his appointment to the naval academy. 11:432-40 Ap '84
Lady of the Chingachgook. 10:773-82 Ag '83
Number one; verse. 13:705 Jl '86
School-master and the truants; verse. 12: 221-3 Ja '85
Witch of Woody Dell; verse. 11:794-6 Ag '84

Talbot, Helen
Elephant and his school; verse. 32:1020 S '05
Wilful kangaroo; verse. 32:632-3 My '05

Talbot, M. Eloise
Old-time Thanksgiving. 24:58-63 N '96
Puritan Maying. 39:690-6 Je '12

Talcott, Robert S.
Ah Lo; verse. 7:637-8 Je '80
Timid dugong; verse. 8:932 O '81

Tale of a tea-table; verse. E. Manly. il 33:468-9 Mr '06

Tale of a tub; verse. J. Stacy. il 17:1064 O '90

Tale of John Henry Paul Brown; verse. I. W. Hanson. il 33:122-3 D '05

Tale of Magician Munn Ghee; verse. F: Moxon. il 38:310-11 F '11

Tale of many tails. K. B. Foot. il 5:777-9 O '78

Tale of piracy; verse. M. Douglas. il 19: 600-3 Je '92

Tale of Schneider; verse. W. A. Birch. il 9:432-3 Ap '82

Tale of storied Bethlehem town. K. D. Cather. il 44:120-6 D '16

Tale of tails; verse. A. Guiterman. il 38: 1116-17 O '11

Tale of Tertullius Quintus; verse. M. Johnson. il 30:1008-12 S '03

Tale of the discontented weathercock; story. E. M. Bicknell. il 24:299-303 F '97

Tale of the tailless cat; verse. P. F. Camp. 39:1117 O '12

Tale of Tobias Tupper; verse. F. B. Davis. il 44:749 Je '17

Tale of two buckets; verse. C. A. Mason. 6:12 N '78

Tales of the wise king. A. Guiterman. il 38:316-24 F '11

Tales of two continents. H. H. Boyesen. il 11:97-102, 204-7 D '83-Ja '84

Talisman—a guess story. I. Kenniston. 35: 992 S '08

Talk on the book-shelf; poem. K. Pyle. il 24:873 Ag '97

Talking in their sleep; poem. E. M. Thomas. 14:40 N '86

Talking machines. See Phonograph

Talking through the hat; or, The manners of Korea; verse. N. A. Smith. il 33:212-13 Ja '06

Talks with nature; verse. N. Waterman. 34:539 Ap '07

Tall buildings. See High buildings

Tallow trees
Tallow trees. 1:46 N '73

Tamalpais, Mt
Trapped by a mountain fire. L. R. Perry. il 41:748-50 Je '14

Taming of Little Pleasant; story. M. T. Earle. il 26:396-401 Mr '99

Taming of the March hare; verse. C. Valentine. il 26:430 Mr '99

Tanagers
Gay-colored scarlet tanager. il 28:655-6 My '01

Tanega-Sima
Two school-houses and a shipwreck. I. Marbury. il 21:986-90 S '94

Tangled hair; verse. A. A. Knipe. il 35:63 N '07

Tanner, M. Louise
Counting their chickens. 10:790-1 Ag '83

Tapers, Festival of. C: D. Warner. il 3: 289-91 Mr '76

Tapirs
Enterprising tapir; verse. E. Richards. il 31:1031 S '04
Manatee, tapir, and peccary. W: T. Hornaday. il 22:1039-40 O '95
Tapir hunting in Brazil. H. H. Smith. il 19:947-51 O '92
Three curious animals. R. L. Honeyman. il 41:846-7 Jl '14

Tappan, E. M.
Birdie's secret; verse. 2:626 Ag '75

Tapper, Thomas
Apple-tree and I; verse. 30:923 Ag '03
Cheap tour around the world; verse. 31: 897 Ag '04
Clouds; verse. 24:805 Ag '97
In May; verse. 24:694 Je '97
In the fields; verse. 21:920 Ag '94
July the Fourth; verse. 21:824 Jl '94
Neddy's evening tribulation; verse. 31: 933 Ag '04
Pansies; verse. 30:878 Ag '03
Spring cleaning; verse. 21:401 Mr '94
Spring wish; verse. 22:429 Mr '95
Thoughts; verse. 20:869 S '93
Tides; verse. 21:920 Ag '94
Watering the flowers; verse. 20:736 Ag '93
When bedtime comes too soon; verse. 22:432 Mr '95
When we have tea; verse. 21:89 N '93

Tar
Boy's experience with tar marbles; story. C. S. N. il 5:617-20 Jl '78

Tarantulas
Not tarantulas in bunches of bananas. il 32:558 Ap '05

Tardy Santa Claus; verse. K. D. Wiggin. il 23:255 Ja '96

Target practice
For the pennant; or, Battleships at target-practice. C: B. Brewer. il 39:771-7 Jl '12

Targets
Home-made targets. 4:827 O '77

Tariff
Among the law-makers. E. Alton. 12:217-20 Ja '85

Tariff commission. See United States tariff commission

Tarkington, Louisa Fletcher
Timmie Toole and Willie Wise; verse. 32:1019 S '05

Tarleton, Sir Banastre
Jack Jouett's ride. R. T. W. Duke, jr. il 28:194-9 Ja '01

Tartars
Stories of Marco Polo; manners and customs of a strange people. N. Brooks. 23:958-9 S '96

Task of time; verse. M. Johnson. il 43:160 D '15

Tasker, H. B. M.
Composition on an apple. 32:54-6 N '04

Tassin, Algernon
Bright side; verse. 22:660 Je '95

Tate's doll's wedding; story. P. Shirley. 2: 20-2 N '74

Taunton, Massachusetts
Curious stairway. G. H. Hubbard. il 23: 661-3 Je '96

Taverns. See Inns

Taxation
Stamp-act box. D: W. Woods, jr. il 25: 772-3 Jl '98
War taxes. S. E. Forman. 44:845 Jl '17
See also Income tax

Taxidermy
Colorado woman's museum. H. H. Jackson. il 3:781-4 O '76
Mounting large animals. C. Marriott. il 30:690-4 Je '03

Taylor, Bayard
Story of Jon of Iceland. 3:178-83, 241-6, 305-10 Ja-Mr '76

Taylor, Charles K.
Are you 100 per cent. strong? 45:1021-4 S '18
Building a military observation-tower. 45:730-1 Je '18
Building stunt by boys. 45:60-2 N '17
Eight boys and ninety miles. 45:833-7 Jl '18

Taylor, E. G.
My riches; poem. 3:683-4 S '76

Taylor, Edwin C.
Chat about pottery. il 5:104-9 D '77
Two allies. 7:10-11 N '79

Tchumpin; story. I. Bestujev. il 2:1-6, 72-7 N-D '74

Tea
Katherine's tea-party. B. Moses. 25:369 Mr '98
Little Susan Boudinot; verse. E. Parton. il 26:530-2 My '99
Tea-growing in this country. 27:359 F '00
Tea: history and preparation. E. H. Libby. il 15:929-32 O '88
Trip to the tea country. W: M. Tileston. il 5:248-53 F '78

Tea-cup lore. C. C. Ward. il 12:54-5 N '84

Tea-cups. G. Hossfeld. il 40:392-6 Mr '13

Tea-kettle light. F. A. Sanborn. il 7:370-5 Mr '80

Tea-kettles
Poetry
Sing-a-sing! S. C. Stone. il 5:122 D '77
Tea kettle song. E. M. B. il 14:458-9 Ap '87

Tea-party; verse. M. Johnson. il 13:865 S '86

Tea-rooms
Farmont tea-room; story. F. C. Burr. il 30:881-92 Ag '03

Tea-set blue; verse. R. M. Powers. il 28: 620-1 My '01

Teach, Edward (Blackbeard)
Buccaneers of our coast. F. R. Stockton. il 25:550-8 My '98

Teachers
School of long ago in Pennsylvania. E: Eggleston. il 12:643-5 Jl '85
See also Education

Poetry

Dear little school-ma'am. M. Douglas. il 12:160 D '84
School-master and the truants. C: R. Talbot. il 12:221-3 Ja '85
Suggestion to teachers. T. Jenks. 20:208 Ja '93

Stories

Why the schoolmaster forgot to brush his hair. M. L. van Vorst. il 27:53-62 N '99

Teaching. See Education; Kindergarten; School management; Story telling

Teall, Edward N.
Boy time; verse. 44:641 My '17
December days; verse. 40:218 Ja '13
Fall of the house of Hi Yi; verse. 34:733 Je '07
Little old lady who looked up the road; verse. 38:1127 O '11
Magic; verse. 36:396 Mr '09
Old house on the shore; verse. 44:910 Ag '17
Suppose; verse. 35:713 Je '08
Whippoorwill; verse. 39:803 Jl '12

Team-mates; story. See Barbour, Ralph Henry

Tearful thermometer; verse. L. J. Bridgman. il 42:338 F '15

Tears of Princess Prunella; story. E. Sharp. il 26:989-97 O '99

Tease; poem. M. L. Upton. 39:683 Je '12

Teasles keep out; story. J: C. Schapps. il 36:353-5 F '09

Teazel
One of nature's fine tools. J. Ferguson. il 33:460 Mr '06

Technical education
Money value of training. J. M. Dodge. 31:57-65 N '03
See also Industrial education

Ted, Ned, and the sled; verse. M. L. Upton. il 40:344 F '13

Teddy and Carrots; two merchants of Newspaper row; story. See Otis, James

Teddy and Miss Rainy-day; verse. P. F. Camp. 41:591 My '14

Teddy and the wolf; story. T. Jenks. 16: 586-8 Je '89

Teddy Baird's luck; story. K. D. Sweetser. il 24:356-65 Mr '97

Teddy bears

Poetry

All about Bobby Bear, Bubby Bear, and Baby Bear. O. Llewellyn. il 35:353-7 F '08
Baby bears' adventures. G. G. Drayton. il 41:73-5, 173-5, 265-7, 361-3, 457-9, 553-5 N '13-Ap '14
Teddy boy and Teddy bear. P. F. Camp. il 35:138-9 D '07
Toy bearkins. J: H. Jewett. il 34:549-51, 646-7, 741-3 Ap-Je '07

Teddy Bear's bee-tree; story. C: G. D. Roberts. il 40:231-6 Ja '13

Teddy boy and Teddy bear; verse. P. F. Camp. il 35:138-9 D '07

Teddy O'Rourke; verse. M. Douglas. 16: 905 O '89

Teddy's heroes; story. A. La Forge. il 6: 261-4 F '79

Teddy's wonderings; verse. J: K. Bangs. 21:78 N '93

Ted's contract; story. H: G. Hunting. il 31:24-30 N '03

Ted's Fourth of July; verse. M. Osborne. 34:787 Jl '07

Ted's unknown land; verse. M. L. Upton. 39:42 N '11

Tee-hee girl; verse. E. W. Wilcox. 22:474 Ap '95

Tee-wahn folk-stories. See Lummis, Charles F.

Teeth
Brushing teeth; verse. A. A. Knipe. 35: 63 N '07
Pleasant surprise; story. K. White. 9: 530-1 My '82

Telegraph
Alarm of fire by telegraph. C. T. Hill. 24:320-8 F '97
How the bad news came to Siberia. G: Kennan. 24:29-31 N '96
Magic keys. J. H. Flint. il 1:388-92 My '74
Race for a girdle. J. M. Parker. 24:27-8 N '96
Telegraph-boys. W. A. Linn. il 7:151-9 D '79
Telegraph-key and sounder. J. H. Adams. il 32:1119-20 O '05
Telegraphing 1000 words a minute. W. M. Miner. il 37:462-4 Mr '10
Troubles of the telegraph. 9:980 O '82
Two-dollar instruments for a two-mile telegraph. J. S. Newman. il 44:367-8 F '17
See also Cables, Submarine; Wireless telegraphy

Stories

In a tight fix and out. F. L. Coombs. il 37:896-900 Ag '10
Jack has an adventure. F. L. Coombs. il 37:304-8 F '10
Secret telegram. F. L. Coombs. il 37: 498-502 Ap '10

Strange telegraph wire. F. L. Coombs. il 37:202-5 Ja '10

Telegraph poles
New theory; verse. B. Chandler. 13:785 Ag '86

Telegraphy, Wireless. See Wireless telegraphy

Telephone
Edison telescribe. R. H. Moulton. il 42: 939 Ag '15
Ferrets laying telephone wires. il 34:362-3 F '07
How to make a telephone. M. F. il 5: 549-51 Je '78
How to make a telephone for fifty cents. J. S. Newman. il 44:270-2 Ja '17
Ingenious portable telephone. E. L. G. 44:1135-6 O '17
Music made by electricity. C: Barnard. 34:636-8 My '07
Nerves of an army. C. H. Claudy. il 38: 413-18 Mr '11
Thousands talking at once. A. R. Bond. il 40:1084-9 O '13
See also Wireless telephony

Poetry
Telephone. E. M. Kelley. il 41:307 F '14

Stories
Curious history of a message. F. R. Stockton. il 16:84-90 D '88
Please get off the line. C: A. Hoyt. il 45:194-9 Ja '18

Telephone; verse. A. A. Preston. 19:537 My '92

Telephone, Toy
Messages from Mars and a bower of roses; new ideas for fairs and festivals. A. B. Beard. il 34:728-31 Je '07

Telephone-telegraph bird; verse. J. F. Shipman. il 33:492-3 Ap '06

Telephotography
Selenium. J. S. Newman. 44:655 My '17

Telescope
Boy astronomer; story. H. P. Spofford. il 6:378-83, 441-4 Ap-My '79
Glimpse of Saturn. I. Brown. il 27:113-16 O '00
How a little girl suggested the invention of the telescope. il 9:288-9 F '82
How I made my six-inch reflecting telescope. J: E. Mellish. il 35:653 My '08

Telescribe
Edison telescribe. R. H. Moulton. il 42: 939 Ag '15

Telford, Fred
Cold-storage plant. 42:1040-1 S '15
How artificial ice is made. 41:1136-7 O '14
Plow driven by gasolene. 41:1041 S '14
Three simple experiments. 41:752 Je '14

Telford, Mary Jewett
Tom. 8:33-6 N '80

Telharmonium
Music made by electricity. C: Barnard. 34:636-8 My '07

Tell, William
Altorf and William Tell. E. D. Southwick. il 2:108-9 D '74

Tell me daisy: song with music. M. M. Dodge. 28:635 My '01

Tell-tale. A. Forman. 12:229-30 Ja '85

Tell-tale barn; verse. E. B. Tiffany. il 13: 924 O '86

Tell-tale tracks; verse. F. H. Sweet. 22:81 N '94

Telling the bees; verse. C. P. Meadowcroft. il 44:304-5 F '17

Temper
Witch of Woody Dell; verse. C: R. Talbot. il 11:794-6 Ag '84

Temper tinker; verse. E. O. James. il 42: 14-15 N '14

Temperance
Mary Elizabeth; story. E. S. P. Ward. 7:316-19 F '80
My friend, Colonel Backus. J. G. Holland. 4:483-5 My '77

Temperature
Heat on mountain tops. il 40:851 Jl '13
Insect thermometer. il 30:1131 O '03
See also Cold

Temperature, Pulse and the. W. S. Harwood. 20:855 S '93

Temple, J. H.
Stove and the thermometer. 7:965 O '80

Temple of the sun, Heliopolis
There were giants in those days. H. Fenn. il 25:1028-32 O '98

Temples
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. 8:403-4, 554-7 Mr, My '81
Story of the Sphinx. E. J. Arnold. il 27:282-8 F '00
Temples at Nikko. 16:237 Ja '89

Ten dollars; dialogue. O. T. Miller. 6:194-7 Ja '79

Ten jolly brothers; verse. L. B. Comins. 23:1050-1 O '96

Ten little country boys; verse. il 3:40-1 N '75

Ten little dwarfs; fairy tales. E. Souvestre. 1:70-1 D '73

Ten little happies; song with music. M. Pinney. il 45:276-7 Ja '18

Tender-hearted Arab; verse. F: B. Opper. il 22:597 My '95

Tender-hearted monster; story. A. C. Haines. il 24:236-41 Ja '97

Tener, Robert E.
Fire. 8:947-51 O '81
Tom's ride. 15:354-8 Mr '88

Tennessee
Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il 22:343 F '95

Tennis
Court tennis. 24:964 S '97
Fine points of tennis. E. W. Scott. il 38: 868-74 Ag '11
For tennis-players. il 25:876 Ag '98

Tennis—*Continued*
Game of lawn tennis. W. H. Boardman. il 6:655-8 Ag '79
Lawn-tennis for boys. J. P. Paret. il 43: 891-7, 990-5 Ag-S '16
Lawn tennis for school boys. J. P. Paret. il 25:857-63 Ag '98
Royal game of tennis: its history. C: L. Norton. il 12:600-5 Je '85
Tennis for girls. M. Bjurstedt. il 43:675-81 Je '16

Poetry

Brownies at lawn-tennis. P. Cox. il 13: 857-9 S '86
Maid of Hainault; a song of court tennis. E. H. Nason. il 24:931-2 S '97
Tennis devotee. M. Beatty. il 36:724 Je '09

Stories

Great tri-club tennis tournament. R: H. Davis. il 17:917-26 S '90

Tennyson, Alfred
Child-songs. 7:281 F '80
City child; poem. 7:349 F '80; Same. 7: 430 Mr '80
Minnie and Winnie; poem. 7:428-9 Mr '80
Great poet and a little girl. E. M. Nicholl. 24:682-3 Je '97
Little girl's glimpse of Tennyson. E. M. Nicholl. il 27:10-12 N '99

Tent caterpillars
Lives in silk tents, and travels on silk roads. il 29:750-1 Je '02

Tenting; verse. C: P. Cleaves. 35:898 Ag '08

Tents
Tents, house-tents, and camp furniture. J. H. Adams. il 32:709-13 Je '05
See also Camping

Tepee, How to make a vine. il 34:651-2 My '07

Ter Borch, Gerard
Portrait of a little Dutch girl. 36:973 S '09
Story of Dutch painting. C: H. Caffin. il 36:912-16 Ag '09

Teredos
Little marine animal that cuts off big posts. il 34:1039 S '07

Terhune, Albert Payson
Wolf. 45:491-9 Ap '18

Terns
Reckless love-bird. W. K. Fisher. il 31: 1130-1 O '04

Terra cotta
What's the joke? terra cotta heads. C. Wells. il 30:1089 O '03

Terra del Fuego. See Tierra del Fuego

Terrapin
Catching terrapin. A. Kappes. il 18:837 S '91

Terrible gymnast; story. Mrs M. S. Peters. il 12:621-4 Je '85

Terriers
Prince in the battle off Santiago. J. G. Eaton. il 26:452-60 Ap '99
Smallest dog in the world. C. J. Russell. il 13:146 D '85

Terry, Ellen Frances
Coon's mistake. 2:36-8 N '74
Who put out the tea-party? 5:741-3 S '78

Terry, William A.
Tiny particles of life in beautifully marked glass boxes. 35:648-50 My '08

Tessa, the little orange-girl; story. F. Barrow. il 8:869-70 S '81

Teutonic mythology. See Mythology, Germanic

Texas

History

Remember the Alamo! T. Roosevelt. il 22:926-8 S '95

Poetry

Brownies through the Union. P. Cox. il 22:410-13 Mr '95
Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il 22:870 Ag '95

Stories

Boys of the Rincon ranch. H. S. Canfield. il 29:496-528 Ap '02
Locoed. E: Marshall. il 22:55-64 N '94

Texcucans. See Tezcucans

Textile fabrics. See Cloth

Tezcucans
American King David. J. T. Trowbridge. 7:109-10 D '79

Thacher, Mary P.
Prairie squirrels. 7:290-1 F '80

Thackara, Eleanor Sherman
Isle of Skye. 18:855-8 S '91

Thackery, William Makepeace
King Canute; poem. 8:143-6 D '80
Boyhood of Thackery. A. T. Ritchie. il por 17:98-112 D '89
Laughter, holding both his sides. H. Hawthorne. 37:360 F '10
Modern Greatheart. il 40:209-17 Ja '13

Thames river
London child's holiday. W: H. Rideing. il 2:682-6 S '75

Thanet, Octave, pseud. (Alice French)
Land of Nod on a plantation. 16:529-32 My '89
Loaf of peace. 16:48-54 N '88

Thanks to you; verse. M. E. Bradley. il 5: 733-4 S '78

Thanksgiving
Putting this and that together. G: Klingle. 13:121-2 D '85
Thanksgiving. R. H. Davis. 36:42-3 N '08
Tinsie's conclusion; story. G: Klingle. il 4:48-50 N '76

Thanksgiving day
Letter to very little folks. J: Martin. il 39:186-90 D '11
Old-fashioned Thanksgiving; story. L. M. Alcott. il 9:8-16 N '81
Thanksgiving á la Hoover. R. F. Wilson. il 45:26-9 N '17

Thanksgiving tidbits. C. B. Jordan. il 36: 158-9 D '08

Plays

First Thanksgiving day. A. Miller. il 40: 61-4 N '12

Poetry

Acrostic. M. L. Frank. 41:45 N '13
November evening. C. Thaxter. 13:7 N '85

Stories

All the plums. S. Swett. il 10:34-9 N '82
Ann Mary—her two Thanksgivings. M. E. W. Freeman. il 16:33-40 N '88
Barty's turkey. S. Swett. 13:12-15 N '85
Getting ready for Thanksgiving. M. E. Winslow. il 7:37-9 N '79
In the cellar. M. W. Hitchcock. il 16:59-63 N '88
Jericho Bob. A. E. King. il 19:65-7 N '91
Merrythought. L. J. Sanderson. il 21:79-83 N '93
Mr Thankful; story. M. W. Clymer. il 27:50-2 N '99
Old Peanuts' Thanksgiving. M. H. Gilbert. il 2:39-42 N '74
Old-time Thanksgiving. M. E. Talbot. il 24:58-63 N '96
Thanksgiving guest. C. Wells. il 37:25-31 N '09

Thanksgiving-day problem; puzzle. M. Seymour. 24:78-9 N '96

Thanksgiving-day problem, Report upon the puzzle. 24:434-6 Mr '97

Thanksgiving dinner that flew away; story. H. Butterworth. 11:13-15 N '83

Thanksgiving for his house; poem. R. Herrick. 9:62 N '81

Thanksgiving guest; story. C. Wells. il 37: 25-31 N '09

Thanksgiving snow-shoes; story. B. A. Williams. 44:59-65 N '16

Tharin, Claudia
Make-Believe town; poem. 23:687 Je '96

That bird; story. W: S. Walsh. 2:708-11 S '75

That deer; a California story. M. W. Wildman. il 30:1059-65 O '03

That dropped stitch; verse. R. S. T. il 7: 8-9 N '79

That h8ful boy! verse. I. K. Reed. 44:235 Ja '17

That little girl; verse. C. Harris. il 21:516 Ap '94

That little happy thought; verse. M. L. Upton. 37:226 Ja '10

That little peanut man; verse. E. P. Brown. il 23:170 D '95

That's the way! poem. E. W. Wilcox. 19: 608 Je '92

Thaw, January. il 31:264-7 Ja '04

Thaxter, Celia
Albatross; poem. 10:279 F '83
Almost a tragedy. 16:890-3 O '89
April and May; poem. 9:564-5 My '82
Back again; poem. 12:412 Ap '85
Bare boughs and buds; poem. 18:174 Ja '91
Bear at Appledore. 3:602-5 Ag '76
Bird-talk; poem. 11:452 Ap '84
Cat's-Cradle. 15:582-8 Je '88
Chanticleer; poem. 1:204 F '74
Child and the year; poem. 12:161 Ja '85
Cockatoos; poem. 9:836-7 S '82
Crocus; poem. 7:376 Mr '80
Fern-seed; poem. 5:705 S '78
Flock of doves; poem. 4:98 D '76
Flowers for the brave; poem. 10:571 Je '83
From Zürich town; poem. 12:587 Je '85
Gold locks and silver locks; verse. 6:192-3 Ja '79
Gold-robin; verse. 11:696-7 Jl '84
Great blue heron; poem. 12:776 Ag '85
Gretchen; poem. 10:343 Mr '83
Heavenly guest; poem. 16:464-5 Ap '89
How far yet? poem. 9:808-9 Ag '82
Hylas; poem. 7:315 F '80
In the early summer dawn; poem. 17: 634-5 Je '90
Jack Frost; poem. 1:49 D '73
Kaiserblumen; poem. 6:633-4 Ag '79
King Midas; poem. 9:515-17 My '82
Kittiwakes; poem. 1:646-7 S '74
Little Assunta; poem. 8:897-8 O '81
Lttle Gustava; poem. 1:329 Ap '74
Madame Arachne. 15:521-4 My '88
Maisy's Christmas; verse. 12:196-7 Ja '85
Marjorie; poem. 4:491-2 My '77
Nightingale; poem. 9:755 Ag '82
Nikolina; poem. 3:16 N '75
November evening; poem. 13:7 N '85
Old friend; poem. 18:64-5 N '90
Peggy's garden and what grew therein. 12:886-95 O '85
Piccola; verse. 3:142-3 Ja '76
Pretty Puritan; poem. 9:377 Mr '82
Robin's rain-song; poem. 4:661 Ag '77
Rosy sail; poem. 10:808-9 S '83
Rudder; poem. 19:172 Ja '92
Seaside flowers; poem. 16:588-9 Je '89
Shag; poem. il 1:517 Jl '74
Sir William Napier and little Joan; poem. 9:187-9 Ja '82
Sir William Pepperrell's well; poem. 19: 814-15 S '92
Slumber song; poem. 8:749 Ag '81
Song of Easter; poem. 6:374 Ap '79
Song of Spring. 14:445 Ap '87
Story of the castle; poem. 10:752-4 Ag '83
Tragedy; poem. 4:275 F '77
Triumph; poem. 5:513-14 Je '78
Under the light-house; poem. 1:37-8 N '73
What wakes the flowers? verse. 12:331-2 Mr '85
Wild geese; poem. 5:489 My '78
Willie's wonderful flight. 3:522-3 Je '76

Thayer, E. S.
How a turtle taught a lesson. 4:646-8 Ag '77

Thayer, Mary B.
Novel attack of a prairie-dog on a woodchuck. 33:562 Ap '06

Thayer, William R.
Fairies' frolics; verse. 24:806-8 Ag '97
Sir Morven's hunt; poem. 21:754-7 Jl '94
Theater
At the children's matinée. C. Meadowcroft. il 41:351-7 F '14
Ben-Hur chariot-race. B: E. Smith. il 28:45-9 N '00
Forest theater at Carmel-by-the-Sea, California. E. T. Gray. il 42:570-1 Ap '15
Singular performance. R. M. Sprague. il 27:20-3 N '99
See also Actors and acting; Drama; Miracle, morality and mystery plays; Moving pictures; Operettas; Pantomime; Plays
Poetry
Wee little play-house. M. Douglas. il 17: 1003 O '90
Stories
Imp's matinee. J. Daskam. il 28:884-90 Ag '01
Practical fairy. C: Barnard. 7:219-23 Ja '80
Theatricals, Amateur. See Plays
Their club—and ours; story. M. Johnson. il 36:867-75 Ag '09
Their colors; poem. E. Parton. 25:234-5 Ja '98
Their first mouse; verse. il 36:837 Jl '09
Their flowers; verse. A. L. Mitchill. 25: 1027 O '98
Their hats; verse. M. E. Stone. il 23:840 Ag '96
Their nicknames; verse. B. D. S. 25:245 Ja '98
Theiss, Lewis Edwin
Farm that was won in a walk. 43:823-5 Jl '16
Real story of the face. 41:543-4 Ap '14
Then and now; verse. F. W. Hutt. 33:862 Jl '06
Then and now; verse. L. E. Richards. il 17:740 Jl '90
Theodosius II, Byzantine emperor
Pulcheria of Constantinople. E. S. Brooks. il 12:915-19 O '85
Theoretic turtle; verse. A. R. Wells. il 13: 681 Jl '86
There came a ship a-sailing; verse. C. P. Meadowcroft. il 44:808-9 Jl '17
There was a man; verse. H. Belloc. il 19: 120-1 D '91
There's a little wheel a'turnin' in my heart; song with music. il 39:351 F '12
There's a song in the air; song with music. J. G. Holland. 11:253 Ja '84
Thermometer
Poetry
Changeable friend. T. Garrison. 29:71 N '01
Discovery of Peter Thomas Trot. P. F. Camp. il 36:1066 O '09
Little Man Mercury. A. L. Mitchill. il 22:413 Mr '95
Puzzled thermometer. C. W. McCleary. 34:548 Ap '07
They're his; verse. A. L. Bunner. 24:848 Ag '97
Thimbles
Old-fashioned hat. O. Thorne. il 1:7-9 N '73
Silver thimbles. 13:150 D '85
Thimble; verse. L. E. Richards. il 23:1048 O '96
Thin ice; story. W: O. Stoddard. il 9:401-4 Mr '82
Thing-a-ma-jig; story. M. Vandegrift. il 8: 210-11 Ja '81
Thirsty flower; story. H: D. Winans. il 44: 742-3 Je '17
Thirteen; verse. L. Foster. il 31:970 S '04
Thirty charades and answers; verse. C. Wells. 28:1100-4, 1150 O '01
Thirty year's war, 1618-1648
Street-sweeper. J. M. Lippmann. 25:842-3 Ag '98
This is a picture of little Jeannette; verse. G. G. Wiederseim. il 28:252 Ja '01
This is Sarah Jane Collins; story. J: J. á Becket. il 21:155-8 D '93
Thistle-down; verse. H. R. Eliot. 8:27 N '80
Thistle down; verse. L. W. Reese. il 29:874 Ag '02
Thistles
Thistle-puffs. I. Carol. il 4:735-6 S '77
Thistle-seed pompon. W. C. Knowles. il 32:266-7 Ja '05
White thistle. W. C. Knowles. il 33:843-4 Jl '06
Poetry
Fairy snow. N. K. McElhone. il 38:988 S '11
Prince Tiptoe. H. Whitney. il 15:20 N '87
Thistle. M. S. C. Clark. il 38:880 Ag '11
Thistle-down. L. W. Reese. il 29:874 Ag '02
Thomas, St
Palace of Gondoforus; poem. H. H. Jackson. 3:409-10 My '76
Thomas, Edith Matilda
Autumn to spring; poem. 13:883 O '86
Babouscka, a Russian legend of Christmas; poem. 25:233-4 Ja '98
Buonamico, a legend of Florence; poem. 24:234-5 Ja '97
Butterfly and the bee; verse. 13:599 Je '86
Butterfly honey; poem. 17:1021 O '90
Chickadees; poem. 27:130-1 D '99
Child and poet; poem. 15:144-5 D '87
Christmas ashes; verse. 37:231 Ja '10
Cricket kept the house; verse. 20:901 O '93
Far in the woods in May; poem. 20:546 My '93
Gossamer spider; poem. 21:1019 O '94
Hanging garden; verse. 20:114 D '92
Her glory-plants; verse. 25:597 My '98
Holly, ivy, bay; verse. 37:136 D '09
I ought to mustn't; verse. 25:1038 O '98

Innocence; poem. 15:118 D '87
Invitation to Echo; poem. 14:722-3 Ag '87
Jugglers in the moss; poem. 19:173 Ja '92
Lack of attention; verse. 26:823 Ap '99
Little boy's vain regret; verse. 22:1042 O '95
Little girl that cried; verse. 20:295 F '93
Little Quaker; poem. 21:1004-5 S '94
Little watcher; poem. 22:19 N '94
Lodgers in the nest; poem. 24:344 F '97
Merrie Christmas feast; poem. 14:162-5 Ja '87
Mrs Kriss Kringle; verse. 13:138 D '85
Musique, La; poem. 16:104-5 D '88
P. Abbott; poem. 24:1001-3 O '97
Procession of the three kings; poem. 33:248-9 Ja '06
Question of spelling; verse. 25:410 Mr '98
Rain rains every day; poem. 31:743 Je '04
Robin's return; poem. 13:612 Je '86
Shoe or stocking? verse. 13:192 Ja '86
Sunshine land; poem. 15:803 S '88
Talking in their sleep; poem. 14:40 N '86
Todling island; poem. 17:352 F '90
Toward spring; poem. 35:487 Ap '08; Same. 37:530 Ap '10
When the leaves are gone. 23:302-4 F '96
Yours severely; verse. 31:980 S '04

Thomas, Grace R.
Song of the corn; poem. 8:871 S '81

Thomas, Martha M.
Sally Watson's ride. 3:236-9 F '76
Snowed in. 1:257-61 Mr '74

Thomas, Mary Bentley
True history of the flood. 21:562-3 Ap '94

Thomas, Mary Evelyn
Blooming bird; verse. 31:637 My '04

Thomas Aquinas Jackson Lee; verse. R. E. Ward. il 39:27 N '11

Thompson, Carrie W.
Fluffy and Snuffy; verse. 4:456-7 My '77
Little mermaid; verse. 3:257 F '76
Two of them; verse. 3:709 S '76

Thompson, Edwin Stanley
Sunflower chorus. 14:950 O '87

Thompson, Elizabeth. See Butler, Elizabeth Thompson

Thompson, Ernest Evan. See Seton, Ernest Thompson

Thompson, Kate V.
Kitty's Christmas stocking. 20:387-91 Mr '93

Thompson, Laura G.
Little Miss Touchy; verse. 41:1019-21 S '14

Thompson, Maurice
Alexander Wilson; poem. 19:833 S '92
Ballad of Berry Brown. 26:295 F '99
Fly-fishing for black bass. 10:784-7 Ag '83
In the clover; poem. 19:710-11 Jl '91
Marvin and his boy hunters. 11:562-7, 645-55, 702-11, 797-806, 879-89, 953-8 My-O '84
Orchard on the hill; poem. 20:900-1 O '93
Picus and his pots. 9:916-19 O '82
Prairie home. 18:859-62 S '91
School in the woods. 6:837-8 O '79
Springtime holiday; poem. 20:492-3 My '93
Story of Robin Hood. 10:489-94, 576-80, 655-9 My-Jl '83
Story of the arbalist. 9:861-6 S '82
Watching for an otter. 7:111-13 D '79

Thompson, Ruth Plumly
Princess who could not dance. 43:542-6 Ap '16

Thomson, Agnes Elizabeth
Babie Stuart. 7:376-8 Mr '80
Lady Bertha. 8:104-5 D '80
Shepherd-boy of Vespignano. 7:224-7 Ja '80

Thomson, Estelle
Knot-holes. 15:819-22 S '88
Young timothy-grass and forget-me-nots; verse. 15:614 Je '88

Thomson, M. A.
May-day shower; verse. 23:593 My '96

Thor
How the giants got the best of Thor. E. Fuller. il 41:822-7 Jl '14
On the way to Jötunheim; picture. 8:897 O '81
Thor, and the giant Skrymir. J. C. Jones. il 8:951-5 O '81

Thoreau, Henry David
Man who was always a boy. G. P. Coleman. il 34:617-22 My '07

Thorn, Alix
Difference; verse. 31:969 S '04
Dorothy of Salem town; verse. 39:780-1 Jl '12
Edith's sister; verse. 43:607 My '16
My friend; verse. 38:979 S '11
Our street; verse. 44:764 Je '17
Squirrel town; poem. 24:1040 O '97

Thorn-apple trip; poem. M. M. Cook. 25:15 N '97

Thorn trees. See Hawthorn trees

Thorne, Olive, pseud. See Miller, Olive Thorne (Harriet Mann Miller)

Thornton, E. P.
Metal earthworm. 45:1043 S '18

Thornton, Marion Mallette
Cherry-time; verse. 41:673 Je '14

Thoroughness
That dropped stitch; verse. R. S. T. il 7:8-9 N '79

Thorpe, Rose Hartwick
Queen's gift; verse. 10:24-8 N '82

Thorvaldsen, Albert Bertel
Old Jan's twilight tale; the lion of Lucerne. K. D. Cather. il 44:26-30 N '16
Thorvaldsen. A. P. C. il 7:174-80 D '79

Thorwald and the star-children; story. H. H. Boyesen. il 8:259-65 F '81

Those Christmas stockings; story. R. H. Lathrop. il 14:179-84 Ja '87

Thoughts; verse. E. Blair. 41:729 Je '14

Thoughts; verse. T: Tapper. 20:869 S '93

Thoughts in church; verse. L. F. Perkins. il 32:619 My '05

Thrasher, Max Bennett
Out-of-the-way corners in Westminster abbey. 24:884-92 S '96

Thrashers
Brown thrasher. L. W. Brownell. il 36: 941-2 Ag '09

Thread; verse. L. E. Richards. il 23:873 Ag '96

Three; verse. M. Johnson. 35:19 N '07

Three and a fourth; story. W. Bradley. il 43:984-9 S '16

Three bags full; verse. C. Cavendish. il 38: 136-7 D '10

Three caskets; story. G: M. R. Twose. il 31:116-27 D '03

Three copecks; verse. P. H. Hayne. il 7: 214-16 Ja '80

Three Drews and a crew; story. S. J. Prichard. il 6:705-10 S '79

Three fishers; poem. C: Kingsley. 8:796 Ag '81

Three fishers; verse. L. E. Richards. il 4: 554 Je '77

Three freshmen; story. See Anderson, Jessie M.

Three gifts; story. T: D. English. il 9:347 53 Mr '82

Three golden showers; a fairy tale. C: B. Loomis. il 37:209-17 Ja '10

Three good receipts. M. Richardson. 27:910 Ag '00

Three guests; verse. J. N. North. il 40:151 D '12

Three horse-shoes; or, Marshal de Saxe and the Dutch blacksmith; story. D: Ker. 5:436-7 Ap '78

Three if's; verse. L. M. Berry. 35:715-16 Je '08

Three into one won't go; verse. J. B. McClure. il 18:506 My '91

Three kings; poem. H: W. Longfellow. il 5:73-4 D '77; Same. 9:662 Je '82

Three little astrologers; verse. A. D. Blashfield. il 16:554 My '89

Three little bears; verse. M. C. McNeill. il 25:346-7 F '98

Three little birds; verse. L. E. Richards. il 17:800 Jl '90

Three little men. P. F. Camp. 39:214 Ja '12

Three little mice; verse. V. Fairfax. 19: 554 My '92

Three little rules; verse. S. G: Stern. 29:933 Ag '02

Three little scientists; verse. E. A. Blashfield. il 23:961-2 S '96

Three queens at Melun; verse. A. Upson. il 36:44-5 N '08

Three rhyme-and-picture pages. L. F. Perkins. il 32:57-9, 235-7, 427-9 N '04, Ja, Mr '05

Three robbers; verse. O. Herford. 21:13-14 N '93

Three ships; poem. H. F. Blodgett. 22:374 Mr '95; Same. 27:673 Je '00

Three-sided question; a woodland comedy. O. Herford. il 24:637-8 Je '97

Three sides of Paradise Green; story. See Seaman, Augusta Huiell

Three somber young gentlemen and the three pretty girls; a Christmas potpourri. E. S. Brooks. il 11:168-73 D '83

Three songs of a strolling player; poem. G. G. King. il 31:920 Ag '04

Three sons; story. M. Lindsay. il 45:312-15 F '18

Three threads; story. J. Brown. il 44:1014-19 S '17

Three times one; verse. R. Pomeroy. 2: 659-60 S '75

Three trees; poem. C: H. Crandall. 18:904 O '91

Three velvety bees; verse. M. M. Dodge. il 13:654 Jl '86

Three wise couples; verse. Mrs E. T. Corbett. il 6:460-1 My '79

Three wise men; verse. J. Brush. il 6:56-7 N '78

Three wise men of the East. See Magi

Three wise owls; verse. J: Bennett. il 23: 992 O '96

Three wise women; verse. Mrs E. T. Corbett. il 5:432-3 Ap '78

Three wishes in Arcady and a boy of today; verse. B. E. Bush. 27:123 D '99

Three years behind the guns. See Tisdale, Mrs W. D.

Thresher, Sara Bliss
Flycycle; verse. 30:1112-15 O '03

Thrift
Secretary McAdoo's thrift message. il 45:305 F '18
See also Savings banks

Poetry

How the king chose his wife. A. B. Wilson. il 32:317-20 F '05
Penny a day. J: Bennett. 32:454-5 Mr '05

Thrilling fact; verse. J. E. Joy. il 32:219 Ja '05

Throop, F. E.
Great race. 7:96-8 D '79

Throop, F. H.
Story of Turk. 16:857-63 S '89

Throop, George Enos
Story of a brave girl. 10:665-6 Jl '83

Through fairyland in a hansom-cab; fairy tale. B. W. Musson. il 29:304-38 F '02

Through the earth; story. See Fezandié, Clement

Through the smoke; story. F. L. Coombs. il 40:422-6 Mr '13

Through the storm; story. M. W. Caswell. il 43:416-21 Mr '16

Thrushes
Wilson's thrush and the hermit-thrush. il 31:271 Ja '04

Thrushes—*Continued*

Poetry

Sing-away bird. L. Larcom. 5:462-3 My '78
Song of the thrush. C. P. Cranch. 18:764 Ag '91

Thunderstorms
Unceasing thunder and lightning. 21:835 Jl '94
What is thunder? 32:364-5 F '05

Thurston, Charles Rawson
Harbor defenses. 24:397-400 Mr '97

Tib Tyler's beautiful mother; story. N. Perry. il 14:802-10 S '87

Tibet
Story of Marco Polo. N. Brooks. il 23:998-9 O '96

Tick tock; verse. M. J. Hammond. 15:197 Ja '88

Tick, tock! tick, tock; verse. il 6:425 Ap '79

Ticklish; verse. L. J. Bridgman. il 36:160 D '08

Ticonderoga (battleship)
Ticonderoga. 16:557 My '89

Tidball, M. L.
Paul and Nicolai in Alaska. 14:267-72 Mr '87

Tides
Great ocean waves. W. J. Henderson. il 17:904-5 S '90
Legend of Acadia. C. F. Holder. il 15:294-6 F '88
Moon and the tides. 41:370-1 F '14

Poetry

Sea and the moon. V. Woods. 27:1070 O '00
Tides. T: Tapper. il 21:920 Ag '94

Tierra del Fuego
Land of fire; story. M. Reid. il 11:160-7, 246-52, 309-19, 371-81, 461-8, 530-8 D '83-My '84

Tiffany, Esther B.
Fire! fire! verse. 13:60 N '85
Matter of taste; verse. 16:692 Jl '89
Pussies' coats; verse. 13:687 Jl '86
Redbreast's ride; verse. 16:500-1 My '89
Tell-tale barn; verse. 13:924 O '86

Tiffany, Nina Moore
Enchanted globe; verse. 30:612-13 My '03

Tiger at the ford; story. W: H. Woods. il 45:970-3 S '18

Tiger! tiger! story. R. Kipling. il 21:292-302 F '94

Tiger lilies
Flower of prey; verse. M. Howells. il 31:934 Ag '04

Tiger tale; verse. J. Bennett. il 24:508-9 Ap '97

Tigers
Adventure with a man-eater. W. Campbell. il 15:532-5 My '88
Animal ship. P. W. Humphreys. il 31:307-8 F '04
Going bad. il 36:12-13 N '08
Karsing and the tiger. H. C. Clark. il 10:230-1 Ja '83
Odd street show. E. Murray-Aaron. il 29:640-1 My '02
Real king. J: R. Coryell. il 13:288-9 F '86
Tsang Tsan and the man-eater. J: R. Coryell. il 11:490-3 Ap '84
Wild-beast tamer. C. Moffett. il 28:876-81 Ag '01

Pictures

Big tiger. 12:233 Ja '85

Poetry

At the zoo. I. Lyndall. il 44:282 Ja '17
Tiger tale. J: Bennett. il 24:508-9 Ap '97
Why tigers can't climb. A. Guiterman. 35:317 F '08

Stories

Arms of Ahmed. J. K. Hildreth. il 27:575-9 My '00
Chao Chahng and the man-eater. C. Pullen. il 31:1058-64 O '04
Mowgli's brothers. R. Kipling. il 21:195-205 Ja '94
Terrible gymnast. Mrs M. S. Peters. il 12:621-4 Je '85
Tiger! tiger! R. Kipling. il 21:292-302 F '94

Tiger's merry-go-round; story. F. Dellan. il 21:1050-4 O '94

Tighe, Josephine G.
Pages of the United States senate. 42:224-6 Ja '15

Tileston, William M.
Trip to the tea country. 5:248-53 F '78

Tilley, Lucy E.
When the apple blossoms stir; verse. 16:552 My '89

Tillotson, Edith Sanford
Invitation; verse. 35:675 Je '08
Summer snow-storm; verse. 35:693 Je '08
Sun-dial; verse. 34:966 S '07
Way to June; verse. 36:724 Je '09
What would you say? verse. 36:167 D '08

Tilting; verse. A. D. L. il 15:865 S '88

Tim Sheridan and his Christmas goose; story. L. M. Prince. il 22:234-8 Ja '95

Timber. See Lumbering; Trees; Wood

Time
Curious time at the north pole. S. A. Mitchell. il 37:272 Ja '10
February 30th. C. L. Brownell. 43:445 Mr '16
Going! going! gone! parable. H. H. Jackson. il 13:272-3 F '86
How to save time. S. A. Brown. 7:979-80 O '80
See also Calendar; Time, Standard

Poetry

Guessing song. H: Johnstone. 31:44 N '03

Time—*Continued*

Stories

Time and Tommy. D. W. Lyman. il 15: 64-7 N '87

Time, Father

Legend of harvest; poem. E. Faweett. 7:30-1 N '79

Time, Standard

How time is made. C. Howard. 30:250-1 Ja '03

How we set our watches by a star. W. S. Harwood. il 29:200-6 Ja '02

Time changes in the United States. il 40:946-7 Ag '13

Time and Tommy; story. D. W. Lyman. il 15:64-7 N '87

Time o' night; story. F. M. Bieknell. il 18: 944-6 O '91

Time shop; story. J: K. Bangs. il 36:194-201 Ja '09

Time to get up! story. E. Foster. il 37:274-5 Ja '10

Timekeepers. See Clocks; Watches

Timely restoration; story. M. G. Foster. il 29:776-80 Jl '02

Timely suggestion; verse. M. S. Whitten. il 37:105 D '09

Times and seasons; verse. W. J. Linton. 10:10-11 N '82

Timid kitten; verse. C. Wells. 29:1066-7 O '02

Timid little woman; verse. M. Douglas. il 15:250-1 F '88

Timmy Toole and Willie Wise; verse. L. F. Tarkington. 32:1019 S '05

Timmy Top-notch; verse. F. J. O'Neill. il 24:820-1 Ag '97

Timorous Trimble; verse. F. Leigh. 24:15 N '96

Timothy; poem. H. G. Cone. il 18:836 S '91

Timothy; story. S. Chalmers. il 42:482-94 Ap '15

Timothy Brown; verse. E. Parker. 27:23 N '99

Timothy Timid and his happy thought; verse. A. Brennan. il 13:697 Jl '86

Timothy Trundle; verse. F: Moxon. il 37: 152-3 D '09

Tin-peddler; verse. L. F. Perkins. il 32: 1003 S '05

Tinfoil

Tinfoil. il 31:269 Ja '04

Tinker; story. E. A. Baker. il 35:431-3 Mr '08

Tinkey; story. S. A. Sheilds. il 9:674-8 Jl '82

Tinkham, Nellie L.

Question of color; verse. 9:354 Mr '82

Tinkham brothers' tide-mill; story. See Trowbridge, J. T.

Tinman; poem. M. Douglas. il 20:547-8 My '93

Tinsel without, but metal within; verse. T. L. B. il 8:52 N '80

Tinsie's conclusion; story. G: Klingle. il 4: 48-50 N '76

Tintoretto (Jacob Robusti)

Jacopo, the little dyer. K. D. Cather. il 42:674-9 Je '15

Tisdale, Mrs W. D. (L. G. T., pseud.)

Three years behind the guns. 35:3-8, 126-30, 238-43, 318-23, 405-12, 500-7, 599-605, 718-26 N '07-Je '08

Tit for tat; parable. H. H. Jackson. 13: 341-2 Mr '86

Tit for tat; verse. E. F. L. Carson. il 9:804 Ag '82

Tit for tat; verse. A. W. McCullough. il 31:261 Ja '04

Titian (Tiziano Vecelli)

Boy of Cadore. K. D. Cather. il 41:674-8 Je '14

Comparing Titian with Hans Holbein the Younger. C: H. Caffin. il 32:210-16 Ja '05

List of Titian's paintings that are still preserved. 9:419 Mr '82

Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. il 9:406-11 Mr '82

Titian's portrait of himself. 9:345 Mr '82

Titmice

Tufted titmouse; verse. W. C. M. M'-Clelland. 25:47 N '97

Tito's Christmas; story. L. C. Evans. il 39: 256-8 Ja '12

Tito's home-made picture-book; verse. G: F: Welsford. il 31:638-46 My '04

Titus, Ruth

Grandpa's toy; verse. 30:791 Jl '03

To a katydid; verse. C. A. Mason. 11:678 Jl '84

To a layde in the mountains; verse. M. Johnson. il 26:1034-5 O '99

To a little chap; verse. M. E. Blake. il 18: 68 N '90

To a little trout; verse. C: H: Webb. il 19: 759 Ag '92

To a squirrel; poem. H: S. Cornwall. 13:52 N '85

To Cloverley; verse. M. Johnson. il 23:686 Je '96

To-day; verse. H. P. Spofford. 30:322 F '03

To-day in a garden; poem. H. T. Hutcheson. il 17:225 Ja '90

To let; verse. M. Van Derburgh. il 25:350 F '98

To let; verse. M. C. Waterman. il 18:920-1 O '91

To-morrow; poem. H. F. Blodgett. 22:322 F '95

To my boy—on Decoration day; verse. A. W. Rollins. 15:520 My '88

To my pet; poem. H. T. Hutcheson. 16:414 Ap '89

To Prince Orie; verse. L. C. Moulton. 18: 277 F '91

To remember Stevenson; story. D. Clift. il 43:290-9 F '16

To repel boarders; story. J. London. il 29:675-9 Je '02

To ships; verse. M. C. Davies. il 44:1005 S '17

To the bouquet club; verse. Mrs J. C. R. Dorr. 3:127 D '75

To the humblebee; poem. R. W. Emerson. 43:800 Jl '16

To the robin that sings at my window; poem. J: Bennett. 22:619-20 Je '95

Toadfish
Tale of the toad-fish. il 11:734-5 Jl '84

Toads
Hole in the canna-bed. I. G. Curtis. il 32:934-5 Ag '05
Much advertised toad. il 35:652 My '08
Toad under the bricks. O. R. White. il 36:650-1 My '09
Toad's new suit. 15:633 Je '88
See also Frogs; Horned toads; Tree toads

Poetry

Dame Toad. F. Forrester. il 8:807 Ag '81
Greedy toad. E. S. Turner. 22:432-3 Mr '95
Mister Hop-toad. J. W. Riley. il 25:2-4 N '97
Tale of Tobias Tupper. F. B. Davis. il 44:749 Je '17
Toad. E. A. Allen. 1:544 Jl '74
Toad and the fireworks. M. Eytinge. il 15:709-11 Jl '88

Stories

Tommy becomes a very humble person. T. W. Burgess. il 42:542-6 Ap '15

Toads, Horned. See Horned toads

Toadstools. See Mushrooms

Toasters, Electric. See Electric toasters

Toboggans and tobogganing
Bob-sled, sled toboggan and coasters. J. H. Adams. il 32:249-52 Ja '05
Ralph's winter carnival. G: A. Buffum. il 12:285-6 F '85
Small toboggan-slide that any boy can make. A. N. Hall. il 42:245-7 Ja '15
Toboggans and their use. F: G. Mather. il 3:222-4 F '76

Poetry

Brownies tobogganing. P. Cox. il 13: 227-9 Ja '86

Toby Hinkle, patriot; story. P. Wesley. il 23:732-7 Jl '96

Todd, M. Josephine
Easter Bunny; an Easter jingle. 36:548-9 Ap '09

Todd, Mabel Loomis
Great red planet in the west. 26:663-6 Je '99
Ten weeks in Japan. 16:106-20 D '88
Well-filled chimney. 17:222-3 Ja '90

Todd, Stanley W.
School for sea-lions. 45:367-8 F '18

Toddlekins and Trot; verse. A. M. Pratt. il 13:843 S '86

Toddling island; poem. E. M. Thomas. 17: 352 F '90

Toinette and the elves; story. S. Coolidge. il 3:171-6 Ja '76

Toinette's Philip; story. See Jamison, Mrs C. V.

Tokyo
Blossom-boy of Tokio. W: E. Griffis. il 6:588-96 Jl '79

Toll-gate; verse. R. F. Bunner. il 23:152 D '95

Tolstoy, Leo Nikolaievitch, count
Heavenly guest; poem. C. Thaxter. il 16:464-5 Ap '89

Toltecs
What's the joke? terra cotta heads. C. Wells. il 30:1089 O '03

Tom; story. M. J. Telford. il 8:33-6 N '80

Tom; verse. F. H. Sweet. 24:819 Ag '97

Tom and Maggie Tulliver; child-sketches from George Eliot; story. J. Magruder. il 15:604-13, 657-66 Je-Jl '88

Tom, Dick, and Harriet; story. See Barbour, Ralph Henry

Tom, Dick, and Harry on the coast of Maine; story. D. C. Beard. il 15:776-84 Ag '88

Tom Jarnagan, junior; story. F. Lynde. il 29:880-914 Ag '02

Tom, jr., tomboy; story. I. L. Forrester. 28:1073-9 O '01

Tom Paulding; story. See Matthews, Brander

Tom Sawyer abroad; story. See Clemens, Samuel Langhorne

Tom Thumb (Charles S. Stratton)
General Tom Thumb. M. S. Roberts. il 27:70-7 N '99

Tom Trawley's start in life. W. J. Henderson. il 20:820-9 S '93

Tommy and the wishing-stone; story. See Burgess, Thornton W.

Tommy de Vere; or The horrors of heraldry; verse. F. Valentine. il 25:605-7 My '98

Tommy Gough in English; verse. P. F. Camp. 38:59 N '10

Tommy Hopper's choice; story. P. Fort. il 1:4-6 N '73

Tommy interviews a peacock feather; story. A. W. Rollins. il 14:365-6 Mr '87

Tommy looks ahead; verse. J: K. Bangs. 22:20 N '94

Tommy Remington's battle; story. B. E. Stevenson. il 29:16-56 N '01

Tommy, the soprano; story. C: Barnard. il 2:148-50 Ja '75

Tommy Toyman; verse. K. Pyle. il 31:626 My '04

Tommy's adventure; verse. C. Hofman. il 41:509 Ap '14

Tommy's alphabet; verse. A. Lee. 22:928 S '95

Tommy's confession; verse. F: B. Opper. il 22:776 Jl '95

Tommy's cousins; story. E. Muller. il 4: 528-30 Je '77

Tommy's dream; or, The geography demon; verse. L. E. Richards. 5:213-14 Ja '78

Tommy's explanation; verse. M. L. Upton. 25:523 Ap '98

Tommy's Fourth of July in Ireland; story. A. B. Jones. il 27:1050-3 O '00

Tommy's school; verse. G. Morton. 19:510 My '92

Tommy's soliloquy; verse. M. Fenderson. il 35:135 D '07

Tompkins, Juliet Wilbor
About fathers; verse. 25:595 My '98
Abraham Johanne Magnarch; verse. 21: 730 Je '94
In Japan; poem. 21:790 Jl '94

Tom's anti-fire-cracker league; story. M. W. Fisher. il 7:713-16 Jl '80

Tom's deluge; story. H. H. Holly. 2:556-7 Jl '75

Tom's return; verse. W. C. McClelland. il 31:1022-3 S '04

Tom's ride; story. R. E. Tener. il 15:354-8 Mr '88

Tong Kaam; story. A. K. MacGilvary. il 45:910-12 Ag '18

Tongaloo tournament; story. T. Jenks. il 18:675-82 Jl '91

Tongs
Tongs; verse. C. L. Gould. il 14:360-1 Mr '87

Tongue, Robert Clarkson
Boyless town; verse. 24:489 Ap '97

Too much of everything; verse. C. O. Lyon. 39:419 Mr '12

Tooker, L. Frank
Journey; poem. 16:920-1 O '89

Tools
Tool racks and cabinets. J. H. Adams. il 32:44-5 N '04
See also Carpentry

Toomai of the elephants; story. R. Kipling. il 21:98-111 D '93

Topelius, Z.
Church-cock. 1:330-2 Ap '74

Tops
Japanese top-spinning. J. R. Sever. il 7:198-9 Ja '80
Playthings and amusements of an old-fashioned boy. F: G. Mather. il 10:865-6 S '83
Spin, whiz, whirl! M. Nugent. il 29: 428-33 Mr '02

Poetry
Curious case of Ah-Top. il 19:449-50 Ap '92
In top time. H: Reeves. il 23:518-19 Ap '96

Topsyturvy Christmas; verse. P. F. Camp. il 39:251 Ja '12

Topsyturvy's dream; story. E. Fawcett. il 7:580-3 My '80

Tornadoes
Cyclones, tornadoes, and hurricanes. A. T. Burrows. il 31:940-1 Ag '04
See also Cyclones

Torpedo boats
Battling under water. F: H. Spencer. il 20:249-54 F '93
David and Goliath in naval warfare. J: M. Ellicott. il 18:23-8 N '90
How a single shot won a fight. J. O. Davidson. il 17:999-1002 O '90
How we helped Uncle Sam prepare for war. H: La Motte. il 26:413-21 Mr '99
Mark V; story of a torpedo. C. Maiko. il 26:119-25 D '98
Torpedo warfare. 20:316 F '93
Tricks of torpedo-boats. E. Ingersoll. il 23:864-8 Ag '96
Wireless wizardry. R. G. Skerrett. il 41:153-5 D '13
See also Submarine boats; Torpedoes

Torpedoes
Mark V; story of a torpedo. C. Maiko. il 26:119-25 D '98
Torpedo-station at Newport. J: Osborne. il 18:761-2 Ag '91
Torpedoes—don't anchor! C: Barnard. il 10:12-18 N '82

Torrey, Minnie W.
Clever Yankee; verse. 28:619 My '01

Tortoises
Catching terrapin. A. Kappes. il 18:837 S '91
Galapagos tortoises. J. C. Beard. il 20: 233 Ja '93
King in a tortoise shell; cradle of Henry, prince of Navarre. 18:403 Mr '91
Land tortoise. A. E. Swoyer. il 45:1136 O '18
Ostrich and the tortoise; verse. D. K. Stevens. il 41:323-4 F '14
Positively the oldest inhabitant. il 39: 688-9 Je '12
Queer pet. E. H. Barbour. il 16:525-7 My '89

Tory Tollevers, Rhyme of the. E. Parton. il 28:105-12 D '00

Totsi and the cherry-bough; verse. M. Johnson. il 32:1105-9 O '05

Totty's arithmetic; verse. E. S. F. 2:546 Jl '75

Touch-me-not, Impatient. il 40:368 F '13

Touch of nature; verse. A. F. Burnham. 17:363 F '90

Tournament of roses at Pasadena. C: F: Holder. il 20:376-81 Mr '93

Tournaments
In Chaucer's youth. E. A. Pennell. il 30. 592-5 My '03
Knights of the extension table; story. N. C. Cone. il 9:19-21 N '81
Story of an old bridge; London bridge. T. Walden. il 15:281-2 F '88

Story of King Arthur and his knights. H. Pyle. il 30:13-19 N '02
Story of the Field of the Cloth of Gold. E. S. Brooks. 10:253-6 F '83
Tred Avon tournament; story. L. R. Meekins. il 27:1054-9 O '00

Tourneur, N.
Thrist-proof animals. 42:76-7 N '14

Tourney; verse. F. H. Littlejohn. il 21: 1086 O '94

Tours, France
Two little sons of France; tomb of the dauphins in the cathedral. F. W. Marshall. il 45:1112-13 O '18

Toward spring; poem. E. M. Thomas. 35: 487 Ap '08

Tower mountain; story. See Frankenstein, Gustavus

Tower of London
In the tower; poem. S. Coolidge. il 8: 257-8 F '81
King London. F. R. Stockton. il 14: 572-3 Je '87
Tower playmates; poem. A. R. Brown. il 23:296-9 F '96

Tower playmates; poem. A. R. Brown. il 23:296-9 F '96

Towers
Bell-towers of Italy. J: Ward. il 25:494-502 Ap '98
Building a military observation-tower. C: K. Taylor. il 45:730-1 Je '18
How a Hoosier boy saw the tower of Pisa. A. H. Fretageot. il 9:784-6 Ag '82
See also Spires; also Pisa, Leaning tower of; Tower of London

Towhees
Chewink; poem. L. Larcom. 7:789 Ag '80

Townsend, Mrs Stephen. See Burnett, Frances Hodgson

Townsend, Virginia
April snow; verse. 4:381 Ap '77
Nabby Blackington. 11:712-14 Jl '84

Townsend, Wilmot
Observing sportsman. 28:989-92 S '01

Townsend twins—camp directors; story. See Eldred, Warren L.

Toy aeroplanes. See Aeroplanes, Model

Toy balloons. See Balloons, Toy

Toy bearkins; verse. See Jewett, John H.

Toy bears. See Teddy bears

Toy engines. See Engines, Toy

Toy pussy-cat; verse. M. G. Hays. il 41: 747 Je '14

Toy solar motors. See Solar motors, Toy

Toy soldiers. See Soldiers, Toy

Toy verses. K. Pyle. il 19:314-15, 389 F-Mr '92

Toys
Among the Polly-dancers. L. Larcom. 10:483-5 My '83
Apple-pip mice. il 26:1052-3 O '99
Birthday pies. A. B. Beard. il 35:639-43 My '08
Butter-dish toys. A. B. Beard. il 35:256-9 Ja '08
Children of the cold; Eskimos. F: Schwatka. il 12:465-9 Ap '85
Clothes-pin toys. L. Beard. il 34:246-8 Ja '07
County fairs. J. H: Adams. il 31:1001-7 S '04
Curious cork toys. A. B. Beard. il 36: 739-42 Je '09
East Indian toys. A. Donlevy. il 2:52-3 N '74
Egg-shell Easter toys. A. B. Beard. il 35:546-9 Ap '08
Fighting fleet. S. B. C. Samuels. il 3:317-19 Mr '76
How boys made toys from boxes. L. Brigham. il 42:440-4 Mr '15
How to make a jimmy-boy. il 22:84 N '94
In the toy-country. Mrs B. Harrison. il 26:355-62 Mr '99
Life on the mantel-shelf. C. Johnson. il 31:647 My '04
Little twig people. A. B. Beard. il 35: 1121-4 O '08
Mechanical pigeon. C: Barnard. il 6:357 Mr '79
Old envelop toys, and how to make them. A. B. Beard. il 35:736-9 Je '08
Origin of the jumping-jack. I. L. Beman. il 6:267-8 F '79
Playthings and amusements of an old-fashioned boy. F: G. Mather. il 10: 864-71, 945-51 S-O '83
Playthings in many lands. O. T. Miller. il 7:14-20 N '79
Prudhomme and the little army. il 2:318-19 Mr '75
Scientific toy bridge. E. J. Prindle. il 24: 1037-8 O '97
Spool playthings. L. Beard. il 34:439-42 Mr '07
Tom's sunshine engine. M. Nugent. il 31: 587-9 My '04
Toy-makers of Tryon. L. R. McCabe. il 45:163-6 D '17
Toy pistol. C: Barnard. il 10:675-6 Jl '83
Toy water wheels. J. H. Adams. il 32:716 Je '05
Toys designed by a famous French artist; Caran d' Ache. F. M. Sheafer. il 36:438-40 Mr '09
Toys from pasteboard boxes. L. Beard. il 34:343-6 F '07
Uncle Sam's toys. W. H. Chandlee. il 29: 150-5 D '01
Windmill made of straw. P. H. Lombard. il 30:432-3 Mr '03
See also Aeroplanes, Model; Amusements; Balloons, Toy; Boats, Toy; Dolls; Games; Kites; Railroads, Toy; Teddy bears; Tops

Poetry
Acrobat's lament. C. Wells. il 32:436 Mr '05
Bed-time. K. Pyle. 31:626 My '04
Broken toy soldier. M. Tracy. il 25:120 D '97

Toys—Poetry—*Continued*
Broken toys. il 4:224-5 Ja '77
Brownies in the toy-shop. P. Cox. il 14: 229-31 Ja '87
China animals. E. Cartwright. il 26:429 Mr '99
Cobbler magician. K. Pyle. il 19:443 Ap '92
Dream of the toy. K. Pyle. il 26:126 D '98
Family Noah. G. W. Carryl. il 30:120-3 D '02
Grandpa's toy. R. Titus. il 30:791 Jl '03
Lead regiment. G. W. Carryl. il 22:787 Jl '95
Little china dog's on guard. M. Tracy. il 25:253 Ja '98
Little square clock. A. Lee. il 28:261 Ja '01
Old tin sheep. K. Pyle. il 24:784 Jl '97
Pointed suggestion. G: O. Butler. il 40: 979 S '13
Proud bird of Geneva. il 24:697 Je '97
Rainy-day box. P. Stone. il 43:660-1 My '16
Strange adventure of the hobby-horse and the woolly dog. H. H. Bennett. il 24:696-7 Je '97
Toy verses. K. Pyle. il 19:314-15, 389 F-Mr '92
Toys talk of the world. K. Pyle. il 24:563 My '97
Wedding. K. Pyle. il 29:879 Ag '02
When the old toys were young. K. Pyle. 26:379 Mr '99

Stories

After you were asleep. C. M. Platt. il 31: 348-50 F '04
Elfie's visit to Cloudland and the moon. F. V. and E. J. Austen. il 18:283-8, 344-50 F-Mr '91
Hans the innocent. M. I. Wood. il 34:446-7 Mr '07
Rudolph Don Pedro Livingstone. F. H. G. B. il 6:475-9 My '79

Toxotes
Animated shot-guns. il 3:423-4 My '76

Track athletics. See Athletics

Tracking
Deerhound Old Tyler. 15:876-7 S '88
Scent of dogs. T. B. Willson. 15:874 S '88

Tracks in the snow; verse. E. B. Comstock. il 41:418-19 Mr '14

Tracks of animals. See Animals—Tracks and trails

Tracy, Marguerite
Broken toy soldier; verse. 25:120 D '97
Little china dog's on guard; poem. 25: 253 Ja '98

Trade schools
Money value of training. J. M. Dodge. 31: 57-65 N '03
See also Industrial education

Trades. See Industries; Occupations, Choice of; also names of industries, e.g. Carpentry

Trafalgar, Battle of, 1805
Some great sea-fights. J. P. Frothingham. il 27:774-5 Jl '00

Tragedy; poem. C. Thaxter. 4:275 F '77

Tragedy; verse. T: S. Collier. il 7:931 O '80

Tragedy; verse. D. Webb. il 35:598 My '08

Tragedy in the garret. G. Huntington. il 9:464-7 Ap '82

Tragic tale of tea; verse. C. Wells. il 25: 844 Ag '98

Trailing. See Tracking

Trailing arbutus. See Arbutus

Trails
Story of the path makers. H. Hawthorne. il 40:92-4 N '12

Train despatching
Controlling trains by wireless messages. H: Hale. il 42:650-2 My '15

Train stories. See Railroads—Stories

Trained animals. See Animals—Training

Trained nurses. See Nurses and nursing

Training
Training for interscholastic athletics. G. W. Orton. il 30:504-13 Ap '03

Training of horses. See Horse training

Training ships
Sailor life on a man-of-war. W: O. Stevens. il 34:810-15 Jl '07
School afloat. J: H: Gibbons and C: Barnard. il 12:678-85 Jl '85

Trainmen. See Railroads—Employees

Transcontinental journeys, United States. See Overland journeys to the Pacific

Transformed stockings; verse. S. Quimby. il 1:111 Ja '74

Transits
Boy astronomer. H. Butterworth. 2:93 D '74
Transit of Venus. P. T. Smiley. il 2:8-10 N '74

Transmigration of Anunda; Hindu myth. G: Silva. il 28:891-3 Ag '01

Transportation
On wheels. J: Lewees. il 6:736-40 S '79
Queer carriers. G. Eldredge. il 32:628-31 My '05
Queer steeds. C. F. Holder. il 28:720-5 Je '01
Riding á la mode; verse. E. L. Sabin. il 30:194-201 Ja '03
Transportation in America. H. B. Bradford. il 40:1036-8 S '13
Traveling in India, where nobody is in a hurry. M. A. Spicer. il 41:4-9 N '13
See also Automobiles; Coaches and coaching; Postal service; Railroads; Roads; Shipping; Steamships and steamboats

Transvaal Colony
In South Africa. K. R. Steege. il 27:710-17 Je '00

Transylvania
Letter from Translyvania. 18:645-6 Je '91

Trapper Joe. M. M. Dodge. 8:921-3 O '81

Trapping
Surprises. il 36:168-70 D '08
Wild-animal trapper and his captives. A. W. Rolker. il 37:156-63 D '09

Stories

Boy bears. W: O. Stoddard. il 15:887-93 O '88
Why Tommy took up all his traps. T. W. Burgess. il 42:638-43 My '15

Travel
Are you going to the Paris exposition? M. E. Caldwell. 27:538-40 Ap '00
How to travel. S. A. Brown. 5:650-2 Ag '78
Ready for Europe. S. Coolidge. 3:441-3 My '76
See also Explorers; Ocean travel; Travels; Voyages; also names of cities and countries, subhead Description and travel, e.g. United States—Description and travel

Poetry

Boy's ideas of travel. H: Tyrrell. il 14: 820 S '87

Stories

Mrs Peterkin in Egypt. L. P. Hale. 9: 756-60 Ag '82
Peterkins talk of going to Egypt. L. P. Hale. 8:300-3 F '81

Travel, Concerning; verse. C. Hofman. il 41:640 My '14

Travelers from the East; poem. E. A. Lente. il 35:112-13 D '07

Traveling salesmen. See Commercial travelers

Travels
Get aboard! H. Hawthorne. il 38:743-5 Je '11
Story of Marco Polo. N. Brooks. il 23:640-7, 739-44, 858-61, 954-9, 998-1003; 24:65-7, 137-9, 242-5, 341-3, 425-9, 509-13 Je '96-Ap '97
See also Explorers; Ocean travel; Travel; Voyages; also names of cities and countries, subhead Description and travel, e.g. United States—Description and travel

Traverse, Major
Pilot-boat. 2:351-5 Ap '75
Pony express. 1:641-6 S '74
Something about railroads. 3:81-6 D '75

Treasure at the end of the rainbow; story. A. E. Bonser. il 25:719-27 Jl '98

Treasure-trove
How Sir William Phips found the treasure in the sea. S. G. W. Benjamin. il 5:278-81 F '78

Stories

Hobart treasure. H. Campbell. il 15: 342-6 Mr '88
T. Radford's diamond-digging. T: A. Janvier. il 29:867-73 Ag '02
Tom Paulding. B. Matthews. il 19:15-24, 113-119, 186-92, 266-73, 333-9, 430-8, 496-503, 593-9, 685-91, 737-44, 816-23, 930-5 N '91-O '92
What befell Melaatij. G: W. Edwards. il 22:531-8 My '95

Treasure-trove; verse. O. A. Wadsworth. 5:253-5 F '78

Treat, Mary
Cyclops. 2:686-7 S '75
Florida fishers. 4:490-1 My '77
Floscule. 3:300-1 Mr '76
Microscope; and what I saw through it. 6:116-17 D '78
Microscopic brick-maker. 3:374-5 Ap '76
Some fishing-birds of Florida. 5:282-4 F '78
Water-bear. 2:274-5 Mr '75

Treat; verse. E. Parton. il 37:1002 S '10

Tred Avon tournament; story. L. R. Meekins. il 27:1054-9 O '00

Tree city; poem. A. F. Brown. il 38:579 My '11

Tree frogs. See Tree toads

Tree hoppers
Grotesque little insects. il 28:1041 S '01
Ludicrous forms of insects. il 38:748-9 Je '11

Tree houses
High and low tree-huts. J. H. Adams. il 32:822-6 Jl '05
Unique tree-house built by three boys. H. H. Costain and others. il 42:619 My '15

Tree toads
Flying without wings. C. F. Holder. il 10:434 Ap '83
How the tree-toad changes its color. il 32:653-4 My '05
Hyla turns preacher. D. L. Sharp. il 30: 459 Mr '03
Living barometer. il 13:151 D '85
Story of a tree-frog. T. Lancey. il 11: 876-7 S '84

Poetry

Enchanted wood. O. Herford. il 24:564-5 My '97
Hylas. C. Thaxter. 7:315 F '80

Tree-top romance; verse. M. Chater. il 40: 710-11 Je '13

Trees
Age of trees in relation to size. B. Adams. il 39:466 Mr '12
Characters of old trees. E. J. Sawyer. il 36:554-7 Ap '09
Do branches arise in the heart of trees? il 32:1135 O '05
Flower of the almond and fruit of the fig. M. H. Foote. il 24:937-41 S '97
Fortune in an avocado tree. H. A. Woodworth. il 41:557 Ap '14
Freak of nature; trees growing together. H. B. Bradford. il 32:651-2 My '05
Hollow-tree homes. E. J. Sawyer. il 36: 1034-6 S '09
Internal and external plant-growth. R. S. Walker. 42:1036-7 S '15
Life of a sequoia. J. S. Chase. il 42:456-7 Mr '15
Long elm root. N. Morton. il 36:942 Ag '09

Trees—*Continued*
Lump on the tree. il 38:176 D '10
Mark Twain's big namesake at Sequoia Mills. F. M. Chapman. il 20:108-13 D '92
Movement of a dead branch. il 31:1036 S '04
Oldest living thing in the world. R. H. Moulton. il 41:943-4 Ag '14
Our friends the trees. E. W. Foster. il 32:577-83, 703-8, 812-15 My-Jl '05
Pigmy trees and miniature landscapes. J: R. Coryell. il 11:304-5 F '84
Power of rising sap. S. L. Bastin. il 44: 554-5 Ap '17
Some tree curiosities. il 43:77-9 N '15
Tree flowers of spring. H. J. Shannon. il 33:648-50 My '06
Tree of love. il 20:475 Ap '93
Tree of the ten thousand images. il 8: 250 Ja '81
Tree on the top of the tower at Greensburg, Indiana. il 35:465 Mr '08
Tree that owns itself at Athens, Georgia. il 35:463 Mr '08
Trees at war and in peace. H. J. Shannon. il 34:264-6 Ja '07
Trees that keep weather records. 42:1041 S '15
Trembling tree; sensitive plant. 9:900 S '82
Two questions regarding trees. 35:1134-5 O '08
Very queer results in the effort to mend injuries. il 33:748-9 Je '06
What is reforestation? J. R. Simmons. il 45:942-3 Ag '18
See also Bark; Forests and forestry; Fruit; Grafting; Leaves; Lumbering; Sawmills; Wood; Woods; also names of trees, e.g. Apples and apple trees; Evergreens; Hemlock trees; Hickory trees; Mangrove trees; Palm trees; Pine trees; Tallow trees; Walnut trees; also headings beginning Trees

Poetry

Arild's harvest. A. Guiterman. 34:609 My '07
Bare boughs and buds. C. Thaxter. 18: 174 Ja '91
Christmas song. H. S. Russell. 4:90 D '76
Fir-tree. A. B. Bryant. il 40:396 Mr '13
Heart of the tree. H. C. Bunner. 21:93 N '93
Jewelled tree. A. M. Machar. il 2:78 D '74
Jolly tree. P. F. Camp. 38:691 Je '11
Pine-tree's secret. E. Poulsson. 14:153 D '86
Planting of a tree. M. C. Smith. 29:624-5 My '02
Popular poplar tree. B. W. Howard. il 16:198 Ja '89
Queen's tree. E. Poulsson. il 45:674-8 Je '18
Three trees. C: H. Crandall. 18:904 O '91
Two trees. E. R. Finley. 33:490 Ap '06
Winter trees. Mrs M. F. Butts. 19:14 N '91
Yule-log's song. H. P. Spofford. il 17: 195-7 Ja '90

Trees, Dwarf
Japanese dwarf trees. H. H. Berger. il 37:168-9 D '09

Trees, Fossil
Strange corners of our country. C: F. Lummis. il 19:128-9 D '91

Trees, Historic
Hitching-post for Columbus in Porto Rico. il 41:367-8 F '14

Trelease, William
Concerning puff-balls. 13:875 S '86

Trial by combat. See Combat, Trial by

Trials
In a tight fix and out; story. F. L. Coombs. il 37:896-900 Ag '10
See also Witnesses

Trials of science; verse. C. F. Lester. il 40: 29 N '12

Tribit, Inez Townsend
High cost of living; verse. 44:1052 S '17
Indignant; verse. 43:712 Je 16

Tribon, D. H.
What a boy saw in Madeira. 14:362-3 Mr '87

Tricks
Truzzles. N. D. Gray. il 25:433-6 Mr '98
See also Charades; Magic; Puzzles; Riddles

Tricycles
Girls' tricycle club and its run down the Cape. E. V. Blake. il 13:494-500 My '86
Inverted; verse. J: B. Tabb. il 13:828 S '86
Tricycle of the future. F. R. Stockton. il 12:481-6 My '85

Trinidad island
Asphalt lake of Trinidad. K. Knipe and J. M. Cummings. il 44:456-7 Mr '17

Trinity bells; story. See Barr, Amelia E.

Trio; poem. M. A. Lathbury. il 1:283 Mr '74

Trip and Tom; story. J. B. L. il 3:51-3 N '75

Triple alliance; story. C. Sedgwick. il 29: 1084-9 O '02

Triple play; story. R. H: Barbour. il 37: 962-8 S '10

Triplets' plain party; story. E. Price. il 39:821-5 Jl '12

Tripolitan war, 1801-1805
Decatur and Somers. M. E. Seawell. il 21:579-86, 669-77, 767-77, 856-60, 966-71, 1055-64 My-O '94

Triremes. See Galleys

Triton's chase after a derelict. K. U. Clark. 25:1006-10 O '98

Triumph; poem. C. Thaxter. 5:513-14 Je '78

Triumph of Dutchy; story. J. S. Potter. il 32:201-4 Ja '05

Trolley, Fairies'; verse. A. K. Almy. il 23:684-5 Je '96

Troth, Emma
What school-boys wear in France—and in America. 35:978-9 S '08

Trotter, Ada M.
Dorothy Dot's Thanksgiving party. 17: 22-6 N '89
Girls' crusade. 25:929-33 S '98

Trotting plays; verse. E. Poulsson. il 34: 1031-2 S '07

Trotty's lecture bureau; story. E. S. P. Ward. 4:454-5 My '77

Troubadour, My; poem. C: H. Crandall. il 19:517 My '92

Troubadours
Page of Count Reynaurd; story. E. Stein. il 26:90-6 D '98

Troubetzkoy, Amélie Rives Chanler, princess
Butterfly's cousins; verse. 15:570-1 Je '88
Winter elf; poem. 15:120 D '87

Trouble
Borrowing trouble; story. N. Binckley, tr. 1:430-1 My '74
Bubblyjock; verse. E. S. Carter. il 16: 873 S '89

Trouble in the doll's house; verse. E. Manly. il 32:153-4 D '04

Troubled; verse. M. M. Dodge. il 21:881 Ag '94

Troubles, Empty; verse. S. E. Kiser. il 40: 604 My '13

Troubles of Queen Silver-Bell; fairy tale. F. H. Burnett. il 33:1059-67 O '06

Trousers
About clothes. G: McAdam. il 27:988-97 S '00

Trout
Fly-fishing for trout. R. Hitchcock. il 13:655-62 Jl '86
How fishes climb hill. C: F: Holder. il 13:104-7 D '85
My first trout. E: W. Cady. il 2:459-61 Je '75
Novel fishing feat. E. Foster. il 30:998-9 S '03

Poetry

Forty-less one. J. Richardson. il 5:579-80 Jl '78
To a little trout. C: H: Webb. il 19:759 Ag '92

Stories

Along the trout-stream. R. S. Lemmon. il 44:984-9 S '17

Trout brook; poem. F. H. Sweet. 22:768 Jl '95

Trowbridge, James
Perpetual-motion James. 8:861-3 S '81

Trowbridge, John Townsend
American King David. 7:109-10 D '79
Bamberry boys and their flock of sheep. 14:113-19 D '86
Bass Cove sketches. 3:35-9, 117-21, 190-4, 228-33 N '75-F '76
Captain Mayne Reid. 11:33-7 N '83
Corner of the column. 19:96-105 D '91
Fast friends. il 1:153-60, 184-90, 289-95, 322-8, 398-404, 449-54, 534-43, 567-76, 658-68, 704-14 Ja-O '74
Fortunes of Toby Trafford. 18:3-12, 95-104, 175-83, 262-70, 332-41, 421-30, 537-46, 573-80, 664-72, 745-54, 818-26, 905-14 N '90-O '91
Good-will. 4:389-91 Ap '77
His one fault. 12:4-10, 133-5, 187-91, 272-8, 352-8, 413-18, 501-7, 590-6, 669-75, 767-71, 821-6, 905-9 N '84-O '85
His own master. 4:81-90, 171-8, 268-74, 332-8, 409-15, 442-7, 542-51, 593-600, 666-77, 746-52, 807-15 D '76-O '77
How the Hart boys saw Great Salt lake. 15:121-8 D '87
Kelp-gathers; a story of the Maine coast. 13:584-90, 687-93, 776-82, 347-53, 929-35 Je-O '86
King Cheese; poem. 5:641-5 Ag '78
Prize cup. 23:64-72, 153-61, 205-11, 273-9, 358-68, 480-8, 550-9 N '95-My '96
Scarlet tanager. 11:508-16, 612-19, 671-8 My-Jl '84
Tinkham brothers' tide-mill. 10:48-54, 129-35, 194-200, 257-63, 352-9, 449-55, 496-503, 564-70, 667-72, 728-34, 813-20, 894-900 N '82-O '83
Two Biddicut boys. 25:142-50, 219-27, 311-20, 411-19, 504-13, 574-83, 674-83, 763-71 D '97-Jl '98
Voyage of the Northern Light. 24:145-52 D '96
Young surveyor. 2:169-78, 234-42, 308-16, 367-75, 434-41, 497-504, 559-67, 631-7, 695-702, 753-9 Ja-O '75
Portrait. 10:236 Ja '83

Troy, Henry W.
To make a net without a needle. 8:726-7 Jl '81

Truancy
Boy who played truant; verse. A. W. Brotherton. il 8:956-7 O '81

Truant daisy; verse. M. White. il 28:935 Ag '01

Truant keys; verse. S. A. Peple. il 12:585 Je '85

Trudeau, Edward Livingston
Pioneer of the open. M. R. Parkman. il 44:1020-5 S '17

Trudel's siege; story. L. M. Alcott. il 15: 421-31 Ap '88

True, F. W.
Stranded whale. 33:749 Je '06

True, John Preston
Advice of Miss Alcott. 15:545 My '88
Drill: a story of school-boy life. 15:299-303, 379-84, 444-8, 538-43, 618-23, 679-85 F-Jl '88

True valentine; verse. C: I. Junkin. 43:325 F '16

Truesdell, Julius A.
Making a fairy story. 4:428-34 My '77

Truly repentant; verse. M. Douglas. il 12: 351 Mr '85

Trumble, Alfred
Princess Papillones. 12:596-9 Je '85

Trumpet leaf
Leaves like a trumpet. il 35:364 F '08
Trunk-line; verse. J. D. Franklin. il 37:458 Mr '10
Truth
Emperor and the poet. H. Hawthorne. 38:856-8 Jl '11
Truth about Old King Cole; verse. G. F. Hill. il 37:232-4 Ja '10
Truthful fisherman; verse. H: Tyrrell. 16: 875 S '89
Try. C. E. Brooks. 6:730-1 S '79
Try it; verse. K. Bastedo. 42:233 Ja '15
Tryon, North Carolina
Toy-makers of Tryon. L. R. McCabe. il 45:163-6 D '17
Tsarkoe-Selo
Porter's iron collar. D: Ker. il 9:196-8 Ja '82
Tub, New tale of a. N. P. Francis. il 18: 788-9 Ag '91
Tub, Tale of a; verse. J. Stacy. il 17:1064 O '90
Tubb, Diogenes
How Marie obtained Miss Alcott's autograph. 15:56-61 N '87
Tuberculosis
Edward Livingston Trudeau; a pioneer of the open. M. R. Parkman. il 44: 1020-5 S '17
Tucked in; verse. A. C. Hoffman. 43:436 Mr '16
Tucson, Arizona
America's oldest town. 22:698 Je '95
Tuffley, Edward W.
Origin of the stars and stripes. 11:66-71 N '83
Tufted titmouse; verse. W. C. M'Clelland. 25:47 N '97
Tulips
Dutch companie; verse. C: W. Coleman. il 21:314-15 F '94
Tulloch, Lida C.
Saidie's flowers; verse. 20:692 Jl '93
Story of a dagger. 21:450-2 Mr '94
Tully, Mrs Richard Walton. See Gates, Eleanor
Tumble weeds
Traveling plant. J. C. Beard. il 18:881 S '91
Tumbler, Why. 11:899 S '84
Tumbling. See Acrobats
Tunis, Agatha
From Bach to Wagner. 12:462-4, 518-20, 583-4, 708-9, 760-2, 827-8, 930-1; 13: 28-9, 143-4, 189-91 Ap '85-Ja '96
Tunnels and tunneling
Boring a tunnel with a giant auger. A. R. Bond. il 43:726-9 Je '16
Floating and sinking a steel tunnel. A. R. Bond. il 41:837-41 Jl '14
Jungfrau tunnel. F. W. Wendt. il 24: 500-6 Ap '97
Laying a blanket on a river-bed. A. R. Bond. il 43:1111-17 O '16
On the battle-front of engineering; gas mains under the East river. A. R. Bond. il 43:1009-17 S '16
Quenching a city's thirst. A. R. Bond. il 40:826-8, 927-33 Jl-Ag '13
Trapped in a flooded tunnel. A. R. Bond. il 41:893-7 Ag '14
With men who do things. A. R. Bond. il 40:638-44 My '13
Turbines
Water-turbine. F. A. Collins. il 41:844-5 Jl '14
Turco-Russian war. See Russo-Turkish war, 1877-1878
Turnbull, Mary Laurence
Little gray kitten. 34:262-3 Ja '07
Turner, Eliza S.
Greedy toad; verse. 22:432-3 Mr '95
Turner, Joseph Mallord William
Comparing John Constable with Joseph Mallord William Turner. C: H. Caffin. il 32:806-9 Jl '05
English painters. C. E. Clement. 13:811-13 S '86
Turner the painter. S. P. Miller. il 26: 912-14 S '99
Turner, May
Pleasantest time o'day; verse. 38:48 N '10
Turner, Nancy Byrd
Blowing bubbles; verse. 34:395 Mr '07
Breaking them in; verse. 35:696 Je '08
Coming of the fireflies; verse. 34:706 Je '07
Cooky man; verse. 34:574 Ap '07
Cure for the blues; verse. 35:244 Ja '08
For Christmas day; verse. 34:164-5 D '06
Fourth in Noisyville; verse. 35:793 Jl '08
Little common people; verse. 34:207 Ja '07
Little tree; verse. 38:243 Ja '11
Miss Butterfly's party; verse. 36:988 S '09
Modern contrary Mary; verse. 34:987 S '07
Puzzled; verse. 35:439 Mr '08
Quest; verse. 33:934-5 Ag '06
Shearing; verse. 32:486-7 Ap '05
Song of popcorn; verse. 34:13 N '06
Two go a-riding; verse. 35:919 Ag '08
Two ships; verse. 35:48 N '07
Turner, Thomas Edwin
Last cruise of the Slug. 13:671-6 Jl '86
Lieutenant Harry. 23:466-72 Ap '96
Turning-point; story. K. M. Rice. il 18: 554-6 My '91
Turkey
Hassan's water-melon; story. D: Ker. 9:763-4 Ag '82
See also Constantinople
History
Some great sea-fights. J. P. Frothingham. il 27:769-70 Jl '00
See also Russo-Turkish war

Turkey buzzards
Sailing vessels of the air. G: F. Summers. il 41:1040-1 S '14

Turkeys
About turkeys. M. R. Cox. 21:735-6 Je '94
Mr Turkey-cock. il 10:472-3 Ap '83
Peacock and the turkey; fable. 12:72 N '84

Poetry

Billy and Mister Turkey. K. M. Daland. il 41:68 N '13
Reformer. M. C. Pyle. il 3:47-8 N '75
Turkey's nest. F. H. Sweet. 21:657 My '94

Stories

Barty's turkey. S. Swett. il 13:12-15 N '85
Début of Dan'l Webster. I. G. Curtis. il 32:63-9 N '04
Mr Thankful; story. M. W. Clymer. il 27:50-2 N '99

Turret-ships and torpedoes. W: H. Rideing. il 3:577-82 Jl '76

Turtle and the katydid; verse. H. Robinson. il 18:351 Mr '91

Turtles
Among the Florida Keys. C: F: Holder. il 16:676-7 Jl '89
Feeding the turtles. W. A. Draper. il 35:79 N '07
Giant turtles. C: F: Holder. il 13:24-7 N '85
Good observations of turtles. il 30:557-9 Ap '03
Largest turtles. F. A. Lucas. 28:266-8 Ja '01
Peril among the pearls. C: G. D. Roberts. il 21:638-41 My '94
Queer pet. E. H. Barbour. il 16:525-7 My '89
Royal turtle. E. A. Breckons. il 40:1135 O '13
Simple turtle trap. W. L. Bedell. il 34:558 Ap '07
Slap and Snap. il 32:555-6 Ap '05
Snapping-turtle. A. E. Swoyer. il 42:552-3 Ap '15
Turtle circus. il 35:1131-3 O '08
Turtle's story. R. K. Munkittrick. il 14:332-3 Mr '87
Want to know about turtles. il 29:940-3 Ag '02
See also Tortoises

Poetry

Theoretic turtle. A. R. Wells. il 13:681 Jl '86
Turtle and the katydid. H. Robinson. il 18:351 Mr '91

Stories

How Queela hunted the hawk's-bill. P. Lupia. il 41:964-7 S '14
Jataka tales. E. C. Babbitt. il 39:219 Ja '12
Pussy and the turtle. il 18:560-1 My '91
Turtle who couldn't stop talking. E. C. Babbitt. il 39:314-15 F '12

Tutwiler, Julia Stendwick
Christinchen's answer. 2:494-5 Je '75
Postman's boy. 3:421-3 My '76
St Nicholas' day in Germany. 3:97-103 D '75

Twelfth night
Little queen of Twelth-night; story. K. E. Chapman. il 42:193-8 Ja '15
Twelfth-night frolics in Russia. P. K. Kondacheff. il 29:339-41 F '02
Twelfth-night king. C. G. Leland. il 39:352-4 F '12
Twelfth-night story; verse. M. Bradley. 34:255 Ja '07

Twelfth-night story; verse. M. Bradley. 34:255 Ja '07

Twelve dollars for one; story. V: Mapes. il 22:946-50 S '95

Twelve little brothers; verse. N. G. Cone. il 11:202-3 Ja '84

Twenty questions. il 24:916-17 S '97

Twiddledetwit; story. M. Finley. il 24:864-8 Ag '97

Twilight; verse. M. T. Higginson. 20:32 N '92

Twilight town; poem. M. R. Burton. 20:863 S '93

Twinegrams; story. Mrs E. C. Gibson. il 9:613-17 Je '82

Twinkle-eye; verse. P. F. Camp. il 38:963 S '11

Twinkle, twinkle! verse. R. M. Stuart. il 41:916 Ag '14

Twins

Poetry

Double trouble. M. White. il 28:501 Ap '01
Twins. A. B. Craig. 30:1095 O '03
Twins. J. B. McClure. il 18:782 Ag '91
Twins. G. B. Peck. il 34:726 Je '07

Stories

But—. E. Elliott. 29:1106-8 O '02

Twins; verse. E. E. Sterns. il 32:743 Je '05

Twin's complaint; verse. E. Manly. il 34:342 F '07

Twisted sheet; story. G. E. Cody. il 35:220-3 Ja '08

Two barks; verse. F. Le Seul. il 22:628 Je '95

Two Biddicut boys; story. See Trowbridge, J. T.

Two bits of advice; verse. M. J. Moses. il 28:68 N '00

Two boys and a mountain-lion; story. W. Hough. il 28:483-8 Ap '01

Two boys and 10,000,000 mosquitoes; story. F. J. Stillman. il 32:1004-9 S '05

Two boys and the flag; story. E. Schureman. il 41:769-79 Jl '14

Two boys of Migglesville; story. W. W. Fink. il 11:596-603 Je '84

Two chests; story. W. Bradley. il 43:228-33 Ja '16

Two companions; story told by the aunt. M. Lindsay. il 45:804-8 Jl '18

Two countries; verse. J. M. Parker. il 30: 972-3 S '03

Two Dorothy's; story. C. F. Jackson. il 4:197-202 Ja '77

Two Dorothy's; verse. M. Johnson. il 17: 780 Jl '90

Two ends of a string; verse. M. Johnson. 19:391 Mr '92

Two girls and a boy; story. See Fletcher, Robert Howe

Two go a-riding; verse. N. B. Turner. il 35:919 Ag '08

Two goats; story. S. Coolidge. il 3:248-54 F '76

Two gowns; verse. M. S. Clark. il 37:608 My '10

Two kinds of clocks; verse. T. Jenks. il 25:334 F '98

Two lads of Block island; story. S. J. Prichard. il 18:838-45 S '91

Two lads of old Kentucky; story. V. Y. Remnitz. il 31:387-91 Mr '04

Two little confederates; story. See Page, Thomas Nelson

Two little lessons; verse. M. Merington. 37:50 N '09

Two little men; verse. M. Douglas. il 21: 517 Ap '94

Two little New York maids; story. A. B. Paine. il 31:32-6 N '03

Two little old ladies; verse. H. M. Merrill. il 15:943 O '88

Two little roses; verse. J. P. Ballard. 15: 617 Je '88

Two little serving-men; verse. J. E. V. Cooke. 26:328 F '99

Two little travelers. L. M. Alcott. 6:547-9 Je '79

Two maidens; poem. G. M. Cannon. 23: 455 Ap '96

Two men of Cologne; verse. E. C. Dowd. il 11:16-18 N '83

Two men overboard! story. E. B. Smith. il 29:1012-16 S '02

Two more of the major's big-talk stories. F. B. Crofton. il 7:529-32 My '80

Two of them; verse. C. W. Thompson. 3:709 S '76

Two of the days; verse. M. Merington. 38: 162 D '10

Two pictures; verse. L. E. Richards. 23: 607 My '96

Two pussies; verse. P. Robinson. il 11:151 D '83

Two rhyme-and-picture pages; verse. L. F. Perkins. il 32:512-13 Ap '05

Two riddles; verse. H. C. Crew. 42:799 Jl '15

Two scares; verse. M. Bradley. il 25:611 My '98

Two ships; verse. N. B. Turner. 35:48 N '07

Two sides of a laugh; verse. H. W. Peirce. il 10:381 Mr '83

Two students; verse. B: Webster. 28:811 Jl '01

Two surprises; poem. R. W. McAlpine. il 15:374-5 Mr '88

Two travelers; verse. P. Cox. il 33:548 Ap '06

Two trees; verse. E. R. Finley. 33:490 Ap '06

Two valentines; verse. T. Jenks. 27:288 F '00

Two victories; story. M. Jackson. il 24: 971-4 O '97

Two visions of fairy-land; verse. Mrs S. M. B. Piatt. 8:277 F '81

Two ways; verse. M. C. Bartlett. 5:366 Mr '78

Two ways; verse. M. L. Upton. 39:354 F '12

Two ways of doing; kindergarten song. G. F. Pennypacker. il 25:1049 O '98

Two ways of seeing; verse. A. J. Flint. il 45:838 Jl '18

Two ways of seeing; verse. M. Vandegrift. 6:677 Ag '79

Two wishes; a fairy story. S. Coolidge. il 4:319-24 Mr '77

Two wishes; story. B. B. Gilchrist. il 45: 1068-71 O '18

Twose, George M. R.
Three caskets. 31:116-27 D '03

Tynan, Annie E.
Captain's jest; verse. 29:826-9 Jl '02
How Jack came to Jamestown; poem. 23:179-83 Ja '96
In the park; verse. 25:910-12 S '98
Petit Paul Pierrot; verse. 25:334 F '98
Sleep-fairy; poem. 25:609 My '98

Type
Deaf and dumb pygmy families. J. H. Flint. il 1:701-2 O '74
See also Printing

Typewriter family; verse. L. H. Hammond. il 32:417 Mr '05

Typhoons
Three years behind the guns. Mrs W. D. Tisdale. il 35:128-30 D '07

Tyrant Tacy; story. N. Perry. 12:260-4 F '85

Tyrol
In the toy-country. Mrs B. Harrison. il 26:255-62 Mr '99
Summer's day at Innsbruck. C. C. Parsons. il 31:929-33 Ag '04

Tyrrel, May
Oversight; verse. 18:817 S '91

Tyrrell, Henry
Boy's ideas of travel; verse. 14:820 S '87
(tr.) Plowman of the Volga plains; poem. 14:663 Jl '87

(tr.) Prince Oleg's destiny; poem. 15: 516-18 My '88
Truthful fisherman; verse. 16:875 S '89
Water ousels' address; poem. 15:849-50 S '88

Tytus, Grace S. H.
Where princes played. 33:436-40 Mr '06

U

U. S. M.; story. A. Morgan. il 28:771-8 Jl '01

U-boats. See Submarine boats

Ullman, Margaret L.
My little delft friends; poem. 27:174-5 D '99

Umatilla Indians
Cut-Mouth John. O. O. Howard. 35: 1005-7 S '08

Umbrellas
Boy and an old umbrella. M. Nugent. il 29:1102-5 O '02
Umbrellas. F. R. Feudge. il 2:623-5 Ag '75

Poetry

Elf and the dormouse. O. Herford. il 19:286 F '92
Friend in need. E. M. Moore. il 36:715 Je '09
Mother's best umbrella. L. L. Montgomery. il 40:1098-9 O '13
New umbrella. A. Lee. 24:466 Ap '97
Umbrellas. M. Chater. il 41:604-5 My '14
Umbrellas. M. S. Clark. 37:539 Ap '10

Stories

Mr Splicer's umbrella-shop. D. Webb. il 38:488-9 Ap '11
Priscilla Prue's umbrella. G: Addorus. 10:266-8 F '83

Umbrettes
Strange nest-builders. A. Leigh. il 30: 614-15 My '03

Ume's New-year's day; story. E. S. Yule. il 39:201-4 Ja '12

Uncle and aunt; story. S. Coolidge. il 13: 30-6 N '85

Uncle Ben; verse. M. Bradley. il 12:453-4 Ap '85

Uncle Ezra's shoes. L. A. Allen. il 42:592-4 My '15

Uncle Jack's great run; verse. T. Jenks. il 20:32-3 N '92

Uncle John, mind-reader. E. D. Puffer. 29: 195-9 Ja '02

Uncle Ned; song with music. 38:828 Jl '11

Uncle Remus, pseud. See Harris, Joel, Chandler

Uncle Sam
About Uncle Sam. 11:738 Jl '84
My Uncle Sam. H. N. MacCracken. 45: 879 Ag '18
Uncle Sam. 24:522 Ap '97

Uncle Ted's mascot; story. V. Van de Water. il 23:680-3 Je '96

Unconsidered trifle; verse. S. C. Foster. 31:444 Mr '04

Under boy scout colors; story. See Ames, Joseph B.

Under green boughs; poem. H. P. Spofford. 26:1033 O '99

Under the apple-tree; verse. F. Barrow. 10:863 S '83

Under the light-house; poem. C. Thaxter. 1:37-8 N '73

Under the lilacs; story. See Alcott, Louisa M.

Under the snow; verse. L. D. Rice. 13:815 S '86

Underhill, Elizabeth
Boy's service. 6:1-2 N '76

Underhill, Z. D.
Cat bird; verse. 22:743 Jl '95
Fairies; verse. 23:1048 O '96
Spideree. 9:2-7 N '81

Understood Betsy; story. See Canfield, Dorothy

Undertaker, Model. T. D. Witherspoon. 18:866-8 S '91

Unfinished symphony; verse. C. H. Claudy. il 37:834 Jl '10

Unfortunate caller; verse. M. H. Van Derburgh. il 26:255 Ja '99

Unfortunate concert; verse. K. B. Robertson. il 31:628-9 My '04

Unfortunate family; verse. F. Leigh. il 22: 598 My '95

Unfortunate visit; verse. N. P. Babcock. il 20:394-5 Mr '93

Ungrateful man; story. G. D. McCarthy. il 44:214-19 Ja '17

Unhappy fiddler; verse. J: K. Bangs. 34: 298 F '07

Unicorns
Queer animals. E. R. Church. il 2:740 '75

Poetry

Capture of the unicorn. E. Julian. il 26: 53-4 N '98
Wail of the unicorn. E. T. Corbett. il 30:828-9 Jl '03

Uniforms
Color for a soldier. 27:83 N '99

Union Jack
Origin of the Union Jack. 8:77 N '80

United Empire Loyalists
Bluenose vendetta. C: G. D. Roberts. 17:332-5 F '90

United States
About Uncle Sam. 11:738 Jl '84
Coming home again. G: L. Parker. 39: 997-8 S '12
Great seal of the United States. T: W. Lloyd. 33:790-1 Jl '06
Helping Uncle Sam. S. E. Forman. 44: 931-2 Ag '17
Language of the map. H. M. Kingery. 33:330-2 F '06

United States—*Continued*
My Uncle Sam. H. N. MacCracken. 45: 879 Ag '18
States and territories of the United States showing their relative size. H. Bridewell. map 32:1010-11 S '05
Uncle Sam. 24:522 Ap '97
Uncle Sam adopts the three saintly sisters; the Danish West Indies. S. E. Forman. map 44:452-3 Mr '17
Uncle Sam's fairyland. R. F. Wilson. il 45:1137-8 O '18
What the stars and stripes mean. H. L. Bridewell. il 23:782-3 Jl '96

Appropriations and expeditures
Paying the bills. S. E. Forman. 43:1127 O '16
Uncle Sam's expenses. S. E. Forman. 44:358 F '17

Army
Drum-major. G. Kobbé. il 21:791-3 Jl '94
From reveille to taps. G. Kobbé. il 20: 68-72 N '92
Honors to the flag. H. Hammond. il 33: 771-6 Jl '06
Honors to the flag. W. J. Henderson. il 19:138-41 D '91
Honors to the flag in camp and armory. C: S. Clark. il 24:760-2 Jl '97
How armies talk to each other. C: D. Rhodes. il 28:424-30 Mr '01
Large army and a stronger navy. S. E. Forman. il 42:966-7 S '15
Plans for a big army. S. E. Forman. 43: 257 Ja '16
Progress of preparedness. S. E. Forman. 43:641-2 My '16
Sons of famous fathers in the war. R. F. Wilson. il 44:877-9 Ag '17
See also Draft, Military; Military training camps; West Point military academy

American expeditionary force
America begins to pay her debt. R. H. Barbour. il 45:777-81 Jl '18

Stories
Searchlights; a mascot at Manila. C. A. Methfessel. il 26:974-6 O '99

Boundaries
Pig that nearly caused a war; San Juan island. J. Ralph. il 15:371-4 Mr '88
Uncle Sam's farm in Canada; Minnesota boundary. C. W. P. Banks. map 25: 742-3 Jl '98

Bureau of engraving and printing
See United States—Engraving and printing, Bureau of

Cabinet
See Cabinet (United States)

Capitol
See Capitol of the United States

Coast and geodetic survey
Combing our navigable waters for hidden perils. R. G. Skerrett. il 44:555-7 Ap '17

Commerce
United States a leader in commerce. S. E. Forman. 43:1124 O '16

Congress
See Congress (United States)

Constitution
Routine of the republic. A. Alton. il 16: 55-8, 138-44, 217-21, 281-6, 348-52, 452-5 N '88-Ap '89

Constitutional convention, 1787
George Washington. H. E. Scudder. il 13:838-42 S '86

Consular service
See Diplomatic and consular service

Declaration of independence
See Declaration of independence

Defenses
See Coast defense

Departmental administration
Routine of the republic. E. Alton. 16: 141-4, 452-5 D '88, Ap '89

Description and travel
Great lakes. W. S. Harwood. il 25:355-67 Mr '98
Queer American rivers. F. H. Spearman. il 25:297-9 F '98
Strange corners of our country. C: F. Lummis. il 19:122-9, 274-8, 421-8, 701-8, 788-92, 828-32, 920-4 D '91, F, Ap, Jl-O '92
Thanksgiving in 1810. C. Howard. il 38: 11-15 N '10
When Washington went traveling. H. A. Ogden. il 43:303-8 F '16
Wild places of America. H. Hawthorne. 39:1148-9 O '12
See also names of cities, mountains, states, etc.

Diplomatic and consular service
See Diplomatic and consular service

Engraving and printing, Bureau of
How paper money is made. C. Howard. il 21:217-25 Ja '94

Federal trade commission
See Federal trade commission

Finance
Concerning the pork barrel. S. E. Forman. 43:539-40 Ap '16
Drafting the dollars. E: N. Teall. 45: 168 D '17
Raising the money for war. S. E. Forman. 44:1127-8 O '17
Sinews of war. S. E. Forman. 44:739-40 Je '17
Uncle Sam's expenses. S. E. Forman. 43:257-8 Ja '16
War taxes. S. E. Forman. 44:845 Jl '17
See also Liberty loans; United States—Appropriations and expenditures

United States—*Continued*

Foreign relations

Among the law-makers. E. Alton. il 12: 945-7 O '85
See also Diplomatic and consular service

England

Our trouble with Great Britain. S. E. Forman. 42:1070-1 O '15
Pig that nearly caused a war; San Juan island. J. Ralph. il 15:371-4 Mr '88

Germany

Drifting toward war? S. E. Forman. 44. 545-6 Ap '17
Trouble between the United States and Germany. 42:965 S '15

Japan

Our friends the Japanese. S. E. Forman. por 4:1125-6 O '17

Mexico

On the brink of war. S. E. Forman. il 43:935 Ag '16
Pursuit of Villa: invasion without intervention. S. E. Forman. il 43:642 My '16

Forest service

See Forest service

Fuel administration

See Fuel administration (United States

Government

Among the law-makers. E. Alton. il 12: 56-63, 138-42, 213-20, 288-96, 383-91, 455-61, 537-41, 613-220, 702-7, 777-83, 853-8, 945-7; 13:53-4, 141-2, 219-26, 292-8, 386-7 N '84-Mr '86
Routine of the republic. E. Alton. il 16: 55-8, 138-44, 217-21, 281-6, 348-52, 452-5; 17:233-6 N '88-Ap '89, Ja '90

Great seal

See Great seal of the United States

History

One hundred years of American history by dates. il 3:541 Jl '76
See also Indians of America

Discovery and exploration

First American traveler. C: F. Lummis. il 19:587-92 Je '92
Great lakes. W. S. Harwood. il 25:355-9 Mr '98
See North America—Discovery and exploration

Colonial period

Early American rebellion; Bacon's rebellion. F. N. Doubleday. il 9:680-2 Jl '82
Fight for a language. E. S. Brooks. 27: 496-500 Ap '00
George Washington. H. E. Scudder. il 13:366-74 Mr '86
How the Pilgrims came to Plymouth. A. Ames. il 29:713-19 Je '02
Lost colony. E. S. Brooks. il 27:136-9 D '99
My grandmother's grandmother's Christmas candle. H. Butterworth. il 13:174-9 Ja '86
Old Dutch times in New York. T: W. Higginson. il 1:674-9 S '74
Stamp-act box. D: W. Woods, jr. il 25: 772-3 Jl '98
Unsuccessful colony and how it succeeded; Plowden's patent. E. S. Brooks. 27:312-15 F '00
Vanished colony. E. S. Brooks. il 27:254-6 Ja '00
See also Colonial life and customs

Colonial period—Stories

Story of Barnaby Lee. J. Bennett. il 28: 2-12, 159-69, 253-60, 352-9, 432-40, 544-53, 622-9, 738-44, 796-803, 916-24, 976-83, 1093-8; 29:63-70, 166-9, 260-5, 351-9, 447-54, 530-8 N '00-Ap '02
White and the red; a story of early Virginia. A. M. Ewell. il 17:114-27 D '89

French and Indian war, 1755-1763

George Washington. H. E. Scudder. il 13:366-74, 435-46 Mr-Ap '86

Revolution

After Burgoyne's surrender. K. R. Steege. il 32:1122-3 O '05
Among the law-makers; congress, 1776-1789. E. Alton. 12:702-3 Jl '85
Canadian patriots in 1775. G: J. Varney. 7:718-20 Jl '80
George Washington. H. E. Scudder. il 13:505-12, 590-9, 663-70, 758-64 My-Ag '86
Great republican at court; Benjamin Franklin. H. A. Ogden. il 25:774-80 Jl '98
How a woman saved an army. H. A. Ogden. il 25:335-7 F '98
How the Margaretta was captured one hundred years ago. G: J. Varney. il 2:552-4 Jl '75
Jack Jouett's ride. R. T. W. Duke, jr. il 28:194-9 Ja '01
King's mountain. T. Roosevelt. il 22:722-4 Jl '95
La Fayette. E. M. Hodge. il 13:642-5 Jl '86
Our flag's first engagement. H. A. Ogden. il 34:831-4 Jl '07
Pine-knots versus pistols. O. W. Blacknall. il 20:935-6 O '93
Relic of the revolution; General Knox headquarters house. E. McNeil. il 39: 786-9 Jl '12
Story of a brave girl. G: E. Throop. il 10:665-6 Jl '83
That Bunker Hill powder. G: J. Varney. il 2:332-4 Ap '75
Twenty-five important battles of the revolution, 1775-1783. map 24:786 Jl '97
Van Rensselaer of Rensselaerswyck, the boy patroon. E. S. Brooks. il 11:716-21 Jl '84
Washington's ten narrow escapes. H. A. Ogden. il 38:404-9 Mr '11

United States—History—Revolution—*Cont.*
Where the revolution was fought; important battles and positions in the American war for independence. H. L. Bridewell. map 32:827 Jl '05
Young hero; Nathan Hale. M. S. Northrop. il 21:794-800 Jl '94
Youngest soldier of the revolution. W. W. Crannell. il por 11:697-700 Jl '84
See also André, John; Boston tea party; Declaration of independence

Revolution—Poetry

Armorer's errand. J. C. R. Dorr. il 17: 749-51 Jl '90
Ballad of Betty the bound girl. E. Parton. il 23:530-5 My '96
Boston boys. N. Perry. il 3:552-3 Jl '76
Hero of Lexington. W. W. Fink. 11:427 Ap '84
Little daughter of the revolution. M. Bradley. il 27:812-14 Jl '00
Molly Pitcher. L. E. Richards. il 27:718-19 Je '00
Nabby Blackington. V. L. Townsend. il 11:712-14 Jl '84
Rhyme of Mehitabel's gown. E. Parton. il 29:770-5 Jl '02
Rhyme of the Tory Tollevers. E. Parton. il 28:105-12 D '00
Robert Sallette; a ballad of the revolution. L. E. Richards. il 26:706-9 Jl '99

Revolution—Stories

Beatrice of Denewood. E. B. and A. A. Knipe. il 40:21-9, 116-23, 219-26, 332-9, 411-19, 509-16, 621-8, 702-9, 791-8, 891-8, 981-7, 1100-7, N '12-O '13
"Belinda" in the fore-room. E. Parton. il 26:757-63 Jl '99
Black duck. V. W. Cloud. il 22:452-9 Ap '95
Bulb of the crimson tulip. L. L. Price. il 27:828-33 Jl '00
Century ago. N. Brooks. il 4:802-5 O '77
Cornwallis's buckles. A. J. C. il 9:296-9 F '82
Cornwallis's men. L. L. Price. il 19:675-8 Jl '92
Girl who saved the general. C: H. Woodman. il 5:577-9 Jl '78
Grandpapa's coat. A. M. Ewell. il 16 642-52 Jl '89
How the Scotch-Cap family saved its bacon. E. C. Gale. il 3:768-73 O '76
How the Tories broke up meeting E. W. Demeritt. il 11:667-70 Jl '84
Laetitia and the redcoats. L. L. Price. il 16:687-90 Jl '89
Little lord of the manor. E. S. Brooks. 11:3-8 N '83
Lucky sixpence. E. B. and A. A. Knipe. il 39:290-9, 405-13, 508-16, 596-604, 702-10, 826-33, 876-84, 988-97, 1075-84 F-O '12
Maurice and his father. S. K. Wiley. il 23:707-19 Jl '96
Plucky Connecticut girl. L. B. Hall. il 21:918-19 Ag '94
Rescue of a red-coat. G. E. Craig. il 35: 823-6 Jl '08
Rescued by the enemy. S. Avery. il 18 650-6 Jl '91
Round glass pitcher. C. Crane. il 24:772-6 Jl '97
Soldiering of Beniah Stidham. H. Pyle. il 20:82-9 D '92
Tabby's table-cloth. L. M. Alcott. il 11: 267-74 F '84
Two gunpowder stories. J. L. W. il 7: 745 Jl '80
What Diffidence did. A. H. Seaman. il 36:482-8 Ap '09

1783-1861

Decatur and Somers. M. E. Seawell. il 21:579-86, 669-77, 767-77, 856-60, 966-71, 1055-64 My-O '94
George Rogers Clark and the conquest of the Northwest. T. Roosevelt. il 22: 639-42 Je '95
George Washington. H. E. Scudder. il 13:840-2, 908-15 S-O '86
See also Louisiana purchase

War of 1812

Captain Porter and the Essex; or, The first battle of Admiral Farragut. S. G. W. Benjamin. il 2:721-4 O '75
Cruise of the Wasp. T. Roosevelt. il 22: 847-50 Ag '95
Famous sea-fight. N. Brooks. il 9:714-16 Jl '82
Live stock for the commodore. E. L. Sabin. il 31:817-20 Jl '04
Pig that really caused a war. W. J. Abbott. il 15:686-7 Jl '88

War of 1812—Stories

Baby a prisoner of war. M. F. Owen. il 17:722-30 Jl '90
Betty's Sunday. A. J. H. il 14:672-6 Jl '87
How Tom Wallen went aboard. F. R. Stockton. il 8:823-7 S '81
How two Dorothys ran away from the British. K. O. Hamilton. il 31:785-9 Jl '04
Rebecca, the drummer. C: Barnard. il 1:503-5 Jl '74

War with Mexico

Captain Mayne Reid. J. T. Trowbridge. por 11:33-7 N '83
Two gunpowder stories. J. L. W. il 7: 743-4 Jl '80

Civil war

Battle of Gettysburg. A. Badeau. il 14: 855-64 S '87
Boy's life of Abraham Lincoln. il 33: 608-14, 716-22, 824-30 My-Jl '06
General Grant at Vicksburg. A. Badeau. il 14:939-46 O '87
Great battle in a forest; Chancellorsville. A. Badeau. 14:770-6 Ag '87
Hiding places in war times. J. H. Gore. 26:110-11 D '98
How a battle is sketched. T. R. Davis. il 16:661-8 Jl '89
How the Yankees came to Blackwood. L. Herrick. il 15:210-15 Ja '88

Last of the Kearsarge. H. G. Frost. il 21:810-17 Jl '94
Lieutenant Cushing and the ram Albemarle. T. Roosevelt. il 22:1013-15 O '95
Recollections of a drummer-boy. H. M. Kieffer. il 9:63-71, 138-44, 233-40, 307-13, 391-400, 456-63, 10:593-7, 649-53, 754-7, 835-40, 911-19 N '81-Ap '82, Je-O '83
Sheridan in the valley. A. Badeau. il 14: 604-11 Je '87
Sherman's march to the sea. A. Badeau. il 14:533-43 My '87
Some great sea-fights. J. P. Frothingham. il 27:775-8 Jl '00
Story of Admiral Farragut. C: H. Bodder. il 23:762-6 Jl '96
Story of the Merrimac and the Monitor. A. Badeau. il 14:435-44 Ap '87

Civil war—Poetry

Boy in gray. M. Bradley. il 22:672-3 Je '95

Civil war—Stories

Divided duty. M. A. Cassidy. 17:684-7 Je '90
Eleanor's colonel. A. R. Watson. 27: 826-7 Jl '00
How Moses was emancipated. S. H. Hooker. il 29:781-3 Jl '02
Lieutenant Harry. T: E. Turner. il 23: 466-72 Ap '96
Little contraband. C: McIlvaine. il 17: 966-73 S '90
Little Ohio tartar. W. S. Story. il 45: 823-8 Jl '18
Negro who was emancipated. 29:862 Jl '02
Two little Confederates. T: N. Page. il 15:483-90, 571-81, 643-9, 730-8, 804-13, 904-9 My-O '88

War with Spain

Admiral George Dewey. T. Jenks. il 26: 1045-9 O '99
"Prince" in the battle off Santiago. J. G. Eaton. il 26:452-60 Ap '99
Remember the Maine! battle of Manila bay. Mrs W. D. Tisdale. il 35:599-605 My '08
Voyage of the Oregon. T. Jenks. il 25: 882-7 S '98
With the Rough riders. H: La Motte. il 26:726-34, 832-40 Jl-Ag '99

War with Spain—Stories

Cæsar's captain. H. Hammond. il 37: 771-8 Jl '10
Chuggins, the youngest hero with the army; a tale of the capture of Santiago. H. I. Hancock. il 26:39-52 N '98

House of representatives

See House of representatives

Life-saving service

See Life-saving service

Naval history

Cruise of the Wasp. T. Roosevelt. il 22: 847-50 Ag '95
Decatur and Somers. M. E. Seawell. il 21:579-86, 669-77, 767-77, 856-60, 966-71, 1055-64 My-O '94
Last of the Kearsarge. H. G. Frost. il 21:810-17 Jl '94
Remember the Maine! battle of Manila bay. Mrs W. D. Tisdale. il 35:599-605 My '08
Story of Admiral Farragut. C: H. Bodder. il 23:762-6 Jl '96

Navy

Apprentices of the United States navy. J. C. Groff. il 26:364-8 Mr '99
Ceremonies and etiquette of a man-of-war. P. Andrews. 25:759-60 Jl '98
Fighting-ships that fly. O. P. Jackson and F. E. Evans. il 44:674-9 Je '17
For the pennant; or, Battleships at target-practice. C: B. Brewer. il 39:771-7 Jl '12
Guns and armor of our navy. E. B. Rogers. il 25:818-23 Ag '98
Happy ship. O. P. Jackson and F. E. Evans. il 44:918-22 Ag '17
Honors to the flag. W. J. Henderson. il 19:138-41 D '91
Larger army and a stronger navy. S. E. Forman. il 42:966-7 S '15
Last voyage of the Constitution. S. G. W. Benjamin. il 22:272-9 F '95
Message to the boys of America. J. Daniels. por 45:785 Jl '18
Pets in the navy. Mrs C: D. Sigsbee. il 26:61-4 N '98
Policeman of the seven seas. O. P. Jackson and F. E. Evans. il 44:1091-3 O '17
"Prince" in the battle off Santiago. J. G. Eaton. il 26:452-60 Ap '99
Story of the Merrimac and the Monitor. A. Badeau. il 14:435-44 Ap '87
Three years behind the guns. Mrs W. D. Tisdale. il 35:3-8, 126-30, 238-43, 318-23, 405-12, 500-7, 599-605, 718-26 N '07-Je '08
Trip through the New York navy-yard. J. H: Adams. il 30:47-55 N '02

See also Naval battles; Naval war college; Seafaring life; United States—Naval history; United States junior naval reserve; United States naval academy, Annapolis; Warships—United States

Stories

Christmas on the home station. A. A. Rogers. il 27:140-9 D '99
Rip Van Winkle man-o'-war. H. I. Hancock. il 36:770-8 Jl '09

Patent office

How the government promotes ingenuity. C: F. Benjamin. il 28:613-18 My '01

Politics

See United States—Government

United States—*Continued*

Post office department

See Postal service—United States

Presidents

See Presidents—United States

Public health service

Uncle Sam as a doctor. S. E. Forman. il 44:167-8 D '16

Senate

See Senate—United States

Shipping board

See United States shipping board

Social life and customs

How Uncle Sam observes Christmas. C. Howard. il 30:147-55 D '02

Hundred years ago. W. H. Venable. il 9:152-8 D '81

Routine of the republic: court fashions and ceremonies. E. Alton. il 16:348-52 Mr '89

Spare bedroom at grandfather's. M. H. Foote. il 19:656-60 Jl '92

See also Colonial life and customs; Thanksgiving day

State, Department of

Routine of the republic. E. Alton. 16: 452-5 Ap '89

Tariff commission

See United States tariff commission

Weather bureau

See Weather bureau (United States)

United States boys' working reserve

Land army to the front. R. F. Wilson. 45:693-4 Je '18

Splendid second line of defense. R. F. Wilson. 45:404 Mr '18

U. S. boys' working reserve. R. F. Wilson. il 44:777-8 Jl '17

United States federal trade commission. See Federal trade commission

United States fuel administration. See Fuel administration (United States)

United States Indian industrial school

Another Indian invasion. L. W. Champney. il 11:944-52 O '84

United States junior naval reserve

New training for an old trade. 45:502-3 Ap '18

Talk with the director of the Junior naval reserve. M. G. Bonner. il 45:503-6 Ap '18

United States military academy. See West Point military academy

United States national museum. See National museum

United States naval academy, Annapolis

Bilged midshipman. T: A. Janvier. il 15:922-8 O '88

Modern middy. J: H. Gibbons. il 16:287-95 F '89

Recollections of the naval academy. H. A. Johnson. il 15:690-9 Jl '88

Training-school for sailors. W: H. Rideing. il 2:287-93 Mr '75

United States school garden army

Land army to the front. R. F. Wilson. 45:693-4 Je '18

United States shipping board

Vikings of the future. J. H. Collins. il 45: 881-4 Ag '18

United States tariff commission

Tariff commission. S. E. Forman. 43: 1127-8 O '16

Universities. See Colleges and universities

Unlucky look; verse. J. Rowe. 40:244 Ja '13

Unlucky parrot; story. R. H. Sessions. il 30:448-54 Mr '03

Unlucky urchin; verse. A. R. Wells. 12:743 Ag '85

Unnatural history; verse. A. Brown. il 30: 437, 1000, 1119 Mr, S-O '03

Unsatisfactory meeting; verse. M. Douglas. il 10:520-1 My '83

Unselfishness

See also Self-denial

Poetry

Reason why. G: Cooper. il 14:588 Je '87

Stories

Aimée. M. E. Vandyne. il 15:650-6 Jl '88

Blue-grass girl. W: H. Woods. il 40:687-91 Je '13

Cecily's Easter hat. T. Bailey. il 32:520-3 Ap '05

Commodore's cup. W: B. M'Cormick. il 32:865-70 Ag '05

Coral necklace. G. E. Craig. il 36:393-6 Mr '09

Daisy's jewel box, and how she filled it. L. M. Alcott. il 11:857-62 S '84

Ermee's Christmas doll. A. J. Johnson. il 27:157-61 D '99

First voyage of the Brotherly-Love. E. Hill. il 32:674-80 Je '05

For the flag. M. Wells. il 35:771-7 Jl '08

Jo-An of Ark. G: M. Mullett. il 45:290-7 F '18

Master Self. il 9:575-7 My '82

On the Rigi. R. H. Davis. il 33:161-5 D '05

Sleeping beauty. R. Campbell. il 34:499-503 Ap '07

Three golden showers. C: B. Loomis. il 37:209-17 Ja '10

Unselfishness; verse. M. O. Wesson. il 41: 637 My '14

Unsuspected talent; verse. D. K. Stevens. il 39:1106-9 O '12

Untutored giraffe; verse. O. Herford. il 23: 318-19 F '96

Unwelcome gift; story. J. Burket. il 45: 98-104 D '17

Unwilling student; verse. A. B. Paine. il 28:718-19 Je '01

Up. G: H. Hebard. 8:661-2 Jl '81

Upham, Rosamond

..Mischief. 34:537-8 Ap '07

Upon a dull and cloudy day; verse. M. Johnson. il 23:904-5 S '96

Ups and downs; verse. M. C. Page. 30:327 F '03

Ups and downs; verse. E. L. Sabin. 31:253 Ja '04

Upson, Arthur
Miss Gingham of Hingham; verse. 35:894-5 Ag '08
Muramasa and Masamuné; poem. 34:491 Ap '07
Singing-boys of Jena. 35:1075-7 O '08
Skipper's lad; poem. 34:112-15 D '06
Story of the holly sprig; verse. 35:137 D '07
Three queens at Melun; verse. 36:44-5 N '08

Upton, Harriet Taylor
Louis the resolute. 16:653-61 Jl '89

Upton, Minnie Leona
Art of doing without; verse. 30:696 Je '03
Birds of the year; verse. 40:306-7 F '13
For special delivery; poem. 25:140-1 D '97
Friends; verse. 43:1099 O '16
Limericks. 39:906 Ag '12
Little Bobbiferous Bobkinette; verse. 43:587 My '16
Mouse in the wall; verse. 22:21 N '94
Nothing venture, nothing have; verse. 28:905 Ag '01
Tease; verse. 39:683 Je '12
Ted, Ned, and the sled; verse. 40:344 F '13
Ted's unknown land; verse. 39:42 N '11
That little happy thought; verse. 37:226 Ja '10
Tommy's explanation; verse. 25:523 Ap '98
Two ways; verse. 39:354 F '12

Ural mountains
Russian children in the Ural mountains. D: Ker. 19:50-1 N '91

Uruguay
Armadillo hunt. W. B. Barrows. il 17:353-7 F '90

Useful arts. See Arts and crafts; Handicraft

Useful camera; verse. R. Lang. il 35:882 Ag '08

Usefulness
What the burdock was good for; verse. A. S. R. 9:532 My '82

Utah
Burial-place of monsters. A. Chapman. il 43:938-40 Ag '16
Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il 23:346 F '96

Ute Indians
Ute Indians' bear dance. 16:637 Je '89

Utter, Rebecca Palfrey
Four-leaved clover; poem. 24:795-6 Ag '97
Fritz; verse. 24:541 My '97

V

V., H. L.
Fingal the giant; verse. 28:714-15 Je '01

V., M. L.
Close of the day; verse. 24:521 Ap '97

V. and W.; verse. C: L. Benjamin. il 22:581 My '95

Vaca, Alvarez Nuñez Cabeza de. See Nuñez Cabeza de Vaca, Alvarez

Vacation days; a story told by letters. L. E. Richards. il 18:765-72 Ag '91

Vacation days; verse. A. M. Pratt. il 17:730-1 Jl '90

Vacation ignorance; verse. E. J. Platt. il 31:876 Ag '04

Vacation schools
Sophie Connor and the vacation-school. C: Barnard. il 13:454-9 Ap '86
Vacation-schools in Boston. E: E. Hale. il 13:448-53 Ap '86

Vacation-time posers. G: B. King. 37:900 Ag '10

Vacations
Books to take along. H. Hawthorne. 39:764-5 Je '12
Vacation days. il 30:695 Je '03
See also Vacation schools

Poetry
Falling leaves. A. Foster. il 34:995 S '07
Nearing vacation. C. O. Lyon. il 38:728 Je '11
Vacation days. A. M. Pratt. il 17:730-1 Jl '90
Vacation rhyme. A. M. Pratt. 20:581 Je '93
When vacation's nearing. A. S. Webber. il 22:669 Je '95

Stories
Home outing of Mrs Herrick. R. Campbell. il 33:583-7 My '06
Lollipop's vacation. S. Swett. 10:906-10 O '83

Vaccination
Edward Jenner. C. Cook. 1:241-3 Mr '74

Vagaries of Queen Peggy; verse. E. A. Opper. il 23:52-3 N '95

Vain child; verse. E. Burt. 37:1010 S '10

Vain old woman; story. A. Bates. 10:727 Ag '83

Valentine, Christopher
Author worth knowing. 26:82-3 N '98
Bean-bag song. 24:1025 O '97
Bravery half the battle. 21:964-5 S '94
Curious change; verse. 28:810 Jl '01
Earthly joys: verse. 26:609 My '99
Good behavior of Nancy Lee. 24:780-1 Jl '97
In fairyland; verse. 28:681 Je '01
Nat and Tommy; verse. 28:924 Ag '01
Postal-card race around the world and its remarkable ending. 23:238-9 Ja '96

Valentine, Christopher—*Continued*
Taming of the March hare; verse. 26: 430 Mr '99
Two bells. 20:944-6 O '93
Very like a whale; verse. 27:786 Jl '00
Warning to the lazy; verse. 26:960 S '99
What pussy thinks; verse. 29:741 Je '02
Wonder-worker. 24:54-5 N '96

Valentine, Frank
General Dadley; verse. 20:56-7 N '92
Midnight sun; verse. 25:20 N '97
Rhymes about animals. 24:507 Ap '97
Tommy de Vere; or The horrors of heraldry; verse. 25:605-7 My '98
Two jingles. 29:639 My '02

Valentine, George H.
Word jingles. 30:838 Jl '03

Valentines
Fashions in valentines. A. Wainwright. il 2:242-4 F '75
Ruth and the Jinglejays. B. Bruce. il 41:330-1 F '14
Valentines to make at home. A. B. Beard. il 35:348-52 F '08
Who began it? O. T. Miller. il 3:258-9 F '76

Poetry

Chinese valentine. il 20:260 F '93
Dream in February. M. Johnson. il 23: 300-1 F '96
February. il 36:303 F '09
February's valentine. 8:330 F '81
Flowers of winter. E. Poulsson. 11:287 F '84
Grandfather's valentine. E. Cumings. 13: 246 F '86
Hearts. P. F. Camp. il 44:337 F '17
Intercepted valentine. C. Wells. il 26: 331 F '99
Jack's valentine. B. E. Wade. 34:323 F '07
Little knight. M. Johnson. il 12:79 F '85
Mathematical maiden. M. H. Rogers. 23: 327 F '96
My little valentine. M. F. Butts. 8:285 F '81
My valentine. J. M. Anderson. il 10:252 F '83
My valentine. W. T. Peters. il 12:259 F '85
Old-time valentine. H. G. Cone. il 18: 250-1 F '91
Rosyland. M. O. Bigelow. 38:358 F '11
Sally's valentine. L. B. Comins. il 16:318 F '89
Sending a valentine. K. Kellogg. 9:266 F '82
Somebody's valentine. J. McDermott. il 16:311 F '89
Sweetheart's valentine. M. E. C. Wyeth. il 1:217 F '74
To my valentine, aged one. R. T. 11:275 F '84
True valentine. C: I. Junkin. 43:325 F '16
Two valentines. T. Jenks. 27:288 F '00
Valentine. il 25:310 F '98
Valentine. H. F. Blodgett. il 30:341 F '03
Valentine. A. E. C. 4:267 F '77
Valentine. P. Hoffman. 11:620 Je '84
Valentine. A. M. Pratt. 21:305 F '94; Same. 28:317 F '01
Valentine. L. E. Richards. 3:241 F '76
Valentine; song with music. 16:466 Ap '89
Valentine for Allis. H. T. Hutcheson. 17:313 F '90
Valentine verses. D. J. B. il 20:315 F '93
Valentines. W. W. E. il 13:284 F '86
Valentines by children. 27:364-7 F '00
Warning. A. M. Pratt. il 14:252-3 F '87
Ye valentine. V. W. Cloud. 26:312 F '99

Stories

Acceptable valentine. C. Wells. il 37:316-21 F '10
Blue and pink. S. Coolidge. 2:245-8 F '75
How Pinkey achieved his heart's desire. il 32:327-33 F '05
How St Valentine remembered Milly. S. Coolidge. il 1:218-21 F '74
Lady Ann's valentine. S. Flint. il 9:303-6 F '82
Mission of Mabel's valentine. A. North. il 10:293-6 F '83
Pointed valentine. V. K. Frye. il 31:300-3 F '04
Queer valentine. S. Swett. il 10:243-7 F '83

Valentyne, George
Cruise of the Crusoe. 2:598-604 Ag '75

Valerius, Caius
For Caesar; story. B. E. Bush. il 37:308-12 F '10

Valiant hunter; verse. E. H. Wyman. il 27: 611-12 My '00

Valley Forge
George Washington. H. E. Scudder. il 13:663-5 Jl '86

Valor. See Courage; Heroes

Valor; verse. L. F. Perkins. il 32:892 Ag '05

Valuable gift; verse. C. Wells. il 25:933-4 S '98

Vambery, Arminius
Great traveler. J: Lewees. il 2:254-5 F '75

Van Bergen, R.
Letter about China. 27:1085-9 O '00

Van Blarcom, Venie
Wolf and the little lamb. 39:1136-9 O '12

Van Brunt, Samuel
Snow-sports for girls and boys. 7:320-1 F '80

Van Cleve, Grace Williams
Story of music. 45:763 Je '18

Vandals; verse. L. L. Cable. il 32:708 Je '05

Vandegrift, Margaret
Ancient history; verse. 7:584-5 My '80
Aristocratic old Gnu; verse. 8:153 D '80
Catching the cat; verse. 6:618 Jl '79
Cause and effect; verse. 18:382-3 Mr '91
Clown's baby; verse. 9:198-200 Ja '82
Common sense in the household; verse. 5:326 Mr '78
Consistency; verse. 8:389 Mr '81
Crows and the farmer; verse. 18:30 N '90
Dead doll; verse. 3:121-2 D '75

Dream of little women, and some others; verse. 9:252-3 Ja '82
Enchantment; verse. 8:589-90 Je '81
Fingers and thumbs; verse. 14:232-3 Ja '87
Galley cat; verse. 14:208-10 Ja '87
How cruel is fate! verse. 7:159 D '79
Mary Jane; verse. 8:852 S '81
Merlads; verse. 30:928-30 Ag '03
Mob of blots; verse. 21:651 My '94
Near and far; verse. 19:375 Mr '92
Old Colonel Camera; verse. 21:818 Jl '94
Out of style; verse. 8:186 Ja '81
Partnership; verse. 9:300 F '82
Punch and the serious little boy; verse. 10:901-2 O '93
Sad case; verse. 13:733 Ag '86
Second thoughts are always best; verse. 9:241 Ja '82
Slumber-land; verse. 7:973 O '80
Solemn warning. 30:728-32 Je '03
Story of King Rhoud; verse. 11:910-11 O '84
Thing-a-ma-jig. 8:210-11 Ja '81
Two ways of seeing; verse. 6:677 Ag '79
Wanted. 31:525-31 Ap '04
Ways and means; verse. 10:854-5 S '83
What the birds said; verse. 6:182-3 Ja '79
What the kettle sings; verse. 40:348 F '13
Winning a princess; verse. 9:480-2 Ap '82
Winter resort; verse. 20:156 D '92
Work and play; verse. 14:949 O '87

Vanderbilt, George
Boy timber cruisers of Carolina. D. A. Willey. 36:687-92 Je '09

Van Derburgh, Mary Hicks
In New Amsterdam; verse. 28:13 N '00
To let; verse. 25:350 F '98
Unfortunate caller; verse. 26:255 Ja '99

Vandercook, Margaret W.
Annie Fellows Johnston. 41:127-30 D '13

Vanderveer medal; story. E. A. Opper. 21: 945-8 S '94

Van Der Vliet, William
Little Dutchwoman. F. W. Marshall. il 36:532-4 Ap '09

Van der Voort, Ida Warner
Autumn revel; poem. 17:176-82 D '89

Vandevort, Charles S.
Cat tail; verse. il 31:884 Ag '04

Van de Water, Virginia
Uncle Ted's mascot. 23:680-3 Je '96

Van Dresser, Jasmine Stone
Little pink pig and the big road. 35: 1125-7 O '08

Van Dyck, Sir Anthony
Babie Stuart; picture. 7:377 Mr '80
Little Babie Stuart; picture. 15:322 Mr '88
William II of Nassau; picture. 38:482 Ap '11
Baby Stuart. J. M. Parker. il 28:725-7 Je '01
Comparing Van Dyck with Frans Hals. C: H. Caffin. il 32:405-9 Mr '05
Famous pictures. C: L. Barstow. il 38: 491-4 Ap '11
Master mastered; verse. J. E. Sampter. il 30:324-6 F '03
Portrait. 10:483 My '83
Principal works of Van Dyck in Europe. 10:556-7 My '83
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. il 10:509-15 My '83
Three boys in armor. T. Jenks. il 25: 530-6 My '98

Vandyne, Mary E.
Aimée. 15:650-6 Jl '88

Van Eaton, Helen
Gunda. 32:1090-3 O '05

Vanes. See Weather vanes

Van Eyck, Hubert. See Eyck, Hubert van

Van Eyck, Jan. See Eyck, Jan van

Vanity
Stories
Not so stupid as he seemed. J: Lewees. il 8:146-7 D '80
Vain little girl. J. Stacy. il 10:553 My '83

Vanity; verse. C. Barnes. il 36:257 Ja '09

Van Rensellaer, M. G.
Bold highwayman; verse. 13:282 F '86

Van Rensselaer, Mariana. (Mrs Schuyler Van Rensselaer)
By the shore; verse. 39:969 S '12
Dolly's lullaby; verse. 40:360 F '13
Helena's book; verse. 45:1033 S '18

Van Rensselaer, Stephen
Van Rensselaer of Rensselaerswyck, the boy patroon. E. S. Brooks. il 11:716-21 Jl '84

Van Sant, Mrs John T.
Her Christmas list; verse. 39:199 Ja '12
Night after Christmas; verse. 42:248 Ja '15
Percy Prim and Billy Bunce; verse. 42: 695 Je '15
Stray letter; verse. 40:230 Ja '13
Wish of Priscilla Penelope Powers; verse. 37:586 My '10

Van Vorst, Marie L.
In our lane; verse. 26:30 N '98
Maurice Boutet de Monvel. 27:94-105 D '99
Norse lullaby. 24:233 Ja '97
On the ferry; poem. 24:471 Ap '97
Why the schoolmaster forgot to brush his hair. 27:53-62 N '99
Winter day; verse. 24:384 Mr '97

Varney, George J.
Canadian patriots in 1775. 7:718-20 Jl '80
How Bo-peep's sheep were found. 7:477-80 Ap '80
How the Margaretta was captured one hundred years ago. 2:552-4 Jl '75
That Bunker Hill powder. 2:332-4 Ap '75

Varnum, Louise Bradford
Little American girl at court. 27:620-7 My '00
Vassar college
Festival days at girls' colleges. G. W. Soper. il 20:686-90 Jl '93
Vatican
Personally conducted. F. R. Stockton. 13:39-41 N '85
Vaudeville
Menagerie vaudeville; verse. 37:874 Ag '10
Vecelli, Tiziano. See Titian (Tiziano Vecelli)
Vedder, Elihu
Art, a lifelong benefit. 40:447-8 Mr '13
Vegetable gardening. See Gardens and gardening; Vegetables
Vegetable lace. See Lace
Vegetable ogre; the wild fig. E. B. Rogers. il 23:982-3 O '96
Vegetables
Difference between a fruit and a vegetable. 15:872 S '88
Difference between fruit and vegetables. 33:1037-8 S '06
See also Gardens and gardening
Vehicles
On wheels. J: Lewees. il 6:736-40 S '79
Velasquez, Diego Rodriguez de Silva
Infanta Marguerita Maria; picture. 12:81 D '84
Spanish boy; picture. 20:402 Ap '93
Comparing Rubens with Velasquez. il 32:321-6 F '05
Famous pictures. C: L. Barstow. il 38: 681-4 Je '11
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. il 12:174-7 Ja '85
Three boys in armor. T. Jenks. il 25:530-6 My '98
Three little Spanish princesses. I. McDougall. il 26:178-84 Ja '99
Velocipede express; verse. J. Stacy. il 12: 326 Mr '85
Velvin, Ellen
Curious friendships among animals. 40: 437-42 Mr '13
Thrilling escapes of wild animals. 42: 227-33 Ja '15
Venable, W. H.
Hundred years ago. 9:152-8 D '81
Venezuela
Charming Caracas. G: M. L. Brown. il 33:304-10 F '06
In nature's wonderland; or, Adventures in the American tropics. il 8:621-8 Je '81
Venice
Bell-towers of Italy. J: Ward. il 25:496-502 Ap '98
Falling of the Venice bell-tower. R. Hurlbut. il 30:164-7 D '02
Famous horses of St Marks. M. Lloyd. il 40:390-1 Mr '13
Famous horses of Venice. M. Lloyd. il 5:89-90 D '77
May morning in Venice; poem. H. G. Cone. il 20:517 My '93
Personally conducted. F. R. Stockton. il 13:351-7 Mr '86
Queen of the sea. H. G. Gray. il 7:891-3 S '80
Story of a statue. E. Matson. il 40:387-90 Mr '13
Venice. J: Mott. il 32:622-3 My '05
History
Catarina of Venice: the girl of the Grand canal. E. S. Brooks. il 14:482-8 My '87
Venom
Remarkable fight between a cobra and a mongoose. il 9:166 D '81
Ventriloquism
Ventriloquism among birds. W. K. Stone. il 36:75-6 N '08
Venus
Statues of Venus. C. E. Clement. il 8: 399-400 Mr '81
Venus of Cnidus
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. 8:399 Mr '81
Venus of Medici
Statues of Venus. C. E. Clement. 8:400 Mr '81
Venus of Milo
Venus of Milo. M. D. Ruff. il 2:47-49 N '74
Venus (planet)
Boy astronomer. H. Butterworth. 2:93 D '74
Morning and evening star. R: A. Proctor. il 3:751-6 O '76
Planet Venus. il 40:462-3 Mr '13
Transit of Venus. P. T. Smiley. il 2:8-10 N '74
Venus's flower baskets
Sponge of glassy material. il 40:75-6 N '12
Venus' flower-basket. M. St. Maur. il 1:697-8 O '74
Venus's fly trap
Plants that feed upon insects. T: H. Kearney, jr. il 24:661-2 Je '97
Verhoeff, Caroline
Sleeping beauty. 40:548-52 Ap '13
Vermont
Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il 21: 737 Je '94
Vernet, Horace
French painters. C. E. Clement. il 13: 328-30 Mr '86
Verney ancestor; story. P. Fort. il 9:38-42 N '81
Vernon, Dorothy
Where Dorothy Vernon dwelt. M. B. Noyes. il 45:50-2 N '17
Verrill, A. Hyatt
Brownies of the insect world. 24:777-9 Jl '97
City in a volcano. 24:675-7 Je '97
Hunting with a camera. 27:927-9 Ag '00
Some common bees, and how they live. 24:849-51 Ag '97

Tree that grows while you wait. 42:1128-31 O '15

Versatile violin; verse. T. Jenks. il 20:381 Mr '93

Very, Edward W.
Judgment of Ali. 32:502-4 Ap '05

Very, Sarah C.
Adventures of Prince Nezahualcoyotl. 9: 265-6 F '82

Very conceited little man; verse. M. Douglas. il 16:590 Je '89

Very exceptional Eskimo; verse. I. E. Mackay. 35:333 F '08

Very good friends; verse. C. C. Jencks. il 23:784, 870-1, 1046-7 Jl-Ag, O '96

Very good girl; verse Mrs G: Archibald. 15:35 N '87

Very good times; verse. E. L. S. Sylvester. 21:684 Je '94

Very handy inventor-man; verse. R. F. Bunner. il 35:922-3 Ag '08

Very hard to read; verse. C. Wells. il 34: 1129 O '07

Very humane; verse. M. Douglas. il 9:323 F '82

Very like a whale; verse. C. Valentine. il 27:786 Jl '00

Very little story of a very little girl; story. A. E. Allen. il 38:41 N '10

Very natural mistake; verse. G: O. Butler. il 42:662-3 My '15

Very wild flower; poem. M. Howells. il 23:738 Jl '96

Vesnitch, Molenko
Address at Washington's tomb. 45:455-6 Mr '18

Vesuvius, Mt
Around the bay of Naples. F. R. Stockton. il 13:266-8 F '86
Noted volcano. 26:172 D '98

Vesuvius (cruiser)
Vesuvius. J. O. Davidson. il 20:592-5 Je '93

Vexed question; verse. E. J. Kerr. 23:1031 O '96

Vicksburg, Campaign against, 1862-1863
General Grant at Vicksburg. A. Badeau. il 14:939-46 O '87

Vico, O. C.
Shepherd-boy and the ram. 33:320-1 F '06

Vico, Olaf O. L.
Wonderful sea. 45:174-6 D '17

Victor Emmanuel II, king of Italy
How King Victor Emanuel earned eight cents. 10:795 Ag '83

Victor Emmanuel III, king of Italy
Prince of Naples and his palace. por 11: 103-4 D '83
Royal family of Italy. F. B. Clark. il 32:401-4 Mr '05

Victoria, queen of England
By favor of the queen; poem. E. Poulsson. 28:531 Ap '01
Girlhood days of England's queen. J. Cassidy. il 24:752-9 Jl '97
Jubilee cake. A. W. Rollins. il 14:893-5 O '87
Little Princess Victoria and her dolls. E. Finley. il 28:528-30 Ap '01
Portrait, painted by Sir George Hayter. 3:744 O '76
Queen Victoria's dogs. F. J. Carpenter. il 22:28-30 N '94
Queen's navy. F. H. Smith. il 16:16-29 N '88
Windsor castle. M. Oliphant. il por 3: 759-66 O '76
Young Victoria. H. Hawthorne. il por 41:646-8 My '14

Victoria falls
In rainbow-land. A. Sutherland. il 994-8 S '09

Victory; verse. B. Hill. il 9:347 Mr '82

Victory (battleship)
Little sailor Jack in England. W. T. Parker. il 12:420-2 Ap '85

Vida's gray muff; story. K. Ferris. il 34: 161-3 D '06

Vienna
Iron stump. A. Guiterman. il 37:400-1 Mr '10

Viking ship. J. O. Davidson. il 20:745-7 Ag '93

Viking ship. E. W. Foster. il 25:864-5 Ag '98

Vikings. See Northmen

Village built by boys, Miniature. C: J. L. Clarke. il 38:1070-2 O '11

Villard, Oswald Garrison
Street dogs of Constantinople. 24:942-5 S '97

Villeneuve-les-Avignon
Romans, but not Rome. F. R. Stockton. il 12:20-2 N '84

Villiers, Frederic
Copper brazier. 17:1010-15 O '90
Where was Villiers? A. Forbes. il 10: 344-9 Mr '83

Vincent, Anna C.
Japanese babies; verse. 13:948 O '86

Vincent, Wallace Dunbar
Runty, the boy-giant. 40:203-7 Ja '13

Vinci, Leonardo da
Madonna of the lily; picture. 8:81 D '80
Mona Lisa del Giocondo; picture. 16: 355 Mr '89
Comparing da Vinci with Dürer. C: H. Caffin. il 32:128-9 D '04
Inventor of the wheelbarrow. 2:587 Jl '75
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. il por 8:679-82 Jl '81

Vine. See Grapes

Vines. See Climbing plants

Vineyards. See Grapes

Violin
About violins. M. D. Ruff. il 6:250-4 F '79

Violin—*Continued*
From the drum of the savage to the great orchestra. J. K. Macdonald. il 36:544-7 Ap '09
Some ancient musical instruments. H. S. Conant. il 21:589-92 My '94
Whittler of Cremona; Stradivari. K. D. Cather. il 43:1059-63 O '16
See also Violinists

Poetry
Goblin of Valestrand; Ole Bull. M. Johnson. il 28:138-9 D '00
Versatile violin. T. Jenks. il 20:381 Mr '93

Stories
Arneld and his violin. H. P. Spofford. il 3:17-20 N '75
Daughter Itha. E. M. Cesaresco. il 12: 686-9 Jl '85
Gourd fiddle. G. M. Cooke. il 27:602-11 My '00
Swan-song. K. R. Brooks. il 7:363-6 Mr '80
Violin village. E. Hawkins. il 5:769-76 O '78

Violin village; story. E. Hawkins. il 5:769-76 O '78

Violinists
Eugenio Mauricio Dengremont. Mrs J: P. Morgan. il 8:720-1 Jl '81
Little Nicholas Paganini and how he became a great musician. J. H. Flint. il 6:274-7 F '79
See also Violin

Stories
Fritz the master-fiddler. J: Bennett. il 20:939-43 O '93
Little violinist. T: B. Aldrich. il 1:358-61 Ap '74
Master-hand. C. D. Parke. il 33:674-8 Je '06
Peace Payson's motto. E. Price. il 39: 1059-65 O '12

Violoncello
Some ancient musical instruments. H. S. Conant. il 21:589 My '94

Violets
Bold violet. 16:312 F '89
Bold violet. 20:552-3 My '93

Poetry
Belated violet. O. Herford. il 21:1049 O '94
Little Johnny-jump-up. J. G. Gilbert. 37: 723 Je '10

Violets; song (with music). 3:530 Je '76

Viper's grass
Legend of the viper's grass or morning call. 11:900 S '84

Vireo's nest; story. E. Ingersoll. il 19:618-23 Je '92

Virgin Mary in art. See Madonnas

Virginia
Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il 21: 1099 O '94

History
Early American rebellion; Bacon's rebellion. F. N. Doubleday. il 9:680-2 Jl '82
From Hakluyt's Voyages. R: Hakluyt. il 20:627-31 Je '93
George Washington. H. E. Scudder. il 13:192-7, 366-74, 435-42, 505-12 Ja, Mr-My '86
Ma-ta-oka of Pow-ha-tan: the girl of the Virginia forests. E. S. Brooks. il 15: 26-31 N '87
Vanished colony. E. S. Brooks. il 27:254-6 Ja '00

Social life and customs
George Washington. H. E. Scudder. il 13:274-81, 443-6 F, Ap '86
Master Muffet's mishap; story. A. M. Ewell. il 18:142-9 D '90
One Christmas eve at Master Muffet's; story. A. M. Ewell. il 26:238-45 Ja '99

Stories
Passing of General Bacon. A. M. Ewell. il 17:546-54 My '90
Two little Confederates. T: N. Page. il 15:483-90, 571-81, 643-9, 730-8, 804-13, 904-9 My-O '88
White and the red. A. M. Ewell. il 17: 114-27 D '89

Vischer, Alfred, jr.
Young inventor and his work. R. G. Skerrett. il 44:1038-9 S '17

Vision. See Sight

Visit from St Nicholas by Clement C. Moore. 2:160-1 Ja '75

Visit of Wee Shadow; story. E. Wilkins. il 36:39-41 N '08

Visit to grandma; verse. F. W. Marshall. il 40:630 My '13

Visiting cards
African New-year's card. il 13:233 Ja '86
Visiting-card houses. L. Beard. il 35: 67-70 N '07

Visiting Santa Claus; verse. L. Larcom. il 12:82-4 D '84

Vitreographs
Daub-o-links. C: L. Benjamin. il 27:580-3 My '00

Viviani, Réne
Address of M. Réne Viviani, April 29, 1917. 45:298-9 F '18

Vizetelly, Frank H.
Story of the wheel. 25:442-55 Ap '98

Vocational education
New education. S. E. Forman. il 43:157-8 D '15
School in a railway car. C. L. Edholm. il 44:1138 O '17
See also Industrial education; Technical education; Trade schools

Voices of prophecy; poem. D. R. Goodale. il 13:251 F '86

Volcanoes
City in a volcano; Saba island. A. H. Verrill. il 24:675-7 Je '97

Greatest explosion of historic times; Krakatua's eruption. E. Murray-Aaron. il 27:889-90 Ag '00
Japanese volcano in eruption. L. M. Edholm. il 42:1134-5 O '15
Largest volcano in the world; Kilauea. S. Coan. il 5:13-15 N '77
Volcanoes and earthquakes. F: D. Chester. il 19:887-93 O '92
Volcanoes and earthquakes. Mrs C: F. Hartt. il 19:883-7 O '92
What Lydia saw; Souffrière of St Vincent. H. H. Smith. il 23:404-10 Mr '96
See also Earthquakes; Etna, Mount;

Vonnah, Robert W.
Phoebe; picture. 20:131 D '92

Vorse, Albert White
On a glacier in Greenland. 21:491-6 Ap '94

Vowel, Voluble; story. A. J. Backus. 31: 1087-8 O '04

Voyage; poem. H. H. Ballard. 13:434 Ap '86

Voyage of the Jettie; poem. J: G. Whittier. il 6:145-8 Ja '79

Voyage of the Noddies; poem. A. B. Paine. 24:521 Ap '97

Voyage of the Northern Light; story. J. T. Trowbridge. il 24:145-52 D '96

Voyage with the old Dream-king; verse. E. L. Stevens. il 30:312-13 F '03

Voyages
From Hakluyt's Voyages. R: Hakluyt. il 20:627-31, 776-81, 859-63 Je, Ag-S '93
See also Adventure; Geography; Ocean travel; Travels; Whales and whaling

Voyageurs
Canadian voyageurs. C. Moffett. il 28: 489-500 Ap '01

Vrooman, Carl
Boys' and girls' food army. 44:1067-9 O '17

Vrow that lives by Haarlem lake; verse. il 20:307-9 F '93

Vultures. See Turkey buzzards

W

W., A. A.
Changing a face. 10:94-5 D '82

W., A. D.
Trouble ahead; verse. 3:164 Ja '76

W., A. E.
Willow wand; verse. 5:16-17 N '77

W., A. S.
Bird's-eye view of the battle of life. 2: 147 Ja '75

W., B.
Folded hands. 1:459-61 Je '74

W., C.
How the pony was taken. 5:174-5 Ja '78

W., C. A.
Jiro; a Japanese boy. 9:848-50 S '82

W., E.
Grandpa's old slipper and baby's new shoe; verse. 12:576 Je '85
Millennium; verse. 14:185 Ja '87

W., E. P.
How Kitty got her new hat. 5:182-7 Ja '78

W., E. W.
Page of spiders. 20:796 Ag '93

W., J. L.
Soul, soul, for a soul-cake! 10:93 D '82
Two gunpowder stories. 7:743-5 Jl '80

W., M.
Where money is made. 5:477-81 My '78

W., N.
Bonnie Jean. 12:816-19 S '85

W., Q.
Ballad of Johnny Picklefritz. 13:419 Ap '86

W., S. C.
Little Karen and her baby. il 4:297-9 Mr '77

W. Jenks's express; story. T: A. Janvier. il 16:824-33 S '89

Wade, Blanche Elizabeth
About the Spritesky and his true-blue scales. 44:438-43 Mr '17
From all these signs; verse. 45:105 D '17
Jack's valentine; verse. 34:323 F '07
Old song—There's no place like home; verse. 36:583 My '09
Song of the Christmas tree; verse. 41: 152 D '13
'Tis Hallowe'en night; verse. 41:1120 O '14

Wade, Elizabeth Flint
Always different story. 34:546-7 Ap '07
Photography: its marvels. 25:952-9 S '98
Something for Aunt Jane. 38:244-7 Ja '11

Wade, Morris
When the camera was unknown. 34: 330-1 F '07

Wadsworth, Olive A.
Buck-skin breeches; verse. 3:713-14 S '76
Five-finger folk; verse. 6:136 D '78
Legend on the pane; poem. 3:779-80 O '76
Treasure-trove; verse. 5:253-5 F '78
What's the fun? poem. il 1:180-3 F '74

Wafted waifs; story. A. H. Woodruff. il 28:1124-7 O '01

Wage, Minimum. See Minimum wage

Wager of battle
Edith of Scotland: girl of the Norman abbey. E. S. Brooks. 14:30-1 N '86

Waggener, D. B.
Incident at Mowbray's. 19:834-9 S '92

Wagner, Mary Small
When the little New-Year came in. 42: 264-7 Ja '15

Wagner, Richard
Wagner. A. Tunis. por 13:189-91 Ja '86
Wagon up a tree. J: A. Lindsay. il 24:929-31 S '97
Waihu. See Easter island
Wail of the unicorn; verse. E. T. Corbett. il 30:828-9 Jl '03
Wainwright, Alexander
Cat's-meat man of London. 7:974-5 O '80
Chairs to mend! 5:821-3 O '78
Druids and their temples. 2:469-71 Je '75
Fashions in valentines. 2:242-4 F '75
London chick-weed man. 5:360-1 Mr '78
London dust-man. 5:272-4 F '78
London milk-woman. 5:694-5 Ag '78
Wait; poem. D. R. Goodale. 5:485 My '78
Wait! a new time-table for boys and girls. H. H. Jackson. 13:447 Ap '86
Waiting for Santa Claus; play. E. S. Bumstead. il 16:222-6 Ja '89
Waking; poem. K. Pyle. 21:700 Je '94
Walburn, Nancy Woods
Farmerette's battalion. 45:702-4 Je '18
Walcott, Benjamin Stuart
American college boy who flew and fell in France. R. F. Wilson. por 45:598 My '18
Walcott, F. C.
Flash-light photograph of a grizzly bear. il 36:170-1 D '08
Walden, Helen C.
Poem postponed; verse. 17:521 Ap '90
Walden, Treadwell
Boy-heroes of Crécy and Poitiers 7: 64-9 N '79
My deer-hunts in the Adirondacks. 16: 806-12 S '89
Story of an old bridge. 15:277-88 F '88
Wales, George C.
Our game of drawing pictures. 43:946-9 Ag '16
Wales, Henry G.
Mid-air fight with Balkan eagles. 45: 562 Ap '18
Wales, Princes of
At Carnarvon; poem. C. C. Ward. 35:794 Jl '08
Wales
Day among the Welsh castles. N. B. Wilcox. il 7:867-70 S '80
March custom in Wales. 10:395 Mr '83
Walker, Emma Elizabeth
First aid to the injured. il 32:634-6, 697-9, 830-1, 927-8, 1021, 1103-4 My-O '05
Walker, Robert Sparks
Internal and external plant-growth. 42: 1036-7 S '15
Walking
Do they walk, trot, pace, or gallop? E. T. Brewster. il 32:844 Jl '05
Eight boys and ninety miles. C: K. Taylor. il 45:833-7 Jl '18
Farm that was won in a walk. L. E. Theiss. il 43:823-5 Jl '16
On walking. J. F: Rogers. il 42:1026-8 S '15
Walking-beam boy. L. E. Stofiel. il 19: 824-6 S '92
Walking-sticks (insects)
Queer walking-stick insect. il 28:177 D '00
Walking-stick insect. il 39:940 Ag '12
Wall, Louise H.
Little baby bear. 25:608-9 My '98
Wall, Wonderful. S. M. Norton. il 15:314-15 F '88
Wall decoration
Fitting up a boy's room. J. H. Adams. il 32:161-3 D '04
Wall street
Banker and broker. G: J. Manson. 14: 627-9 Je '87
Walla Walla Indians
Homili, chief of the Wallas. O. O. Howard. il 35:1007-9 S '08
Wallace, Edna Kingsley
First day of school; verse. 35:1004-5 S '08
Wallace, Edwin S.
Christmas in Bethlehem. 24:92-8 D '96
Wallace of Uhlen; poem. E. V. Blake. il 9:25-6 N '81
Walmsley, W. H.
Fighting beetle. 31:748 Je '04
Walnut trees
Finding the black-walnut trees. R. F. Wilson. il 45:983-6 S '18
Walnuts, English. See English walnuts
Walpole, Margaret
Watch-dog battalion. 15:953 O '88
Walruses
Monarchs of the ice-floes. F. Stick. il 36:106-7 D '08
Mounting large animals. C. Marriott. il 30:690-2 Je '03
Walrus-hunt in arctic seas. il 20:468-72 Ap '93
Wonderful monster—walrus. W. T. Hornaday. il 21:953-9 S '94
Young walrus. il 38:841 Jl '11
Walsh, Ford
Return of Okakok. 39:484-90 Ap '12
Walsh, George Ethelbert
Boys' house-boat camp. 43:637-9 My '16
Code signal. 45:329-35, 413-20, 515-23 F-Ap '18
Cutting a hemisphere in two. 31:398-403 Mr '04
First inventions. 40:345-7 F '13
Freddy's first rescue. 35:607-8 My '08
Glimpses of Central park animals. 21: 916-18 Ag '94
Harnessing the elements. 34:427-9 Mr '07
Magnet as a useful wizard. 41:557-61 Ap '14
New popularity of the carrier-pigeon. 28:608-12 My '01
Novel singing-school. 21:470-1 Mr '94
Riding the raft. 45:43-8 N '17

Running the fast expresses. 25:74-7 N '97
Saved by a mistake. 27:615-19 My '00
Scooter to the rescue. 44:194-9 Ja '17
Snow-plows. 27:486-90 Ap '00
Some queer mail-carriers and their ways. 31:45-9 N '03
What a lump of coal could do. 31:1117-20 O '04

Walsh, Harold V.
Rapid-fire snowball gun. 45:271-2 Ja '18

Walsh, William S.
That bird. 2:708-11 S '75

Walter Harvey—coward; story. M. M. Foss. il 35:1001-4 S '08

Walters, Lois
Edith's tea-party. 34:1127-8 O '07

Walters, Zelia Margaret
Silverton revolution. 38:793-6 Jl '11

Walton, Albert
How electricity is generated. 39:1022-4 S '12

Walton, Isaac
Gentle angler. P. Fort. il 1:67-8 S '74

Waltz, Fools'; poem. H. T. Hutcheson. il 17:226-7 Ja '90

Wampanoags
Christmas on the Mayflower. E. C. Stanton. il 28:122-3 D '00

Wanderers; verse. W: B. MacHarg. il 30: 261-3 Ja '03

Wandering cyclone; verse. L. E. Richards. il 30:68-70 N '02

Wandering Jew
Boy who played truant; verse. A. W. Botherton. il 8:956-7 O '81
Legends and superstitions. N. S. Dodge. 2:27-8 N '74

Wandering minstrel; poem. M. Hamilton. il 20:208-9 Ja '93

Wanted; story. M. Vandegrift. il 31:525-31 Ap '04

Wapiti. See Elk

War
Some war courtesies. H. A. Ogden. il 23:604-7 My '96
Manners and customs of a strange people. N. Brooks. 23:958-9 S '96
See also Battles; Military art and science; Naval battles; Navies; Peace; Red cross

War and peace at the Rose Alba; story. E. W. Brainerd. il 41:156-62 D '13

War camp community service
America's house-party for her soldiers. R. F. Wilson. 45:986-9 S '18

War dogs. See Dogs in war

War loans. See Liberty loans

War of 1812. See United States—History —War of 1812

War savings stamps
W. S. S.—a challenge to patriotism. R. F. Wilson. 45:306-9 F '18

Warblers
Black-and-white creeping warbler. il 29: 1135 O '02
Maryland yellow-throat; verse. L. T. Weeks. il 40:734 Je '13
Warbler ways. W: L. Finley. il 32:916-19 Ag '05

Ward, C. C.
Tea-cup lore. 12:54-5 N '84

Ward, Cornelia Channing
At Carnarvon; poem. 35:794 Jl '08
Ballad of a lady bug. 38:1020 S '11
Exchange of confidences; verse. 36:921 Ag '09

Ward, Elizabeth Stuart Phelps
Affair of the "Sandpiper." 1:595-601 Ag '74
How Trotty went to the great funeral. 2:11-15 N '74
In the dory; verse. 2:159 Ja '75
Mary Elizabeth. 7:316-19 F '80
Supporting herself. 11:517-19 My '84
Taken at his word. 1:316-21 Ap '74
Trotty's lecture bureau. 4:454-5 My '77

Ward, Eunice
Dorothea's school gifts. 35:967-70 S '08
Halloween; verse. 37:71 N '09
Just think of it! verse. 38:138 D '10
Magician; verse. 35:1109 O '08
Misunderstanding; verse. 31:396 Mr '04
Parental thoughtfulness; verse. 37:1101 O '10
Patriots; verse. 35:813 Jl '08
Please; verse. 37:968 S '10
Pony parade. 36:634-8 My '09
Rather hard; verse. 41:203 Ja '14

Ward, Hetta Lord Hayes
What the stork saw. il 1:284-7 Mr '74

Ward, John
Bell-towers of Italy. 25:494-502 Ap '98

Ward, Phillipps
In our forefathers' day; verse. 35:394 Mr '08

Ward, Robert
Character of a general. 9:413 Mr '82

Ward, Robert Emmet
Boy who studies botany; verse. 41:741 Je '14
Curly-wig and Dimple-cheek; verse. 40: 937 Ag '13
In spite of appearances; verse. 40:1108 O '13
Next-door neighbors; verse. 43:874 Ag '16
Old sister spider; verse. 43:1110 O '16
Peggy and her sixpence; verse. 44:116-19 D '16
Summer in a sea-shore bungalow; verse. 40:1034-5 S '13
Thomas Aquinas Jackson Lee; verse. 39:27 N '11

Warde, Margaret
Freshman freak. 40:1013-18 S '13

Warner, Anne. See French, Anne Warner

Warner, Charles Dudley
Being a boy. 1:165-7 Ja '74
Fare in a street-car. 11:152-7 D '83
Festival of tapers. 3:289-91 Mr '76

Warner, Charles Dudley—*Continued*
John's first party. 4:673-5 Ag '77
Talk about reading. 18:171-3 Ja '91
What shall he do with her? 6:156-7 Ja '79

Warner, Lily G.
Elsie's winter walk. 2:139-40 Ja '75
Eyebrights; verse. 3:348-9 Ap '76
Four years old; verse. 1:532-4 Jl '74
Friends; poem. 2:91 D '74
In summer time; poem. 1:578 Ag '74

Warning; verse. A. B. P. il 30:223 Ja '03

Warning; verse. A. M. Pratt. il 14:252-3 F '87

Warning; verse. M. A. Webber. 24:896 S '97

Warning to mothers; verse. E. Hill. il 25: 1025-7 O '98

Warning to the lazy; verse. C. Valentine. il 26:960 S '99

Warren, E. R.
Remarkable mud nests of swallows. 40: 655 My '13

Wars of the roses; story. M. Johnson. il 33:866-75 Ag '06

Warships
Battle-ships and sea-fights of the ancients. J. O. Davidson. il 20:216-21 Ja '93
Coaling on the war-path. G: F: Stratton. il 43:940-2 Ag '16
Fighting ships. F. E. Channon. il 43: 20-9 N '15
Launching of a war-ship. J. O. Davidson. il 17:338-9 F '90
Old man-of-war and the new. il 18:28-9 N '90
Queen of the sea. O. P. Jackson and F. E. Evans. il 44:977-80 S '17
Risks of photographing battle-ships in action. E. Müller. il 40:834-7 Jl '13
Roman man-o'-war's man, A. D. 121. E. S. Brooks. il 15:753-5 Ag '88
Sailor life on a man-of-war. W: O. Stevens. il 34:810-15 Jl '07
Some ancient fleets. F. G. Ford. il 30: 808-13 Jl '03
Sprucing up a battle-ship. M. E. Smith. il 43:462-3 Mr '16
Turret-ships and torpedoes. W: H. Rideing. il 3:577-82 Jl '76
War-ships—ancient and modern. F. E. Channon. il 34:402-6 Mr '07
What the bugle tells on a war-ship. J: M. Ellicott. il 23:624-9 Je '96
What the flags tell. J: M. Ellicott. il 22: 403-9 Mr '95
See also Galleys; Naval battles; Submarine boats; Torpedo boats

England
Queen's navy. F. H. Smith. il 16:16-29 N '88

United States
Boy's life on a man-of-war. H. H. Clark. il 4:616-17 Jl '77
Ceremonies and etiquette of a man-of-war. P. Andrews. 25:759-60 Jl '98
Chesapeake mill. W: Abbatt. il 24:730-1 Jl '97
For the pennant; or, Battleships at target-practice. C: B. Brewer. il 39:771-7 Jl '12
Guns and armor of our navy. E. B. Rogers. il 25:818-23 Ag '98
Oldest war-ship in America. 22:347 F '95
Our miniature navy. W. Osgood and G: P. Conn. il 27:24-8 N '99
Some ships of our navy. B: Webster. il 25:744-52 Jl '98
Story of the Merrimac and the Monitor. A. Badeau. il 14:435-44 Ap '87
Voyage of the Oregon. T. Jenks. il 25: 882-7 S '98
See also United States—Navy

Warships, Miniature
Toy war-ship of a young prince. W. G. FitzGerald. il 35:612-13 My '08

Warwick castle
In English country. F. R. Stockton. il 14:656-7 Jl '87

Was Kitty cured? story. M. Graham. il 8: 629-32 Je '81

Wash-day; verse. E. W. Kemble. il 43: 436 Mr '16

Washakie, chief of the Shoshones
Washakie, a Shoshone chief. O. O. Howard. il 35:1009-11 S '08

Washburn, D. C.
Daisies; verse. 12:868 S '85

Washing
Housekeeping songs; clear-starching. M. J. Jacques. il 15:864-5 S '88
Housekeeping songs; drying and ironing. M. J. Jacques. il 15:548-9 My '88
Washing day; song with music. M. J. Jacques. il 15:468-9 Ap '88

Washing day; song with music. M. J. Jacques. il 15:468-9 Ap '88

Washing dishes; a housekeeping song. M. J. Jacques. il 15:948-9 O '88

Washington, Booker Taliaferro
Booker T. Washington. S. E. Forman. 43:259-60 Ja '16

Washington, George
Another anecdote of General Washington. M. L. Phillips. il 31:319-20 F '04
At the tomb of Washington. 45:298-301, 454-6 F-Mr '18
George and Nellie Custis. M. J. Preston. 17:395-404 Mr '90
George Washington; a historical biography. H. E. Scudder. il 13:192-9, 274-81, 366-74, 435-46, 505-12, 590-9, 663-70, 758-64, 838-42, 908-15 Ja-O '86
How General Washington got his clothes. N. Perkins. 3:796-7 O '76
How Washington looked. H. A. Ogden. il 43:771-6 Jl '16
Inauguration. E. Alton. 12:388-90 Mr '85
Lost his pocket-knife! 24:737-8 Jl '97
New leaf from Washington's boy life. W: F. Carne. il 14:373-5 Mr '87

Origin of the stars and stripes. E: W. Tuffley. il 11:66-71 N '83
Our greatest monument. M. V. Worstell. il 45:346-8 F '18
President Washington and flying. M. F. Lansing. il 39:800-2 Jl '12
President Washington's turkey dinner. A. P. Rex. il 31:132-5 D '03
Visit to Mount Vernon. 12:715 Jl '85
Washington as an athlete. Mrs B. Harrison. 16:337-40 Mr '89
Washington's first correspondence. H: A: Adams. 12:685 Jl '85
Washington's interest in young people. H. A. Ogden. il 44:291-6 F '17
Washington's "muslin horses." 31:478 Mr '04
Washington's reverence. L. R. McCabe. 31:318-19 F '04
Washington's ten narrow escapes. H. A. Ogden. il 38:404-9 Mr '11
When the camera was unknown. M. Wade. il 34:330-1 F '07
When Washington went traveling. H. A. Ogden. il 43:303-8 F '16

Poetry

Little George Washington. E. Manly. 45:456 Mr '18
Little maid's reply. C: Lee. 23:266-7 F '96
Schoolmates. A. M. Ewell. 17:331 F 90
So many years ago. H. A. Ogden. il 30: 434-5 Mr '03

Stories

Betsy Brandon's guest; a true story. C. M. Brevard. il 34:300-2 F '07
Deacon's little maid. R. Hatch. il 41: 392-4 Mr '14
Founding of the B. A. A. P. Paret. il 32:309-16 F '05

Washington, Martha
Portrait, by Gilbert Stuart. 13:882 O '86
When the camera was unknown. M. Wade. il 34:330-1 F '07

Washington (state)
Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il 23: 522 Ap '96

Washington, D. C.
Among the law-makers. E. Alton. il 13: 219-26 Ja '86
Capital guess; verse. N. Waterman. 33: 310 F '06
Children's Christmas club of Washington city. E. Alton. il 15:146-9 D '87
City of groves and bowers. F. H. Burnett. il 20:562-71 Je '93
City of Washington. H: C. Lodge. il 20:572-80 Je '93
Fred's Easter Monday at the White House. H. C. Weeks. 2:356-9 Ap '75
Our greatest monument; Washington monument. M. V. Worstell. il 45:346-8 F '18
Routine of the republic: court fashions and ceremonies. E. Alton. il 16:348-52 Mr '89
Uncle Sam's toys in the National museum. W. H. Chandlee. il 29:150-5 D '01
Young folks of the embassies at Washington. A. G. Baker. il 28:825-31 Jl '01
See also National zoological park

Washington family
Origin of the stars and stripes. E: W. Tuffley. il 11:66-71 N '83

Washington Irving high school, New York city
School of 4000 welcomers; or, How 4000 girls compose a drama. J. Davidson. il 39:111-20 D '11

Washington monuments
Our greatest monument. M. V. Worstell. il 45:346-8 F '18

Washtubs
Great tub-race at Point No-Point; story. E. W. Olney. il 9:587-90 Je '82

Wasp (warship)
Cruise of the Wasp. T. Roosevelt. il 22:847-50 Ag '95

Wasps
Æsthetic wasps. 16:633 Je '89
Common digger-wasp and its prey. S. F. Aaron. il 36:1133 O '09
Curious nest. 10:78 N '82
Digger-wasps at home. E. A. E. il 5: 667-9 Ag '78
Does holding the breath prevent a bee from stinging? 40:370 F '13
Lazy wasp. 20:552 My '93
Mud-wasps and spiders. il 33:172 D '05
Mud-wasps in spools. il 31:943 Ag '04
Mud-wasp's nest. il 31:1134-5 O '04
Potter-wasp at work. il 35:557 Ap '08
Some little clay jugs. G: A. King. il 40: 366-7 F '13
Spider and the wasp. 16:71 N '88
Tragedy of the roadside. E. A. Smyth, jr. il 40:657-8 My '13
Wasp-nest hunting in November. il 33: 76 N '05

Poetry

Wasp and the bee. P. Cox. il 6:316 Mr '79
Wasp and the spider. F. H. Littlejohn. il 21:860 Ag '94
Wasp's gymnastics. 10:471 Ap '83

Wasted hole; verse. M. Chater. il 41: 1084-5 O '14

Watches
Big minutes and little minutes. il 41:83 N '13
First watch. C. H. Pease. 14:553 My '87
Machinery of a watch. il 40:72-4 N '12
Porpoise and your watch. R. G. Skerrett. il 41:656-7 My '14
Wonders of a watch. il 40:73-4 N '12
See also Clocks

Poetry

Grandpapa's watch. L. B. Lippmann. 43:421 Mr '16
Little boy and the little watch. F: B. Opper. il 22:807 Ag '95
Little watcher. E. M. Thomas. 22:19 N '94

Watchmen, Old-time. W. K. Putney. 39: 258 Ja '12

Watchword for the new year; poem. J. E. V. Cooke. 21:248 Ja '94

Water
Colors of water. 37:368 F '10
Divining for water. il 36:174-5 D '08
Huge mass of foam. il 38:843 Jl '11
Keeping water cool at 110° in the shade. C: F. Saunders. il 41:464-5 Mr '14
Oriental bottles and wells, and how they are made. F. R. Feudge. il 6:324-7 Mr '79
Power of freezing water. M. L. Westcott. 45:273 Ja '18
Skating on the water. G: S. Hodgins. il 27:932-4 Ag '00
Why some water has an unpleasant taste. il 32:846 Jl '05
See also Geysers and hot springs; Ice; Rain; Rivers; Snow; also headings beginning Water

Water antelopes. See Water bucks

Water-bear. M. Treat. il 2:274-5 Mr '75

Water bucks
Two strange animals; water-antelope and marsh-hare. J: R. Coryell. il 28: 1020-1 S '01

Water buffaloes. See Buffaloes, Indian

Water bugs
Shadow-lesson. H. H. Ballard. il 18:636-8 Je '91

Water chestnuts
Water-chestnuts. il 38:467 Mr '11

Water chinquapins
Sacred bean. il 1:92 D '73

Water dolly; story. S. O. Jewett. il 1:52-6 D '73

Water flow. See Hydraulics

Water glass
Water life, and how to see it. 16:874 S '89

Water-glass. C. T. Bryant. il 36:364 F '09

Water hyacinths
Flowers block a navigable river and prevent steamers from passing. il 36: 748 Je '09
Hyacinths block navigation in St John's river. R. H. Moulton. il 42:749-50 Je '15

Water insects. See Insects

Water life, and how to see it. 16:874 S '89

Water lilies
Flowers anchored to the lake bottom. D. Lange. il 39:553 Ap '12
Giant water lilies. il 34:752-3 Je '07
Victoria regia in the United States. il 17:711 Je '90

Water museums
Water museum. G. E. Channing. il 12: 784-5 Ag '85

Water ouzels
Water ousels' address; poem. H: Tyrrell. il 15:849-50 S '88

Water power
Giant and the genie; an Indian legend. G: F: Stratton. il 45:682-7 Je '18
Harnessing the elements. G: E. Walsh. 34:427-8 Mr '07
Nature giants man has conquered. R. Perry. il 38:498 Ap '11
See also Hydroelectric plants

Water power; verse. J. Stacy. il 9:488-9 Ap '82

Water snakes
Water-snake as a fisherman. 13:792 Ag '86

Water sports
Aquaplane riding. E. J. Morris. il 41: 974-6 S '14
Boy's paradise in the Pacific. A. H. Ford. il 35:876-82 Ag '08
See also Boats and boating; Canoes and canoeing; Fishing; Rowing; Surf riding; Swimming; Yachts and yachting

Stories

Great tub race at Point No-Point. E. W. Olney. il 9:587-90 Je '82
Midsummer pirates. R: H. Davis. il 16: 737-45 Ag '89

Water supply
Children of the cold; Eskimos. F: Schwatka. il 12:699-700 Jl '85
Oriental bottles and wells, and how they are made. F. R. Feudge. il 6:324-7 Mr '79
See also Aqueducts; Dams; Fountains; Pumps

Stories

Lamb that couldn't keep up. M. H. Foote. il 16:802-6 S '89

Water wheels
Capitalizing a brook; story. F. J. Stillman. il 41:879-83 Ag '14
Water power; verse. J. Stacy. il 9:488-9 Ap '82
Water-wheels. J. H. Adams. il 32:713-16 Je '05
See also Turbines

Water yarn. See Lattice leaf

Waterfall; verse. M. M. 33:969 S '06

Waterfalls. See Niagara falls; Victoria falls

Watering the flowers; verse. T: Tapper. il 20:736 Ag '93

Waterman, Marion C.
Sad history of Will o' the Wisp; poem. 18:864-5 S '91
To let; verse. 18:920-1 O '91

Waterman, Nixon
Bird language; verse. 34:924 Ag '07
Capital guess; verse. 33:310 F '06
Information wanted; verse. 37:1001 S '10
Now and Waitawhile; verse. 23:742-3 Jl '95
Our Johnny; verse. 31:397 Mr '04
Random rhymes. 34:1028 S '07
Secret of success; verse. 22:950 S '95
Talks with nature; verse. 34:539 Ap '07

Watermelon stockings; story. A. C. Hegan. il 30:156-61 D '02

Waterproof folk; verse. A. L: Mitchill. 21:655 My '94

Waters, Adelaide F.
So wise; verse. 6:747 S '79

Waters, Sarah
Navel oranges. 36:1132-3 O '09

Watersprouts
Gigantic whirlwind of water. il 29:936-8 Ag '02
Waterspouts at sea. J. O. Davidson. il 20:656-7 Jl '93

Watrous, Edward Frost
Dog teams and sledges in Michigan. 28:346-51 F '01

Watseka. J: Dimitry. il 15:910-12 O '88

Watson, Agnes M.
Like grandmama; verse. 30:740 Je '03

Watson, Annah Robinson
Eleanor's colonel. 27:826-7 Jl '00

Watson, John (Ian Maclaren, pseud.)
Afternoon service. 27:108-12 D '99
For the sake of a horse. 27:2-6 N '99

Watson, Margaret
Swallow's revenge. 32:793-5 Jl '05

Watteau, Antoine
French painters. C. E. Clement. 13:326 Mr '86

Watts, Alice M.
Little doors; verse. 44:1117 O '17

Watts, George Frederick
Little Red Riding Hood; picture. 44: 108 D '16

Watts, Oliver P.
How to photograph lightning. 31:843 Jl '04

Waukewa's eagle; an Indian legend. J. Buckham. il 28:134-8 D '00

Waves
Carving by the waves. A. J. Burdick. il 34:1132-3 O '07
Great ocean waves. W. J. Henderson. il 17:904-8 S '90
Little wave's history. T. C. H. 7:815-16 Ag '80

Waxwings
Adopted waxwing babies. E. J. Sawyer. il 37:77 N '09

Waxworks, Jarley. See Jarley waxworks

Way they come; verse. M. H. B. 2:111 D '74

Way things vanish; verse. E. Chase. il 20:938 O '93

Way of the world; verse. F: B. Opper. il 21:995 S '94

Way to do it; verse. M. M. Dodge. 1:373 Ap '74

Way to fairy-land; poem. N. Perry. 14: 915 O '87

Way to June; verse. E. S. Tillotson. 36: 724 Je '09

Way to sleep; verse. F. B. Davis. 43:852 Jl '16

Way to the fairies. T. Jenks. 44:1117 O '17

Way to travel; verse. V. Adams. il 18:557 My '91

Way we draw; verse. I. E. Mackay. il 38: 755 Je '11

Ways and means; verse. M. Vandegrift. il 10:854-5 S '83

We and our neighbors; verse. E. M. Russell. 39:630 My '12

Wead, Charles Kasson
Counting. 30:1116-18 O '03

Weak point; story. E. Blair. il 42:396-400 Mr '15

Wealth
Ancient millionaires. E. H. House. 26: 143-7 D '98
Riches and poverty. G. A. Woods. 15: 549 My '88
See also Banks and banking; Money

Weasels
Remarkable photograph of weasels. il 41:369-70 F '14
Weasel and the adder. G. Eldridge. il 13:907 O '86

Weather
Cause of April showers. 42:555 Ap '15
Dark day. E. A. Drinkwater. il 6:26-8 N '78
Trees that keep weather records. 42: 1041 S '15
Watch the Saturday! 9:578 My '82
Weather-map of the ocean. E. W. Sturdy. maps 20:619-22 Je '93
See also Barometer; Rain; Snow; Storms; Weather bureau; Weather forecasts; Wind

Weather bureau (United States)
How the weather is foretold. C. Howard. il 29:1021-9 S '02
Learning to be weather-prophets. S. A. Wetmore. il map 19:937-40 O '92
Suggestion; verse. H. Lummis. 18:663 Jl '91

Weather cock's complaint; verse. H. Gibson. 14:153 D '86

Weather forecasts
Crab-barometer. 11:899 S '84
Dodish moral signal-service. S. E: Paschall. il 19:940-2 O '92
How Michael's bullet spoiled Tommy's picnic; story. R. W. Sage. il 19:925-9 O '92
How the weather is foretold. 5:581-3 Jl '78
How the weather is foretold. C. Howard. il 29:1021-9 S '02
How to foretell the weather. A. B. Beard. il 43:494-7 Ap '16
Learning to be weather-prophets. S. A. Wetmore. il map 19:937-40 O '92
Living barometer; the tree-toad. il 13: 151 D '85
Living barometers again. 13:312 F '86
More animal weather-prophets. 13:792-3 Ag '86
Old weather sign; verse. A. M. Pratt. 14:712 Jl '87
Plants that tell the weather. S. L. Bastin. il 44:940-2 Ag '17

Weather forecasts—*Continued*
Still another weather-prophet. 13:392 Mr '86
See also Weather bureau
Weather man; verse. D. K. Stevens. il 39: 420-4 Mr '12
Weather prophecy; verse. B. Doon. il 10: 543 My '83
Weather receipt; verse. A. M. Pratt. 23: 671 Je '96
Weather rhyme; verse. M. Rolofson. 36: 436 Mr '09
Weather vanes
Grasshopper vane. T. Jenks. il 42:608-9 My '15
Mr Weathercock; story. F. Barrow. il 9: 445-7 Ap '82
Obstinate weathercock. H. E. Scudder. il 6:312-13 Mr '79
Peculiar identification; weather vane on Faneuil hall. W. K. Putney. il 42:347 F '15
Some new weather-vanes. W: Wise. il 42:344-6 F '15
Tale of the discontented weathercock; story. F. M. Bicknell. il 24:299-303 F '97
Vanes of Nantucket. M. E. Starbuck. il 25:707-10 Jl '98
Weather cock's complaint; verse. H. Gibson. 14:153 D '86
Windmills and weather-vanes. J. H. Adams. il 32:538-41 Ap '05
Weatherby, John
Bell-buoy's story. 30:871-7 Ag '03
Weaver, Emily P.
Boyhood of a king. 38:782-6 Jl '11
Children of an exiled king. 29:387-9 Mr '02
Weaver birds
Strange nest-builders. A. Leigh. il 30: 613-14 My '03
Webb, Charles Henry
Beautiful ballad of Lady Lee; poem, 21:597-9 My '94
Diamond-backs in Paradise. 15:263-71 F '88
Mr Crowley. 15:739-43 Ag '88
To a little trout; verse. 19:759 Ag '92
Word for the old Fourths; verse. 23: 756-7 Jl '96
Webb, Doris
Arch archduchess and the robber baron. 39:107-9 D '11
Bothersome whirlwind. 38:890-1 Ag '11
Mr Splicer's umbrella-shop. 38:488-9 Ap '11
Princess and the pirate. 41:780-3 Jl '14
Tragedy; verse. 35:598 My '08
Webb, Elizabeth C.
Conduct of the conductor. 40:328-31 F '13
Webb, Margaret Ely
Fairyland bellman; verse. 32:624 My '05
Webb-Kenyon law
Important decision of the Supreme court. S. E. Forman. 44:452 Mr '17
Webber, A. S.
Elves' busy work; verse. 33:1125 O '06
In July; verse. 22:716-17 Jl '95
When vacation's nearing; verse. 22:669 Je '95
Webber, Mary A.
Warning; verse. 24:896 S '97
Webling, Lucy
Captive; verse. 19:840 S '92
Child's verses. 19:943 O '92
Webster, Benjamin
After the game; verse. 19:47 N '91
Artist's daughter. 21:656-7 My '94
Crowning feature; verse. 23:719 Jl '96
Goblin storm. 16:608-10 Je '89
His declamation; verse. 44:1077 O '17
Hungry customer; verse. 23:639 Je '96
Jingle. 18:741 Ag '91
Little breadmaker; verse. 25:610 My '98
Pauline and the policeman. 18:398-401 Mr '91
Pencil bewitched. 32:702 Je '05
Penciled jokes. 18:717-18 Jl '91
Reynard's clever escape. 21:692-3 Je '94
Some ships of our navy. 25:744-52 Jl '98
Two students; verse. 28:811 Jl '01
Webster, Daniel
American orators. W: H. Rideing. por 2:545 Jl '75
Webster, George J.
Selfish oyster; verse. 9:467 Ap '82
Webster, J. Rowe
Johnny and the giant. 25:246-51 Ja '98
Wedding; verse. K. Pyle. il 29:879 Ag '02
Wedding anniversaries
Ten weddings to one marriage. 17:710 Je '90
Wedding gifts
Cuckoo clocks; verse. M. Douglas. il 18: 902-3 O '91
Wedding of the gold pen and the inkstand; story. A. Williams. 2:6-7 N '74
Weddings
Catarina of Venice: the girl of the Grand canal. E. S. Brooks. il 14:486-7 My '87
Stories
What happened to the bridegroom. W: T. Peters. il 15:68-9 N '87
Why Patty spoke in church. J. Stacy. 7: 312-13 F '80
Weddings (dolls)
Dolls' wedding. M. and M. Woods. il 40:744-6 Je '13
Doll's wedding; verse. L. Larcom. il 3: 13 N '75
Tate's doll's wedding. P. Shirley. 2: 20-2 N '74
Weddings (fairies)
Fairy wedding. M. A. Lathbury. il 2: 251 F '75
Wedgwood, Harriet L.
Adventures of Billy Bowline. 40:165-73 D '12
Wee hare and the red fire; story. A. L. Sykes. il 36:551-3 Ap '09

Wee How, empress of China
Woo of Hwangho: the girl of the Yellow river. E. S. Brooks. il 13:420-5 Ap '86
Wee little ladies; verse. G. N. Wiley. 34: 894 Ag '07
Wee little play-house; verse. M. Douglas. il 17:1003 O '90
Wee Mother Hubbard; verse. A. Brennan. il 11:179-82 D '83
Wee world of my own; poem. H. T. Hutcheson. 16:571 Je '89
Weed, Mary, and Weed, Clarence
Good king. 34:69-71 N '06
Weeds
Beauty and interest of weeds. il 30:1032-3 S '03
Summer battle; verse R. F. Bunner. il 39:1025 S '12
Weeds. il 32:77-9 N '04
Week-days in dolly's house; verse. J: Bennett. il 23:80-1 N '95
Weeks, Helen C.
Fourteen monkeys. 2:102-4 D '74
Fred's Easter Monday. 2:356-9 Ap '75
Jonah. 2:644-7 Ag '75
Weeks, Le Roy Titus
Chickadee; poem. 29:349 F '02
Maryland yellow-throat; verse. 40:734 Je '13
Weeping. See Crying
Weickum, Louis
Four-thousand-mile race. 30:830-6 Jl '03
Weighing; verse. J. D. Cowles. il 31:449 Mr '04
Weights and measures
How I weighed the Thanksgiving turkey. 5:34 N '77
Weigle, Eliza Dana
Little piper; poem. 43:867 Ag '16
Weir, Elizabeth
Family conspiracy. 42:1059-66 O '15
Weiss, Susan Archer
Arms of Great Britain. 5:190-2 Ja '78
Mammy's story; verse. 16:581 Je '89
Nellie in the light-house. 4:577-80 Jl '77
Welch, Deshler
British home connected with American history. 35:1091-3 O '08
Dorothy in Switzerland. 35:291-5 F '08
Welch, Ella S.
Handiwork for girls. 15:474-5 Ap '88
Home-made Christmas gifts. 13:61-8 N '85
Welding
Cutting and welding iron by burning gases. il 36:1038-9 S '09
Well-read hunter; verse. J. Stacy. il 11: 136-7 D '83
Welles, Edward Livingston
My autograph-book. 18:352-9, 452-62 Mr-Ap '91
Wellesley college
Alice Freeman Palmer; the princess of Wellesley. M. R. Parkman. il 44:685-7 Je '17
Festival days at girls' colleges. G. W. Soper. il 20:682-4 Jl '93
Wells, Amos R.
Ambitious kangaroo; verse. 13:853 S '86
Benevolent boy; verse. 13:124 D '85
By proxy; verse. 15:531 My '88
Compromise; verse. 15:832 S '88
Conflicting advice; verse. 27:880 Ag '00
Considerate crocodile; verse. 13:134 D '85
Dangerous dog; verse. 13:837 S '86
Elizabeth; verse. 19:543 My '92
Flowery; verse. 26:1033 O '99
Foolish flamingo; verse. 14:434 Ap '87
Going! going! verse. 15:134 D '87
Goose explains; verse. 17:887 Ag '90
Hurry and speed; verse. 22:196 Ja '95
Jaunty jay; verse. 12:860 S '85
Jingles. 12:645, 895 Jl, O '85
Nonsense song; verse. 9:845 S '82
Notional nightingale; verse. 13:748 Ag '86
Playing dominoes; verse. 22:1027 O '95
Secret of it; verse. 27:197 Ja '00
Snail's pace; verse. 40:734 Je '13
Sympathetic reader; verse. 15:220 Ja '88
Theoretic turtle; verse. 13:681 Jl '86
Unlucky urchin; verse. 12:743 Ag '85
Were I the sun; verse. 22:281 F '95
Wells, Carolyn
Acceptable valentine. 37:316-21 F '10
Acrobat's lament; verse. 32:436 Mr '05
Admiral Dewey's sword. 26:591-2 My '99
Alice alphabet; verse. 25:493 Ap '98
Apple lesson; verse. 34:794 Jl '07
April joke; verse. 25:596 My '98
Arch armadillo; verse. 25:15 N '97
Baker's dozen of wild beasts; verse. 28: 50-2 N '00
Ballad of Belle Brocade. 41:244-5 Ja '14
Better part of valor; verse. 32:41 N '04
Betty at boarding-school. 37:235-40 Ja '10
Betty Crusoe. 37:910-15 Ag '10
Betty's practical joke. 37:517-23 Ap '10
Brave volunteers; verse. 31:790-1 Jl '04
Bubble-song. 33:703 Je '06
Busy day; verse. 33:397 Mr '06
Career of the cooky-cat; verse. 42:472-5 Mr '15
Chaplet of honor. 37:697-704 Je '10
Christmas celebration. 37:137-43 D '09
Christmas gifts; verse. 26:233 Ja '99
Concerning eyes; verse. 34:302 F '07
Crustacean carol; verse. 31:895 Ag '04
Day dream; verse. 25:394-5 Mr '98
Dilemma; verse. 29:164 D '01
Djinnger djar; verse. 41:172 D '13
Dolly dialogue. 34:156-7 D '06
Eight charades in rhyme; verse. 29:723 Je '02
Fifty charades. 23:1032-7 O '96
Fine feathers; verse. 40:326-7 F '13
Floral name; verse. 38:29 N '10
Foolish Elizabethans; verse. 32:700-1 Je '05
Funny man; verse. 43:588 My '16
Gay Grecian girl; verse. 31:1008-9 S '04
Glory of the world. 44:151-7 D '16
Gnome verses. 31:489 Ap '04

Wells, Carolyn—*Continued*
Gorgeous giraffe; verse. 28:728-30 Je '01
Grandiloquent goat; verse. 25:320 F '98
Great invention; verse. 34:1101 O '07
Green paper doll. 37:617-23 My '10
Hallowe'en happenings. 35:51-5 N '07
Happy hyena; verse. 24:1016 O '97
Happychaps; verse. 35:252-5, 340-5, 440-5, 540-5, 633-8, 728-33, 827-32, 928-32, 1017-22, 1113-17; 36:57-61, 252-6 Ja-N '08, Ja '09
Hilarity hall. 29:976-1005 S '02
House that Jill built. 29:13-15 N '01
How Sir Marmaduke Mars saved the life of a lion; verse. 28:820-2 Jl '01
Independence day reception. 37:793-9 Jl '10
Indulgent farmer; verse. 28:926-7 Ag '01
Ingenious cobbler; verse. 39:162 D '11
Instructiphone; verse. 25:244-5 Ja '98
Intercepted valentine; verse. 26:331 F '99
Interrupted auction; verse. 31:99-102 D '03
Jolly game; verse. 33:644-5 My '06
Labor day luncheon. 37:1003-8 S '10
Lay of the Lady Lorraine; poem. il 25: 192-5 Ja '98
Limericks. 31:1017 S '04
Listeners never hear any good of themselves. verse. 33:60 N '05
Little fir-tree. 43:162-3 D '15
Little folks' alphabet; verse. 34:666-7 My '07
Little maid of honor; verse. 36:121 D '08
Long-felt want; verse. 24:915 S '97
Lucky penny. 37:1113-18 O '10
Marvel; verse. 24:736 Jl '97
Mud-pies; verse. 32:785 Jl '05
My barometer; verse. 25:1045 O '98
Nature-lesson; verse. 32:1102 O '05
Nonsense calendar; verse. 30:260, 347, 455, 549, 641, 743, 839, 935, 1031, 1127; 31:71, 167 Ja-D '03
Nonsense verse. 43:914 Ag '16
Novel experiences; verse. 31:627 My '04
Nursery pet; verse. 40:410 Mr '13
Old lady from Dover; verse. 30:792 Jl '03
On deck; a Shakesperian puzzle. 25:698-9 Je '98
Open letter to a crocodile; verse. 34: 707 Je '07
Our club; verse. 26:115 D '98
Overworked elocutionist; verse. 35:41 N '07
Owl and the lark; verse. 31:714-15 Je '04
Palace of time. 37:411-17 Mr '10
Pirate and the butterfly; verse. 34:971 S '07
Pirate poodle; verse. 26:363 Mr '99
Play hour; verse. 44:327 F '17
Polite deer; verse. 26:904 S '99
Pompey's Christmas; verse. 27:154-6 D '99
Prince Hildebrand and his singers; verse. 43:50-1 N '15
Puzzled; verse. 23:398 Mr '96
Retribution; verse. 27:450 Mr '00
Rhyme of Triangular Tommy. 24:590-2 My '97
Rivals; verse. 26:64 N '98
Rosebud; verse. 40:719 Je '13
Serious question; verse. 25:963 S '98
Six gobolinks; verse. 31:1086-7 O '04
Story of Betty. 26:210-18, 313-20, 402-9, 471-9, 561-8, 650-8, 737-45, 840-8, 915-23, 1017-1024 Ja-O '99
Studious princess; verse. 34:616 My '07
Thanksgiving guest. 37:25-31 N '09
Thirty charades and answers; verse. 28:1100-4, 1150 O '01
Timid kitten; verse. 29:1066-7 O '02
Tragic tale of tea; verse. 25:844 Ag '98
Two charades. 32:441 Mr '05
Valuable gift; verse. 25:933-4 S '98
Very hard to read; verse. 34:1129 O '07
What Betty thinks of Bobby; verse. 34:990-1 S '07
What's the joke? terra cotta heads. 30: 1089 O '03
White fields; verse. 33:255 Ja '06
Who's who in the zoo? verse. 33:881-5 Ag '06
Wild-flower tamer; verse. 37:924 Ag '10
Young America; verse. 31:814 Jl '04

Wells, E. L.
True fox story. 30:436 Mr '03

Wells, Kate Gannett
She couldn't. 6:462-8 My '79

Wells, Mary
Ann island. 43:963-8 S '16
For the flag. 35:771-7 Jl '08

Wells
Donkey of Carisbrooke well. E. V. B. Matthews. il 23:1044-5 O '96
Oriental bottles and wells, and how they are made. F. R. Feudge. il 6: 324-7 Mr '79
See also Gas, Natural; Oil wells

Wells, Oil. See Oil wells

Wells cathedral
Great clock of Wells. R. Richards. il 30:1065-6 O '03

Welsford, George Frederick
Tito's home-made picture-book; verse. 31:638-46 My '04

Wendt, Frederick W.
Flying the ferret. 29:622-4 My '02
Jungfrau tunnel. 24:500-6 Ap '97
Snap-shots. 30:720-5 Je '03
Visit to Bismarck. 26:55-60 N '98

Were I the sun; verse. A. R. Wells. 22: 281 F '95

Werner, Carl
Siesta; verse. 39:696 Je '12

Wesley, Pauline
Toby Hinkle, patriot. 23:732-7 Jl '96

Wesson, Elsie B.
Riddle; verse. 25:521 Ap '98

Wesson, Grace Edwards
Soothsayers; verse. 43:713 Je '16

Wesson, Marjorie Osborn
Unselfishness; verse. 41:637 My '14

West, Alwin
Misfit spectacles. 32:295 F '05

West, Lucy A.
Robert Bunny—his story. 43:1042-4 S '16

West, Mary Mills
Allen's silver wedding. 31:1104-8 O '04

West, Paul
Johnny Smart's condensed alphabet. 37:524 Ap '10

West, The
Hunting for my horses; story. J: A. Emery. il 2:764-7 O '75
See also Ranch life

West Indies
Buccaneers of our coast. F. R. Stockton. il 25:4-14, 104-7, 212-18, 278-87, 386-94, 456-64 N '97-Ap '98
City in a volcano. A. H. Verrill. il 24: 675-7 Je '97

West Indies, Danish
Uncle Sam adopts the three saintly sisters. S. E. Forman. map 44:452-3 Mr '17

West Point military academy
Boyhood and youth of General U. S. Grant. 36:1022-3 S '09
Escort to the color. B. W. Atkinson. il 24:1005-7 O '97
Honors to the flag. H. Hammond. il 33: 771-6 Jl '06
How a cadet learns to shoot. H: J. Reilly. il 34:530-4 Ap '07
Our hundred-year-old military academy. 34:528-9 Ap '07
West Point of to-day. C: W. Larned. il 36:27-33 N '08
Winning a commission. G: I. Putnam. il 14:517-22, 589-96, 659-62, 750-5 My-Ag '87

West wind and the bear; plantation story. G. M. Cooke. il 33:556-8 Ap '06

West Wind's last cruise; story. F. H. Converse. il 7:632-7 Je '80

Westcott, Maude Lawrence
Power of freezing water. 45:273 Ja '18

Westminster abbey
American memorials in London. J. K. Colford. il 31:1024-7 S '04
Out-of-the-way corners in Westminster abbey. M. B. Thrasher. il 23:884-92 S '96
P. Abbott; poem. E. M. Thomas. il 24: 1001-3 O '97
Westminster abbey. C: W. Squires. il 5:335-9 Mr '78

Westminster hall
King's feast in Rufus's hall. H: A: Adams. il 12:136-7 D '84

Weston, Winnie
Gathering muscadines in Mississippi. 7:28-30 N '79

Wetmore, S. A.
Learning to be weather-prophets. 19: 937-40 O '92

Whaleman's ghost; story. J. H. Woodbury. il 1:579-83 Ag '74

Whales and whaling
Boy whaler. G. Kobbé. il 21:444-9 Mr '94
How the whale looked pleasant. C: F: Holder. il 23:496-9 Ap '96
Imprisoned in an iceberg. C. F. Holder. il 12:143-5 D '84
Imprisoned whale. E. Collins. il 13:417-19 Ap '86
Largest animals. H. M. Smith. il 31:456-9 Mr '04
Pavement made of the bones of whales. il 36:845 Jl '09
Queer steeds. C. F. Holder. 28:728 Je '01
Sperm-whale. il 9:661 Je '82
Stranded whale. F. W. True. il 33:749 Je '06
Submarine fire-eater. J: R. Coryell. il 11:138-9 D '83
Swordsmen of the deep. J: R. Coryell. il 11:847-8 S '84
Whale-hunters of Japan. W: E. Griffis. il 10:109-11 D '82

Poetry

Brownies and the whale. P. Cox. il 15: 304-7 F '88

Stories

Father's whaling voyage J. Grant. il 33:473-5 Mr '06
Just-so stories. R. Kipling. il 25:89-93 D '97
Rob Dunstan's first blackfish drive. E: Morgan. il 34:992-4 S '07
Sinking of the bark Kathleen. F: Booth. il 36:676-9 Je '09

What and where? verse. A. Hamilton. 18:351 Mr '91

What another summer brought to Denise and Ned Toodles. See Jackson, Gabrielle E.

What befell Melaatij; story. G: W. Edwards. il 22:531-8 My '95

What befell Prince Snapsandsnails; story. E. Scott. il 31:537-41 Ap '04

What Bertie saw in the flowers; verse. L. G. R. il 13:536 My '86

What Betty thinks of Bobby; verse. C. Wells. il 34:990-1 S '07

What can I do? play. C. Wilson. il 45: 599-603 My '18

What could the farmer do? verse. G: W: Ogden. il 18:204-7 Ja '91

What Diffidence did; story. A. H. Seaman. il 36:482-8 Ap '09

What does Johnny want? verse. M. J. Moses. 27:149 D '99

What fun! verse. J. Halifax. 39:209 Ja '12

What Gustus Gerlach was afraid of; story. E. Cumings. il 22:828-30 Ag '95

What happened; verse. H. Foster. il 5: 341 Mr '78

What happened to Betty and Polly; story. N. Bennett. il 39:652-3 My '12

What happened to Janán. M. A. Adgate. il 7:464-8 Ap '80
What it was; verse. M. Douglas. il 13: 701 Jl '86
What Kate found in the well; story. E. K. Parrish. il 6:833-7 O '79
What made Mr Tompkins laugh; story. A. M. Diaz. 4:617-20 Jl '77
What makes the grasses grow? verse. W. W. Fink. 9:121 D '81
What Margery saw; poem. G. W. Carryl. il 23:882-3 S '96
What might have been expected; story. See Stockton, Frank R.
What mother says; verse. L. B. Comins. il 14:810-11 S '87
What my little brother thinks; verse. il 4:145-7 D '76
What pussy said; verse. S. Dayre. 21:147 D '93
What pussy thinks; verse. C. Valentine. il 29:741 Je '02
What robin said; poem. H. F. Blodgett. 26:470 Ap '99
What Rosemary says; verse. E. Lennox. il 34:169 D '06
What Santa Claus brought; verse. I. Kenniston. il 40:284-6 Ja '13
What the birds said; verse. M. Vandegrift. il 6:182-3 Ja '79
What the birds say; verse. C. A. Mason. il 8:582 Je '81
What the burdock was good for; verse. A. S. R. 9:532 My '82
What the Christ-child brought; story. M. Lockwood. il 1:141-6 Ja '74
What the flowers said; verse. G. F. Pennypacker. 12:759 Ag '85
What the jonquil said; verse. M. F. Butts. 14:413 Ap '87
What the kettle sings; verse. M. Vandegrift. il 40:348 F '13
What the Lord High Chamberlain said; verse. V. W. Cloud. il 20:430-3 Ap '93
What the mistletoe did; verse. J. Stacy. il 29:260 Ja '02
What the stork saw; story. H. L. H. Ward. il 1:284-7 Mr '74
What the worm could and would do; story. M. Eytinge. il 1:13-14 N '73
What they did not do on the birthday of Jacob Abbott B., familiarly called Snibbuggledyboozledom. M. S. B. il 3:156-7 Ja '76
What they say; poem. S. Hartley. 3:421 My '76
What things befell the squire's house all on a Friday morning; verse. V. W. Cloud. il 19:679-81 Jl '92
What Uncle Tom did; story. E. Price. il 32:990-2 S '05
What wakes the flowers? verse. C. Thaxter. 12:331-2 Mr '85
What Walter saw in the fire; story. H: H. Bennett. il 32:358-9 F '05
What was it? verse. M. M. Dodge. 6:639 Ag '79
What was it? verse. C. Evans. 18:546 My '91
What we forget; verse. F. B. Elser. 44: 825 Jl '17
What Willie did; story. F. H. Spearman. il 26:645-50 Je '99
What would you say? verse. E. S. Tillotson. il 36:167 D '08
What's in a name? K. S. Kelso. il 15:21-2 N '87
What's in a name? story. D. Brooks. il 33:679-83 Je '06
What's in a name? verse. H. G. Fernald. 31:982 S 04
What's the fun? poem. O. A. Wadsworth. il 1:180-3 F '74
What's the use? verse. B. Johnson. il 30:879 Ag '03

Wheat, Virginia Mitchell
In the toils of fate. 35:9-14 N '07

Wheat
Proud little grain of wheat; story. F. H. Burnett. 7:193-7 Ja '80
Scenes from the great wheat-fields of California; picture. il 32:876-7 Ag '05
Story of a grain of wheat. W. S. Harwood. il 20:883-91 O '93

Wheat that drowned the city. E. W. C. il 26:377-9 Mr '99

Wheel bugs
Queer eggs and what they contained. il 30:1134 O '03

Wheelan, Albertine Randall
Chinese New year's day. 23:348-9 F '96

Wheelan, Fairfax Henry
House that was saved by the flag. 35: 791-3 Jl '08
Pansies for thoughts; verse. 15:353 Mr '88

Wheeler, Candace
How Doubledarling's old shoes became lady's slippers. 14:342-7 Mr '87
Onteora visitor. 22:934-8 S '95

Wheeler, Edward Jewitt
Bob's wonderful bicycle; poem. 10:424-7 Ap '83
Nibblekins's nest; verse. 27:1117-19 O 00
When spring began; verse. 11:495 Ap '84

Wheeler, George
Walking purchase. 26:1029-32 O '99

Wheeler, Mrs L. P.
Her name; verse. 11:395 Mr '84

Wheeler, Mary Sparkes
Rattle-te-bang; verse. 6:603-4 Jl '79

Wheeler, Olin D.
Where the sunsets of all the yesterdays are found. 44:866-73 Ag '17

Wheeler, William D.
How the diver was caught. 40:1039-40 S '13
Wheels
White magic in a bicycle wheel. H: W. Phillips. il 27:1068-9 O '00
Why the wheels turn backward. W. G. Cady. il 40:1136-7 O '13
See also Water wheels
Wheels of fortune; verse. F. W. Marshall. il 38:1076-7 O '11
When Alexander dances; verse. E. Hill. il 41:10-12 N '13
When all the world is new; poem. M. L. Eaton. 27:709 Je '00
When baby goes a-sailing; verse. C: G. Rogers. 21:1091 O '94
When bedtime comes too soon; verse. T: Tapper. il 22:432 Mr '95
When Christmas comes; verse. A. W. Burton. il 43:161 D '15
When Daphne danced; poem. J. B. Hartswick. il 31:770-5 Jl '04
When Dick went to the race; story. E. Carmichael. il 32:834-7 Jl '05
When Duke played Santa Claus; story. H. M. Richardson. il 37:150-1 D '09
When grandma was a little girl; verse. S. K. Smith. il 40:339 F '13
When grandpa was a little boy; verse. M. Douglas. il 14:228 Ja '87
When Greek meets Greek; story. B. Moses. 27:1060-3 O '00
When his whip goes crack; verse. J: H. Cook. il 39:147-8 D '11
When I grow up; verse. See Denslow, W. W.
When I was a-walking; verse. A. Lee. 21: 171 D '93
When I was your age. See Richards, Laura E.
When it snows; poem. 21:111 D '93
When it's cold; verse. J: E. McCann. 20: 19 N '93
When I've been bad; verse. A. M. Cooper. il 40:71 N '12
When Kent played engineer; story. C: P. Cleaves. il 36:291-5 F '09
When King Kijolly farming goes; verse. R. F. Bunner. il 24:869 Ag '97
When King Kijolly finds a thief; verse. R. F. Bunner. il 22:865 Ag '95
When King Kijolly goes to war; verse. R. F. Bunner. il 22:781 Jl '95
When King Kijolly hunting goes; verse. R. F. Bunner. il 21:637 My '94
When Laura goes to play; verse. R. M. Powers. il 29:254-5 Ja '02
When mamma was a little girl; verse. G. F. Coolidge. 12:914 O '85
When Mistress Peggy comes to town; verse. V. W. Cloud. il 20:500-1 My '93
When mother goes away; verse. C. O. Lyon. il 36:583 My '09
When mother reads aloud; verse. H. G. Fernald. il 32:52 N '04
When my ship comes in; verse. M. J. Farrah. il 20:750 Ag '93
When Patty saved the tableaux; story. E. C. Dowd. il 37:396-7 Mr '10
When Polly buys a hat; verse. E. Hill. il 27:29-31 O '99
When Polly put the kettle on; story. C. S. Allen. il 38:1040-1 S '11
When she was three years old; verse. P. Collier. il 20:63 N '92
When spring began; verse. E. J. Wheeler. 11:495 Ap '84
When Stacie's class was graduated; story. L. A. Payne. il 30:684-8 Je '03
When the ark stayed closed; story. G: M. Mullett. il 45:913-15 Ag '18
When the cows come home; verse. D. C. Scott. il 23:648 Je '96
When the ice came down; story. A. L. Provost. il 32:386-91 Mr '05
When the Indians came; story. H. S. Hall. il 41:494-7 Ap '14
When the man in the moon was a little boy; verse. H. C. Wright. 21:135 D '93
When the New year comes; poem. G. W. Carryl. 23:203 Ja '96
When the old toys were young; verse. K. Pyle. 26:379 Mr '99
When the sewing club meets; verse. E. Hill. il 25:16-19 N '97
When the wind blows; verse. J. L. Johnston. 36:152 D '08
When the wind blows; verse. J: E. McCann. il 31:445 Mr '04
When the woods turn brown; poem. L. Larcom. 6:7 N '78
When Thomas takes his pen; verse. E. Hill. 28:14-17 N '00
When Timmie died; verse. A. K. Fallows. 20:599 Je '93
When vacation's nearing; verse. A. S. Webber. il 22:669 Je '95
When we get round the fire at night; verse. V. W. Cloud. 20:229 Ja '93
When we go fishing; verse. V. W. Cloud. 24:731 Jl '97
When we go to the county fair; verse. V. W. Cloud. il 29:57-9 N '01
When we have tea; verse. T: Tapper. 21: 89 N '93
When winter comes; verse. C. Cavendish. il 37:343 F '10
When you hear the robin call; poem. A. L. Mitchill. 27:495 Ap '00
When Zippy ran wild on Honey Run; story. A. M. Holaday. il 45:387-91 Mr '18
Whence comes the spring? verse. J: K. Bangs. 43:528 Ap '16

Where Aunt Ann hid the sugar; story. M. L. B. Branch. 5:317-18 Mr '78

Where it was signed; verse. M. G. Foster. 37:1063 O '10

Where journeys end; story. B. B. Gilchrist. il 43:97-104, 220-7 D '15-Ja '16

Where the buffaloes begin; story. O. Baker. il 42:291-6 F '15

Where the Christmas-tree grew; story. M. E. W. Freeman. il 15:205-9 Ja '88

Where the surprise came in; story. C. Sedgwick. il 30:20-7 N '02

Where's mother? verse. S. S. Baker. il 21: 32 N '93

Wherrey, Edgar T.
Cabbage rock. 36:845 Jl '09

Which? verse. J: K. Bangs. il 31:1013 S '04

Which? verse. R. Pomeroy. il 8:320 F '81

Which? verse. E. L. Sabin. 28:682 Je '01

Which had it? story. S. W. Kellogg. il 4: 783-8 O '77

Which shall it be? verse. H. W. Clark. il 21:376-7 F '94

Which won? story A. P. Paret. il 33:962-9 S '06

While getting well. I. E. Mackay. il 36. 999 S '09

Whineyboy and Smileyboy; verse. C: I. Junkin. il 33:910 Ag '06

Whipple, Wade
Little Peek-a-boo; song with music. 12: 869 S '85

Whippoorwills
Whippoorwill and night-hawk. il 38: 1039-S '11

Poetry

Whippoorwill. V. L. Collins. 21:887 Ag '94

Whippoorwill. E: N. Teall. il 39:803 Jl '12

Whip-poor-will's song. J: Martin. il 38:957 Ag '11

Whirligig beetles
Sprightliest bit of life in all the winter landscape. il 29:266-8 Ja '02

Whirligig club; story. L. A. B. il 9:607-12 Je '82

Whirlwind, Bothersome; story. D. Webb. il 38:890-1 Ag '11

Whirlwinds
Whirlwind in the road. il 28:559 Ap '01

Whisky insurrection
President Washington's turkey dinner. A. P. Rex. il 31:132-5 D '03

Whistler, James Abbott McNeill
Comparing Whistler with Sargent. C: H. Caffin. il 32:1094-8 O '05

Whistler; poem. C. Scollard. 21:846 Ag '94

Whistles
Toots of a whistle; the language of the sea. I. W. Taber. il 28:327-31 F '01
Whistles on pigeons. il 8:330 F '81

Whistling giant; verse. M. E. Haynes. il 24:584-5 My '97

Whistling oyster of Vinegar Yard; verse. F. B. Davis. il 44:10-12 N '16

Whitcomb, Jessie Wright
Christmas goose. 35:169-71 D '07
Fine good show. 36:68-71 N '08
New year's gift. 36:262-4 Ja '09
Rabbit, turtle, and owl. 38:82 N '10

White, E. Marshall
Cruise of the pirate ship Moonraker. 12:32-7 N '84

White, Eliza Orne
Afternoon tea. 19:144-9 D '91

White, Emma Mortimer
Hurly-burly; verse. 13:871 S '86

White, Frank Marshall
'Cross country with the news. 14:418-22 Ap '87
Will Crocker and the buffaloes. 8:136-8 D '80

White, Kitty, pseud. See Neyl, Ada

White, Laura Lyon
Bobby's Christmas dream. 18:387-9 Mr '91

White, Mary
Double trouble; verse. 28:501 Ap '01
Little bird that tells; verse. 27:613 My '00
Song of clothes-pins. 27:514-15 Ap '00
Truant daisy; verse. 28:935 Ag '01

White, Olive Rachel
Dog carries a cat to her food. 36:844 Jl '09
Toad under the bricks. 36:650-1 My '09

White and gold; verse. E. Manly. 45:615 My '18

White and the red; story. A. M. Ewell. il 17:114-27 D '89

White cave; story. See Stoddard, William O.

White fields; verse. C. Wells. 33:255 Ja '06

White heather. See Heather

White House
Slippers, the White House cat. J. A. Riis. il 35:202-3 Ja '08

White Marie; verse. V. W. Cloud. il 18: 914-15 O '91

White mountain coaching parade. H. M. North. il 17:836-40 Ag '90

White mountains
General Grant's White mountain ride. G: B. Smith. il 24:556-9 My '97
Joys of a hike from a girls' camp. A. W. Coale. il 45:724-9 Je '18

White queen club; story. I. Kenniston. 25:1020-4 O '98

Whitehead, John
Fishing trip to Barnegat. 19:768-77 Ag '92

Whiting, M. B.
Seven ages; verse. 4:312-15 Mr '77

Whiting, William B.
Curious facts about the figure nine. 34: 476 Mr '07

Whiting, William J.
Making ice in a red-hot crucible. 44:651-2 My '17

Whitlock, W. P.
Antlers. 42:457-61 Mr '15

Whitney, Mrs Adeline D. T.
Girl-noblesse. 11:388-95, 453-60 Mr-Ap '84
Spinning and weaving. 3:633-7 Ag '76

Whitney, Ernest
Cricket songs; verse. 14:113 D '86
Idyl of the king; verse. 14:224-5 Ja '87
One little rhyme in a world of rhyme. 13:123 D '85

Whitney, Hattie
Prince Tiptoe; poem. 15:20 N '87
Winter apples; poem. 17:76 N '89

Whitney, J. D.
Mr S Claus's predicament. 43:164-7 D '15

Whitten, Mary Street
Timely suggestion; verse. 37:105 D '09

Whittier, John Greenleaf
Abram Morrison; poem. 7:129-30 D '79
Brown dwarf of Kügen; poem. 15:162-7 Ja '88
Hero; poem. 19:462-3 Ap '92
How the robin came; poem. 11:81-2 D '83
Light that is felt; poem. 12:81 D '84
Outdoor reception; poem. 20:3-5 N '92
Pressed gentian; poem. 3:320 Mr '76
Red Riding-Hood; poem. 4:425-6 My '77
Voyage of the Jettie; poem. 6:145-8 Ja '79
Boyhood of John Greenleaf Whittier. W: H. Rideing. il 14:933-7 O '87
Dogs of noted Americans. G. V. R. Wickham. il 15:597-8 Je '88
John Greenleaf Whittier. B. Matthews. il por 22:769-74 Jl '95
Poet's kindness. K. R. Steege. 27:595-8 My '00
Story of Whittier's Snowbound. H. Fenn. il 20:427-30 Ap '93
Whittier and the little Quaker girl. R. M. Samson. il 39:124-6 D '11

Whittington, Sir Richard
Signs of old London. J. K. Colford. il 31:166 D '03

Whittlesey, George P.
Ham Estabrook's can-opener. 15:453-64 Ap '88

Whittling
Art of whittling. B. L. Robinson. il 25: 684-6 Je '98
Expert with a jack-knife. il 38:652-3 My '11
Skill in the use of the jack-knife. il 35: 76-8 N '07
See also Carving

Who cares? verse. H. F. Blodgett. il 22: 1043 O '95

Who is it? verse. E. M. Kelley. il 38: 354-5 F '11

Who is it? verse. W. P. Snyder. il 32:699 Je '05

Who knows? verse. R. M. Jonas. il 24: 1048 O '97

Who put out the tea-party? story. E. F. Terry. il 5:741-3 S '78

Who told? story. S. W. Kellogg. il 6:3-6 N '78

Who told mother? verse. M. C. Bartlett. 8:445 Ap '81

Who wants a drink; verse. M. L. Frank. 37:1001 S '10

Who'll buy? verse. D. R. Goodale. 13:23 N '85

Who-oo? verse. J. Halifax. il 39:714 Je '12

Whooping cough
Wanted; story. S. W. Kellogg. 6:323-4 Mr '79

Who's afraid in the dark? Mrs A. J. Foster. il 12:419 Ap '85

Who's who in the zoo? verse. C. Wells. il 33:881-5 Ag '06

Whose scissors did it; verse. B. Chandler. 11:369 Mr '84

Why? verse. J: K. Bangs. 34:148 D '06

Why? verse. M. M. Dodge. il 8:465 Ap '81

Why? verse. C. Sedgwick. 30:348 F '03

Why cherries grow; verse. C. Scollard. 23:725 Jl '96

Why is it? verse. A. B. Craig. il 30:792 Jl '03

Why mosquitos sting; verse. A. Guiterman. 36:875 Ag '09

Why the black cat winked; story. S. Swett. il 7:809-14 Ag '80

Why the clock struck one; story. S. Swett. il 9:505-10 My '82

Why the Peterkins had a late dinner; story. L. P. Hale. 1:518-19 Jl '74

Why the schoolmaster forgot to brush his hair; story. M. L. Van Vorst. il 27:53-62 N '99

Why the sea is salt; verse. M. Bradley. il 26:924-7 S '99

Why tigers can't climb; verse. A. Guiterman. 35:317 F '08

Why Walter changed his mind; story H. H. Holdich. 2:299-301 Mr '75

Why Wilster Elspeet's ship went into the church. S. J. Prichard. il 6:176-81 Ja '79

Wickersham, F. B.
Pussy's friend; sketch of the life of Mme. Ronner. 31:1089-95 O '04

Wickham, Gertrude Van R.
Dogs of noted Americans. 15:595-600, 673-8; 16:541-5 Je-Jl '88, My '89

Widdemer, Margaret
Eight o'clock; verse. 41:298 F '14
Grown-up me; verse. 41:428 Mr '14
Marjorie's bond. 45:1088-94 O '18

Widdemer, Margaret—*Continued*
Nicely brought up child; verse. 39:434 Mr '12
Procession; verse. 41:820 Jl '14
Wiederseim, G. G.
I met a little pussy-cat; verse. 28:252 Ja '01
Ignorant Susie; verse. 30:971 S '03
Jingle. 28:992 S '01
This is a picture of little Jeannette; verse. 28:252 Ja '01
Wieliczka, Galicia
In the cities of salt. W. G. FitzGerald and H. J. Shepstone. il 43:1100-5 O '16
Wiggin, Kate Douglas
Cuddle down, dolly; verse. 19:310-11 F '92
Polly Oliver's problem. 20:6-14, 97-105, 198-207, 297-306, 346-51, 420-6, 502-8 N '92-My '93
Red dolly. 21:114-16 D '93
Tardy Santa Claus; verse. 23:255 Ja '96
Wiggin, Lucy B.
Queer people; poem. 3:379-81 Ap '76
Wight, Isle of
Little girl's glimpse of Tennyson. E. M. Nicholl. il 27:10-12 N '99
Wilbur, Curtis D.
Bear family at home. 35:453-7, 550-3, 644-7, 740-3, 836-9 Mr-Jl '08
Wilcox, Ella Wheeler
King of pleasure. 21:465-6 Mr '94
Story of Grumble Tone; verse. 14:381 Mr '87
Tee-hee girl; verse. 22:474 Ap '95
That's the way! poem. 19:608 Je '92
Wilcox, M. A.
Limpet that can find its way home. 27: 935-6 Ag '00
Wilcox, Nettie B.
Day among the Welsh castles. 7:867-70 S '80
Wild Becky; story. E. Plimpton. il 6:74-8 D '78
Wild-flower tamer; verse. C. Wells. 37:924 Ag '10
Wild flowers. See Flowers
Wild-flowers; verse. M. Bourne. il 7:654 Je '80
Wild flowers; verse. J. Penniman. il 13: 603 Je '86
Wild flowers I have known; verse. J. B. Hartswick. il 28:716-17 Je '01
Wild geese. See Geese, Wild
Wild geese; poem. C. Thaxter. 5:489 My '78
Wild wind; verse. C. W. Raymond. 5:143 D '77
Wildcats
Voyage of a chinese wildcat. C. E. Clement. il 22:866-9 Ag '95
See also Lynxes
Wilde, Alice D.
Last dauphin. 7:51-5 N '79
Wilder, Harris Hawthorne
Some queer kinds of eyes. 29:1032-5 S '02
Wilder, Harvey
Chickadees. 2:79-80 D '74
Wilder, Isabel
Winsome visitor. 36:458-60 Mr '09
Wildman, Edwin
Mark Twain's pets. 26:185-8 Ja '99
Wildman, Marian Warner
Hearty greeting; verse. 36:392 Mr '09
My picnic. 36:1085-8 O '09
Sled that ran away. 36:387-90 Mr '09
That deer. 30:1059-65 O '03
Wildman, Rounsevelle
Rajah of Sarawak. 20:909-12 O '93
Wiles, Irving Ramsay
Autumn walk; painting. 38:2 N '10
Little Miss Hollister; portrait. 37:2 N '09
Little Vemba Brown; painting. 18:2 N '90
Yachting girl; painting. 38:996 S '11
Wiley, Garnet Noel
Lost fairy; verse. 43:969 S '16
Out of Proserpine's apron; poem. 43: 688 Je '16
Wee little ladies; verse. 34:894 Ag '07
Wiley, Sara King
Maurice and his father. 23:707-19 Jl '96
Wilful kangaroo; verse. F. F. Talbot. il 32:632-3 My '05
Wilfulness
Princess's holiday; verse. N. Perry. il 12:1-3 N '84
Wilhelmina, queen of Holland
Childhood of Wilhelmina. A. C. Kuiper. il 25:971-4 O '98
Crowned children of Europe. C: K. Backus. por 18:744 Ag '91
Girl queen. J. M. Fisher. il 25:974-6 O '98
Queen of Holland. E. Moleswater. 18: 564-5 My '91
Queen Wilhelmina's lessons. A. C. Kuiper. il 30:1120-2 O '03
Wilkins, Eva
Visit of Wee Shadow. 36:39-41 N '08
Wilkins, Mary Elizabeth. See Freeman, Mary E. Wilkins
Wilkinson, Margaret E.
Mistress Cinderella. 26:286-93 F '99
Will and won't; verse. C. L. Burnham. 17: 1015 O '90
Will-o'-the-wisp; verse. C. Cavendish. 37: 704 Je '10
Will o' the wisp; verse. L. E. Richards. il 8:117 D '80
Will o' the wisp, Sad history of; poem. M. C. Waterman. il 18:864-5 S '91
Willard, Frances Elizabeth
Two ways of having a good time. 17: 348-9 F '90

Heroines of service. M. R. Parkman. por 44:338-43 F '17
Willard, Mary B.
Arithmetic of gingerbread. 6:434-5 My '79
Will-ee! Will-ee! verse. M. Douglas. il 45:722-3 Je '18
Willenborg, Walter J.
Young expert in wireless telegraphy. C: Barnard. 35:530-2 Ap '08
Willett, Grace Williamson
Better speech for better Americans. 45: 839-40 Jl '18
Willey, Day Allen (Henry Hale, pseud.)
Air-ships. 36:780-4 Jl '09
Alpine guides. 35:972-6 S '08
Boomerangs. 36:1110-13 O '09
Boy timber cruisers of Carolina. 36:687-92 Je '09
California's outdoor boys' club. 40:776-8 Jl '13
Cleaning soiled money. 42:272-3 Ja '15
Controlling trains by wireless messages. 42:650-2 My '15
Floating life-saver. 45:1039-40 S '18
Icebergs. 35:679-84 Je '08
Little brothers of the Y. M. C. A. 39: 64-8 N '11
Logged-off landers. 36:628-31 My '09
Love for the outdoor life. 43:491-3 Ap '16
Old figureheads. 37:1102-4 O '10
Public playgrounds. 36:584-9 My '09
Sand waves of Oregon. 40:696-7 Je '13
Sea-going lumber-rafts. 45:77-8 N '17
Suggestions for snow images. 35:268-9 Ja '08
Watch-towers of the forests. 41:1132-5 O '14
Winter sports in the Alps. 37:417-21 Mr '10
William I, emperor of Germany
Kaiserblumen; poem. C. Thaxter. il 6: 633-4 Ag '79
Little coquette and the emperor. A. M. Bagby. il 32:440-1 Mr '05
William I (the Conqueror) king of England
Boyhood of the Conqueror. A. E. Orpen. il 27:436-42 Mr '00
Rhyme of the king and the rose. E. Hill. il 25:276-8 F '98
William II, king of England (William Rufus)
Edith of Scotland: the girl of the Norman abbey. E. S. Brooks. il 14:28-32 N '86
New forest. J. S. Chase. il 43:168-70 D '15
William II, of Nassau
Portrait by Van Dyck. 38:482 Ap '11
William II, prince of Orange
Three boys in armor. T. Jenks. il 25: 530-6 My '98
Williams, A. B.
Chimney struck by lightning. 41:463 Mr '14
Williams, A. P.
Big black dog and the big black goat. 10:552 My '83
Two Cheshire cats; verse. 6:100-1 D '78
Williams, Alice
Forget-me-not. 1:515-16 Jl '74
Sunday baby; verse. 4:44 N '76
Wedding of the gold pen and the ink-stand. 2:6-7 N '74
Williams, Ben Ames
Thanksgiving snow-shoes. 44:59-65 N '16
Williams, Carrie
Mother's way; verse. 38:354 F '11
Williams, Clara Andrews
Ida spied a spider; verse. 33:475 Mr '06
Mistake; verse. 33:41 N '05
Williams, F. V.
Black robber. 45:945 Ag '18
Williams, Francis Churchill
Jumping bean. 23:951-2 S '96
Number seven oar. 22:725-31 Jl '95
Our tiny fleet. 22:620-4 Je '95
Williams, George A.
Rabbit woman. 26:518-19 Ap '99
Young inventor. 28:630-1 My '01
Williams, Henry L.
Clever Joe. 4:236-43 F '77
Queen of the Moles. 3:615-21 Ag '76
Williams, Katharine
Taking turns. 37:178 D '09
Williams, Talcott
Philadelphia—a city of homes. 20:324-36 Mr '93
Williams, Theodore C.
Famous case; verse. 29:1011 S '02
Pleased with himself; verse. 26:645 Je '99
Williams, Timothy Shaler
Sports of negro children. 30:1004-7 S '03
Willie o' Wink; verse. M. B. Banks. 45: 373 F '18
Willie on classic fiction; verse. C: N. Douglas. 30:1028-9 S '03
Willis, Annie Isabel
Bowl of honey; verse. 21:886 Ag '94
In a poet's workshop. 17:899-903 S '90
In June; verse. 23:639 Je '96
Rain song; verse. 23:679 Je '96; Same. 26:469 Ap '99
Willis, Bess Goe
Five years old; verse. 34:839 Jl '07
His caddy; verse. 32:680 Je '05
Willis, M. B.
Dorothy; verse. 42:1115 O '15
Willow, Minnie Moore
Tame Florida egrets. 40:945-6 Ag '13
Willow wand; verse. A. E. W. il 5:16-17 N '77
Willow ware; verse. L. T. Cogswell. il 12: 25-7 N '84
Willows
Pussy-willows the year round. 16:390 Mr '89
Poetry
Old willow tree. M. Gage. il 30:40-1 N '02

Willows—Poetry—*Continued*
Pussy willow. E. Gardner. il 10:275 F '83

Willson, Theodore B.
How to run. 9:290-1 F '82
Scent of dogs. 15:874 S '88

Willy by the brook; poem. M. M. Dodge. 1:31 N '73

Wilson, Adèle Barney
How the king chose his wife; verse. 32: 317-20 F '05

Wilson, Alexander
Alexander Wilson; poem. M. Thompson. 19:833 S '92

Wilson, Amy
Rhoda's visit. 18:370-5 Mr '91

Wilson, Carolyn
What can I do? 45:599-603 My '18

Wilson, Edmund
Floating home. 15:913-16 O '88

Wilson, Edward S.
General Sherman's bear. 21:138-42 D '93

Wilson, Everett
Brave hussar. 35:714-15 Je '08
Flat paper houses. 34:737-40 Je '07
Gordon's toy castle on the hill. 37:362-3 F '10
How Polly had her picture taken. 34: 934-5 Ag '07
Picking or nicking Easter eggs. 35:498 Ap '08
Two pets. 37:179 D '09

Wilson, Frances
Conundrum; verse. 28:818 Jl '01
Cynical Tommy; verse. 28:631 My '01
Wonderful boy; verse. 29:780 Jl '02

Wilson, Harold
Seeing and believing. 24:462-6 Ap '97

Wilson, J. Howard
Some old houses. 29:459 Mr '02

Wilson, McLandburgh
Herald the news? verse. 30:536 Ap '03
Moving tale; verse. 33:341 F '06

Wilson, Mildred Newcomb
American girl's vacation in the Alps. 38: 1028-32 S '11

Wilson, Richard
English painters. C. E. Clement. 13:807 S '86

Wilson, Robert Forrest
Four-H fair at Springfield. 45:622-9 My '18
Sermon in petrified bones. 44:265-6 Ja '17
Turning light on the sun. 44:177-8 D '16

Wilson, Samuel C.
Sad story of Hippety-Hop; verse. 4:486-9 My '77

Wilson, W. A.
Christmas white elephant. 23:112-19, 184-7 D '95-Ja '96

Wilson, Woodrow
Call to arms! S. E. Forman. 44:642-3 My '17
Portrait. 43:932 Ag '16
President Wilson's peace speech. S. E. Forman. 44:451-2 Mr '17
War aims defined. E: N. Teall. 45:457-8 Mr '18
What Woodrow Wilson did for American football. P. H. Davis. il 40:13-19 N '12

Wiltberger, Agnes Noyes
Ponto and Star. 43:560-3 Ap '16

Winans, Henry D.
Creep-mouse. 44:378-9 F '17
Thirsty flower. 44:742-3 Je '17

Wind
How to see the wind. 17:626-7 My '90
Nature giants that man has conquered. R. Perry. il 38:446-7 Mr '11
Story of the Golden fleece; mythology of the wind. A. Lang. il 18:233-8 Ja '91
Whirlwind and the zephyr; fable. 11: 896 S '84
Whirlwind in the road. il 28:559 Ap '01
Why the wind blows. il 38:460-2 Mr '11
Wind and the man; fable. H. Pyle. 7:99 D '79
See also Cyclones; Hurricanes; Storms; Tornadoes

Poetry

Blow, wind, blow; E. S. Bumstead. 16: 152 D '88
Four winds. C. P. Meadowcroft. 42:679 Je '15
Frolicsome playfellow. G: B. Griffith. 32:739 Je '05
Guessing song. H: Johnstone. 30:1067 O '03
March. S. V. Levis. il 36:390 Mr '09
March wind. C. Cavendish. il 45:392 Mr '18
March winds. A. W. McCullough. il 23: 520 Ap '96
Northerly. M. M. Dodge. il 14:938 O '87
Old Mister Wind. M. V. Caruthers. il 43:547 Ap '16
Peter Puff-and-Blow. 31:968 S '04
Rain-harp. F. D. Sherman. 16:736 Ag '89
South wind. C: B. Going. 16:819 S '89
Souther, wind, souther! C. P. Meadowcroft. il 43:682-3 Je '16
Summer wind. R. K. Munkittrick. 18:716 Jl '91
When the wind blows. J. L. Johnston. 36:112 D '08
When the wind blows. J: E. McCann. il 31:445 Mr '04
Whistler. C. Scollard. 21:826 Ag '94
Wild wind. C. W. Raymond. 5:143 D '77
Wind-broom. R: Burton. 20:600 Je '93
Wind-brooms. A. W. McCullough. il 27: 396 Mr '00
Young March wind. M. F. Butts. 8:388 Mr '81

Stories

Blown away. C: Barnard. il 6:600-3 Jl '79
West wind and the bear; plantation story. G. M. Cooke. il 33:556-8 Ap '06

Wind and the man; fable. H. Pyle. 7:99 D '79

Wind-broom; poem. R: Burton. 20:600 Je '93

Wind-brooms; verse. A. W. McCullough. il 27:396 Mr '00

Wind-flowers; poem. L. Larcom. 11:412 Mr '84

Wind instruments
From the drum of the savage to the great orchestra. J. K. Macdonald. il 36:416-20, 541-3 Mr-Ap '09
Some ancient musical instruments. H. S. Conant. il 21:588-95 My '94

Windmills
Dorothy's ride. Mrs C. E. Cheney. il 8:848-50 S '81
Harnessing the elements. G: E. Walsh. il 34:428-9 Mr '07
Jed's windmill; story. G. W. Curran. il 24:379-84 Mr '97
San Francisco's giant windmill. L. M. Edholm. il 45:653 My '18
Windmill; verse. il 12:312-13 F '85
Windmills and weather-vanes. J. H. Adams. il 32:536-8 Ap '05

Windmills, Toy
Windmill made of straw. P. H. Lombard. il 30:432-3 Mr '03

Window on the stairs; verse. A. B. Paine. il 30:742 Je '03

Window pictures; verse. M. Nichols. 18: 323 F '91

Windram, Muriel E.
Footstep fairies; verse. 41:628 My '14

Windsor castle
Visit to Windsor castle. 15:957-8 O '88
Windsor castle. M. Oliphant. il 3:292-8, 430-5, 553-8, 626-31, 689-96, 759-66 Mr, My, Jl-O '76

Wing, Mary La Salle
Skating brigade; verse. 11:119 D '83

Wingate, George W.
Your interest in athletics. 40:448 Mr '13

Wingate, Mary G.
Ya-Sek. 1:30-1 N '73

Winged seeds; poem. H. G. Cone. 13:571 Je '86

Wingfield, Anthony
Wonderful collection of trained animals. S. L. Bastin. il 45:745-7 Je '18

Wings; poem. H. P. Spofford. il 17:748 Jl '90

Wings of things; verse. K. Hanson. 9:596 Je '82

Winkelman Von Winkel; verse. C. O. Lyon. il 37:586 My '10

Winky, blinky; verse. M. H. B. 10:633 Je '83

Winnemucca, Sarah
Princess Sarah. C. E. S. Wood. il 35: 820-2 Jl '08

Winnemucca, chief of the Piutes
Winnemucca, chief of the Piutes. O. O. Howard. il 35:815-22 Jl '08
Toc-me-to-ne, an Indian princess. O. O. Howard. il 35:818-20 Jl '08

Winnie's ninth birthday anniversary; story. L. M. Cobb. il 33:1011-14 S '06

Winning a princess; verse. M. Vandegrift. il 9:480-2 Ap '82

Winning of Vanella. T. Jenks. il 19:280-6 F '92

Winnipeg, Lake
Coasting on Lake Winnipeg. E. A. Struthers. il 10:102-8 D '82

Winslow, B. R.
Eight times eight equals—what? 35:42-3 N '07

Winslow, Helen M.
Some literary cats. 27:923-6 Ag '00

Winslow, M. E.
Getting ready for Thanksgiving. 7:37-9 N '79

Winslow, Sarah E.
Growth; verse. 24:715 Jl '97

Winsted, Gerald
Pigmy passenger train. 31:727 Je '04

Winston, E. M.
On the road to London town; verse. 22:433 Mr '95

Winston, L. G.
Surface of liquids. 45:559-60 Ap '18

Winston, Mary A.
Babette. 21:340-7 F '94

Winter
Beauty of brooks in winter. il 30:264-6 Ja '03
December draperies and decorations. il 34:170-2 D '06
Elsie's winter walk. L. G. Warner. il 2: 139-40 Ja '75
Green of midwinter. H. J. Shannon. il 33:264-6 Ja '06
In spite of the cold. il 29:360-2 F '02
Nature's dried garden. il 30:360-1 F '03
Nature's sleeping garden. il 30:456-8 Mr '03
Poems and carols of winter. L. Larcom. il 4:65-74 D '76
Ready for winter. il 30:168-70 D '02
Turning white. il 35:172-3 D '07
When the leaves are gone. E. M. Thomas. 23:302-4 F '96
See also December; February; January; Seasons; Winter sports

Poetry
Blow, wind, blow! E. S. Bumstead. 16: 152 D '88
La chanson de l'hiver: winter song. M. B. Slade. 6:292 F '79
February. K. Pyle. il 17:337 F '90
For bass-wood chaps. J: V. Cheney. 12: 171 Ja '85
January; poem. K. Pyle. il 17:224 Ja '90
King Lonesome. L. Larcom. il 4:178-9 Ja '77
Talking in their sleep. E. M. Thomas. 14:40 N '86

Winter—Poetry—*Continued*
Voices of prophecy. D. R. Goodale. il 13:251 F '86
When it's cold. J: E. McCann. 20:19 N '93
When the New year comes. G. W. Carryl. 23:203 Ja '96
When winter comes. C. Cavendish. il 37: 343 F '10
Winter. J: V. Cheney. 14:339 Mr '87
Winter. M. Johnson. il 9:278 F '82
Winter. A. A. Knipe. 36:260 Ja '09
Winter and summer. H. O. Knowlton. 8:266 F '81
Winter day. M. L. van Vorst. 24:384 Mr '97
Winter days. J. M. Lippmann. il 12:297 F '85
Winter elf. A. Rives. il 15:120 D '87
Winter in the Sierras. M. Austin. il 29: 107 D '01
Winter queen. L. F. Perkins. il 32:140 D '04
Winter song. S. Hartley. 10:81 D '82

Winter apples; poem. H. Whitney. 17:76 N '89

Winter birds; verse. A. J. Flint. il 39:400 Mr '12

Winter contributor; verse. T. Jenks. 35: 243 Ja '08

Winter day; verse. M. L. van Vorst. 24: 384 Mr '97

Winter evening problem. S. M. Wylie. il 24:345-7 F '97

Winter fire-flies; verse. Mrs W. N. Clarke. 5:189-90 Ja '78

Winter-friends; M. E. Bradley. il 2:285 Mr '75

Winter fun; story. See Stoddard, William O.

Winter in the Sierras; poem. M. Austin. il 29:107 D '01

Winter queen; verse. L. F. Perkins. il 32: 140 D '04

Winter sports
Automobiling on the ice. il 42:274 Ja '15
How the Brownie put on weight; story. A. C. Dearborn. il 25:267-71 F '98
Ice-boats, snow-shoes, skate-sails, sleds, etc. J. H. Adams. il 32:249-56 Ja '05
Indian winter game. D. C. Smith. il 10: 390-1 Mr '83
Jumper—a sled with one runner. G. C. Morris. il 30:161-3 D '02
Our northern neighbor's winter sports. K. L. Smith. il 31:356-7 F '04
Ralph's winter carnival. G: A. Buffum. il 12:284-7 F '85
Saved from Siberia. A. A. Hayes, jr. il 7:292-8 F '80
Snow-ball warfare. D. C. Beard. il 7:263-6 Ja '80
Snow battle. D. C. Beard. il 8:235-6 Ja '81
Winter sports in the Alps. D. A. Willey. il 37:417-21 Mr '10
See also Coasting; Ice boats and ice boating; Skating; Skis and ski-running; Snowshoes; Toboggans and tobogganning

Winter trees; poem. Mrs M. F. Butts. 19: 14 N '91

Winthrop, Grace
All in the winter weather; verse. 24:432-4 Mr '97
November in the garden; verse. 16:47 N '88

Winthrop, Theodore
Rowing against tide. 5:75-6 D '77
Skating; verse. 5:231 Ja '78
Song. 6:175 Ja '79

Winton, Hortense
Winter boarder. 41:464 Mr '14

Wintry cheer; verse. H. P. Spofford. 20: 74-5 N '92

Wire drags. See Drags, Wire

Wireless Peter; story. F. B. Elser. il 39: 495-500 Ap '12

Wireless telegraphy
Across the Atlantic by wireless. F. A. Collins. il 40:46-51 N '12
Controlling trains by wireless messages. H: Hale. il 42:650-2 My '15
Evening at the wireless station. F. A. Collins. il 39:1110-14 O '12
Government service for amateur wireless operators. F. A. Collins. il 44:77-8 N '16
Nerves of an army. C. H. Claudy. il 38: 415-18 Mr '11
Seven wonders of science. J. S. Newman. il 44:752-3, 945-6 Je, Ag '17
Wireless receiving station at small cost. I. S. Newman. il 44:559-60 Ap '17
Wireless wizardry; control by wireless. R. G. Skerrett. il 41:153-5 D '13
Word about wireless telegraphy. J: M. Ellicott. il 31:254-6 Ja '04
Young expert in wireless telegraphy; W. J. Willenborg. C: Barnard. il 35: 530-2 Ap '08

Stories

Through the smoke. F. L. Coombs. il 40:422-6 Mr '13
Wireless Peter. F. B. Elser. il 39:495-500 Ap '12

Wireless telephony
Simple wireless telephone. J. S. Newman. il 44:656-7 My '17
World a whispering gallery. S. E. Forman. 43:160 D '15

Wisconsin
Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il 22:610 My '95

Wisdom in the well; verse. P. o' Gelos. 11:29 N '83

Wise, William
Some new weather-vanes. 42:344-6 F '15

Wise, So; verse. A. F. Waters. 6:747 S '79

Wise Catherine and the Kaboutermanneken; story. H. Pyle. il 5:407-12 Ap '78

Wise conclusion; verse. M. Johnson. il 25: 785 Jl '98

Wise little woman who opened the pews; poem. H. Butterworth. il 21:259-63 Ja '94

Wise man; verse. J: K. Bangs. 20:748 Ag '93

Wise men of the East. See Magi

Wise Mrs Swallow; story. M. Eytinge. 3: 507-8 Je '76

Wise old man; verse. E. A. Opper. il 12: 910 O '85

Wise precaution; verse. E. L. Sylvester. il 30:503 Ap '03

Wise resolution; verse. M. L. Frank. 44: 19 N '16

Wish of Priscilla Penelope Powers; verse. Mrs J: T. Van Sant. il 37:586 My '10

Wish-ring; story. A. Eichberg, tr. il 10: 938-9 O '83

Wishes; verse. F. E. Pratt. il 23:332-3 F '96

Wishes; verse. M. N. Prescott. 5:315 Mr '78

Wishing

Poetry

Ted's foolish wish. C: F. Lester. il 34: 123 D '06

Three wishes in Arcady and a boy of today. B. E. Bush. 27:123 D '99

Wishing well. C. P. Meadowcroft. il 43:506-7 Ap '16

Stories

Discontented stone cutter. H. P. McIntosh. il 21:706-10 Je '94

Fableland stories. J: H. Jewett. il 17: 874-84 Ag '90

Fairy wishes, nowadays. S. A. Sheilds. il 10:166-71 Ja '83

Greencap. R. Hays. il 42:680-4 Je '15

Jack Longshort. G: Huntington. il 31: 323-7 F '04

Latest news about the three wishes. R. Hughes. il 26:340-4 F '99

Little Bertie. B. Hill. il 11:894-5 S '84

Little girl-magnet. C. G. Perry. il 38:129-33 D '10

Princess Madrigal's wish. F. Simmons. il 26:75-9 N '98

Two wishes. S. Coolidge. il 4:319-24 Mr '77

Wish-ring. A. Eichberg, tr. il 10:938-9 O '83

Wishing-stone, and how it was lost. E. H. Miller. 2:625-6 Ag '75

Wishing well; verse. C. P. Meadowcroft. il 43:506-7 Ap '16

Wistaria

Natural pea-shooter. 19:634 Je '92

Wit and humor. See Humor

Witch in the candle; verse. L. Carter. il 21:238 Ja '94

Witch of Woody Dell; verse. C: R. Talbot. il 11:794-6 Ag '84

Witch-trap; story. F. L. Oswald. il 9:596-601 Je '82

Witchcraft

Little brown witch. K. W. Hamilton. il 17:934-9 S '90

See also Medicine men

Poetry

Ballad of the parson's daughter. il 24: 160-2 D '96

What things befell the squire's house all on a Friday morning. V. W. Cloud. il 19:679-81 Jl '92

Witch of Woody Dell. C: R. Talbot. il 11:794-6 Ag '84

Wizard's apprentice; from the German of Goethe. A. M. Richards. il 28:405-7 Mr '01

Witchhazel

Woodland sharpshooter. D. R. Goodale. il 28:173-4 D '00

With a Christmas gift; verse. W. R. Murphy. il 30:112 D '02

With a coil of rope; story. E: Huntington. il 44:306-9 F '17

With Howard in charge; story. J. Josephson. il 42:50-4 N '14

With Jockey to the fair; song with music. 38:637 My '11

With stick and thread; story. L. C. Davis. il 17:636-47 Je '90

With the Black Prince. See Stoddard, William O.

Witherspoon, T. D.

Model undertaker. 18:866-8 S '91

Witnesses

Chimpanzee; story. H: G. Hunting. il 35:215-19 Ja '08

Pussy in the witness-box. T: W. Chittenden. 16:712-13 Jl '89

Won by a bird. 16:713 Jl '89

Wizard frost; poem. F. D. Sherman. 14: 253 F '87

Wizard shoemaker; story. W. Packard. il 40:98-103 D '12

Wizard's apprentice; from the German of Goethe. A. M. Richards. il 28:405-7 Mr '01

Wofford, Amelia

Court jesters of England. 25:121-5 D '97

Wohlgemuth, Michael

Comparing Raphael with Wohlgemuth. C: H. Caffin. il 32:129-33 D '04

Wolcott, H. P.

Master Squirrel's reply; verse. 11:963 O '84

Wolf, John Wesley

Young hunter of to-day. R. F. Gilder. il 36:1012-13 S '09

Wolf. See Wolves

Wolf; story. A. P. Terhune. il 45:491-9 Ap '18

Wolf and the little lamb; story. V. van Blarcom. il 39:1136-9 O '12

Wolf, Teddy and the; story. T. Jenks. 16: 586-8 Je '89

Wolhaupter, A.
Lament of the cat-tail; verse. 9:448-51 Ap '82

Wolverines
Few of our fur-bearers. W. T. Hornaday. il 21:602-3 My '94
Wolverine in New York city. il 34:268 Ja '07

Wolves
On a mountain trail. H. P. Robinson. il 17:370-5 Mr '90
Our wolves and foxes. W. T. Hornaday. il 21:484-7 Ap '94
Regarding a pet wolf. il 28:80 N '00
Savage and cowardly. J: R. Coryell. il 13:346-7 Mr '86
Troop of wolves after a deer. T: C. Birnie. il 21:991-4 S '94
Wolf-reared children. C: L. Brace. il 9: 542-3 My '82

Folklore

Revenge of the fawns. C: F. Lummis. il 19:204-8 Ja '92

Pictures

Young wolves at play. 9:878 S '82

Poetry

Rhyme of the pronghorns. M. Austin. il 28:214-16 Ja '01

Stories

Ben. H. S. Canfield. il 30:483-8 Ap '03
Chased by wolves. G: D. Lawson. il 5: 3-6 N '77
Chased by wolves. J. H. Rockwell. il 31:212-15 Ja '04
Cooper and the wolves. H. H. Boyesen. il 8:446-9 Ap '81
Cousin Charley's story. M. H. Foote. il 8:271-6 F '81
Creature with no claws. J. C. Harris. il 16:887-8 O '89
Dauntless: my big timber-wolf. E. H. Baynes. il 35:20-5 N '07
Mother's wolf story. E. McNeil. il 30: 386-90 Mr '03
Mowgli's brothers. R. Kipling. il 21:195-206 Ja '94
Race for life. E. W. Demeritt. il 17:68-71 N '89
Skate-sailing for life. C. H. Claudy. il 37:298-302 F '10
Tables turned. Glaucus. il 15:418-20 Ap '88
Tiger! tiger! R. Kipling. il 21:292-302 F '94

Wolves of the sea. J: R. Coryell. il 17:866-7 Ag '90

Woman suffrage
More votes for women. S. E. Forman. 44:741 Je '17

Woman's land army
Farmerette's battalion. N. W. Walburn. il 45:702-4 Je '18

Women as farmers
Farmerette's battalion. N. W. Walburn. il 45:702-4 Je '18

Women's rights in the nursery; verse. L. E. Chittenden. il 22:598 My '95

Wonder ball, Dora Miller's. L. L. Montgomery. il 16:922-6 O '89

Wonder-box stories. See Bradley, Will

Wonder garden; story. A. F. Brown. il 34: 980-7 S '07

Wonder-land; verse. C. A. Mason. 7:867 S '80

Wonderful boy; verse. F. Wilson. 29:780 Jl '02

Wonderful child; verse. H. S. Russell. 6: 614 Jl '79

Wonderful island of Do-As-You-Please; verse. H. D. Ross. 24:304 F '97

Wonderful pear-tree; story. J: C. Pembroke. il 18:68-73 N '90

Wonderful river; story. P. Fort. 1:99 D '73

Wonderful trick; verse. C: L. Benjamin. il 23:465-6 Ap '96

Wonderful voyage; poem. M. J. Shannon. il 25:290-1 F '98

Wondering Tom; a fairy tale. M. M. Dodge. il 6:184-90 Ja '79

Wonders of the world. See Seven wonders of the world

Wong Ning's ideas. il 11:412-13 Mr '84

Woo. See Wee How, empress of China

Wood, Alice
My dear old friends. 7:668-9 Je '80

Wood, Alice Boise
Summer night; poem. 12:568 Je '85

Wood, Charles Erskine Scott
Puzzle; verse. 28:337 F '01

Wood, Christine M.
How Jackie visited the house of the three bears. 39:264-5 Ja '12

Wood, Clement
Dixie flier; verse. 44:990-1 S '17

Wood, Eliza
Land of the Grigs. 3:697-700 S '76
Out of grandmamma's tea-cup. 3:125-7 D '75

Wood, Erskine
Boy's visit to Chief Joseph. 20:815-19 S '93

Wood, Henry Cleveland
How the young folks helped. 45:1016-17 S '18

Wood, Lilly De Sozia
Roses. 2:541-2 Jl '75

Wood, M. I.
Hans the innocent. il 34:446-7 Mr '07

Wood, Nellie
Now, bumble-bee! verse. 7:721 Jl '80

Wood, Robert Williams
Kite photography for boys and girls. 37:726-8 Je '10

Wood
Rare woods. C. H. Farnham. il 7:685-8 Jl '80
See also Bark; Forests and forestry; Lumbering; Trees

Wood carving
Art of whittling. B. L. Robinson. il 25: 684-6 Je '98
Expert with a jack-knife. il 38:652-3 My '11
Playthings and amusements of an old-fashioned boy. F: G. Mather. il 10: 867 S '83
Skill in the use of the jack-knife. il 35: 76-8 N '07
Wood-carving. J: T. Hill. il 16:41-7 N '88
Wood-carving. G: A. Sawyer. il 1:84-6, 215-16, 346-8, 592-4 D '73, F, Ap, Ag '74

Wood engraving
Engraver on wheels. W. L: Fraser. il 11:320-4 F '84
How pictures are printed in a magazine. il 40:844-7 Jl '13

Wood-notes from a cage; poem. H. G. Cone. 13:36-7 N '85

Wood-voice; poem. I. E. Mackay. il 36: 1108-9 O '09

Wood-witch; story. E. Burt. il 3:324-6 Mr '76

Woodbridge, Elizabeth
Christmas conspiracy. 39:163-9 D '11

Woodbury, J. H.
Christmas in the arctic regions. 3:157-60 Ja '76
Whaleman's ghost. 1:579-83 Ag '74

Woodchucks
Awakes from a winter's sleep. il 27:546-7 Ap '00
Novel attack of a prairie-dog on a wood-chuck. M. B. Thayer. il 33:562 Ap '06
Observations regarding woodchucks. il 33:1135 O '06
Squirrels, marmots, and sewellel. W: T. Hornaday. il 22:606-7 My '95
Still another weather-prophet. 13:392 Mr '86
Woodchuck. S. A. Lottridge. il 32:305-8 F '05
Woodchuck can climb a tree. il 29:1132-3 O '02

Stories

Adventures of Young Grumpy. C: G. D. Roberts. il 40:291-6 F '13
That sly old woodchuck. W: O. Stoddard. 10:330-2 Mr '83

Woodcocks
Good mother woodcock. il 11:75 N '83
Woodcock and snipe. il 31:174 D '03

Woodcraft Indians
Birch-bark roll camp. il 39:269-70 Ja '12

Woodcuts. See Wood engraving

Wooden shoes. A. P. Scott. il 17:940-2 S '90

Woodhull, John Francis
Musical waves. 34:554-5 Ap '07
Sound goes slower than light. 32:746 Je '05

Woodman, Charles H.
Girl who saved the general. 5:577-9 Jl '78

Woodman, Will
Benevolent birds. 11:9-12 N '83

Woodman and the sandal-tree; poem. W: C. Bryant. 1:2 N '73

Woodman's daughter; verse. J. Allison. 7: 815 Ag '80

Woodpeckers
Bird's storehouse; or The carpenter-bird. F. A. Ober. il 25:190-1 Ja '98
Coyote and the woodpecker; a folklore story. C: F. Lummis. il 19:30-1 N '91
Drummer of the nature procession. il 27:548-9 Ap '00
Knowing woodpecker. 17:84 N '89
Largest woodpecker. T: H. Jackson. il 39:465 Mr '12
Little drummer of the woods. F. M. Chapman. il 24:740-4 Jl '97
More about the picus. 10:474-5 Ap '83
Picus and his pots. M. Thompson. il 9: 916-19 O '82
Surprised flicker. D. L. Sharp. il 29: 651-2 My '02
Telegraph-pole as a storehouse. il 18: 163 D '90
See also Flickers

Woodruff, Anne H.
Answer—what? 34:898-9 Ag '07
Wafted waifs. 28:1124-7 O '01

Woodruff, Frank Stiles
Busy corners in the Orient. 18:471-6 Ap '91

Woods, David Walker, jr.
Stamp-act box. 25:772-3 Jl '98

Woods, G. A.
Riches and poverty. 15:549 My '88

Woods, Kate Tannatt
Jollivers' donkey. 19:781-8 Ag '92
Zintha's fortune. 10:769-72 Ag '83

Woods, Mary, and Woods, Marjory
Dolls' wedding. 40:744-6 Je '13

Woods, Virna
Merry-go-round; verse. 29:687 Je '02
Mist-sprites; verse. 28:49 N '00
Rainbow. 28:612 My '01
Sea and the moon; poem. 27:1070 O '00
Star; verse. 26:808 Ag '99

Woods, William Hervey
Blue-grass girl. 40:687-91 Je '13
Fish that took the medal. 43:684-7 Je '16
Laddie's fishing; poem. 24:619-21 Je '97
Pangolin; verse. 44:817 Jl '17
Tiger at the ford. 45:970-3 S '18

Woods
Among the Polly-dancers. L. Larcom. 10:483-5 My '83
In the woods—April. R. Richards. il 29:549-51 Ap '02
In the woods—August. R. Richards. il 29:934-5 Ag '02
In the woods—July. R. Richards. il 29: 838-9 Jl '02
In the woods—June. R. Richards. il 29: 741-3 Je '02
See also Forests and forestry; Lumbering; Trees

Poetry
My woodland friends. G. Crownfield. 36:778 Jl '09
Wood-voice. I. E. Mackay. il 36:1108-9 O '09

Woods, Lake of the
Uncle Sam's farm in Canada. C. W. P. Banks. map 25:742-3 Jl '98

Woodward, Elizabeth Raymond
Horner brothers; verse. 36:105 D '08

Woodwork
Venetian marquetry; or, A perfect imitation of inlaid wood-work. C: G. Leland. il 13:866-8 S '86
See also Carpentry; Manual training; Wood carving

Woodworth, Henrietta A.
Fortune in a tree. 41:557 Ap '14

Woolf, Benjamin E.
Mabel's troubles. 2:86-90 D '74

Woolson, Constance F.
Dogs of noted Americans. G. V. R. Wickham. il 15:597-9 Je '88

Wootten, K. H.
Tribute to Uncle Remus. 45:130-1 D '17

Word for the old Fourths; verse. C: H: Webb. il 23:756-7 Jl '96

Word jingles. G: H. Valentine. 30:838 Jl '03

Word of a gentleman; poem. N. A. Smith. il 36:316-17 F '09

Word to the wise; verse. L. M. Laughton. 34:448 Mr '07

Words
About Macaroni. il 6:630 Jl '79
Billy-goat school-master; capriciousness. J. R. il 2:28-9 N '74
Conglomeration; words ending **in tion.** 12:475-6 Ap '85
Dream of Roget. G. Fraser. 27:332 F '00
Dunce. 24:523 Ap '97
Eavesdroppers. 24:82-3 N '96
Flower-names. E. F. Mosby. 25:650-1 Je '98
Folks' glove. 10:714-15 Jl '83
Heavy bankers. 11:418-19 Mr '84
How money was first made. 17:626 My '90
Money findings. 16:234 Ja '89
New word-game. 11:898 S '84
Prize questions. 28:535-7 Ap '01
Shadow-tails; derivation of squirrel. 8: 970 O '81
Slag. L. G. Runkle. 11:907-9 O '84
Some vagabond words. E. F. Andrews. 25:913-14 S '98
Some words and their histories. E. H. House. 26:490-3 Ap '99
Up. G: H. Hebard. 8:661-2 Jl '81
What's in a name? K. S. Kelso. il 15: 21-2 N '87
Where cat and puss came from. 8:650 Je '80
Why it is called a jackknife. 9:255 Ja '82
Why not gorse? 6:698-9 Ag '79
Words; verse. M. K. Hurd. il 36:521 Ap '09
Words and their history. R. W. McAlpine. 28:731-5 Je '01
See also Names

Words inclined to jingle. A. E. De Friese. il 11:529 My '84

Wordsworth, William
Lucy Gray; or, Solitude; poem. 9:412-13 Mr '82
Morning in London; poem. 9:412 Mr '82

Wores, Theodore
Ah Gau's New-Year's celebration. 24: 293-8 F '97
Children of Chinatown in San Francisco. 23:575-7 My '96
Glimpses of child life in Japan. 28:806-10 Jl '01

Work
Disadvantages of city boys. W. Gladden. 7:405-11 Mr '80
Fable for boys; the world owes every man a living. C: Barnard. il 10:486-8 My '83
Mastiff and his master; story. S. Coolidge. il 8:586-8 Je '81
Supporting herself. E. S. P. Ward. 11: 517-19 My '84
Why bees make honey. A. W. Rollins. 18:625-7 Je '91

Work and play; verse. M. Vandegrift. il 14:949 O '87

Work benches
Practical boy. J. H. Adams. il 32:42-4 N '04

Work of art; story. A. McQueen. il 31: 491-4 Ap '04

World. See Earth

World war, 1914-1918
All for liberty. F. K. Lane. 44:876-7 Ag '17
Did the end begin in June? E: N. Teall. il 45:937-9 Ag '18
Digging in. F. E. Channon. il 45:1028-9 S '18
Dreamer of the Midi; Marshall Joffre. K. D. Cather. il 45:968-9 S '18
Great upheaval. A. B. Paine. il 44:328-33 F '17
Great war in Eurpoe. S. E. Forman. 42: 964-5, 1068-9; 43:256-7; 44:737 S, O '15, Ja '16, Je '17

In our hut—Sammy's permission. E. W. Brainerd. il 45:774-6 Jl '18

Air raids

London children in the air raid of June 13, 1917. O. H. Constance. il 44:975-6 S '17

Aerial operations

Driving the enemy out of the air. A. R. Bond. il 45:354-60 F '18
Fighting-ships that fly. O. P. Jackson and F. E. Evans. il 44:674-9 Je '17
Last of the Silvertip. C. H. Claudy. il 45:866-71 Ag '18

Peace and mediation

Great war. S. E. Forman. 44:455 Mr '17
Peace proposals from the pope. S. E. Forman. 44:1128 O '17
War aims defined. E: N. Teall. 45:457-8 Mr '18
Will peace come soon? S. E. Forman. 44:358-60 F '17

Stories

Ambulance-girl. G. E. Craig. il 44:784-9 Jl '17
Last of the Silvertip. C. H. Claudy. il 45:866-71 Ag '18
Saved by a camera. F. B. Clark. il 43: 194-205, 310-16, 428-35 Ja-Mr '16

France

Three loyal children of France. 44:780-2 Jl '17

United States

America begins to pay her debt. R. H: Barbour. il 45:777-81 Jl '18
America goes marching on! E: N. Teall. il 45:170-1 D '17
Call to arms! S. E. Forman. 44:642-3 My '17
Moving against the foe. S. E. Forman. il 44:932-3 Ag '17
Our first war anniversary. 45:553-5 Ap '18
President Wilson's labor-day message. 45:1077 O '18

World's Columbian exposition. See Chicago—World's Columbian exposition

World's fair. See Chicago—World's Columbian exposition

World's umbrella; verse. C. D. Stone. il 31:444 Mr '04

Worley, Richard

Buccaneers of our coast. F. R. Stockton. 25:654-6 Je '98

Worms

Earthworms. il 31:749-50 Je '04
Earthworm's nerves. E. T. Brewster. 43: 750 Je '16
Mary Jinny in Natureland; story. S. Clagett. il 45:1139-41 O '18
Mysterious errand. 15:74-5 N '87
Our little gray helper. M. L. Avary. 25: 673 Je '98
Pleased with himself; verse. T. C. Williams. 26:645 Je '99
Queer heart-artery of an angleworm. 35:176-7 D '07
Some curious methods by which nature mends injuries. E. T. Brewster. il 32: 265-6 Ja '05
They live in tubes. L. P. Gratacap. il 32:1133 O '05
Walking leaves. W. C. Knowles. il 35: 555-6 Ap '08
What the worm could and would do; story. M. Eytinge. il 1:13-14 N '73
See also Caterpillars; Silkworms

Worrell, Edna Randolph

Father's study; verse. 44:31 N '16

Worry

Shadow of a care; verse. M. Howells. il 26:65-6 N '98
Tale of the supposing family; story. E. Cumings. 10:280-3 F '83

Worstell, Mary V.

All through gravitation. 27:491-5 Ap '00
Almost a quadruped. 19:386-8 Mr '92
How Ted was entertained. 22:333-5 F '95
Little diplomat. 35:924-5 Ag '08
Month before Christmas. 17:89-91 N '89
My microscope. 18:547-53 My '91
Our greatest monument. 45:346-8 F '18
Polly's pound party 33:737-41 Je '06
Rainy-day bag. 16:157-8 D '88
Reward of the cheerful candle. 19:231-2 Ja '92
Signers of the Declaration of independence. 36:798-804 Jl '09
Tommy Tucker. 29:629-33 My '02

Worthington, Talbot

Wonderful Four-H clubs. 45:547-52 Ap '18

Worthy poor; verse. M. M. Dodge. il 4: 502-3 My '77

Wotherspoon, William Wallace

How air fights water—and fire. R. G. Skerrett. il 42:899-905 Ag '15

Wound of honor; verse. S. G. S. Perry. 43:336 F '16

Wounds

Wounds and hemorrhages. E. E. Walker. il 32:1103-4 O '05

Wrapping parcels without string. J. Ralph. il 15:795 Ag '88

Wray, Henry Russell

Stars and stripes. 20:864-8 S '93

Wreck of the Markham; story. E. F. Kimball. il 21:938-44 S '94

Wrecked at home; story. N. Brooks. il 1: 264-8, 349-53 Mr-Ap '74

Wrecking

Baring the mystery of the Maine. A. R. Bond. il 41:423-7 Mr '14
Careers of danger and daring. C. Moffett. il 28:200-13 Ja '01
Coast-wreckers. W: H. Rideing. il 1:481-7 Je '74
Divers of a navy and their adventures. W. G. Fitz-Gerald. il 35:915-19 Ag '08
Wrecking a sky-scraper. A. R. Bond. il 41:1094-1100 O '14

Wrecks. See Shipwrecks

Wrens
Canary's siege. M. D. Leonard. 29:626-7 My '02
Curious bird's nest. C: C. Abbott. il 29: 627-8 My '02
Georgia bird observer; Carolina wrens and the yellow-breasted chat. il 28:81 N '00
Nest of the cactus-wren. il 30:941 Ag '03
Rearing a wren family. W: L. Finley. il 31:735-41 Je '04
True and sad ballad of Sir Christopher Wren; verse. 7:596 My '80
Wren architects. 15:533 My '88

Wreschner, M.
Seeking a treasure ship's gold with magnets. 41:460-2 Mr '14

Wright, G. Frederick
More about gas-wells. 14:385-6 Mr '87

Wright, Henrietta Christian
When the man in the moon was a little boy; verse. 21:135 D '93

Wright, Margaret Bertha
Dead city. 7:458-63 Ap '80
Mistletoe-gathering in Normandy. 6:117-19 D '78

Wright, Orville
Two American conquerors of the air. C. H. Claudy. il 36:785-7 Jl '09
Visiting the Wright boys. il 38:76-8 N '10

Wright, T. D.
Namesake. 15:615-17 Je '88

Wright, Wilbur
Two American conquerors of the air. C. H. Claudy. il 36:785-7 Jl '09
Visiting the Wright boys. il 38:76-8 N '10

Writers. See Authors

Writing
Letters of the prince of Youba and the prince of Pomba. J: R. Coryell. il 30: 532-5 Ap '03
School-boy's exercise of 1700 years ago. B. Johnston. il 42:200-2 Ja '15
Wonders of the alphabet. H: Eckford. il 13:375-9, 460-3, 538-9, 621-3, 677-9, 771-4, 854-6, 925-7 Mr-O '86
See also Alphabet; Authors; Autographs; Hieroglyphics; Letter writing; Paper; Picture writing

Writing desks
Fitting up a boy's room. J. H. Adams. il 32:158-60 D '04

Wrong bird; story. P. Fort. il 1:344-6 Ap '74

Wrong coat; story. R. T. Cooke. 10:324-7 Mr '83

Wrong promise; story. H. Ledyard. il 8: 177-80 Ja '81

Wrong side; verse. A. E. Allen. 39:789 Jl '12

Wyckoff, Mrs C. A.
Jacky's scarecrow; verse. 7:691-2 Jl '80

Wyeth, Mary E. C.
Live meteor. 2:429-31 My '75
Murillo's mulatto. 9:17-19 N '81
Sweetheart's valentine; poem. 1:217 F '74

Wylie, Stella M.
Winter evening problem. 24:345-7 F '97

Wyman, Ethel Harte
Valiant hunter; verse. 27:611-12 My '00

Wyman, Florence
Girls' swimming bath. 7:902-5 S '80

Wyman, Lloyd
Johnny's lost ball. 5:500-1 My '78

Wyman, Maud
Confidence; verse. 18:931 O '91

Wyndham girls; story. M. A. Taggart. il 29:208-47 Ja '02

Wynne, Annette
Moving-picture play; verse. 45:828 Jl '18

Wyoming
Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il 23: 82 N '95
Rocky mountain hermit. A. T. Bacon. il 13:723-31, 832-7 Ag-S '86

Wyss, Johann David
Swiss family Robinson. H. Hawthorne. 41:1126-8 O '14

X

X rays
Seven wonders of science; X-rays. J. S. Newman. 44:560-1 Ap '17

Xeuxis
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. 8:187 Ja '81

Xylophone
Xylophone and how to make one. J. S. Newman. il 44:272 Ja '17

Y

Ya-Sek; story. M. G. Wingate. 1:30-1 N '73

Yacht race in the clouds. M. Nugent. il 27: 1071-5 O '00

Yacht racing

Poetry

Brownies' yacht race. P. Cox. il 17:888-91 Ag '90
Commodore's cup. W: B. M'Cormick. il 32:865-70 Ag '05

Stories

For the Corinthian cup. H. L. Stone. il 42:866-74 Ag '15
Four sides to a triangle. C: R. Talbot. il 18:732-7 Ag '91
Lady of the Chingachgook. C: R. Talbot. il 10:773-82 Ag '83
Midsummer pirates. R: H. Davis. il 16: 737-45 Ag '89

Yachts and yachting
Choosing a boat. F. W. Pangborn. il 18: 874-7 S '91

How to sail a boat. F. W. Pangborn. il 17:772-9 Jl '90
Small boats: how to rig and sail them. C: L. Norton. il 7:878-84 S '80
Spin out to sea—well-known yachts rounding the light-ship; picture. 20: 854 S '93
See also Boats and boating; Canoes and canoeing; Ice boats and ice boating; Yacht racing

Yacob and his donkey; story. A. Rhodes. 3:457-8 My '76

Yakuts
Strange peoples of arctic Siberia. W. L. Beasley. il 44:361-4 F '17

Yale university
Pi Yuk's base-ball game; a true story. E: J. Phelps. il 34:818-20 Jl '07
Tying the score; Yale vs. Harvard. W. Camp. il 17:1017-21 O '90
When Dick went to the race; story. E. Carmichael. il 32:834-7 Jl '05

Yamagata, Teiichi
Japanese middy; recollections of service in the Mikado's navy. 31:514-17 Ap '04

Yamoud; a story from the desert. H: W. French. il 22:1004-12; 23:54-8 O-N '95

Yan Phou Lee
Boys and girls of China. 17:362-3 F '90
Chinese market. 15:546-7 My '88

Yankee boys that didn't number ten; verse. W. M. Bicknell. il 5:600-1 Jl '78

Yankee Doodle
About Macaroni. il 6:630 Jl '79
Folk-songs with music. 38:434 Mr '11
Yankee Doodle and macaroni. 33:861 Jl '06

Yankee Doodle and Miss Columbia. R. E. Peary. il 32:148-52 D '04

Yarn, Water. See Lattice leaf

Yarn of Sailor Ben's; story. T. Jenks. il 21:722-7 Je '94

Yarnell, Anna
Book lovers; verse. 42:549 Ap '15

Yaunkahama, Isaac
(tr) Peach-boy. 1:386-8 My '74

Yawning
Why people yawn. 37:942 Ag '10

Ye ballad of Scullion Jack. J: Bennett. il 35:154-8 D '07

Ye Christmasse puddinge; verse. M. Douglas. il 26:158 D '98

Ye minstrel and ye mayde; verse. F: B. Opper. il 24:64 N '96

Ye olde tyme tayle of ye knighte, ye yeomanne, and ye faire damosel; verse. J. Bennett. il 19:209-14 Ja '92

Ye originalle Apryl first; verse. F: Moxon. il 38:552-3 Ap '11

Ye owl and ye spider; verse. F. H. Stauffer. il 8:792 Ag '81

Ye romaunce of ye oldenne tyme; poem. M. F. Mauro. il 23:918-19 S '96

Ye soft little maid & ye hard-shell crabbe; verse. S. Blair. il 32:925 Ag '05

Ye valentine; poem. V. W. Cloud. 26:312 F '99

Ye very ancient ballad of ye lily mayden and ye lyttel taylor-boye. J: Bennett. il 25:35-9 N '97

Year. See Calendar; Months; Seasons

Year with Denise and Ned Toodles; story. See Jackson, Gabrielle E.

Year with dolly; verse. E. S. Bumstead. il 19:224, 273, 352, 429, 490, 631, 710, 745, 859, 936; 20:73, 151 Ja-D '92

Yeast
What is yeast made of? J. S. Newman. 44:561 Ap '17

Yellow city lights; verse. M. C. Potter. il 35:1067 O '08

Yellow cottage; poem. M. Douglas. il 1: 74-5 D '73

Yellow leaves, yellow leaves. H. W. Smith. 44:1117 O '17

Yellow pane; verse. W. Learned. 9:680 Jl '82

Yellow pansy; verse. N. G. Cone. 8:111 D '80

Yellowstone national park
Battle of the survivors. F. Stick. il 35: 1068-9 O '08
Glass mountain. il 8:75 N '80
How bruin got the beef. C. B. Chandler. il 45:464-5 Mr '18
Kitten and the bear. C: D. Rhodes. il 25:32-4 N '97
Novel fishing feat. E. Foster. il 30:998-9 S '03
Where the sunsets of all the yesterdays are found. O. D. Wheeler. il 44:866-73 Ag '17

Yenowine, George H.
Birthplace of President Lincoln. 24:273-6 F '97

Yenowine, Martha Nelson
Recollections of Eugene Field. 23:837-40 Ag '96

Yes and no. G: L. Parker. 41:605-6 My '14

Yesterdays, Irene and the; story. Raja. il 7:24-7 N '79

Yeu, Ile d'
Blue Beard's island. C: Dimitry. 1:409-10 My '74

Yoma Wilkes's birthday; story. F. C. Macaulay. il 38:228-33 Ja '11

Yosemite national park
Domes of Yosemite. J. S. Chase. il 42: 172-4 D '14

Yoshihito, emperor of Japan
Yoshi Hito, Haru No Miya, the child of modern Japan. E. R. Scidmore. il 16:670-2 Jl '89

You; verse. N: E. Crosby. 20:442 Ap '93

Youghal, Ireland
British home connected with American history. D. Welch. il 35:1091-3 O '08

Youghal, Ireland—*Continued*
Sir Walter Raleigh's house at Youghal. G. H. Orpen. il 21:1077-80 O '94

Young, Alexander
Run after sword-fish. 6:727-9 S '79

Young, Anne Spottswood
Light of friendship. 38:771-81 Jl '11

Young, Elizabeth Carrington
Down the flume by 'phone. 45:1006-10 S '18
How our baby kept Christmas; verse. 43:188 D '15

Young, Helen Minshall
Aunt Honoria's legacy. 44:962-7 S '17

Young America; verse. C. Wells. 31:814 Jl '04

Young artist; verse. R. W. Lowrie. il 11: 974 O '84

Young Crusoes of the sky; story. See Coombs, F. Lovell

Young George; story. R: Marsh. il 21: 426-33 Mr '94

Young Joe, pseud. See Bynner, Edwin Lassetter

Young men's Christian association
Little brothers of the Y. M. C. A. D. A. Willey. il 39:64-8 N '11

Young netters; story. G: W. D'Vys. il 35: 580-4 My '08

Young railroaders; tales of adventure and ingenuity. See Coombs, F. Lovell

Young seamstress; verse. M. L. B. Branch. il 11:23 N '83

Young surveyor; story. See Trowbridge, J. T.

Young timothy-grass and forget-me-nots; verse. E. Thomson. 15:614 Je '88

Young wizard of Morocco; story. See Gilman, Bradley

Young women's Christian association
Patriotic league of the Y. W. C. A. R. L. Fitch. il 45:500-2 Ap '18

Youngest; verse. E. M. Kelley. il 41:908-9 Ag '14

Youngest son; verse. C. Y. Glen. 26:987 O '99

Yours severely; verse. E. M. Thomas. 31: 980 S '04

Youth and age; verse. M. H. F. Lovett. 11:928 O '84

Youthful martyr; verse. P. F. Camp. il 37: 490-1 Ap '10

Yuccas
Newspaper plant. il 13:553 My '86

Yukon
Swedie; story. N. de B. Lugrin. il 32: 422-6 Mr '05

Yule, Emma Sarepta
Ume's New-year's day. 39:201-4 Ja '12

Yule-log's song; poem. H. P. Spofford. il 17:195-7 Ja '90

Yule tide lights; poem. L. A. Payne. il 36: 108-9 D '08

Yuma Indians
Pascaul. O. O. Howard. il 35:249-51 Ja '08

Yusuf; story. S. K. Hunt. il 2:42-5 N '74

Yvetot
Kingdom of Yvetot. G. Breman. il 25: 633-40 Je '98

Z

Zack's excursion trip; story. E. L. Plympton. il 7:951-5 O '80

Zambesi river
In rainbow-land. A. Sutherland. il 36: 994-8 S '09

Zane, Elizabeth
Elizabeth Zane; poem. 12:715 Jl '85

Zanesville, Ohio
Great Y and the crockery O. C: D. Stewart. il 33:1015-21, 1116-21 S-O '06

Zanzibar
Some incidents of Stanley's expedition. E. J. Glave. 18:791-4 Ag '91

Zebras
Wild-animal farm. F. A. Collins. il 32: 432-5 Mr '05
Zebra. il 1:9-10 N '73

Poetry
Suprise. M. Douglas. il 31:311 F '04
Zebra. C. O. Lyon. il 36:540 Ap '09

Zebus
Brahmin bull; picture. E. Lawrence. 1: 586 Ag '74

Zenib, Lilla
Omar, the prodigal. 36:1000-3 S '09

Zenobia, queen of Palmyra
Zenobia of Palmyra. E. S. Brooks. il 12: 433-8 Ap '85

Zhelikhovsky, Vera P.
Kind-hearted bear. I. S. Hapgood. il 23: 1013-17 O '96

Zimmerman, C. A.
Magic dance. 8:393 Mr '81

Zimmerman, Charles A.
Goose hunt by steamer. 31:1014-16 S '04

Zimmerman, Jane Eggleston
Great freshet. 2:342-6 Ap '75
Maggie Darnley's experiments. 10:674-5 Jl '83

Zintha's fortune; story. K. T. Woods. 10: 769-72 Ag '83

Zoological gardens
Famous garden; Jardin d' acclimatation. M. E. Edwards. il 1:466-8 Je '74
Garden party of wild animals: Regent's park. E. Lawrence. il 1:583-8 Ag '74
Glimpses of Central park animals. G: E. Walsh. il 21:916-18 Ag '94
Jokers of the menagerie. J: R. Coryell. il 17:71-3 N '89

London zoo. D. Furniss. il 40:1002-5 S '13
Tale of a tyrant's zoo; odd freak of a sultan of to-day. W. G. Fitz-Gerald. il 35:37-40 N '07
Thrilling escapes of wild animals. E. Velvin. il 42:227-33 Ja '15
Village of wild beasts; Philadelphia zoological gardens. F. R. Stockton. il 4:651-60 Ag '77
White cragmaster. A. H. Seaman. il 38: 1059-62 O '11
Winter at the zoo. E. F. Bonsall. il 20: 47-55 N '92
See also National zoological park

Zoology
Bears of North America. W. T. Hornaday. il 21:778-84, 898-904 Jl-Ag '94
Bird's eye view of the animal kingdom. W: T. Hornaday. il 21:231-7 Ja '94
Br'er rabbit and his folks. W. T. Hornaday. il 22:423-9 Mr '95
Buffalo, musk-ox, mountain sheep, and mountain goat. W: T. Hornaday. il 22:674-82 Je '95
Cat family in our country. W. T. Hornaday. il 21:409-16 Mr '94
Doings of a mole. W. T. Hornaday. il 22:336-40 F '95
Few of our fur-bearers. W. T. Hornaday. il 21:600-7 My '94
Hydra. E. R. Downing. il 33:78-9 N '05
Lions of the sea. W. T. Hornaday. il 21: 1043-8 O '94
Lowest of our quadrupeds. W: T. Hornaday. il 23:424-9 Mr '96
Manatee, tapir, and peccary. W: T. Hornaday. il 22:1038-42 O '95
Our moose, elk, and deer. W: T. Hornaday. il 22:939-45 S '95
Our wolves and foxes. W. T. Hornaday. il 21:484-90 Ap '94
Pronghorned antelope and the caribou. W: T. Hornaday. il 22:850-6 Ag '95
Quadrupeds of North America. W. T. Hornaday. il 21:332-9 F '94
Raccoon and his friends. W. T. Hornaday. il 21:686-91 Je '94
Seals of our shores. W. T. Hornaday. il 22:42-7 N '94
Some interesting very small animals. il 33:171-2 D '05
Squirrels, marmots, and sewellel. W: T. Hornaday. il 22:601-7 My '95
Wild mice, rats, and gophers. W. T. Hornaday. il 22:498-503 Ap '95
Wonderful monster—the walrus. W. T. Hornaday. il 21:953-9 S '94
See also Animalcules; Animals; Birds; Color of animals; Fish; Fossils; Insects; Marine life; Menageries; Microscope and microscopy; Mimicry (biology); Nests; Phosphorescence; Snakes; Taxidermy; Worms; Zoological gardens

Zorbaugh, Grace S. (Polly Evans, pseud.)
Sacred bridge of Nikko. 34:586-7 My '07

Zótof, Nikita Moiseievitch
Zótof. M. S. Roberts. il 21:701-5 Je '94

Zululand
Marjorie's peril; story. M. Lockwood. il 7:825-9 Ag '80

Zunis
Children of Zuñi. M. B. Kimball. il 31: 1010-13 S '04

Zürich town, From; poem. C. Thaxter. 12: 587 Je '85

Zuyder Zee
Wheat that drowned the city. E. W. C. il 26:377-9 Mr '99